Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0650162 5

A HALLOCK GENEALOGY

REV. WILLIAM A. HALLOCK, D.D. 1868
CHARLES HALLOCK M.A. 1906
LUCIUS H. HALLOCK 1928

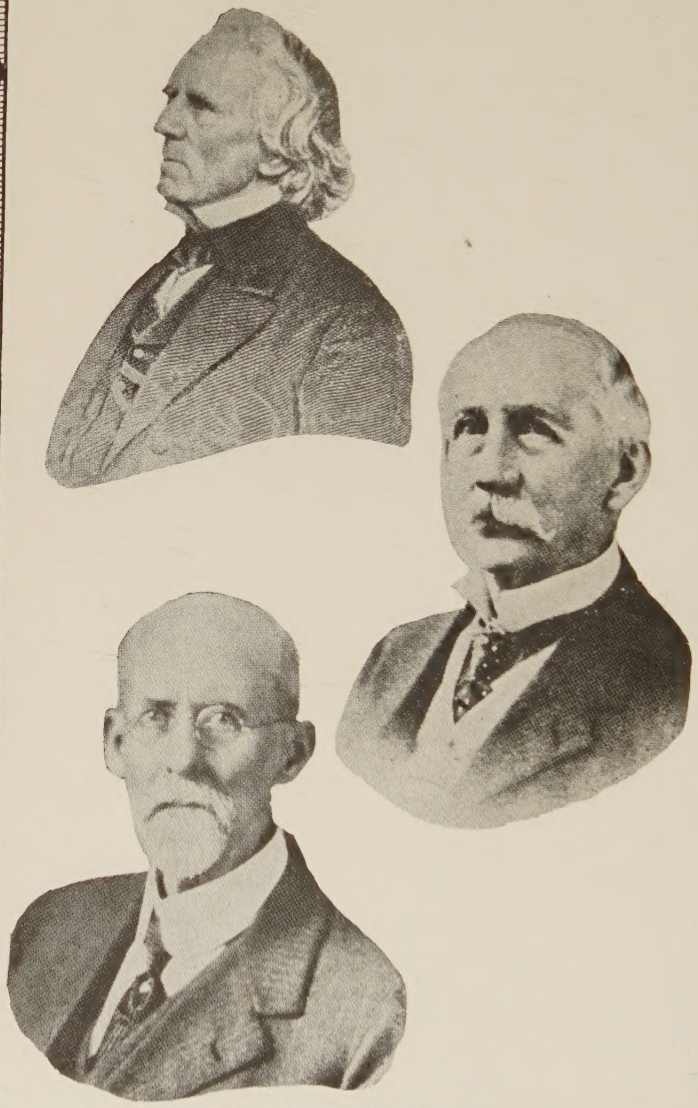
35 -
PTXX

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Hallock
X
Hallock, Lucius Henry, 1853-
A Hallock genealogy 50.00

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/hallockgenealogy0000pete



Three Pioneer Investigators

A Hallock Genealogy

An attempt to tabulate and set in order the numerous descendants of

Peter Hallock

who landed at Southold, Long Island, N.Y., about the year 1640, and settled at Aquebogue, near Mattituck.

The foundation of this work was laid by Rev. William A. Hallock, D.D., who published his *Hallock Ancestry* in 1866. The same being extended by his Nephew, Charles Hallock, M. A., to the year 1906.

This work is undertaken in this year of our Lord 1926, by an interested descendant

LUCIUS H. HALLOCK
Orient, Long Island, N. Y.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I have undertaken to reprint this family genealogy because I believe in its value as the record of a family. I would like to acknowledge my indebtedness to Rex Ellis Hallock of Salina, Kansas who inherited an original copy of the work and graciously lent it to me so that I might have it reprinted.

Rex Hallock

Rex Hallock

1546 Miramont Drive Fort Collins, Colo. 80521

1975
Special Edition

Number 349 **of Five Hundred Printed**

Table of Contents

Three Pioneer Investigators—Frontispiece.

The Procession of The Generations. A Poem . . . Page 1

Value of Pedigree . . . . . Page 3

The Hegira of the Dissenters . . . . . Page 5

Brief Sketch of the Hallock Ancestry . . . . Page 9

Placing the Generations . . . . . Page 17

The "Holyoke-Hallock" Arms . . . . . Page 17

The Diagrams . . . . . Page 19

Family Extension . . . . . Page 53

Diagram Index . . . . . Page 59

Hallock Biography . . . . . Page 141

Family Extension . . . . . Page 649

Hallock Connections . . . . . Page 655

Hallock Revolutionary Record . . . . Page 731

Sources . . . . . Page 743

A Reflection. Poem . . . . . Page 745

Family Record . . . . . Page 747

Illustrations

Halyoake Residence . . . . . Facing Page 9

Hallock's Neck, Past and Present . . . . Facing Page 18

Founders' Monument . . . . . Facing Page 141

Five Generations . . . . . Facing Page 655

The Editorial Staff . . . . . Facing Page 731

Halyoake Shipping Wharf . . . . . Facing Page 743

THE PROCESSION OF THE GENERATIONS

I stood upon the ocean strand
And cast my gaze afar from land.
I listened to the ocean's roar
As wave on wave dashed on the shore.
The foamy billows rose and fell—
They seemed of life a tale to tell.

They came in endless re-formation
With not a lapse or hesitation,
They seemed intent to invade the land
And lift their heads above the strand,
But when this end they would attain,
Ambition's purpose thus to gain,
A fateful tremor seized their feet
And sand and spray together meet.
Thus fond ambition fades away
And life's fond dream is naught but spray;
Bold animation fades in sleep
And all flows back into the deep.

I took my stand on Pisga's Height
To view the Promised Land:
I cast my eye from left to right
To glimpse an Eden if I might,
With Canaan close at hand.
A sea of human life between
Rolled crest on crest—a vivid scene;
A little space the eye could span—
Beyond the endless surges ran;
The few in motion close at hand
Are types of all this countless band.
Like ocean wave they lift their head—
From an Eternity they've sped,
With fulsome pride they move on high,
Then shrink away and fade and die.
As from Eternity they came
Their life flows back into the same.

Our little lives seem base and small—
Just one lone drop among them all,
But who can tell our true relation
To the great Cause of this Creation.
When we to conscienceness awake
And of life's joys and pains partake,
Our souls betimes ascend on high
And pierce the dome beyond the sky.
This proof of our Divine abode
Should nerve our hearts to bear life's load,
And tho to sense we cannot stay
As death stands grimly in our way,
He'll open wide the gates of gold
When our "Safe Passport" we unfold,
And vistas that no mind can know
Will set our hearts and souls aglow.

The generations we have known
And lived and loved—as we have grown
We'll gather round us, one by one,—
Fond names that in our memories run;
And as we feel a wondrous birth
That never could be known on earth,
We'll sound aloud a song of praise
To the Great ONE who guides our ways.

THE VALUE OF PEDIGREE

"The knowledge that one is descended from a lone of ancestors who have ascended to their God eminent for their intelligence, integrity and piety, can but lead a person to respect himself, and to determine not to dishonor in his own life the unspotted succession to which he belongs of men great in their goodness. I care not for distinctions founded upon wealth, office, or title."

Henry A. Holmes.

State Library, Albany, N.Y. 1963.

HEGIRA OF THE DISSENTERS

That was a tough period in Oliver Cromwell's time! The chronicler recites that the great reformer came to the active front without much ado or apparent predestination. "From the date of his birth on a farm in Huntingdonshire to his first election to Parliament, in his 30th year, his life was almost uneventful, barring his marriage at the Church of St. Giles, on Aug. 22, 1620, which the parish register attests. For a moment, it is true, his voice was heard in the historic drama of those distracting times. Still there could be no prevision of the part he was to play. In a few months thereafter the King dismissed the people's representatives, and Cromwell went back to rural obscurity. Next we find him resolved to flee from the tyranny which he was destined, later, to crush." So the record runs. "The court party was bringing every engine of political and religious persecution to bear upon those who dared oppose it. The jails were full, the stocks in constant use. Yeoman and gentry were making their way to Holland, and thence to America, in search of liberty of life and conscience, fleeing from crass ritualism. On the morning of the 1st of May, 1637, there occurred one of those little incidents that pass almost unnoticed and unrecorded at the time, but prove afterward to have been the turning points of history. Eight emigrant ships lay in the Thames, ready to sail. On shore was a gathering of pilgrims who had said farewell to their native land and taken passage for a freer one beyond the sea. Oliver Cromwell was one of them; his famous cousin, John Hampden, was another. But as they came down to the wharf that morning their way was barred by soldiers. They might not sail. The king had issued a "royal ordinance," forbidding his subjects to leave England. Resistance was useless. Cromwell stayed, and with him, as Macaulay says, stayed the evil genius of the House of Stuart."

This is the legend as currently stated, though not universally accepted, as a true statement of facts. The pros and cons are fully set forth in various published references by French and English annalists. For these I am indebted to the intelligent researches and indefatigable perseverance of Mr. T. W. Osborn, of the University club, New York, and his nephew, Thomas C. Horton. The latter states that the lists which he found in the Historical Collections were very recently discovered by a clergyman in England among some ancient records which were about to be destroyed. So he caused them to be sent to the Massachusetts His-

torical Society. But for this fortuitous event, the *res gestae* of this crucial period would have been without authentic proof. Quoting from "England Under the Stuarts," London, 1882, Vol. II, p. 251:

"The fact is well known that Cromwell was once on the point of quitting England forever. To the non-conformist, the enemy of control, and the discontented of all classes, America at this period offered a vast field of unrestraint, and no indifferent means of subsistence. Many Puritans, and others, had already flocked there, and it was undoubtedly the policy of Charles to encourage such migration. The story is well known that at one time the government detained eight ships in the river, on board of which were Sir Arthur Hazelrig, Rich, Hampden, Pym, and Oliver Cromwell."

Although the truth of this story has been discussed there can be no doubt of Cromwell having at least on one occasion contemplated quitting England, for the recital goes on to say that "in 1641, when the grand remonstrance of the Commons against the general grievances of the nation was carried at 3 o'clock in the morning by a majority of only nine," we find Cromwell, on the House breaking up, confiding to Falkland what had previously been his intentions. "If that remonstrance had not passed," he said, "he would have sold all he had the next morning and never have seen England more"; and he added that "he knew many other honest men of the same resolution." (Cromwelliana, p. 2.)

Furthermore, from Lord Nugent's "Memorials of John Hampden, his Party and Times," p. 116, we have it that

"The spirit of emigration spread daily among the Puritans. The views of the greater number of that party were entirely directed to that object; thus leaving their leaders without any further duties to fulfill in England. But even this refuge from a persecution which appeared irresistible, and from which there remained no other means of escape, was refused them.

"This project, which would have relieved the government from the embarrassment of their presence, and of all their further plans, was defeated by an order of the King in council, dated April 6, 1638, by which all masters and owners of ships were restrained from setting forth any vessel with passengers for America without special license.

"The immediate effect of this monstrous edict is rendered remarkable by an event which has thrown over the whole a strange air of fatality. Eight ships, with respectable emigrants on board, were at this time lying in the Thames, bound for the new colony. In one of these had actually embarked for their voyage across the Atlantic, two no less

considerable persons than John Hampden and his kinsman, Oliver Cromwell, the latter then little distinguished, except for an opposition which he conducted with great spirit and ability in his native county of Huntingdon, against the project of the Bedford Level, a work which, like all the other great schemes of improvement, had been converted into a monopoly which was to give new means of influence to the Crown. But the Court was unwilling that its opponents should anywhere enjoy or communicate the systems of freedom which they taught, or should peacefully withdraw themselves, even at the hazard of the total confiscation of their estates at home, from a control of whose success they despaired and from a country which they deemed to be hopelessly enslaved.

"A special order was therefore issued that these vessels by name should be detained, and the provisions landed which had been shipped for the voyage.

"Thus, in the alternative between flight and resistance, the government, as it were, bound down these eminent men to an opposite condition to that which they had chosen for themselves. Pride, character and obligation to party and to principle pledged them, so long as they should inhabit the country of their birth, to pursue the course they had begun. Hampden and Cromwell remained; to act, probably with very different views, certainly in very different circumstances; the one to be the first mover of resistance in arms to the King; the other to finally defeat and ruin the power in the field, to overthrow the monarchy, and to bring the Sovereign, by whom he was now so arbitrarily detained, to a public scaffold."

Halyoake Residence

From

BRIEF SKETCH OF THE HALLOCK ANCESTRY

In the United States.

By Rev. William A. Hallock, D.D.

Published 1866.

PETER HALLOCK, the ancestor of those of the name in this country, was one of thirteen pilgrim fathers, including Rev. John Youngs, who in 1640 fled from civil and religious oppression in England, and landed at New Haven. In 1634, at Yarmouth, England, Rev. John Youngs and his wife Joan, of St. Margarets, Suffolk, were forbidden passage to New England. (History Puritans, Mass. Hist. Coll. Vol. 4, p. 101.) Mr. Youngs soon after settled at Hingham, in Norfolk Co. adjoining Suffolk, 100 miles northeast of London, and six years later on Oct. 21, 1640, he gathered his church anew under the auspices of Rev. John Davenport minister, and Theophilus Eaton governor of the New Haven Colony, which had just been planted April 18, 1638, under a branching oak— a virtual theocracy, the Bible their code of laws, ecclesiastical and civil.

In the same autumn Rev. Mr. Youngs and his church took up their abode in Southold then comprising the whole North-eastern branch of Long Island, landing at the harbor of what is now Southold Village, on the Peconic bay, where, as a church or town, they retained their connection with the New Haven colony till 1662, and with Connecticut till 1674.

Rev. Mr. Youngs continued his ministry Thirty-two years, and died Feb. 14, 1672 aged 74, as by his tombstone. The twelve men who with members of their families constituted his church were William Wells Esq., Barnabas Horton, and John Conklin, (whose graves are near that of their pastor), Peter Hallock, John Tuthill, Richard Terry, Thomas Mapes, Matthias Corwin, Robert Ackerly, Jacob Corey, Isaac Arnold, and John Budd, the first white settlers in that part of the island.

Peter Hallock's great-great-granddaughter, Elizabeth Hallock-Corwin, born 1732 who died at Old Aquebogue Feb. 12, 1831 aged 98, wife of Silas Corwin, gave to her granddaughters, Mrs. James Hallock, now

of Quogue and Mrs. Rev. James T. Hamlin of Mattituck, Mr. Jonathan G. Horton, and others now living, the following facts, which are confirmed by multiplied records and memorials: that Peter Hallock was the first of the thirteen who ventured to step on shore among the Indians at Southold, that part of the village being still called "Hallocks Neck", and the beach extending from it "Hallocks Beach", of which beach Mr. Horton (who lives in the first frame house erected at Southold by his ancestor Barnabas Horton), is one of the joint owners; that Peter Hallock purchased from the Indians the tract since called Oyster Ponds, now Orient, the eastern end of this branch of the Island, that he then returned to England for his wife, who when he married her was a widow and had a son by her former husband Mr. Howell; that he promised her that, if she now accompanied him, her son should share with him in his property; that on coming back he found the Indians had resold what is now Orient; that he then purchased about ten miles from Southold village, a farm extending from Long Island Sound on the North, to Peconic Bay on the south, (three miles,) on which he settled in Aquebogue, about two miles west of Mattituck village and creek, all these places being then in Southold Town.

His original homestead on Long Island and that of his wife's son Howell were on adjacent lots, and are still occupied (1866) by their respective descendants, Benjamin Laurens Hallock and Sylvester Howell. On the south part of the purchase are the farms of Col. Micah W. and Dea. Ezra Hallock, great grandsons of Zerubabel Hallock, who was great grandson of Peter.

Numerous other families of Hallocks, most of them prosperous farmers reside on or near this purchase by Peter Hallock, but of the burial place of either himself or his son William, or his grandsons Thomas and Peter, who inherited the same premises, they have no knowledge.

WILLIAM HALLOCK who died Sept. 29, 1684, son of Peter Hallock, made a will which is preserved in the ancient records both of Suffolk Co. at Riverhead and of New York city. It is dated "Southold (township) Feb. 10, 1682," and was proved Oct. 21, 1684. "I commit my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ my gracious Redeemer, and my body to the earth by decent burial, in assured hope of the resurrection at the last day."

He gives his property to his wife Margaret, his four sons, THOMAS, PETER, WILLIAM, and JOHN, and his five daughters,

Margaret, Martha, Sarah, Elizabeth and Abigail. "The land where I now dwell at Aquebogue" (near Mattituck) and the lane dividing it, he wills to Thomas and Peter giving Thomas the western half "except the swamp lot" near his house; and giving Peter the eastern half with "the swamp lot" and his dwelling. To his son William he gives lands in or near Southold village, and to his son John, land in Wading River.

The will implies deep sorrow that his son John had married into and joined the then proscribed Society of Friends, and has the proviso that if any one of his sons "shall apostatize from the Protestant doctrine and faith" or "willfully and of set purpose contemn and neglect the public worship of God suitable thereto," what is here willed to him shall pass over to "the next lawful heir that shall steadfastly profess and own the said doctrine and faith."

The documentary history of the state of New York, in a list of those taxed in the township of Southold in 1675, gives but two of the name of Hallock, William taxed 361 pounds Sterling, and John, doubtless William's eldest son, 82 pounds; and in 1683 three of the name of Hallock, William 236 pounds, John 80 pounds and Thomas 81 pounds; Richard Howell, who lived on the lot adjoining the original homestead of Peter Hallock, being taxed in 1675, 77 pounds, in 1683, 98 pounds.

In the same history a list of the total inhabitants of Southold township in 1698 including men, women, and children, in all 881 gives 254 persons bearing the names of twelve of the above thirteen original settlers. Among these are twenty-three of the name of Hallock, viz., Margaret Hallock, widow, and in three distinct groups the families of three of William's sons:

1. Thomas Hallock, with Hope, Thomas, Kingsland, Ichabod, Zerubabel born 1696, Anna, Patience, and Richard.

2. Peter Hallock, with Eliza, Bethia, Abigal, Peter Jr., William, and Noah born 1696.

3. William Hallock, with Mary, William Jr., Prudence, Zebulon and Mary.

John, William's eldest son, having removed to Brookhaven, all the Hallocks in Southold township in 1698 were the above twenty-three, the widow and descendants of William Hallock who died 1684.

We quote from "HALLOCK ANCESTRY," published by Charles Hallock, M.A., in 1906, as follows:

HALLOCK—HOLYOKE

It is a curious fact that this most circumstantial and apparently incontrovertible story should now be discredited, after it has stood for more than two centuries and a half, by historians who once labored to establish its authenticity. It is even asserted that there was no Peter Hallock; and, indeed his name cannot be found on the passenger lists of colonists migrating to America in 1632-8, as given in the Mass. Hist. Collections. Whittaker himself, whose "History of Southold" is in the Long Island Historical Society's library, says in a note to the author of these lines:

"I repeated to your uncle, who compiled the Hallock Ancestry, the story which I had heard respecting Peter Hallock, and which is published in 'Griffins Journal'. I now know that the story is untrue. There is not a particle of evidence to be found that Peter Hallock was ever here."

But who was? Who was the historical man? Who was the Father of William, whose record is admitted to be "clear and accurate", as stated by his acts, and will of 1682? That will is signed William Hallock, but the copyist, whose rescript is of record, has inadvertantly subscribed it Holyoake, a noticeable departure from the original Holyoke. Recognising these Discrepancies in the spelling, which are conspicuous on gravestones and legal documents along the family line for the preceding forty years, the logical conclusion would be that well authenticated facts of long standing, and always accepted as historical data, have simply been overlaid by a mirage resulting from a distortion and interchange of family patronimics.

If Hallock is not a diatonic of Holyoke, whence and how did it originate? It is not common in England today, and is not of record at Yarmouth or Hingham whence Rev. Youngs and his company migrated.

The name Holyoke has been known in England for centuries, and there is a family coat of arms. One Edward Holyoke migrated from Stafford Co. in 1639, and was afterward President of Harvard College. His son Elizur Holyoke became well known in Northwestern Massachusetts in 1654 from having received a grant of land near Northampton; and Mt. Holyoke is named for him because he camped at its base while land looking. The family arms appear in his will (1711). He had a son Edward Augustus, who lived to be nearly 100 years old.

Now the signature to the application for the grant is spelt Elezer Holliok, while in the body of the application it is Halliock and again in a report published the next year (Nov. 1, 1654) it is spelled Elizer Holyoke. Further, the signature of the will of William Hallock of Long Island, dated at Southold (township) Feb. 10, 1682, and proved Oct. 21, 1684, and on record at Riverhead, is written Hollyoake by the copyist. In several earlier wills the signatures are Hallioak. The name Halliock appears on early tombstones in various graveyards of Eastern Long Island, but recent generations have substituted Hallock, Halleck, Hallick, and Hallack. The reason assigned and current on the Island is that the clansmen thought it sounded better. Halleck was first written by Dea. Jabez Halleck (born 1760 and died 1863, at Westernville Oneida Co. N. Y. aged 103 years. He wrote a running hand and did not round his letters, and so his o got flattened into e.)

Evidently the name was spelled by the sound. Few persons wrote or could write. The best scholars and authors spelled awkwardly. Orthography was in process of evolution. Chirography in business transactions was left to the clergy, scriveners, and clerks by principals, who took down phonetically the names as dictated. Pronouncing of proper names was not always clear or intelligible. It varied with individuals. Dialects were different according to districts and geographical location. Some individuals chopped their words, and some drawled. The name Holyoke seems to have been almost obsolete in American city directories and cyclopedias of biography. Quite recently, in 1888, one of the family living in England came over to America in quest of kinsfolk, and found few of the name, if any.

For two generations after the emigration, in 1630-40, the name of Holyoke persisted as spelled; thence onward continued variations took place. Just now, it is quite difficult for inquirers to find Hallocks in England or Holyokes in America.

SYLLABUS

1636. Edward Holyoke, first instructor of Harvard College, who was succeeded by Rev. Henry Dunster, in 1640, as president.

1640. Peter Hallock (Holyoke?) located at Mattituck, L. I., New York.

1659. Elezer Hollock, in application for land grant in Hampshire county, Mass.; spelled Halliock in the body of the instrument.

1660-80. Halliock, Hallick, Hallyoake and Holyoak on gravestones, deeds, etc., in Suffolk Co., N. Y.

1682. Will of William Hallock (copyist, Holyoake), son of Peter.

1692-98. Mary Harlock and Thomas Horlock, children of Thomas, and

1719. Sarah, died 1719 and 1744, as per vital statistics of Edgartown, M. V.

1781. Dea. Jabez Halleck, Mattituck, L. I., moved to Westernville, N. Y.

1852. William H. Hallick, New York City directory. Name sometimes also spelled Hallack.

CONCLUSION.

There is little doubt that the name of Peter Hallock, in England was HOLYOKE. He may have changed his name to facilitate his departure at a time when many were prevented from leaving by order of the King, and that upon arrival he continued this change of name which was variously spelled as found in documents and records of these early days.

Quoting from the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut," by the Lewis Historical Publishing Co. of New York, the spelling of the name is given as: Holyeake, Holliok, Halliock, Halleck, Hollioak, Hallick, Hallack, Hollyoake, and Hallock, all diatonics of Holyoke.

If there is any doubt as to the authenticity of PETER, the father of us all, the continual recurrence of this name in the early generations is an abiding evidence of the existence of an ancestor of that name who walked about in the flesh, and was known to them. It occurs 22 times in our records of these early generations.

The first attempt to gather and set in order the descendants of PETER HALLOCK was the work of Rev. William A. Hallock, Senior Secretary of The American Tract Society. His "Hallock Ancestry" was published in 1866, and tabulated these descendants down to that date. He says of his work:

"Having had the acquaintance of most of those whose testimony is here given, examined most of the wills, deeds and documents, visited the principal localities, ancient residents and graves, and carefully weighed the evidence in every case, I regard the main statements above as unquestionably reliable."

With the work of Dr. William A. Hallock as a starting point, his nephew, Charles Hallock, M.A., continued the investigation and tabulation and published his "Hallock Ancestry" in 1906. These two capable and painstaking workers have performed a service that would be impossible at this late day, and have built a trustworthy foundation upon which this somewhat imposing superstructure is erected.

The work has extended itself beyond the anticipation of the writer and has practically absorbed his time and attention the past three years. It has necessitated the writing of more than 1000 letters, and tabulates the contributions of 300 co-workers. The friendly interest and encouraging words of these helpers is fully appreciated and thankfully acknowledged. An effort has been made to give credit in the sketches.

The work of writing a Genealogy is beset with many difficulties, as those who have undertaken it well know. Much pains has been taken to

avoid mistakes, but to eliminate them entirely is impossible. It is the hope of the author that they will not be so frequent and annoying as to vitiate the value of the work.

While the work was attempted in a measure, accidentally, the author is thankful that in the twilight of a strenuous lifetime, he has been granted the leisure and inclination that was absolutely necessary for success. Much credit must also be accorded to the constant assistance and encouragement of an enthusiastic helper who presides over his household and has been his constant companion for nearly 50 years. He will be pleased to introduce her to you in "A Little Journey."

The publication of the work has also been ably handled by an interested son-in-law, and these three have constituted the editorial staff of the author and made possible this contribution to the family records of the descendants of the original PETER HALLOCK.

See "The Editorial Staff."

With these few remarks, historical and otherwise, we trust that the interested inquirer will feel a desire to become more intimately acquainted with those who bear the name of "HALLOCK," and that those who already belong to this growing family will be pleased to trace their connections and relations with their numerous cousins.

To illustrate the dimensions of some of the families of the early days, we quote from Rev. William A. Hallock in his "Ancestry:"

"William Hallock, who died 1784, had four sons and five daughters. His son John, and his grandson John, had ten daughters each, who married into the families of Powell, Underhill, Willets, Willis, and Hunt. Peter, born 1694, had nine daughters. Edward, born 1717, had nine daughters, who all had families."

The writer has found it very difficult to trace all these daughters, as his predecessors have not burdened their records to any great extent with the female members of the family. The ten daughters of the first John have been most difficult to place.

He has, however, discovered this much concerning them, that five married four brothers, all being good Quakers of the name of "Willets".

INHERITED LONGEVITY

We quote from Charles Hallock's "Ancestry," page 39:

"The Hallock family is noted for its longevity. Subjoined is a list of 64 persons of record for two centuries whose ages average 87 and one-half years. They are chiefly males, and probably comprise about two-fifths of the entire aggregate. A great many others are still living whose ages approximate 80 years, and quite a few between that figure and 100. It will be perceived that seventeen of those enumerated were 90 years old and upward, and three over 100."

PLACING THE GENERATIONS

Under this title is tabulated the approximate date of the Generations, numbering the original PETER as the first. The number of the generation is given in each case, on the diagrams and in the sketches, but the dates of birth are not always available.

By referring to this page an approximate idea of the lacking dates can be obtained in such cases.

The dates of birth in the different generations may be placed, approximately, as follows:

1st.	Generation	1610	to	1630.	Peter.
2nd.	"	1640	"	1660.	
3rd.	"	1670	"	1690.	
4th.	"	1700	"	1720.	
5th.	"	1730	"	1750.	
6th.	"	1760	"	1780.	Revolutionary.
7th.	"	1790	"	1810.	
8th.	"	1820	"	1840.	
9th.	"	1850	"	1870.	
10th.	"	1880	"	1900.	
11th.	"	1910	"	1930.	

A few births have been reported to us in the 12th generation, but those in the 11th are still in order and the above dates, in most cases, will not lead one very far astray.

THE HOLYOKE-HALLOCK ARMS

ARMS: Azure, a chevron, argent, coticed, or, between three crescents of the second.

CREST: A crescent, argent.

(Another crest is a cubic arm erect, habited gules cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper an oak branch fruited or)

Heraldic Journal, ii, 180; iv., 90.

Emmerton and Waters: "Gleanings from English Records" 57, (1880).

S. G. Drake: "The History and Antiquities of Boston" (1856).

S. V. Talcott: "New York and New England Families", 568.

Sir Bernard Burke: "The General Armory of England" etc., (1884).

We conclude that the Holyoke Arms, as they appear upon this page, can be honorably appropriated by descendants of the original PETER HALLOCK who are interested in the subject of Heraldry, and desire to adopt a Crest for family use. They appear in the will of Elizur Holyoke in 1711. He was son of Edward Holyoke who migrated from Stafford county in 1639 and was afterward President of Harvard College. He became well known in Northwestern Massachusetts in 1654 from having received a grant of land near Northampton as stated heretofore.

1866

1928

Hallock's Neck, Past and Present.

EXPLANATION OF THE DIAGRAMS

The diagrams following this page are numbered independently of the page numbering. This enables the inquirer, by means of the index, to find any given name, and trace the same through the preceding generations to the original PETER.

Before explaining more fully how this is done, the general plan upon which the diagrams are arranged, should be set forth.

The descendants of the original PETER naturally arrange themselves into four groups. This PETER had only one son, William. William had four sons, and each of these had a very large progeny, thus naturally dividing the Hallock descendants into four groups or branches.

The names of these four grandsons were:

THOMAS PETER WILLIAM and JOHN.

The first nine diagrams are devoted to the descendants of THOMAS, and his name appears at the top of each diagram. The succeeding diagrams from the ninth to the thirteenth contain the descendants of PETER.

Then follows, including the 17th diagram, those of WILLIAM. The final 12 diagrams have at their head the name JOHN. This is the most prolific branch.

To give a spectacular illustration of this arrangement, the first page in each division is given a caption as follows:

1. PETER.
2. WILLIAM.

3. THOMAS 3. PETER. 3. WILLIAM. 3. JOHN

The one of these four, to which the diagram is devoted is signified by the name at the top, and is also connected, by a line, with the names following.

This specific caption is not in evidence except on the first diagram of each group. The succeeding diagrams in each group are headed somewhat differently in order to economize space. We think, however, that they will be easily mastered.

The names in the body of the diagram are so arranged that each and every one can be easily traced through the preceding generations to the original PETER.

A small figure will be noted at the left, or upper side of each family group. This denotes the number of the generation, counting the original PETER the first.

The children in each family are surrounded or enclosed by a line having a lead, in some part of its circumference, directing to the parent of this particular family in the preceding family group. This group also has a lead directing to its parent, and this method is continued until the original PETER is reached.

It will also be noted that some of the names are followed by a hand-written figure. This denotes the diagram upon which the descendants of this person can be followed out.

Quite a number of the names are followed by an asterisk. A sketch of each one of these persons will be found in the "Hallock Biography," where the data that has been collected in each case is tabulated. These sketches are necessarily very brief. We hope, however, that they will be found, in many cases, to contain valuable data. Much persistent effort has been put forth to obtain this data, and it has been contributed by a small army of interested relatives and friends.

An effort has been made in gathering material for this work, to obtain the names of all the female members of the family as well as the males. It will be noticed that many of these names are separated by a short dash, thus: Hannah Hallock-Woodhull. This denotes that this Hannah Hallock became the wife of a man whose name was "Woodhull." When this wedded contingency occurs, and it seems to be quite common, the children will not bear the honorable name of "Hallock."

The diagrams, however, generally contain the names of such children, but do not continue their descendants further. When further data is contributed, it is tabulated in the skech of the mother, who was a "Hallock" before marriage.

A number of cases have appeared where a "Hallock" has married a "Hallock." When these are on the same diagram, they are connected by a dotted line.

These diagrams are somewhat unique, and may appear a little complicated at first, but with these explanations we trust that they will be easily mastered.

They have been veritable life savers for the writer in compiling this work, and we wish them good luck in making many new acquaintances. The system has developed naturally as the work progressed.

A necessary index follows the diagrams, according to which any name can be found without serious difficulty.

Of the four branches into which the descendants of PETER HALLOCK are divided in this work, it may be said that the THOMAS branch is found largely in Mattituck and Northville, L. I. The PETER branch contains many notable persons, including Gen. Henry Wager Halleck. They settled in Mattituck, and from there to the south side of the Island, and are found all over the land, some being missionaries in China.

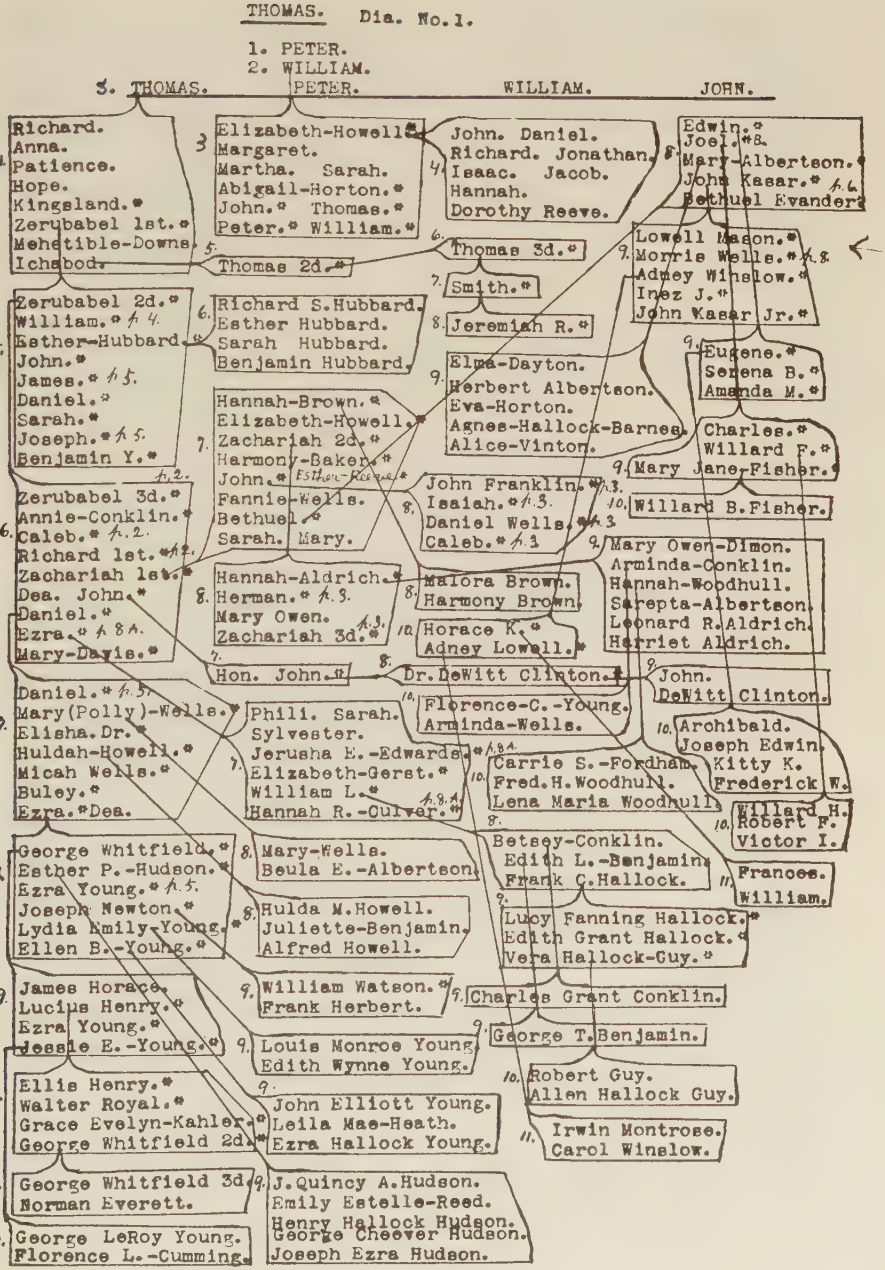
The WILLIAM branch is the least prolific. Their original home was largely in Cutchogue and Southold.

The JOHN branch is the most prolific and contains a large number of Quakers, or Friends. They settled in and about Setauket, L. I., but like the other branches they have undertaken to explore the land, and are found in large numbers in the region of the Hudson River, and in the West.

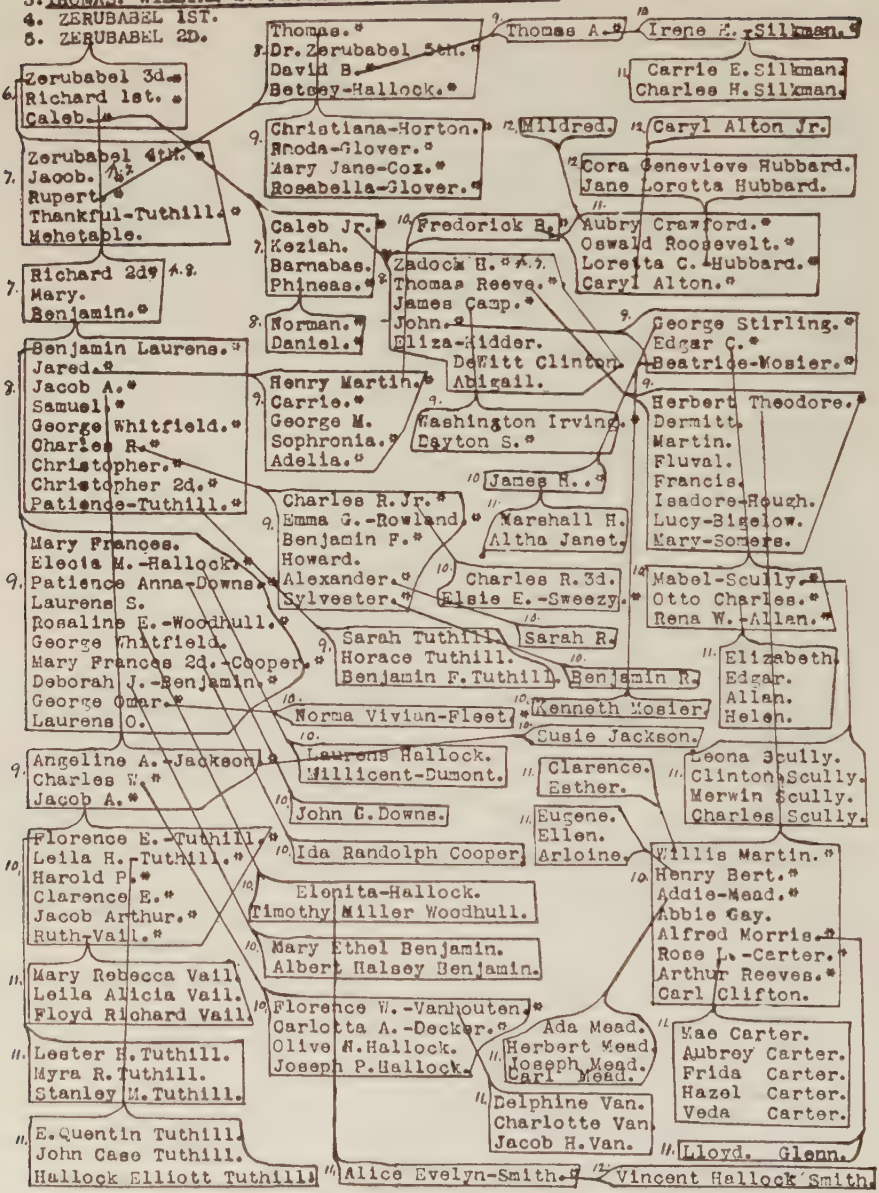
Our ancestors were undoubtedly of Puritan stock and strongly religious in their beliefs and practices.

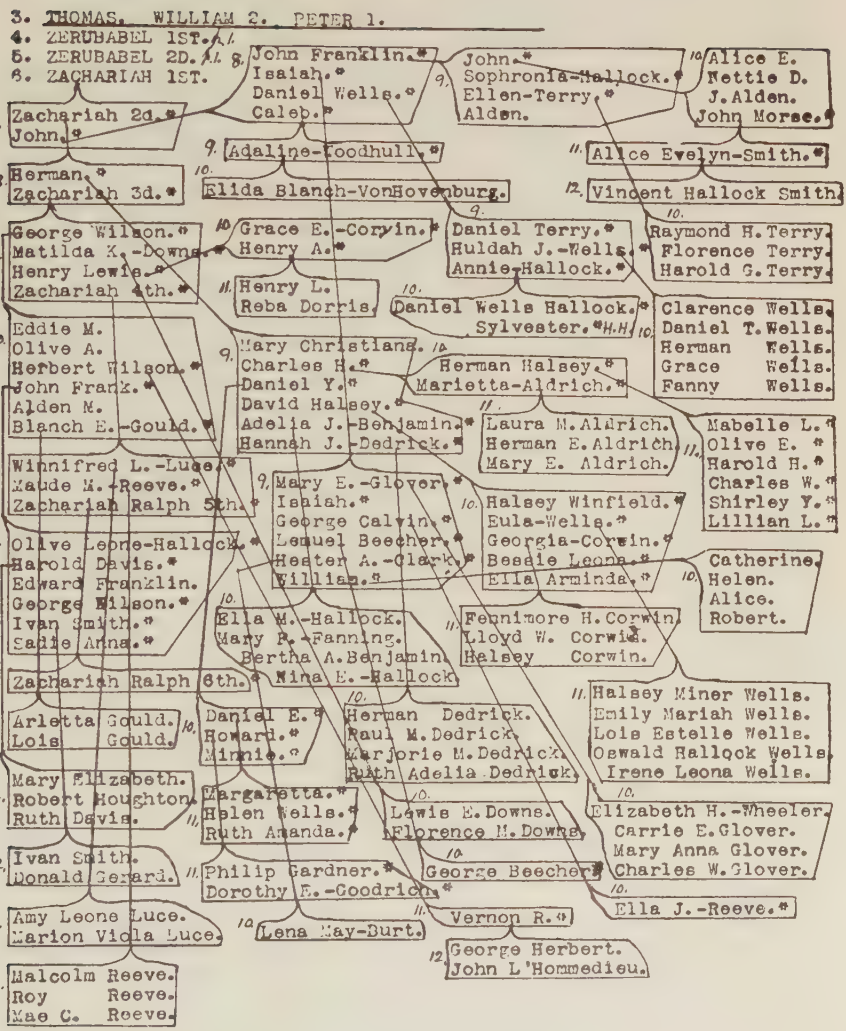
They had a strong aversion to the formalism of the Protestant Church of their native land, which was an integral part of the State, and the simplicity of their public worship was carried to an extreme. It is needless to observe that the swing of the pendulum has returned, and ritual and formal observances are again coming into their own.

The following three leaves (6 pages) are for family use, to write in extension diagrams. In this way the descendants of a particular family can be tabulated for many years to come.

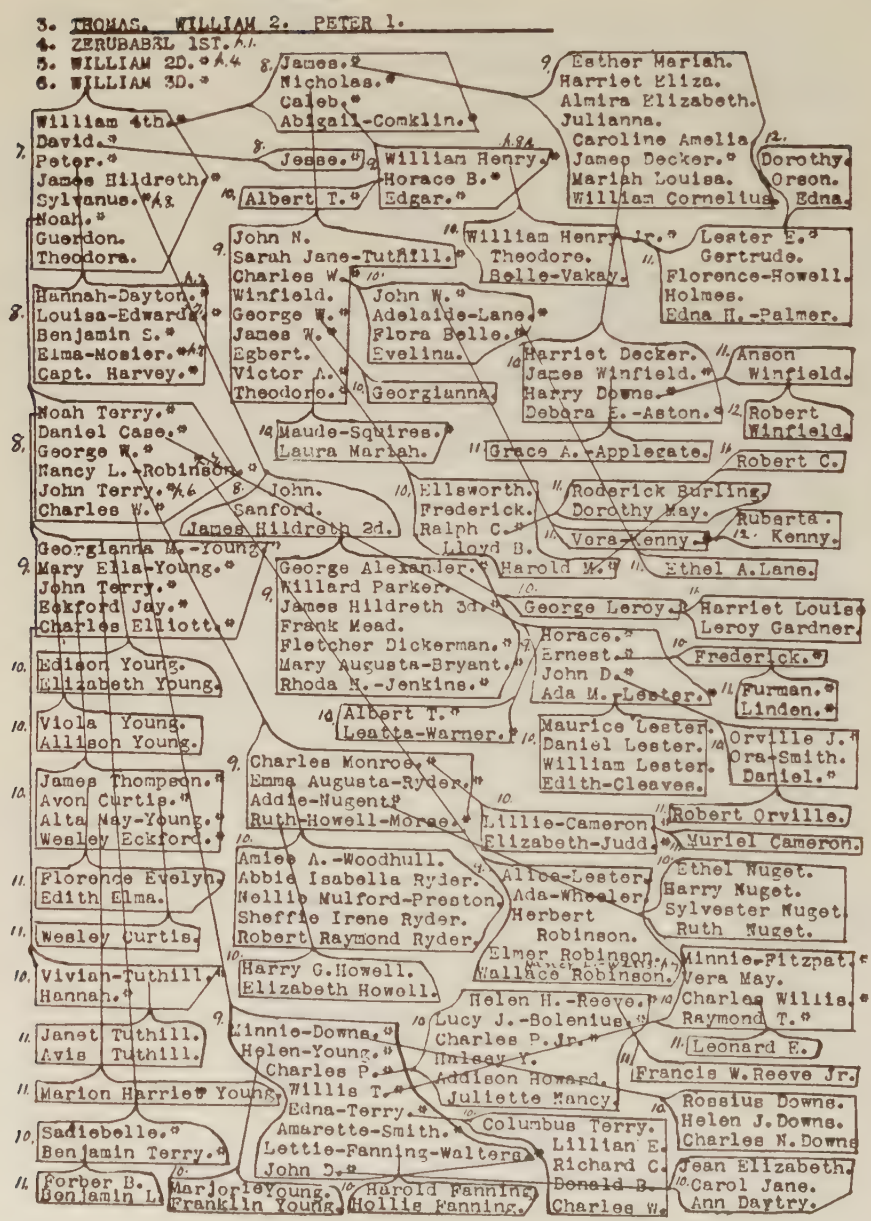

THOMAS. Dia. No. 1.
1. PETER.
2. WILLIAM.
3. THOMAS.
PETER.
WILLIAM.
JOHN.
Richard.
Anna.
Patience.
Hope.
Kingsland.*
Zerubabel 1st.*
Mehetible-Downs.
Ichabod.
Thomas 2d.*
Elizabeth-Howell.*
Margaret.
Martha. Sarah.
Abigail-Horton.*
John.* Thomas.*
Peter.* William.*
John. Daniel.
Richard. Jonathan.
Isaac. Jacob.
Hannah.
Dorothy Reeve.
Thomas 3d.*
Smith.*
Jeremiah R.*
Edwin.*
Joel.*
Mary-Albertson.*
John Kasar.*
Bethuel Evander.*
Lowell Mason.*
Morris Wells.*
Adney Winslow.*
Inez J.*
John Kasar Jr.*
Zerubabel 2d.*
William.*
Esther-Hubbard.*
John.*
James.*
Daniel.*
Sarah.*
Joseph.*
Benjamin Y.*
Richard S. Hubbard.
Esther Hubbard.
Sarah Hubbard.
Benjamin Hubbard.
Elma-Dayton.
Herbert Albertson.
Eva-Horton.
Agnes-Hallock-Barnes.
Alice-Vinton.
Eugene.*
Serena B.*
Amanda M.*
Charles.*
Willard P.*
Mary Jane-Fisher.*
Willard B. Fisher.
Hannah-Brown.*
Elizabeth-Howell.*
Zachariah 2d.*
Harmony-Baker.*
John.*
Fannie-Wells.
Bethuel.*
Sarah. Mary.
John Franklin.*
Isaiah.*
Daniel Wells.*
Caleb.*
Zerubabel 3d.*
Annie-Conklin.*
Caleb.*
Richard 1st.*
Zachariah 1st.*
Dea. John.*
Daniel.*
Ezra.*
Mary-Davis.*
Hannah-Aldrich.*
Herman.*
Mary Owen.
Zachariah 3d.*
Malora Brown.
Harmony Brown.
Horace K.*
Adney Lowell.*
Mary Owen-Dimon.
Arminda-Conklin.
Hannah-Woodhull.
Serepta-Albertson.
Leonard R. Aldrich.
Harriet Aldrich.
Hon. John.*
Dr. DeWitt Clinton.*
John. DeWitt Clinton.
Daniel.*
Mary (Polly)-Wells.*
Elisha. Dr.*
Huldah-Howell.*
Micah Wells.*
Buley.*
Ezra.* Dea.
Phili. Sarah.
Sylvester.
Jerusha E.-Edwards.*
Elizabeth-Gerst.*
William L.*
Hannah R.-Culver.*
Florence-C.-Young.
Arminda-Wells.
Carrie S.-Fordham.
Fred. H. Woodhull.
Lena Maria Woodhull.
Archibald.
Joseph Edwin.
Kitty K.
Frederick W.
Willard H.
Robert F.
Victor I.
George Whitfield.*
Esther P.-Hudson.*
Ezra Young.*
Joseph Newton.*
Lydia Emily-Young.*
Ellen B.-Young.*
Mary-Wells.
Beula E.-Albertson.
Hulda M. Howell.
Juliette-Benjamin.
Alfred Howell.
Betsey-Conklin.
Edith L.-Benjamin.
Frank C. Hallock.
Frances.
William.
Lucy Fanning Hallock.*
Edith Grant Hallock.*
Vera Hallock-Guy.*
James Horace.
Lucius Henry.*
Ezra Young.*
Jessie E.-Young.*
William Watson.*
Frank Herbert.
Louis Monroe Young.
Edith Wynne Young.
Charles Grant Conklin.
George T. Benjamin.
Robert Guy.
Allen Hallock Guy.
Irwin Montrose.
Carol Winslow.
Ellis Henry.*
Walter Royal.*
Grace Evelyn-Kahler.*
George Whitfield 2d.*
John Elliott Young.
Leila Mae-Heath.
Ezra Hallock Young.
George Whitfield 3d.
Norman Everett.
J. Quincy A. Hudson.
Emily Estelle-Reed.
Henry Hallock Hudson.
George Cheever Hudson.
Joseph Ezra Hudson.
George LeRoy Young.
Florence L.-Cumming.

THOMAS. Dia. No. 2.

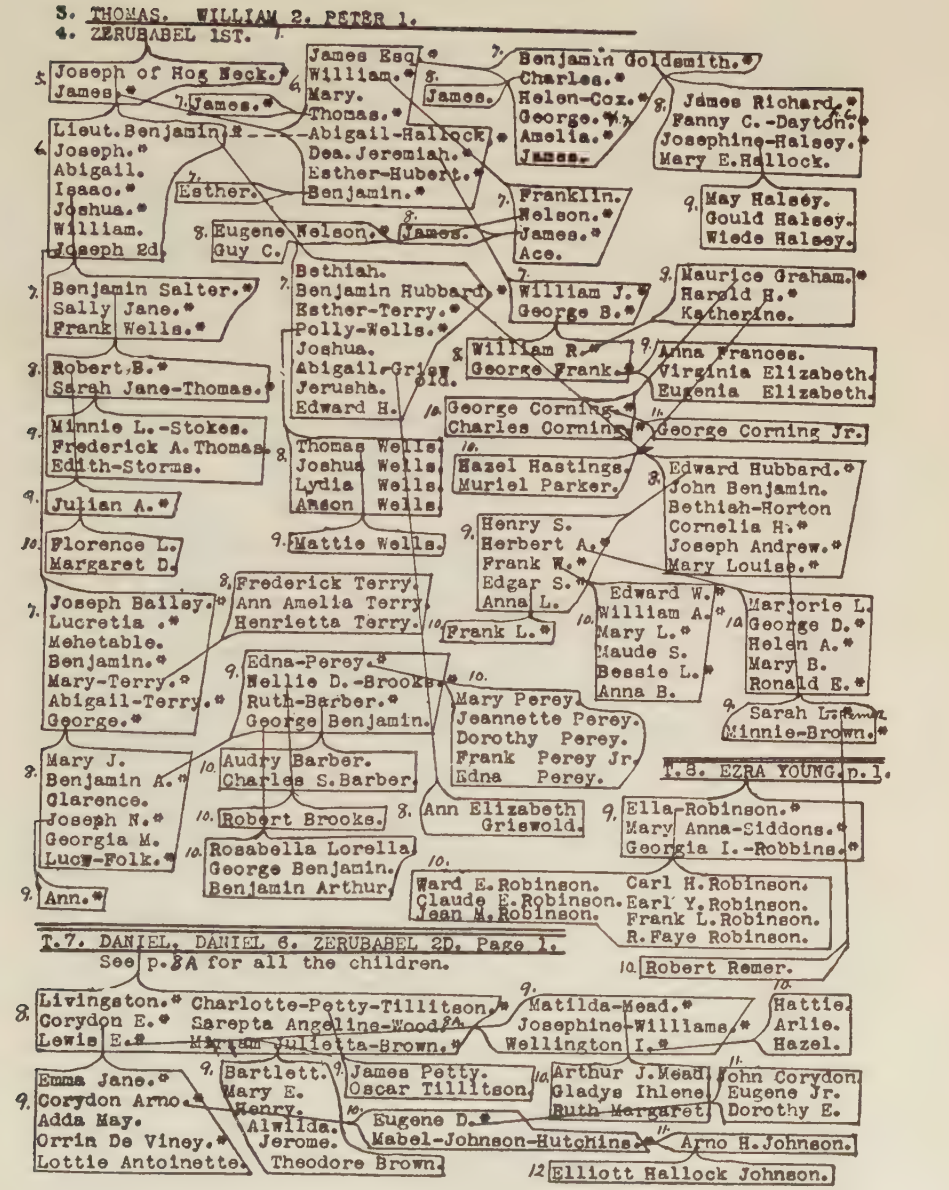



THOMAS. Dia. No.3.
3. THOMAS. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. ZERUBABEL 1ST.
5. ZERUBABEL 2D.
6. ZACHARIAH 1ST.
7. Zachariah 2d.* John.*
8. John Franklin.* Isaiah.* Daniel Wells.* Caleb.*
9. John.* Sophronia-Hallock.* Ellen-Terry.* Alden.
10. Alice E. Nettie D. J.Alden. John Morse.*
8. Herman.* Zachariah 3d.*
9. Adaline-Goodhull.*
10. Elida Blanch-VonHovenburg.
11. Alice Evelyn-Smith.*
12. Vincent Hallock Smith.
9. George Wilson.* Matilda K.-Downs.* Henry Lewis.* Zachariah 4th.*
10. Grace E.-Corwin.* Henry A.*
9. Daniel Terry.* Huldah J.-Wells.* Annie-Hallock.*
10. Raymond H. Terry. Florence Terry. Harold G. Terry.
11. Henry L. Reba Dorris.
10. Daniel Wells Hallock.* Sylvester.*H.H
10. Clarence Wells. Daniel T. Wells. Herman Wells. Grace Wells. Fanny Wells.
10. Eddie M. Olive A. Herbert Wilson.* John Frank.* Alden M. Blanch E.-Gould.*
9. Mary Christiana. Charles H.* Daniel Y.* David Halsey.* Adelia J.-Benjamin.* Hannah J.-Dedrick.*
10. Herman Halsey.* Marietta-Aldrich.*
11. Laura M. Aldrich. Herman E. Aldrich. Mary E. Aldrich.
11. Mabelle L.* Olive E.* Harold H.* Charles W.* Shirley Y.* Lillian L.*
10. Winnifred L.-Luce.* Maude M.-Reeve.* Zachariah Ralph 5th.*
9. Mary E.-Glover.* Isaiah.* George Calvin.* Lemuel Beecher.* Hester A.-Clark.* William.*
10. Halsey Winfield.* Eula-Wells.* Georgia-Corwin.* Bessie Leona.* Ella Arminda.*
10. Catherine. Helen. Alice. Robert.
11. Olive Leone-Hallock.* Harold Davis.* Edward Franklin. George Wilson.* Ivan Smith.* Sadie Anna.*
10. Ella M.-Hallock. Mary P.-Fanning. Bertha A. Benjamin. Nina E.-Hallock.
11. Fennimore H. Corwin. Lloyd W. Corwin. Halsey Corwin.
11. Zachariah Ralph 6th.*
11. Halsey Miner Wells. Emily Mariah Wells. Lois Estelle Wells. Oswald Hallock Wells. Irene Leona Wells.
11. Arletta Gould. Lois Gould.
10. Daniel E.* Howard.* Minnie.*
10. Herman Dedrick. Raul M. Dedrick. Marjorie M. Dedrick. Ruth Adelia Dedrick.
12. Mary Elizabeth. Robert Houghton. Ruth Davis.
11. Margaretta.* Helen Wells.* Ruth Amanda.*
10. Lewis E. Downs. Florence M. Downs.
10. Elizabeth H.-Wheeler. Carrie E. Glover. Mary Anna Glover. Charles W. Glover.
12. Ivan Smith. Donald Gerard.
11. Philip Gardner.* Dorothy E.-Goodrich.*
10. George Beecher.*
10. Ella J.-Reeve.*
11. Amy Leone Luce. Marion Viola Luce.
10. Lena May-Burt.
11. Vernon R.*
12. George Herbert. John L'Hommedieu.
11. Malcolm Reeve. Roy Reeve. Mae C. Reeve.

THOMAS. Dia. No.4.



THOMAS. Dia. No. 8.



THOMAS. Dis. No. 6.

3. THOMAS. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. ZERUBABEL 1ST. h.l.
5. ZERUBABEL 2D. h.l.
6. ZACHARIAH 1ST. h.l.
7. BETHUEL. h.l.
8. BETHUEL EVANDER.

9. Elsie Ann-Skidmore.*
Mary E.-Williamson.*
Bethuel E. Jr.*
Daniel Elmore.
Frank T.*
Samuel H.*

10. Walter E. Skidmore.
Minnie A.-Cole.
Lillie-Wells.
Mary Ann-Vandenhove.
Elsie Evelyn-Smith.
Jennie Skidmore.

11. Agnes Emery.
Evelyn Emery.
Erma Emery.
Claudia Emery.
Donald Emery.
George Emery.
Everett J. Emery.

11. Elmer Jr.*
Rita.

11. Olive May Albin.
Merwin Albin.
Marion Albin.

11. James.

Elsie Mae-Jones.*
10. Lizzie-Albin.*
Minnie-Emery.*
Elmer J.*
Bertha-Essler.*
Bradford P.*

Esther E.-Smith.
Julian N. Jones.
11. Carrie F.-McCumber.
Anna Mae-Locy.
Harry Arnold Jones.

11. Carl August Essler.
James Evander Essler.

T.8. FANNY C.-DAYTON. BENJAMIN GOLDSMITH 7. JAMES ESQ. 6. PAGE 5.

9. Elizabeth Goldsmith Dayton. LaRosseau C. Dayton.
Rose-Reeve. Helen C.-Culver.
Eleaser J.B. Dayton.

T.7. COL. MICAH WELLS. DANIEL 6. ZERUBABEL 2D. 5. PAGE 1.

8. Dr. David Horace.*
Daniel B.*
Moses S.*
Mary Ann-Williamson.*
Elisha .*
Elijah .*

9. George Horace.
Rosalyn-Hallock

10. Caroline F.-Halsey.*
Gertrude T.-Hildreth.*
Mary A.-Raynor.*
Dr. David Horace Jr.*

9. Olive Elizabeth-Fitch.*
Ida Florence-Phail.*
Adelaide Frances.
Harriet Wilbur-Libby.*
Robert Wilbur.*
George Horace.*
Lydia Wells-Wilbur.*
Puah Brown.*

11. Wallace H. Halsey.
Edith Halsey.
James L. Halsey.
Helen R. Halsey.

9. Louise-Scranton.
Anna Wines Williamson.
Horace Williamson.

11. Rose E. Hildreth.
Mary A. Hildreth.

11. David H. 3d.
Robert P.

9. Addison W.*
Henry H.*
Anna T.*
Daniel B.*
Sanford F.*
Charles F.*
George B.*
Robert Newton.*

9. Laurence.
Millicent E.-Dumont.*

10. Charles F.
Robert N.

10. Charles W. Libby.
Alden S. Libby.
John Allen Libby.
Helen H.-Bormuth.

9. Fanny W. Knapp.*
Spencer.

10. Frances M.-Tyrrell.*

11. Anna Hallock Tyrrell.

10. Robert Wilbur Jr.

10. Spencer Knapp. James H. Knapp.

T.8. JOHN TERRY. NOAH 7. WILLIAM 3D. 6. Page 4.

9. John Terry Jr.*
Albert Adams. D.D.*
Louis Henry.*
Elsie-Martin.*
Nancy Eve-James.*
Charles.*
Frank.*

10. Merton. Laura.

10. Susan.
Blanch.
Roy Terry.
Laura J.
Anna.
Helen A.

10. Lucille. Frank.

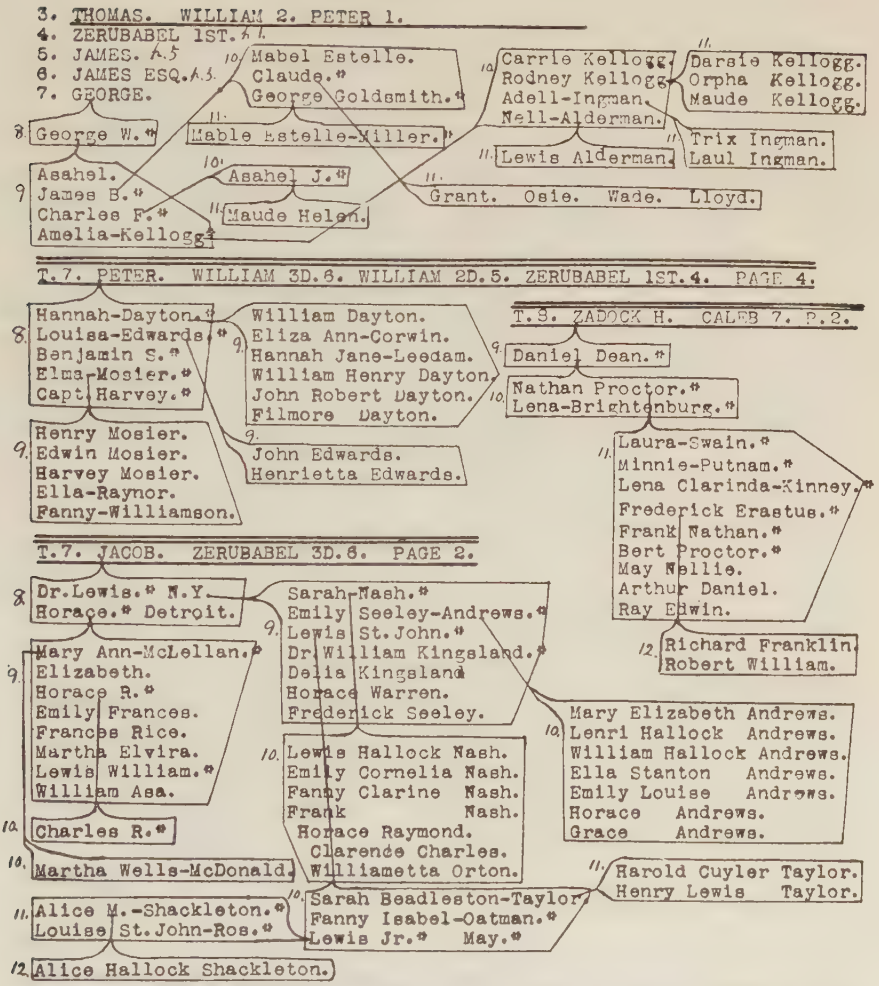
10. Altha Winifred.*

10. Virginia
Eva.
Frank.

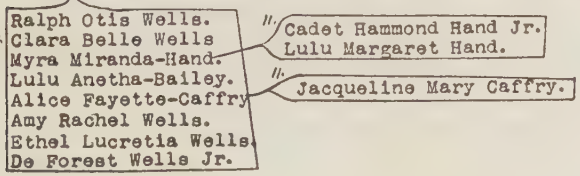
10. Helen Martin.
Jean Martin.
Mary Martin.
Nancy Eve Martin.

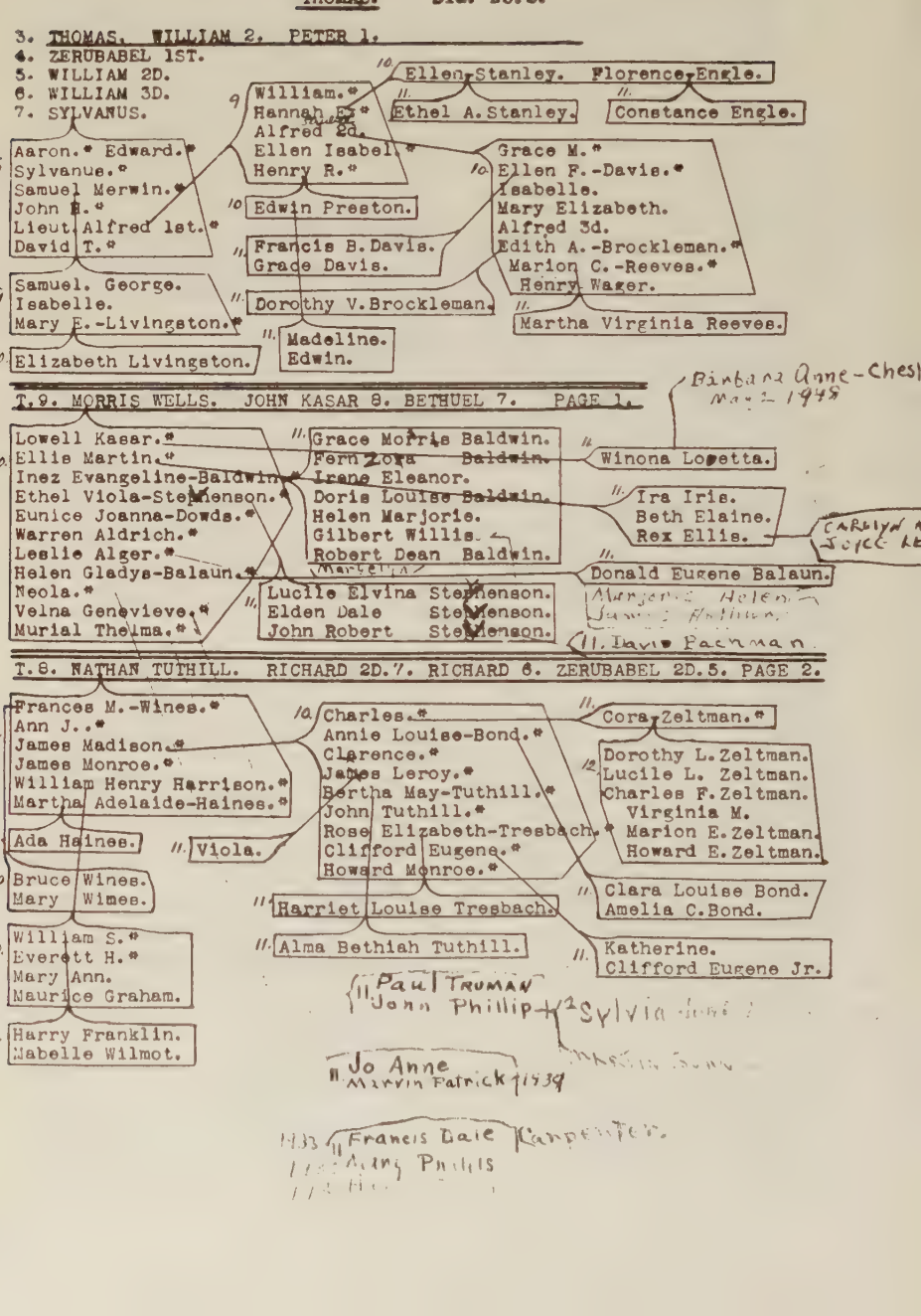
10. Laurence James.
Walter James.
Mary James.
Manning James.

THOMAS. Dia. No.7.



T.9. NANCY L.ROBINSON-WELLS. NANCY L.HALLOCK-ROBINSON 8. PAGE 4.




THOMAS. Dia. No.8.
3. THOMAS. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. ZERUBABEL 1ST.
5. WILLIAM 2D.
6. WILLIAM 3D.
7. SYLVANUS.
Aaron.* Edward.*
Sylvanus.*
Samuel Merwin.*
John B.*
Lieut. Alfred 1st.*
David T.*
Samuel. George.
Isabelle.
Mary E.-Livingston.*
Elizabeth Livingston.
William.*
Hannah E.*
Alfred 2d.
Ellen Isabel.*
Henry R.*
Edwin Preston.
Francis B. Davis.
Grace Davis.
Dorothy V. Brockleman.
Madeline.
Edwin.
Ellen Stanley. Florence Engle.
Ethel A. Stanley.
Constance Engle.
Grace M.*
Ellen F.-Davis.*
Isabelle.
Mary Elizabeth.
Alfred 3d.
Edith A.-Brockleman.*
Marion C.-Reeves.*
Henry Wager.
Martha Virginia Reeves.
T.9. MORRIS WELLS. JOHN KASAR 8. BETHUEL 7. PAGE 1.
Lowell Kasar.*
Ellis Martin.*
Inez Evangeline-Baldwin.*
Ethel Viola-Stephenson.*
Eunice Joanna-Dowds.*
Warren Aldrich.*
Leslie Alger.*
Helen Gladys-Balaun.*
Neola.*
Velna Genevieve.*
Murial Thelma.*
Grace Morris Baldwin.
Fern Zora Baldwin.
Irene Eleanor.
Doris Louise Baldwin.
Helen Marjorie.
Gilbert Willis.
Robert Dean Baldwin.
Lucile Elvina Stephenson.
Elden Dale Stephenson.
John Robert Stephenson.
Winona Loretta.
Ira Iris.
Beth Elaine.
Rex Ellis.
Donald Eugene Balaun.
T.8. NATHAN TUTHILL. RICHARD 2D.7. RICHARD 6. ZERUBABEL 2D.5. PAGE 2.
Frances M.-Wines.*
Ann J..*
James Madison.*
James Monroe.*
William Henry Harrison.*
Martha Adelaide-Haines.*
Ada Haines.
Viola.
Bruce Wines.
Mary Wimes.
William S.*
Everett H.*
Mary Ann.
Maurice Graham.
Harry Franklin.
Mabelle Wilmot.
Charles.*
Annie Louise-Bond.*
Clarence.*
James Leroy.*
Bertha May-Tuthill.*
John Tuthill.*
Rose Elizabeth-Tresbach.*
Clifford Eugene.*
Howard Monroe.*
Harriet Louise Tresbach.
Alma Bethiah Tuthill.
Cora Zeltman.*
Dorothy L. Zeltman.
Lucile L. Zeltman.
Charles F. Zeltman.
Virginia M.
Marion E. Zeltman.
Howard E. Zeltman.
Clara Louise Bond.
Amelia C. Bond.
Katherine.
Clifford Eugene Jr.
Paul Truman
John Phillip
Sylvia
Jo Anne
Marvin Patrick 1939
Francis Dale Carpenter.
Mary Phyllis

THOMAS. Dia. No. 8A.

3. THOMAS. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. ZERUBABEL 1ST. p. 1.
5. WILLIAM 2D. p. 4
6. WILLIAM 3D. p. 4
7. WILLIAM 4TH. p. 4
8. CALEB. p. 4.
9. WILLIAM HENRY.

10. William Henry Jr.*
Fanny Belle-VaKay.*
Theodore.

11. Lester E.*
Gertrude.
Florence-Howell.
George Holmes.*
Edna Hazel-Palmer.
William Henry 3d.
Amy C.-Schumand.
Kenneth Odell.
Dorothy E.

12. Dorothy.
Orson.
Edna.

11. Grace Louise VaKay.
William Henry VaKay.
Amy Theodora VaKay.

6. EZRA. ZERUBABEL 2D. 5. ZERUBABEL 1ST. 4. THOMAS 3. PAGE I.

7. Jerusha E.-Edwards.*
Elizabeth-Gerst.*
William L.* p. 1.
Hannah R.-Culver.*

8. Mary Ann Edwards.
Louisa Ely Edwards.
Abba Selden Edwards.
Abba Selden Edwards 2d.
Ulysses S. Edwards.

8. Eliza Culver.
Hannah Culver.
Susan F.-Wells.
William Culver.

7. DANIEL OF WAYNE CO. DANIEL 6. ZERUBABEL 2D. 5. PAGE 1 AND 5.

8. David Livingston, Sarepta Angeline-Wood, Charlotte Megara-Petty-Tillitson, Merian Juliette-Brown, Corydon Edson, Elisha Elmer, Lewis Edson, Ann Mariah, Mary Frances, John Flavel.

PETER'S DESCENDANTS.

3. PETER. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. NOAH 1ST. p. 9. 10
5. NOAH 2D. p. 10.
6. DEA. PHILIP p. 11.

7. Ruth, Catherine, Sarepta, Joanna, Nancy, Philip, Eliza, Margaret, James.*, Angeline Louisa, Maria and Marie.

5. ELIZABETH HALLOCK-CORWIN. PETER JR. 4. PETER 3. PAGE 9.

6. Silas J., Amla, Mary, Peter, Jabez, Daniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth 2d., Azuba, Ebenezer.

6. PATIENCE HALLOCK-CORWIN. WILLIAM 5. PETER JR. 4. PETER 3. PAGE 9.

7. Elizabeth, Benjamin, Matthias, Mary, Hon. Thomas, Jesse, Rhoda, Phebe, Amelia.

6. JOANNA HALLOCK-CORWIN. MAJOR PETER 5. PETER JR. 4. PETER 3. PAGE 9.

7. Rachel, Joanna, Lydia, Selah, Elizabeth, Lydia 2d., Lucretia, Maria, Peter.

4. ABIAH HALLOCK-LUCE. PETER 3. PAGE 9.

5. Abner, Eleazer, Bethiah, Molly, William, Abiah.

7. CATHERINE HALLOCK-HULSE. JODIAH 6. JOSIAH 5. NOAH 4. PAGE 10.

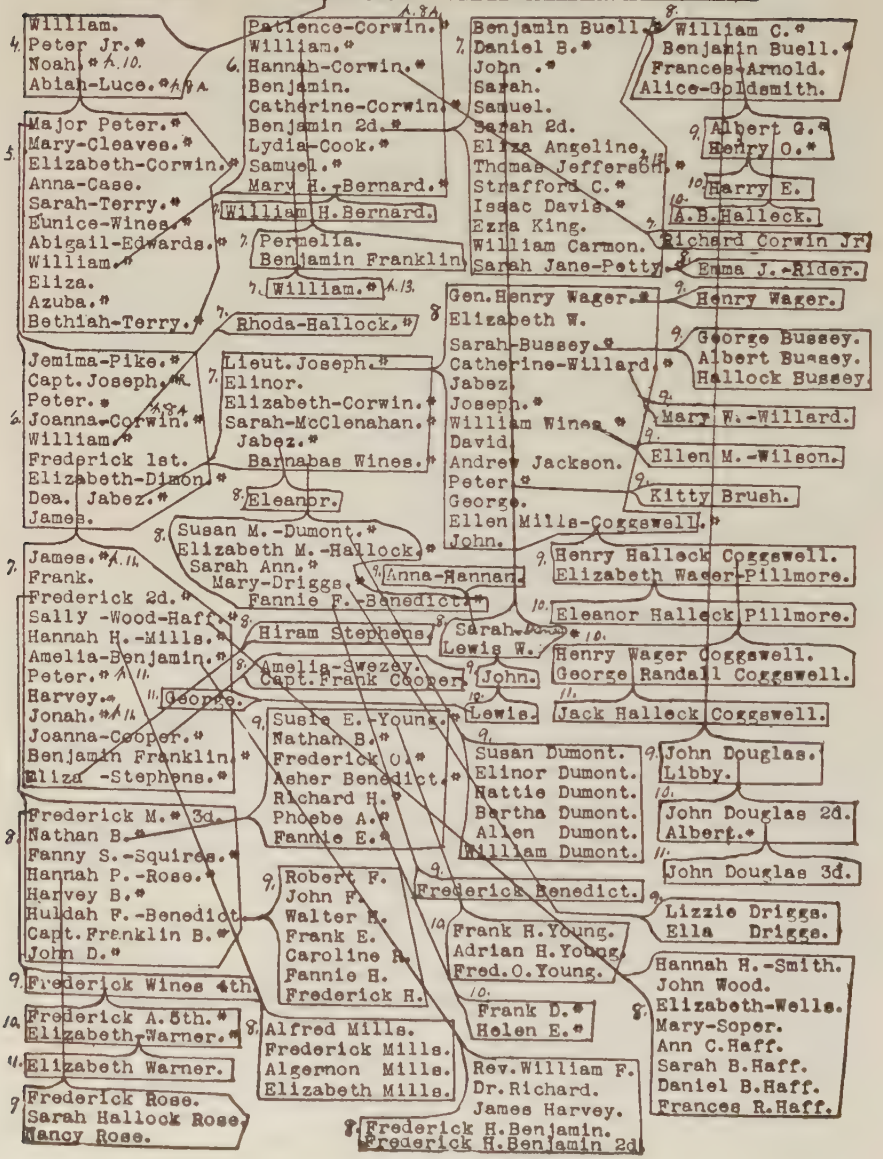
8. Capt. Paul, Lewis, Josiah, Lydia-Gordon, Sarepta-Davis, Frank, Catherine-Dayton, Jane-Reeve.

12 Dorothy Carol Goodwin Dec 30 1955

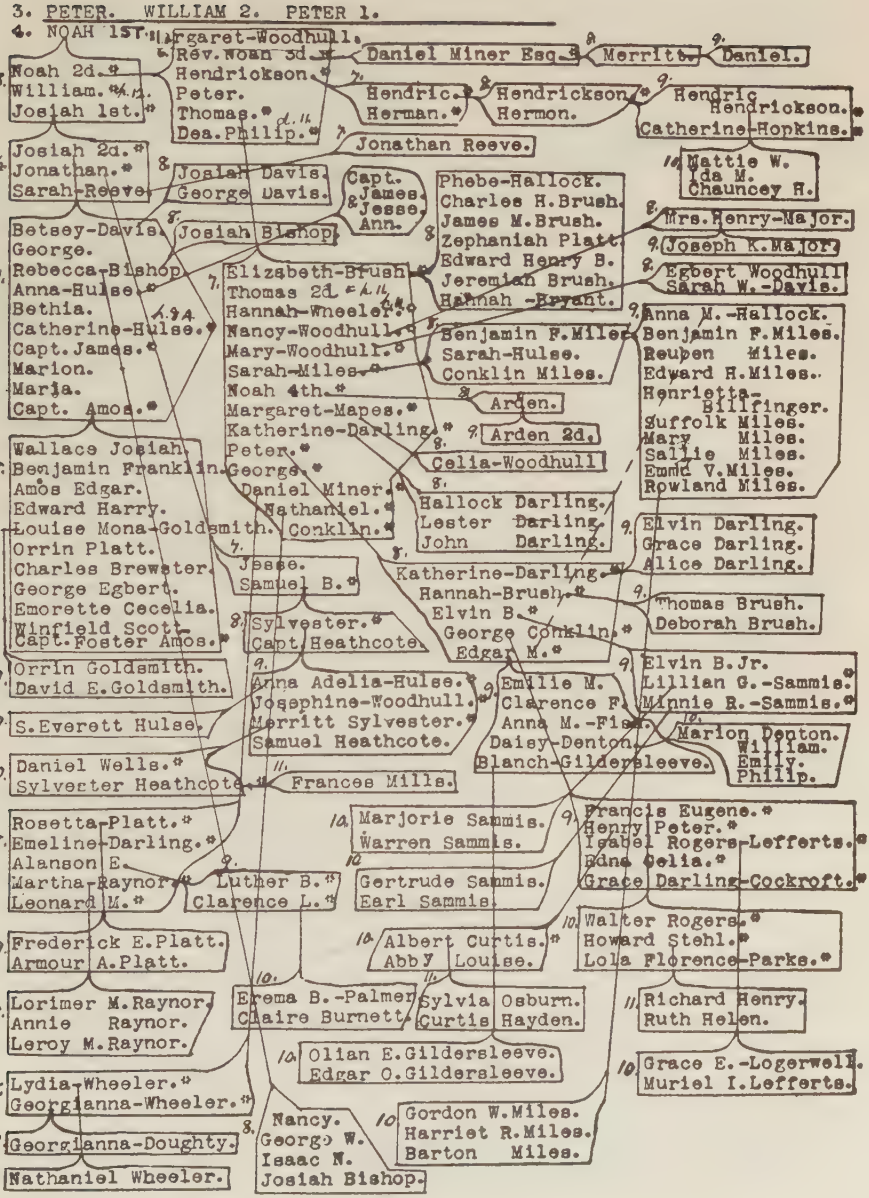
PETER. Dia. No.9.

1.PETER.
2.WILLIAM.
3.PETER.

THOMAS. WILLIAM. JOHN.



PETER. Dia. No. 10.



PETER. Dia. No.11.

3. PETER. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. NOAH 1ST. 9.
5. NOAH 2D. 10.
6. THOMAS 1ST. 10.
7. THOMAS 2D.

Thomas Gleason.*
8. Eliza Ann-West.*
Elmina-Davis.*
Mary-Robins.*
Rev. Luther C.*
Henry Hendrickson.*
Esther-Beale.*
Sarah Elizabeth-Kelsey.*
Ephraim.*
Hannah-Jones.

Charles.*
Lucy Ann-Norton.*
Lycurgus.
Mary Abigail-Willetts.*
George C.
George Frederick.*
Albert Henry.
Byron Whitfield.*
9. Augustus Howel.*
Archibald.
10. John Howard.
Albert Gildersleeve.

9. Mary West.
Hannah West.
Adeline West.
Henry T.
Reuben Post.*
Margaret S.*
Ella H.-Williams.
Wallace Kelsey.
Rev. Charles Beale.
Sarah Beale.
William Jr.
Laura L.-Hawkins.
Harvey Frederick.
Edith L.-Wheeler.
Mildred C.-West.
Wilfred Denyer.
Dorothy Elizabeth.
Marjorie Jane.
11. Ethel L. Hawkins.

9. Joseph W. Davis.
Merritt W. Davis.
Laura S. Davis.
Roxanna M. Davis.
Spofford H. Davis.
C. Estelle Davis.
Emma J. Davis.
Amy F.-Hawkins.*
Elizabeth A.-H.*
Vincent G.*
Amelia .
William Sanford.*
10. Mary R. Hawkins.
Amy Ann Hawkins.
Ephraim Hawkins.
12. Mary A.-Edwards.*
John B.
Frederick.
Grace V.-Lewis.*

7. HANNAH HALLOCK-WHEELER. THOMAS 6. NOAH 2D.5. SEE PAGE 10.

8. Adelia-Terrell
Fanny-Wheeler.
Treadwell Wheeler.
Ormund Wheeler.
Angeline-Jayne.
Robert W. Wheeler.
Sarah Wheeler.

11. Amy S. Culver.
Arthur H. Culver.
Mariom L. Culver.
Warnen T. Culver.
Hallock Culver.
Herbert R. Culver.
11. Robert C. Penny.

6. DEA. PHILIP. NOAH 2D.5. NOAH 4. PETER 3. SEE PAGE 10, AND 8A.

7. Philip.
Dea. James.
8. Emma J.-Baldwin.*
Marie H.-LeBaron.*
James Philip.*
9. Ganson J. Baldwin.
9. Georgia Loring LeBaron.
10. Linton H. Baldwin.

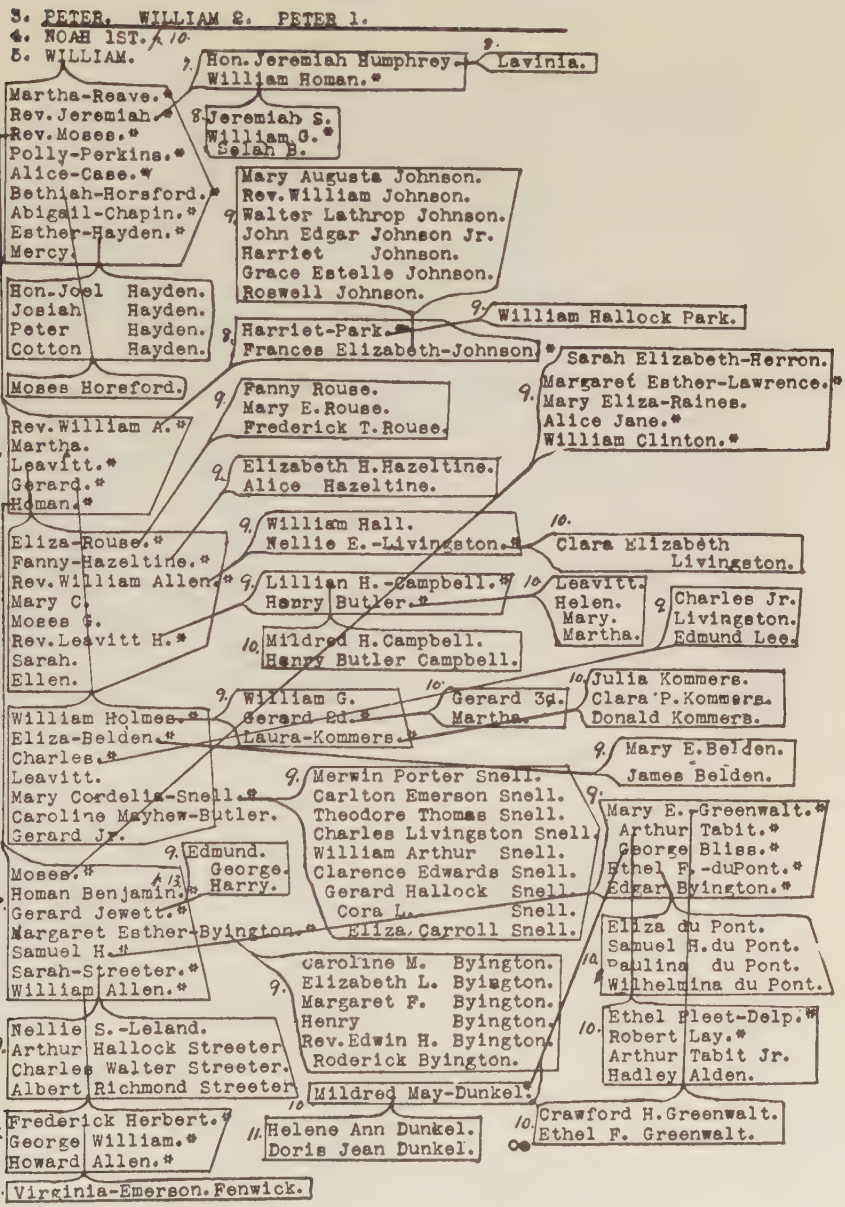
6. FREDERICK 1ST. MAJ. PETER 5. PETER JR. 4. PETER 3. PAGE 9.

7. Peter.*
Jonah.*
8. Peter R.*
8. Esther Ann-Rogers.
Mary Jane.
Jonathan R.
Washington Warren.
Mary Jane-Wells 2d.
11. Everett C. Julia E.
9. Frederick H.*
Joan.
9. Arthur Jonah.*
Mary Jane-Wilcox.
11. Norma Wells. Shirley Louise.
11. Roberta.
10. Katharine W. Culver.*
Russel W.*
Phoebe P. Penny.*
Emma Louise Skidmore
Lewis A.*
Marion S.-Raynor.*
Robert Davison.*
Walter Page.

7. JAMES. FREDERICK 1ST. 6. MAJ. PETER 5. PAGE 9.

8. Esther
Abigail.*
Mary.
Thomas.
James S.Y.*
William S.O.
Orlando.*
Selencia F.-Welles.*
Frank.
Harvey F.C.*
Benjamin.
Avis Rhoda-Wells.*
9. Selden H.
Harvey C.*
James.*
Hetty M.*
Sherwood.*
Henry Wager.*
Edward H.*
9. Avis Rosabel Wells.
Elizabeth Helen-Hutchinson.
Jeremiah. Elizabeth W.
10. Rhoda-Smith.*
Alice-Tuthill.*
10. Lester Cone.*
10. Helen M.
Pleury W.
11. Alice Adele Tuthill.
9. William Wells.
Harvey H. Wells.
Frederick Wells.
Suren G. Wells.

PETER. Dia. No. 18.



PETER. Dia. No.13.

3. PETER. WILLIAM2. PETER 1.
4. NOAH 1ST. h.10.
5. WILLIAM. h.12.
6. REV. MOSES. h.12.
7. HOMAN. h.12.
8. HOMAN BENJAMIN.

10. Clarissa Cobb.
Archibald Cobb
Marianna Cobb.
Adelia Cobb.

11. Archibald Cobb Jr.
Richard R.

11. William K.
Margaret Ann.

11. Margaret Edith.

9. Gerard Benjamin Fleet Rev. D.D.
Robert Crawford Ph.D.*
Effie Victorine-Braddock.*
Silas Farnsworth M.D.*
John Crawford M.D.*
William Allen Rev.*
Henry C. Rev. Ph.D.*
Charles Beatty.*
Mary Elizabeth-Marshall.*
Frances Adelia.*
Margaret Sutherland-Heicker.*
Homan Fitz Greene.*

10. Allan R.*
Earl Kenneth.*
Constance.*
Leland R.*
Marion Post.*
Hortense.*
Margaret Walton.*
Lieut. Robert F.*

11. Lindsley R.
Patricia.
Donald.
Douglass.

10. William Hallock Braddock.

10. Anna C.

10. Homan Jr.
Richard.
Bess.

10. Walter E.*
William A.

10. William.*
Charles.*
Margaret-Murray.*
Anna.

7. WILLIAM. SAMUEL 6. WILLIAM 5. NOAH 4. PETER 3. PAGE 9.

8. Lieut. Charles C.*
Caroline-Reeve.*
Ann Elizabeth-Bagley.*
Hattie-Pike.*
Henry E.*
John W.

9. Emma Louise.
~~Carry Godson.*~~
~~William E.*~~
Lottie-Sage.*
Charles Augustus.*
Rachel-Martin.*
Georgianna.

9. H. Halsey Reeve.
Ella E. Reeve.
Bertha T. Reeve.

9. Hattie Bagley.
Mary Bagley.

10. George Reeve.
Marjorie R.-Randall.*

9. William H. Jr.
Frederick Pike
Lewis O. Pike.
Otis Pike.
Irwin Dudley.

9. Emma Marie.
Annie Drew.
Henry E.

10. John Augustus Godson.

10a. Lottie May Sage.

11. Lester E. Randall.
Donald H. Randall.

10. Edna B.-Schalk.

11. Dorothy L. Schalk.
William C. Schalk Jr.

10. Thomas A. Martin Jr.

7. THOMAS JEFFERSON. BENJAMIN 6. WILLIAM 5. PETER JR. 4. PAGE 9.

8. William Ezra.*
Joshua.
Joseph Henry.*
Isaac Homes.

9. Buell Franklin.*
Mary E. L'Hommedieu.*
Sarah Emma-Gale.*

10. Elmira.
Kittridge.

11. Adolph Kolver.
Alma Belle Kolver.

9. Henry Burton.*
Joseph Edmund.*
Julia E.-Howell.
Emma A.-Hawkins.
Clara J.-Benjamin.
Lena Bell-Weeks.

10. Arthur E.*

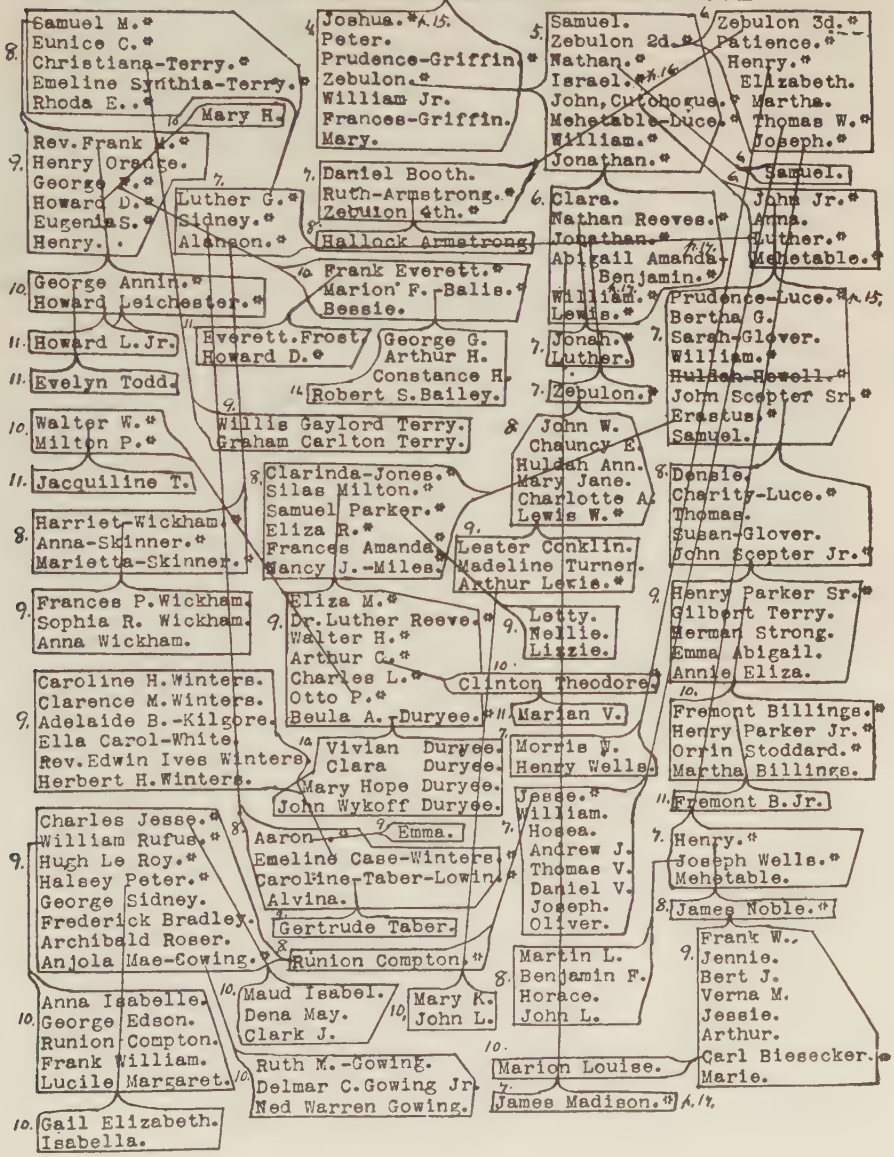
11. Frederick Arthur.

10. Alfred Burton.*
Nettie Belle-Kolver.*
William Henry.*
Henry Joseph.*

WILLIAM. Dia. No. 14.

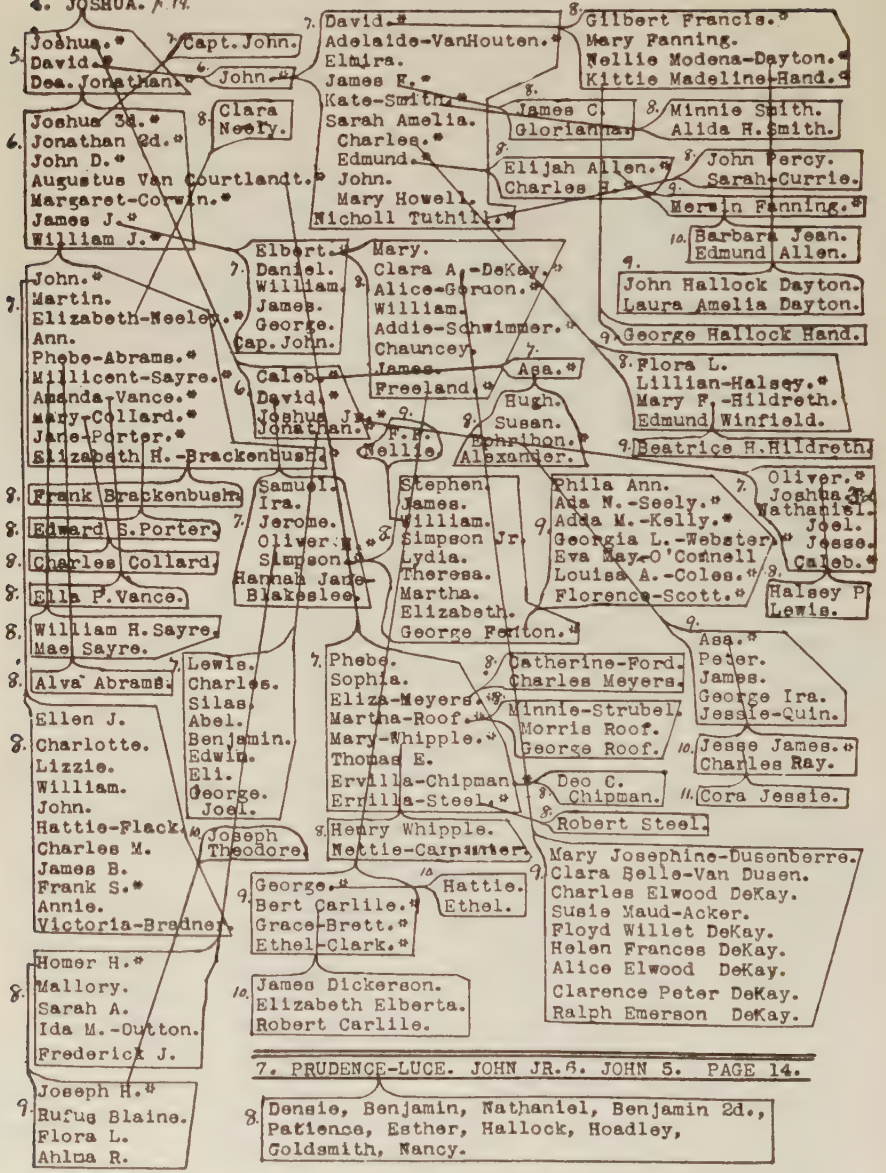
1. PETER.
2. WILLIAM.

THOMAS. PETER. 3. WILLIAM. JOHN.



WILLIAM. Dia. No. 15.

3. WILLIAM. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. JOSHUA. p. 74.

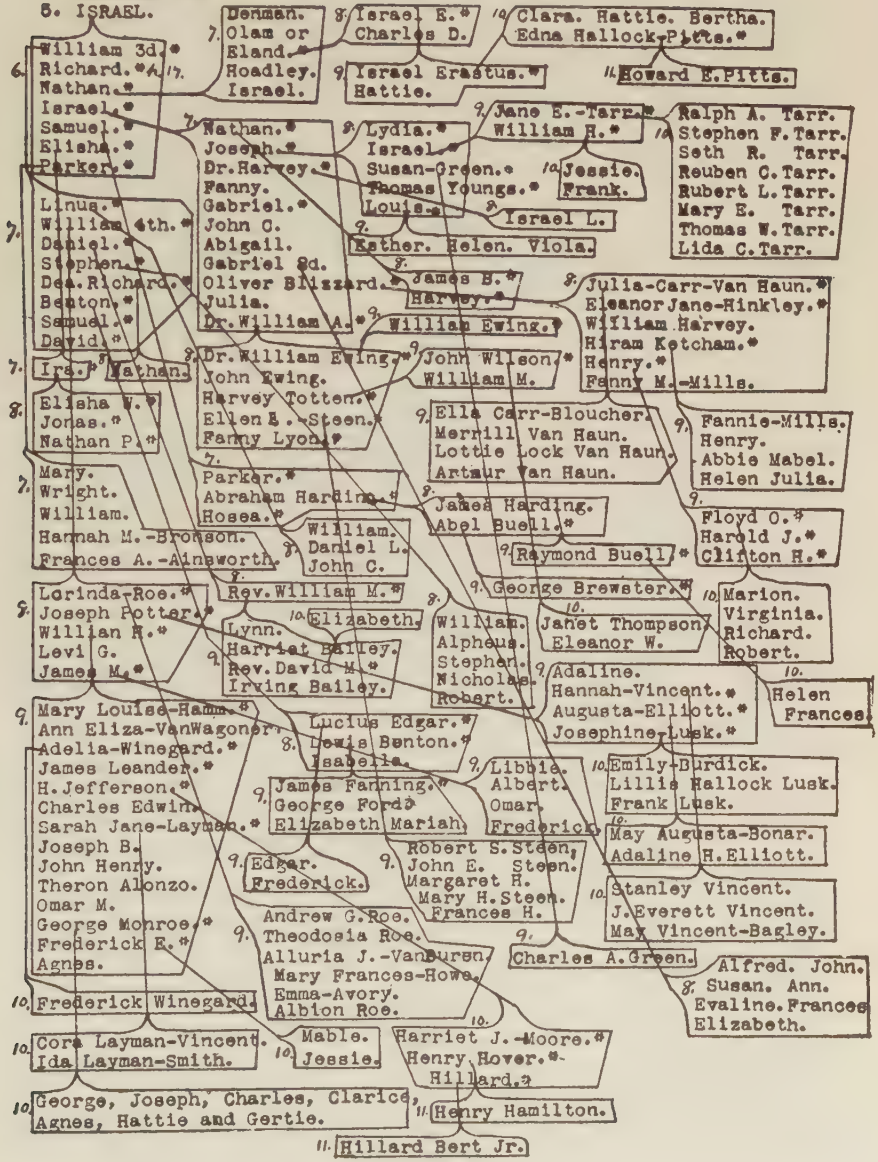


7. PRUDENCE-LUCE. JOHN JR.6. JOHN 5. PAGE 14.

8. Densie, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Benjamin 2d., Patience, Esther, Hallock, Hoadley, Goldsmith, Nancy.

WILLIAM. Dia. No. 16.

3. WILLIAM. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. ZEBULON. A.14.
5. ISRAEL.



WILLIAM. Dia. No.17.

3. WILLIAM. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.

4. ZEBULON.
5. ISRAEL.*
6. RICHARD.

8. Martin L.
Orrin.

9. Zebulon. Ovid.
Brewster. Luther.*

10. Lee. Ira D.
Thomas.

11. Willard.
Lee.

7. Luther.*
Eli.*
Calvin.*
Zebulon.*
Parker.*

8. Albert. W.
Horace.*
Eli Rogers.*

10. Alexander.*
Giles.*
Frank.*
Stanley.*
Stella-Richardson.*

11. Robert.
Charles.
Ernest William.
Elizabeth-Thomas.*

12. Annie Thomas

11. Carlton Lee.
Marion.
Ruth.

12. Doris.

9. Robert.*
Henry J.*
Sarah.
Mary.
Eliza.
Almira.

11. Minnie.
Arthur.
John.*
Frank.
Nellie.

Annie.
William Rogers.
Esther Mae.*
Helen Arthetta.

8. Mary.
Orange.*
Nimgad.
Helen-Mulock.*
Elmina.
Hortense-Mul.*
Ira Parker.*

11. Mary-Ladden.*
Henry.

12. Regina Ladden.
Patricia Lauden.
Louisa Ladden.

11. Hazel Richardson.
George Richardson.
Hilda Richardson.
Thelma Richardson.

11. Helene-Mc Gee.
Robert.

9. George.

9. Harry Elmer.*
Walter Lincoln.*
Norman.*
Percy.*
Bertha.
Ethel.

10. Carolyn Wright.

10. Lucile Ann.

11. Merrill S.
Gawolld J.

8. Rosetta.
Emily-Cole.
Younge.*
Hulett.*
Jesse.*
Eli.
Mary.
Merrit.

9. Eldora.
Joseph.*
Parker.
Daniel Smith.*
Frances May.
John Youngs.
Mary Julia.
Hulett.*

9. Elizabeth.

Edson Mulock.
Parker Mulock.
Sally Mulock.
Mary C. Mulock.
Peter Mulock.

Harold Dougherty.

10. John Ira.
Richard.
Mary Lois.

Lulu May-Saffney.*

9. Morris Mulford.
Mary C. Mulford.
Parker Mulford.
Frederick Mulford.
Alice M. Mulford.
Linden Mulford.
Katie Mulford.

10. Hiram Younge.*
Daniel Leroy.

Charles Andrew.
Joseph Harold.
John Hulett.
Margaret Mead-Pickering.

10. Benjamin Younge.*

11. Arlene D.-Trevett.*
Allen Guy.

Guy.*

12. John.
Robert.
Joseph F.

10. Leila Melissa-Bartlett.

8. WILLIAM. JONATHAN 5. ZEBULON 4. WILLIAM 3. PAGE 14.

8. Benjamin F.*
Augusta.*

7. Arnold.
Pamella-Rowland.*
Beula-Smith.*
Mary-Lane.*
Lewis Parker.*
Ruth-Brown-Homan.*
Jemima-Burr.*

8. Mary Rowland-Eaton.
William Rowland.
John Rowland.
George Rowland.

8. Mary Jane-Foster.
Eliza Cassidy.
Gilbert M. Smith.
William A. Smith.

9. Margaret.
Kenneth.

8. William Brown.
Mary Brown-Ritchie.
Elijah Brown.
Sadie Homan-Wolfert.

8. Tantha-King.
Mary Lane.

9. Jenny Smith Allen.

8. William Burr.

7. JAMES MADISON. ABIGAIL AMANDA 6. JONATHAN 5. ZEBULON 4. PAGE 14.

8. George Washington.*
Abigail-Davis.*
Sarah Mariah-Corwin.*
Ann-Cotter.*
Mary Emma-Wiggins.*
John Harvey.*

9. William E.*
Frederick.
Laura M.-Bassarear.*

10. James Floyd.*

11. Belle Louise.
Ronald Sherman.
Franklin Woodhull.
James Floyd Jr.

9. George Davis.
Frank Davis.

9. Harriet Cotter.
Edward Cotter.
Frances Y. Cotter.

9. Frank Corwin.
Willis Corwin.
Edmund Corwin.
Daniel Corwin.

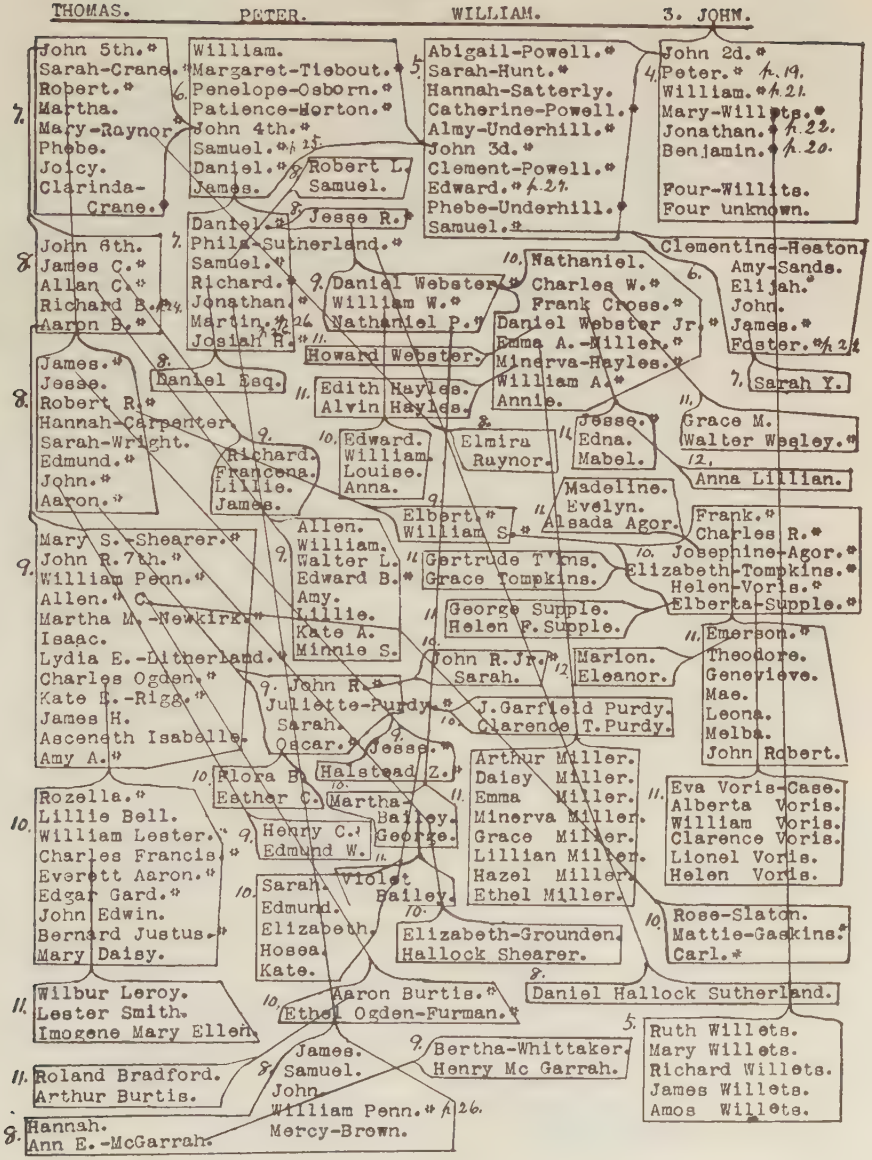
10. Ralph A. Bassarear.
Nathan K. Bassarear.
Russel Bassarear.

6. ABIGAIL AMANDA HALLOCK-BENJAMIN. JONATHAN 5. ZEBULON 4. PAGE 14.

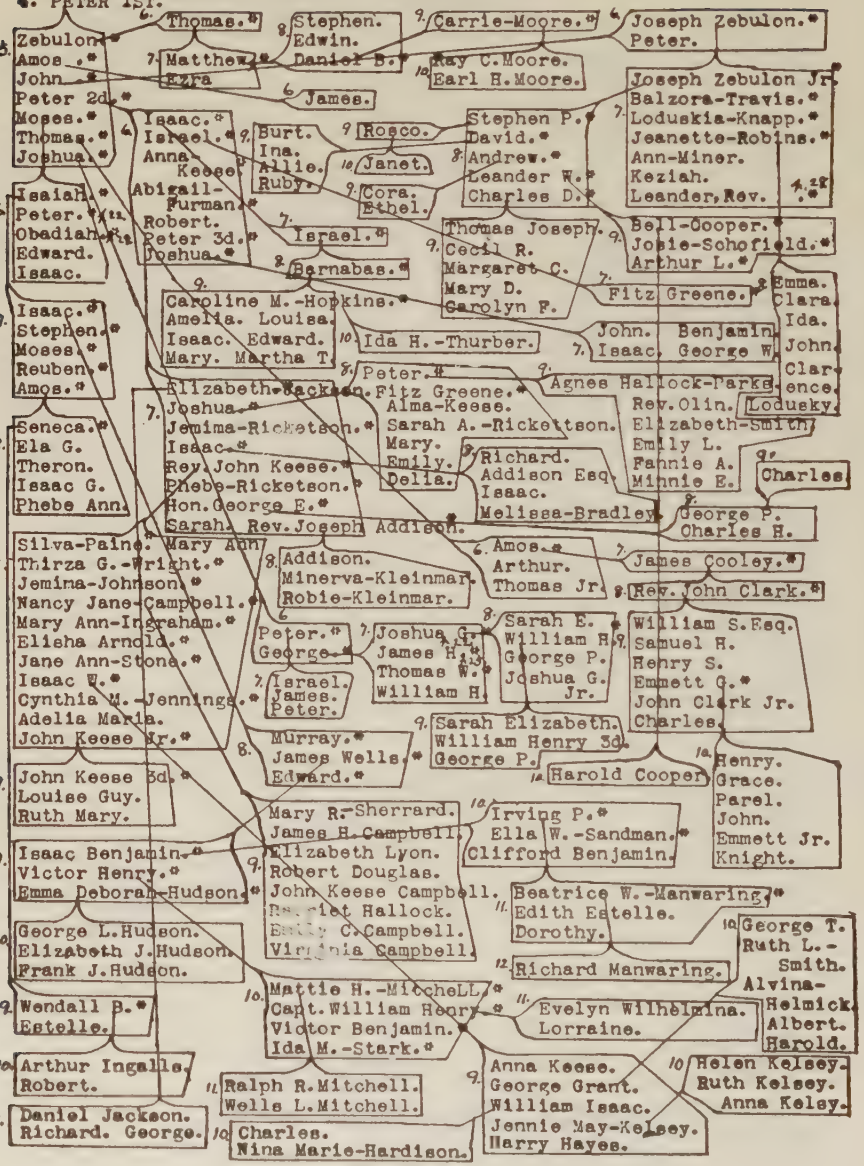
7. Mary, Martha, Olinda Ann, David W., Samuel, John, Fannie.

JOHN. Dia. No. 13.

1. PETER.
2. WILLIAM.

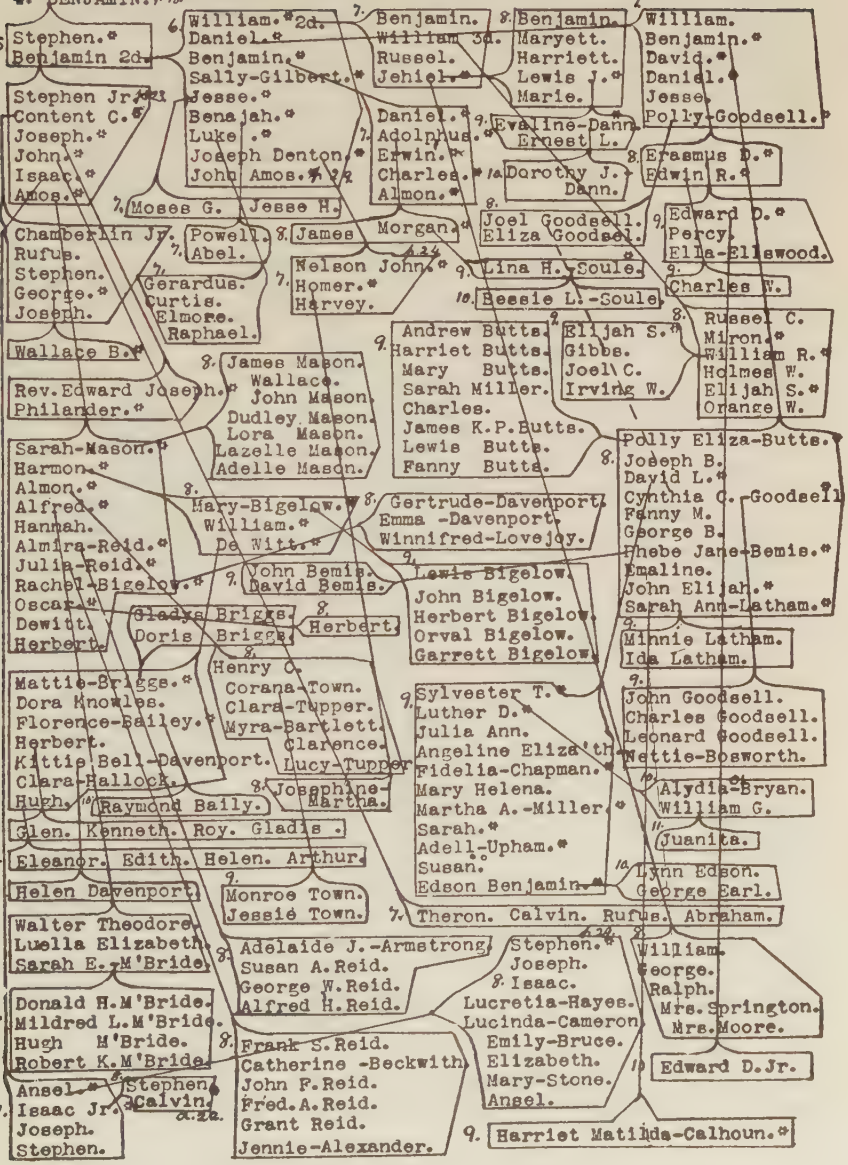


JOHN. Dia. No. 19.



JOHN. Dia. No.20.

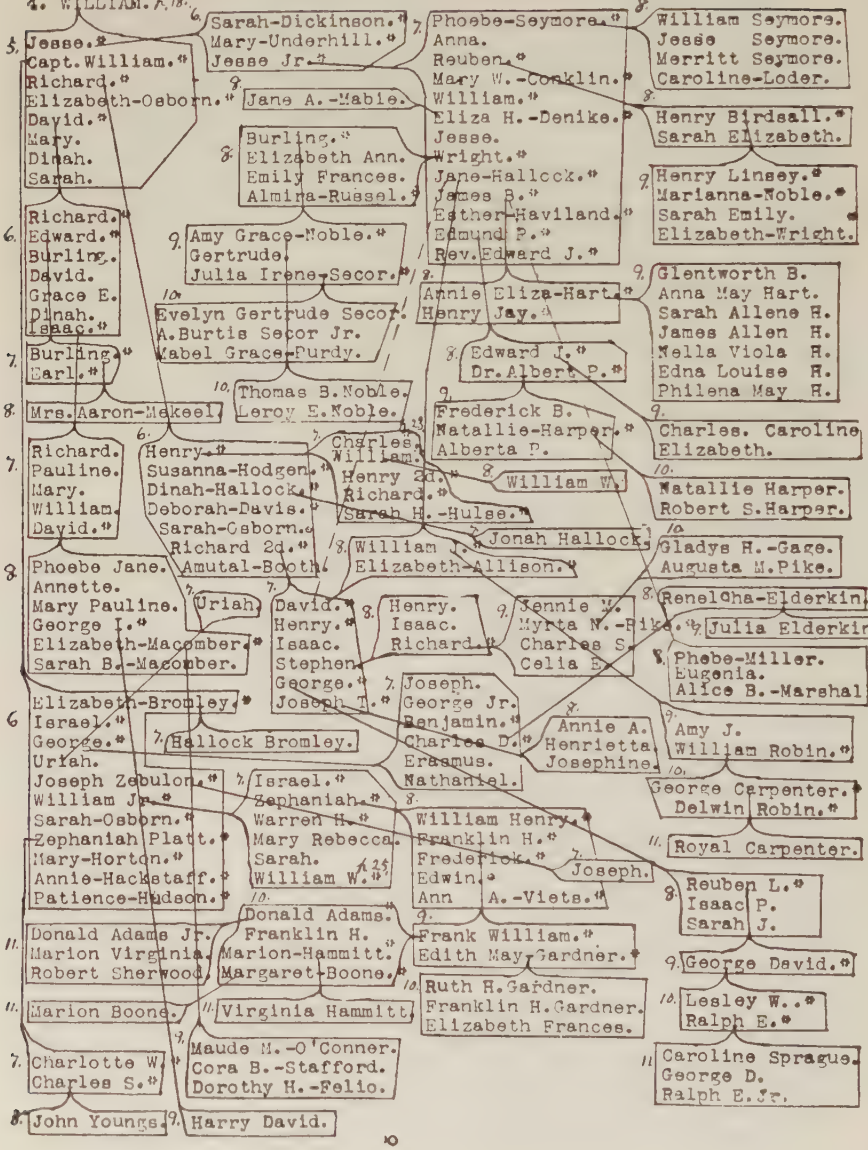
3. JOHN. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. BENJAMIN. 1718.

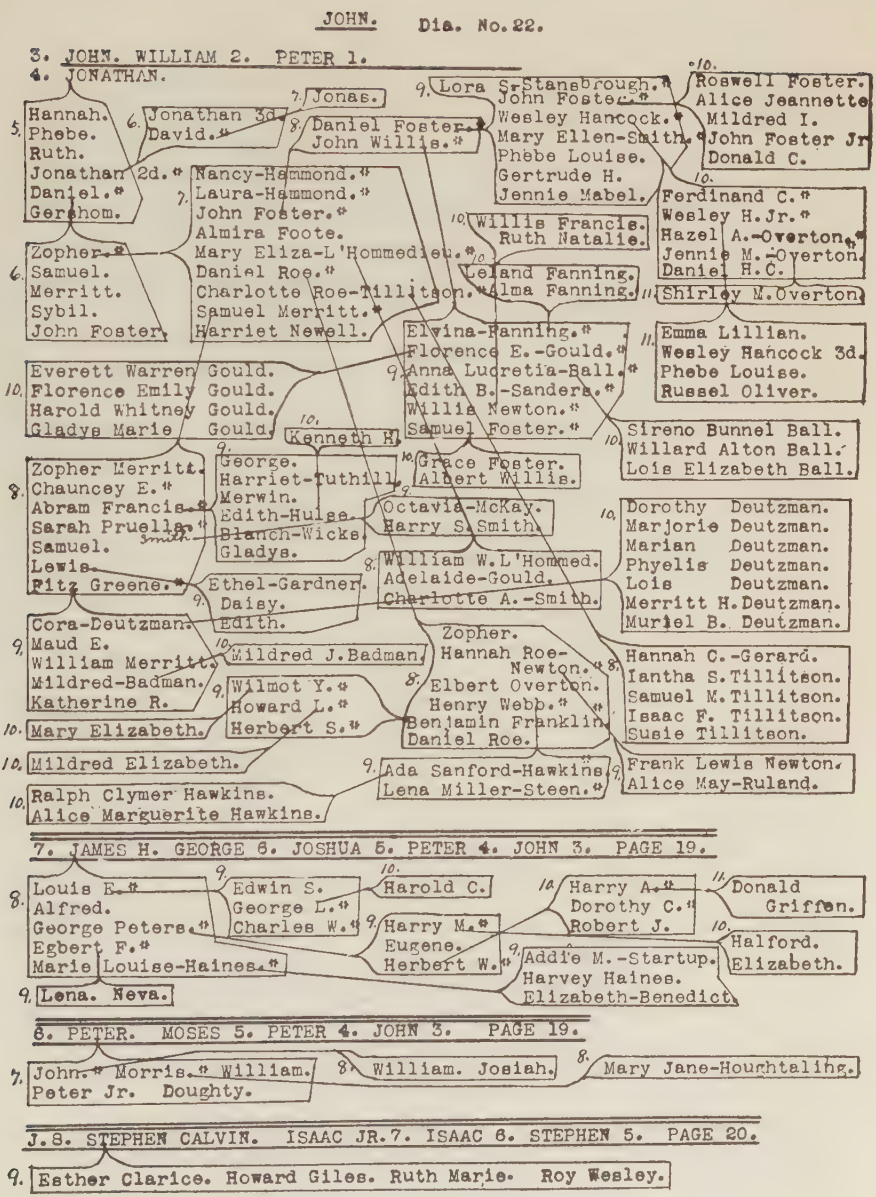


JOHN. Dia. No. 21.

3. JOHN. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.

4. WILLIAM. b. 18.




JOHN. Dia. No. 22.
3. JOHN. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. JONATHAN.
Hannah.
Phebe.
Ruth.
Jonathan 2d.*
Daniel.*
Gershom.
Jonathan 3d.
David.*
Jonas.
Daniel Foster.*
John Willis.*
Zopher.*
Samuel.
Merritt.
Sybil.
John Foster.
Nancy-Hammond.*
Laura-Hammond.*
John Foster.*
Almira Foote.
Mary Eliza-L'Hommedieu.*
Daniel Roe.*
Charlotte Roe-Tillitson.*
Samuel Merritt.*
Harriet Newell.
Lora S.-Stansbrough.*
John Foster.*
Wesley Hancock.*
Mary Ellen-Smith.*
Phebe Louise.
Gertrude H.
Jennie Mabel.
Roswell Foster.
Alice Jeannette
Mildred I.
John Foster Jr.
Donald C.
Ferdinand C.*
Wesley H. Jr.*
Hazel A.-Overton.*
Jennie M.-Overton.
Daniel H.C.
Willis Francis.
Ruth Natalie.
Leland Fanning.
Alma Fanning.
Shirley M. Overton.
Elvina-Fanning.*
Florence E.-Gould.*
Anna Lucretia-Ball.*
Edith B.-Sanders.*
Willis Newton.*
Samuel Foster.*
Emma Lillian.
Wesley Hancock 3d.
Phebe Louise.
Russel Oliver.
Everett Warren Gould.
Florence Emily Gould.
Harold Whitney Gould.
Gladys Marie Gould.
Kenneth H.
Sireno Bunnel Ball.
Willard Alton Ball.
Lois Elizabeth Ball.
Zopher Merritt.
Chauncey E.*
Abram Francis.*
Sarah Pruella.* Smith.
Samuel.
Lewis.
Fitz Greene.*
George.
Harriet-Tuthill.
Merwin.
Edith-Hulse.
Blanch-Wicks.
Gladys.
Grace Foster.
Albert Willis.
Octavia-McKay.
Harry S. Smith.
Dorothy Deutzman.
Marjorie Deutzman.
Marian Deutzman.
Phyelis Deutzman.
Lois Deutzman.
Merritt H. Deutzman.
Muriel B. Deutzman.
William W. L'Hommed.
Adelaide-Gould.
Charlotte A.-Smith.
Ethel-Gardner.
Daisy.
Edith.
Cora-Deutzman.
Maud E.
William Merritt.
Mildred-Badman.
Katherine R.
Mildred J. Badman.
Wilmot Y.*
Howard L.*
Herbert S.*
Mary Elizabeth.
Mildred Elizabeth.
Ralph Clymer Hawkins.
Alice Marguerite Hawkins.
Zopher.
Hannah Roe-Newton.*
Elbert Overton.
Henry Webb.*
Benjamin Franklin.*
Daniel Roe.
Ada Sanford-Hawkins.
Lena Miller-Steen.*
Hannah C.-Gerard.
Iantha S. Tillitson.
Samuel M. Tillitson.
Isaac F. Tillitson.
Susie Tillitson.
Frank Lewis Newton.
Alice May-Ruland.
7. JAMES H. GEORGE 6. JOSHUA 5. PETER 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 19.
Louis E.*
Alfred.
George Peters.*
Egbert F.*
Marie Louise-Haines.*
Lena. Neva.
Edwin S.
George L.*
Charles W.*
Harold C.
Harry M.*
Eugene.
Herbert W.*
Harry A.*
Dorothy C.*
Robert J.
Addie M.-Startup.
Harvey Haines.
Elizabeth-Benedict.
Donald Griffen.
Halford.
Elizabeth.
8. PETER. MOSES 5. PETER 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 19.
John.* Morris.* William.
Peter Jr. Doughty.
William. Josiah.
Mary Jane-Houghtaling.
J.8. STEPHEN CALVIN. ISAAC JR.7. ISAAC 6. STEPHEN 5. PAGE 20.
Esther Clarice. Howard Giles. Ruth Marie. Roy Wesley.

c

JOHN. Dia. No. 23.

3. JOHN. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. BENJAMIN. A.20.
5. STEPHEN. A.20.
6. STEPHEN JR. 9.

7. Joseph Benton.*
Stephen 3d.*
Anson W.* A.29.
Abigail C.
Benajah H.
Abiah.
Heman S. A.32.
Samuel Law.*
Lucy B.
John Wesley.

Rhoda.
Harriet E.
Henry Stephen.*
William Mc Kendree.*
John Wesley.
Cloa-Marta.*
Mary Eliza-Mohler.*
Marion.*
Alonzo.*
Nancy Jane.*
Jesse Jasper.*
Nettie Grace-Hamar.*
Charles Beach.*

10. Nellie Jeanette Marts.
Elsie Rachel-Dungan.
Sarah Katherine Marts.
Effie Evelyn Marts.
Orzelia Mae Marta.

George Mohler.
Lillian Faith Mohler.
10. Selby Hallock Mohler.
Henry Stark Mohler.
Lulu Joy Mohler.
Norton H. Mohler.
Jesse Dwight Mohler.
Paul Theodore Mohler.
Ruth Eloise Mohler.

8. Hymen.*
George Washington.*

10. Laura Catherine.
Elma N.-Monical.*

12. Richard J.Dalrymple.
11. Neil.
Aubrey.
Inft.

Stephen.
9. Hester.
Rhoda.
Nancy Isador-Cox.*
George William.*
Ida Louise-Cottingham-Bivens.*

11. Goldie V.-Dalrymple.*
Hazel H.-Reaves.*

12. Hazel Maxine Reaves.

10. Daniel Bertzel.
Francis Jasper.
Dorothy E.-Alt.

11. Robert C.
Iola Ann.

Henry Marion.*
George Alonzo.*
Hymen Irving.*
Ina Bell-Simmerman
-Mirpatric.*
Daisy L.-Walker.*
Carrie V.-Cherry.*
Francis Edgar.*
Lester Martin.*
Pearl Edith-Chincholl
Russel Sage.*

10. Nelson Clark Cottingham.

11. Harriet.
Wilma.
Ruth.

11. Ida L.
Wilma V.
James M.

11. Paul Walker.

Walter Floyd.*
Jessie Pearle.
10. Wallace Clark.
Henry Edwin.*
Charles Merton.*
Virgil Forest.*
Mabel Marie-Jones.*
Myrtle Grace-Williams.*
Anna Louise.

11. Richard
Ida May.

11. Mildred Lea.
Dorothy Irene.
Charles M.

11. Gerald Andrew.
Leslie Calyle.
Lloyd Bruce.
Donald Edgar.

11. Anna Lois Jones.
Norma D.Jones.
Marion A.Jones.
Mary Louise Jones.

11. Hymen Irving Jr.
Jean.

11. Nathaniel Simmerman.
Myrtle I. Simmerman.

11. Norman H.Chincholl.

11. Leslie E.Williams.
Marion Williams.
E.L. Williams.
Walter E.Williams.

10. Olive C.May Hamar.
Charles F.Hamar.
Henry H.Hamar.
Hubert R.Hamar.
William Hamar.
Marion Hamar.
Arthur C.Hamar.

11. Vernon L.
Vivian.
Bertha Grace.

11. Francis Edgar Jr.
Ardelle Pearle.
Roger Williams.
Vera Elizabeth.
Anne Hazeltine.

10. Frank Spencer.*
William Jasper.*
Manuel.*
Bertha J.-Sebolt.
Catherine May.
Sara Grace-Sipe.*
Floyd H.Wesley.*

11. Violet.
Chester.
Leona-Russel.*

Wesley Jasper.
Myrtle Jane.
11. Mildred Sada.
George Alonzo
Lorna Belle.

11. Sherma Violet Sipe.

11. Nancy Ann.

12. Imogene Leona Hallock Russel.

10. George Cox. Samuel Roy Cox. Edna Cox. Ida Belle Cox.
Emma Cox. Nelson Cox. Stella Cox. Gertrude Helen Cox.

7. CHARLES. HENRY 6. RICHARD 5. WILLIAM 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 21.
8. HENRY.

10. Charles. Orson G.* Eugene A. Harry D.

9. David.* Mary. Andrew.
Friend A.* Margaret.
Mary. George. James.
Violette. Lydia. William.

11. Fanny-Whittaker.* Barton D. Ethel-Lewis. Albert.

10. Pearl. Lydia. Walter. Ernest. Floyd. Mabel.
Harry. Grace. Atley. Arthur. Dorothy.

JOHN. Dia. No.24.

3. JOHN. WILLIAM 2. PETER 1.
4. JOHN 2d.
5. SAMUEL.
6. FOSTER.

Henry G.
Joseph.
Foster.

Fanny Eliza.
Goodwin.
Charles Prentice.
Harriet P.-Moore.
Josephine.

Foster Hallock Clark.
James Harold Clark.
Helen Clark-Taber.
Margaret Ball-Dietz.
Elsie Clark-Taber.
Edgar M. Clark Jr.
Caroline H.-Hons-Mills.

Alexander.
Phebe-Adams.
George.
Martha Ann-Ensign.

Adelaide-Wood.

Walter Hallock Wood.
William C. Wood.
George H. Wood.
Grace W.-Shepard.

Thomas.
Caroline-Clarke.
Foster.
George W.
Alfred.
Martha A.-Bell.
Irving.
Elizabeth.
Sarah B.
Robert Walter.

Henry Ernest Bell,
Herbert Hallock Bell.
Katherine Louise-Smith.

George Adams.
Emily Adams.
Mary A.-Benton.
Martha E.-Avery.
Charles Adams.
Walter Adams.

Grace Taber.
Adelaide-Wilkie.
James Russel.
Joseph.

Robert H. Wilkie.
John B. Wilkie.

Oscar George.
Marion-Ransome.
Florence E.

Beatrice.

Harriet Lee Ensign.

7. NELSON JOHN. JOSEPH DENTON 6. BENJAMIN 2D.5. BENJAMIN 4. PAGE 20.

George Keeler.
Perry Edward.
Henry L.
William Henry.
Mary Antoinette.
Emily.

Jay Edwin.
Edna-Davison.
Ida-French.
Mary-Grives.
George E.
Frederick V.
Vesta-Watts.

Carry Lucretia-Beers.
Maud Inez-Armstrong.
Louis Bradford.
Maple Frances-Hurd.
Mildred Elizabeth-Merwin.

Evelyn Hurd.
Charles Hurd.
Louis Hurd.

Florence May Beers.

Marguerite E. Armstrong.

Leroy P.
Ida F.
Calvin Harding.
Caroline Ruth.
Barbara Eunice.

Miles Frederick Merwin.
Ruth Harriett Merwin.

Dorothy Harriett.
Louis Bradford Jr.

Benjamin Franklin.

George Perry. Gertrude. Theresa. Margaret.
Lilian. Helen. Loretta. Walter. Anna.
Lawrence. Vincent. Dolores. Evelyn.

8. RICHARD B. JOHN 5TH.7. JOHN 4TH.6. JOHN 3D.5. JOHN 2D.4. PAGE 18.

Richard L.
Charles.
Henry.
John.
William E.
Lydia-Tuthill.
Eliza-Johnson.
Sarah R.-Jenkins.
Minnie M.
Ann.
Amy.

George Irwin.
Pearl-Gimbal.
Frank Edwin.

Alta. Alpha. Frances.

Alvin Tuthill.
Eugene Tuthill.
William Tuthill.

Mary Jenkins.
Minnie P. Jenkins.
Sarah K. Jenkins.
Anna Irene Jenkins.
Philip Jenkins.

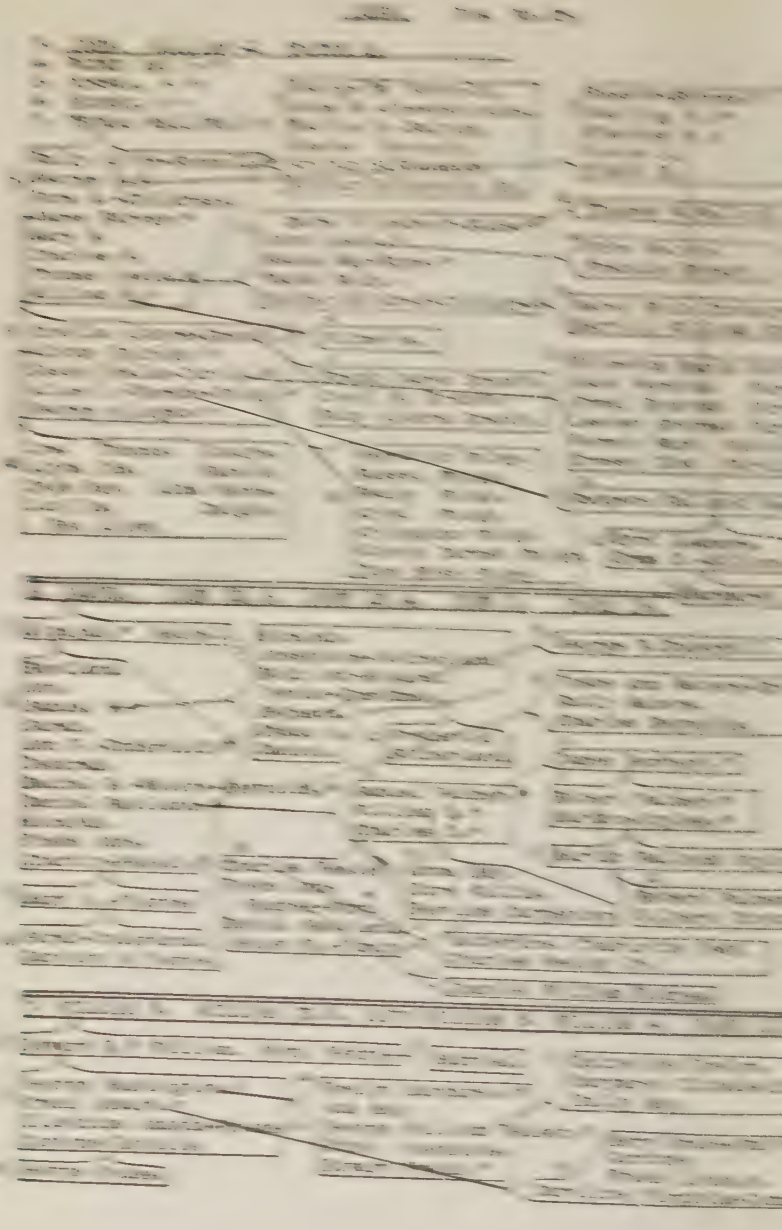
Mabel Viola-Wells.
Walter Elvin.
Merrill Frank.
George Maynard
Frederick Monroe.
Richard Henry.
Helen Gertrude.
Pearl Melvina.
James Irwin.
Lucia Hazel.

Erma Viola.
Lowell.

Wallace.

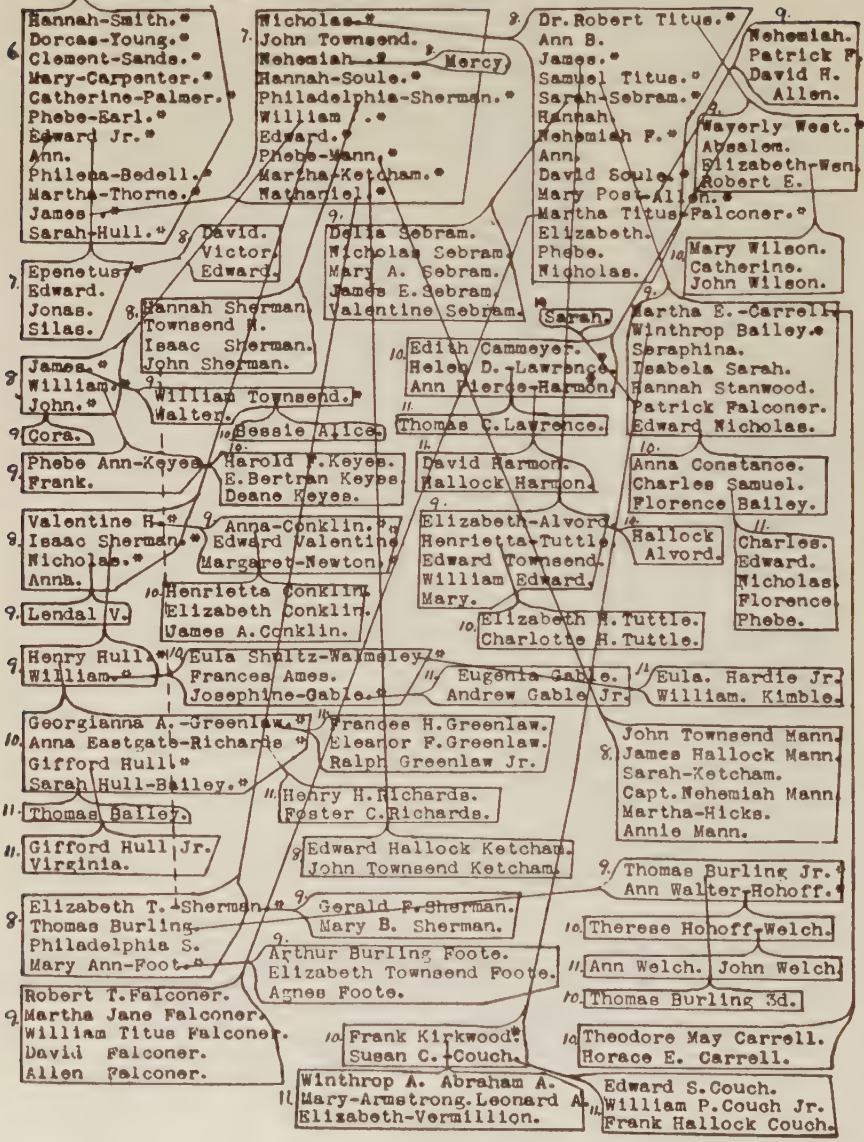
Ruby Adelle.

Harry R. Gimbal.
Helen P. Gimbal.
Hazel G. Gimbal.
Bessie F. Gimbal.



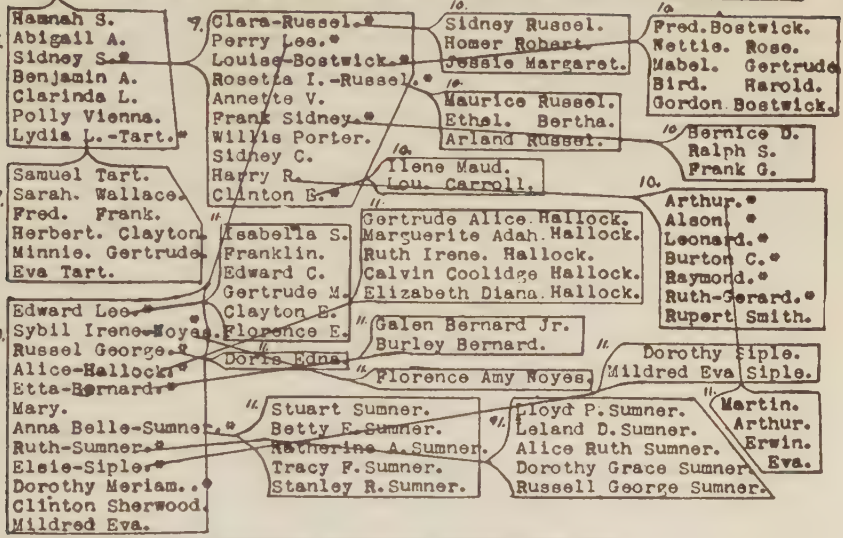
JOHN. Dia. No. 27.

8. EDWARD. JOHN 2D. 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 18.

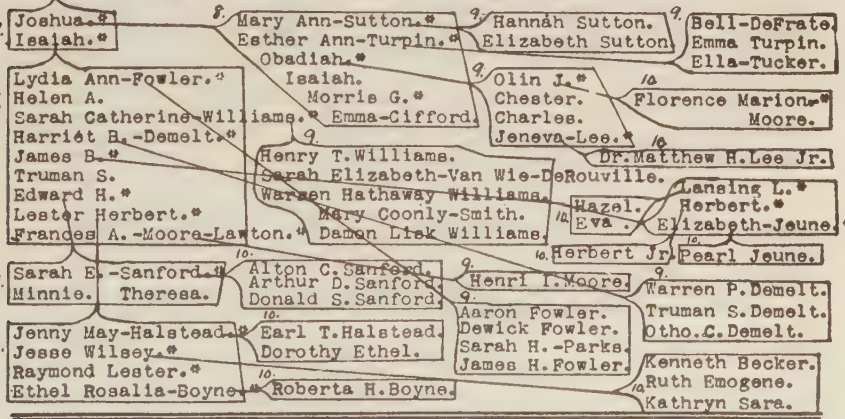


JOHN. Dia. No.28.

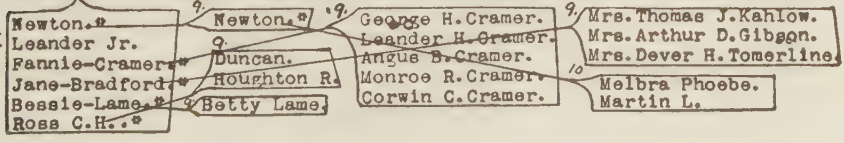
7. SAMUEL L. STEPHEN JR.6. STEPHEN 5. BENJAMIN 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 23.



6. OBADIAH. MOSES 5. PETER 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 19.

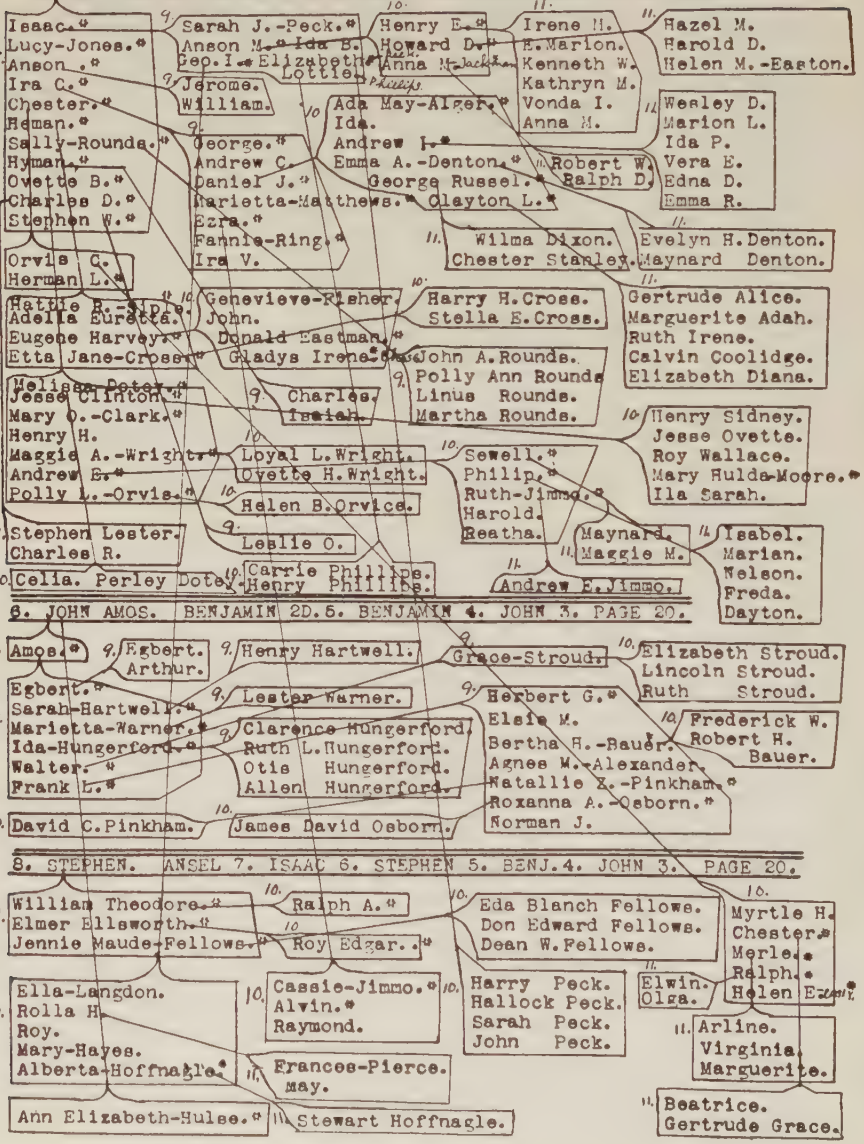


7. REV. LEANDER. JOSEPH ZEBULON 6. JOHN 5. PETER 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 19.



JOHN. Dia. No. 29.

7. ANSON W. STEPHEN JR. 6. STEPHEN 5. BENJAMIN 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 23.

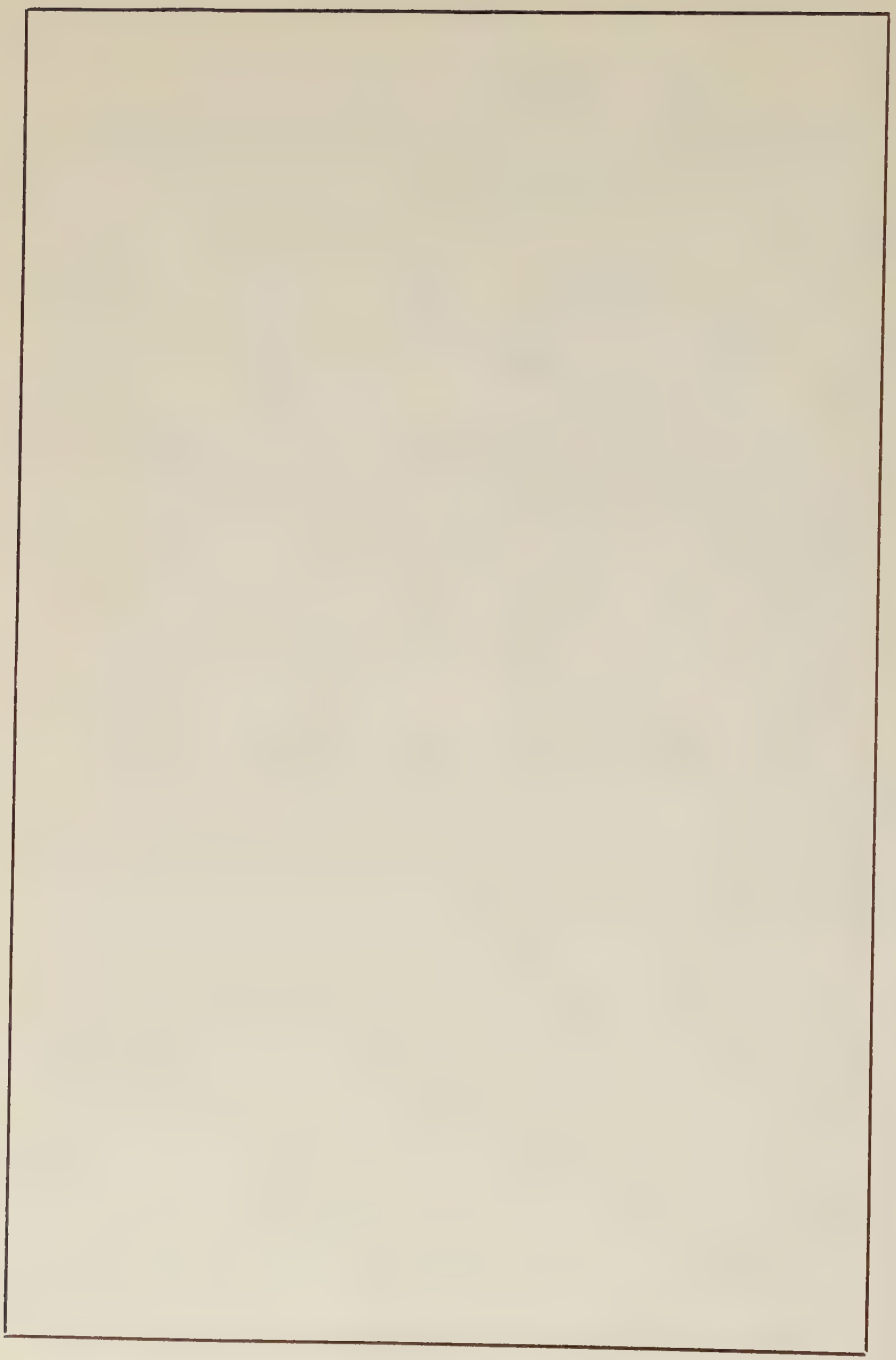


6. JOHN AMOS. BENJAMIN 2D. 5. BENJAMIN 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 20.

8. STEPHEN. ANSEL 7. ISAAC 6. STEPHEN 5. BENJ. 4. JOHN 3. PAGE 20.

THE FOLLOWING 6 PAGES ARE FOR FAMILY USE.

A preceding diagram, giving the connection of an interested family, can be continued through succeeding generations for centuries to come.



THE DIAGRAM INDEX.

This necessary adjunct to the diagrams, has been prepared with great care, and we trust that it will be easily understood and that its use will be fully appreciated.

The names are arranged in alphabetical order for easy reference. As explained, preceding the diagrams, the descendants of William, only son of the original PETER, are divided into four groups, which are respectively the descendants of his four sons, Thomas, Peter, William and John.

The letter preceding each name indicates to which of these groups the succeeding name belongs. The letter is followed by a figure. This denotes the number of the generation, counting PETER as the first. Then follows the name indexed. The name following is that of the father, in the preceding generation. The last figure in the line indicates the number of the diagram upon which the names of father and son can be found.

With these explanations and those preceding the diagrams, we are possessed with the thought that the ordinary mind, though not versed in the intricacies of genealogical tabulation, may without difficulty obtain any information that these pages contain.

It is well to bear in mind that the short dash - following the name of a female, indicates that she is married, and the name following is the surname of the husband. This practice is followed in the diagrams, the index and the Biography.

P.	10.	A. B. Halleck	Albert G.	9	9
W.	8.	Aaron	Sydney	7	14
T.	8.	Aaron	Sylvanus	7	8
J.	8.	Aaron	Robert	7	18
J.	8.	Aaron B.	John 5th	7	18
J.	10.	Aaron Burtis	William Penn	9	18
T.	10.	Abbie Gay	Herbert Theo.	9	2
P.	10.	Abby Louise	Henry Peter	9	10
W.	9.	Abbie Mabel	Hiram Ketcham	8	16
W.	7.	Abel	Jonathan	6	15
J.	7.	Abel	Benajah	6	20
W.	8.	Abel Buell	Abraham Harding	7	16
J.	7.	Abiah	Stephen, Jr.	6	23
P.	4.	Abiah-Luce	Peter	3	8A, 9
T.	7.	Abigail	Lieut. Benjamin	6	5
P.	8.	Abigail	James	7	11
T.	8.	Abigail	Caleb, Jr.	7	2
T.	6.	Abigail	Joseph, Hog Neck	5	5
W.	7	Abigail	Israel	6	16
P.	6.	Abigail-Chapin	William	5	12
T.	8.	Abigail-Conklin	William, 4th	7	4
W.	8.	Abigail-Davis	James Madison	7	17
P.	5.	Abigail-Edwards	Peter, Jr.	4	9
J.	6.	Abigail-Furman	Peter, 2d	5	19
T.	6.	Abigail-Hallock	James	5	5
.	3.	Abigail-Horton	William	2	1
J.	5.	Abigail-Powell	John, 2d	4	18
T.	7.	Abigail-Terry	Joseph, 2d	6	5
J.	8.	Abigail A.	Samuel L.	7	28
W.	6.	Abigail A.-Benjamin	Jonathan	5	14, 17
J.	7.	Abigail C.	Stephen, Jr.	6	23
J.	7.	Abraham	John	6	20
J.	11.	Abraham A.	Frank Kirkwood	10	27
W.	7.	Abraham Harding	Samuel	6	16
J.	8.	Abram Francis	Samuel Merritt	7	22
J.	9.	Absalom	Dr. Robert Titus	8	27
T.	7.	Ace	William	6	5
T.	9.	Ada M.-Lester	Daniel Case	8	4
J.	10.	Ada May	George Washington	9	25

J. 10.	Ada May-Alger	Daniel J.	9	29
W. 9.	Ada N.-Seely	George Fenton	8	15
J. 9.	Ada-Sanford-Hawkins	Henry Webb	8	22
W. 9.	Adaline	Joseph Potter	8	16
T. 9.	Adaline-Woodhull	Caleb	8	3
W. 9.	Adda M.-Kelly	George Fenton	8	15
T. 9.	Adda May	Corydon E.	8	5
T. 10.	Addie-Mead	Herbert Theodore	9	2
T. 9.	Addie-Nugent	George W.	8	4
W. 8.	Addie-Schwimmer	Elbert	7	15
J. 8.	Addison	Rev. Joseph A.	7	19
J. 8.	Addison Esq.	Isaac	7	19
T. 10.	Addison Howard	Charles P.	9	4
T. 9.	Addison W.	Daniel B.	8	6
T. 10.	Adelaide-Lane	Charles W.	9	4
W. 7.	Adelaide-Van Hou	John	6	15
J. 9.	Adelaide-Wilkie	Robert Walter	8	24
J. 8.	Adelaide-Wood	George	7	24
T. 9.	Adelaide Frances	Moses S.	8	6
T. 9.	Adelaide M.-Haynes	See Martha Adelaide		
T. 9.	Adelia	Jared	8	2
W. 9.	Adelia-Winegard	William H.	8	16
P. 10.	Adelia Cobb	Rev. G. B. Fleet	9	13
J. 9.	Adelia Euretta	Heman	8	29
T. 9.	Adelia J.-Benjamin	Herman	8	3
J. 8.	Adelia Maria	Rev. John Keese	7	19
J. 9.	Adell-Upham	David L.	8	20
T. 10.	Adney Lowell	Adney Winslow	9	1
T. 9.	Adney Winslow	John Kasar	8	1
J. 7.	Adolphus	Benjamin	6	20
W. 10.	Agnes	George Monroe	9	16
W. 9.	Agnes	William H.	8	16
J. 9.	Agnes Hallock-Parks	Peter	8	19
J. 9.	Agnes M.-Alexander	Frank L.	8	29
W. 9.	Ahlma R.	Homer H.	8	15
J. 9.	Alanson	Thomas B.	8	26
W. 7.	Alanson	Luther	6	14
P. 8.	Alanson E.	Daniel Miner	7	10
J. 10.	Albert	George Grant	9	19
J. 11.	Albert	Orson G.	10	23
J. 9.	Albert	Ebenezer Bull	8	26
W. 9.	Albert	James M.	8	16
P. 10.	Albert	John Douglas	9	9
T. 9.	Albert Adams, Dr.	John Terry	8	6
P. 10.	Albert Curtis	Henry Peter	9	10
P. 9.	Albert G.	Benjamin Buell, 2d	8	9
P. 10.	Albert Gildersleeve	Byron Whitfield	9	11

P. 9.	Albert Henry	Henry Hendrickson	8	11
J. 8.	Albert P., Dr.	Edmund P.	7	21
T. 10.	Albert T.	Horace B.	9	4
W. 8.	Albert William	Eli	7	17
J. 10.	Albert Willis	Samuel Foster	9	22
J. 10.	Alberta-Hoffnagle	George I.	9	29
J. 9.	Alberta P.	Dr. Albert P.	8	21
T. 9.	Alden	John Franklin	8	3
T. 10.	Alden M.	George Wilson	9	3
W. 8.	Alexander	Asa	7	15
W. 10.	Alexander	Robert	9	17
T. 9.	Alexander	Charles R.	8	2
J. 7.	Alexander	Foster	6	24
J. 7.	Alfred	Amos	6	20
J. 8.	Alfred	James H.	7	22
J. 10.	Alfred	Albert	9	26
W. 8.	Alfred	Gabriel, 2d	7	16
J. 8.	Alfred	George	7	24
T. 8.	Alfred, 1st Lieut.	Sylvanus	7	8
T. 9.	Alfred, 2d	Lieut. Alfred, 1st	8	8
T. 10.	Alfred, 3d	Alfred, 2d	9	8
P. 10.	Alfred Burton	Henry Burton	9	13
T. 10.	Alfred Morris	Herbert Theodore	9	2
T. 10.	Alice	William	9	3
P. 6.	Alice-Case	William	5	12
P. 8.	Alice-Goldsmith	Benjamin Buell	7	9
W. 8.	Alice-Gordon	Elbert	7	15
J. 10.	Alice-Hallock	Perry Lee	9	28
P. 10.	Alice-Tuthill	Harvey C.	9	11
J. 8.	Alice B.-Marshall	James B.	7	21
T. 10.	Alice E.	John	9	3
T. 11.	Alice Evelyn-Smith	John Morse	10	3
J. 9.	Alice J.-Kerans	James Harvey	8	25
P. 9.	Alice Jane	Moses	8	12
J. 10.	Alice Jeannette	John Foster	9	22
T. 11.	Alice M.-Shackelton	Lewis, Jr.	10	7
J. 9.	Allen	Allen C.	8	18
T. 11.	Allen	Otto Charles	10	2
J. 8.	Allen C.	Martin	7	26
J. 9.	Allen C.	Aaron B.	8	18
J. 8.	Allan C.	John, 5th	7	18
W. 11.	Allen Guy	Guy	10	17
P. 10.	Allan R.	Robert Crawford	9	13
J. 9.	Allie	David	8	19
J. 8.	Alma-Keese	Joshua	7	19
J. 10.	Alma-Verne	Alonzo Shirley	9	25
W. 9.	Almira	Eli Rogers	8	17

J.	8.	Almira-Martin	Martin	7	26
J.	7.	Almira-Reid	Amos	6	20
J.	8.	Almira-Russell	Wright	7	21
T.	9.	Almira-Elizabeth	James	8	4
J.	7.	Almira Foote	Zopher	6	22
J.	7.	Almon	Benjamin	6	20
J.	7.	Almon	Amos	6	20
J.	5.	Almy-Underhill	John, 2d	4	18
J.	9.	Alonzo	Hymen	8	23
J.	9.	Alonzo Shirley	James Harvey	8	25
J.	11.	Alpha	Frank Edwin	10	24
J.	10.	Alpha Ida	Alonzo Shirley	9	25
W.	8.	Alpheus	Stephen	7	16
J.	10.	Alson	Harry R.	9	28
J.	11.	Alta	Frank Edwin	10	24
J.	10.	Alta-Lucius	Frank P.	9	26
T.	10.	Alta May-Young	Eckford Jay	9	4
T.	11.	Altha Janet	James H.	10	2
T.	10.	Altha Winifred	Louis Henry	9	6
J.	10.	Alvin	Ezra	9	29
W.	8.	Alvina	Sydney	7	14
J.	10.	Alvina Helmick	George Grant	9	19
J.	10.	Alydia-O'Bryan	Sylvester T.	9	20
W.	7.	Amanda-Vance	William J.	6	15
T.	9.	Amanda M.	Edwin	8	1
T.	9.	Amarette-Smith	Charles W.	8	4
J.	9.	Amelia	Barnabas	8	19
T.	7.	Amelia	James Esq.	6	5
P.	7.	Amelia-Benjamin	Frederick, 1st	6	9
T.	9.	Amelia-Kellogg	George W.	8	7
P.	9.	Amelia J.	Ephraim	8	11
J.	6.	Amos	Thomas	5	19
J.	5.	Amos	Peter, 1st	4	19
J.	6.	Amos	Stephen	5	20
J.	7.	Amos	Isaiah	6	19
J.	7.	Amos	John Amos	6	29
P.	7.	Amos, Capt.	Josiah, 2d	6	10
P.	8.	Amos Edgar	Capt. Amos	7	10
J.	6.	Amutal-Booth	Richard	5	21
J.	9.	Amy	Richard B.	8	24
J.	9.	Amy	Allen C.	8	18
J.	6.	Amy-Sands	Samuel	5	18
J.	9.	Amy A.	Aaron B.	8	18
P.	9.	Amy F.-Hawkins	Ephraim	8	11
T.	11.	Amy G. Schumand	William Henry, Jr.	10	8A
J.	9.	Amy Grace-Noble	Burling	8	21
J.	9.	Amy J.	William J.	8	21

J. 8. Andrew .....Joseph Zebulon, Jr. .....7.....19
J. 9. Andrew .....Henry .....8.....23
J. 9. Andrew C. .....Ira C. .....8.....29
J. 9. Andrew E. .....Ovette B. .....8.....29
J. 10. Andrew I. .....Daniel J. .....9.....29
W. 7. Andrew J. .....Thomas W. .....6.....14
P. 8. Andrew Jackson .....Lieut. Joseph .....7.....9
T. 9. Angeline A.-Jackson .....Jacob A. .....8.....2
J. 9. Angeline Elizabeth .....David L. .....8.....20
P. 7. Angeline Louise .....Dea. Philip .....6.....8A
W. 9. Anjola Mae-Gowing .....Runion Compton .....8.....14
W. 8. Ann .....Gabriel, 2d .....7.....16
J. 6. Ann .....Edward .....5.....27
J. 8. Ann .....Micajah .....7.....25
T. 9. Ann .....Joseph N. .....8.....5
W. 7. Ann .....William J. .....6.....15
J. 9. Ann .....Richard B. .....8.....24
J. 8. Ann .....Nicholas .....7.....27
W. 8. Ann-Cotter .....James Madison .....7.....17
J. 7. Ann-Miner .....Joseph Zebulon .....6.....19
J. 8. Ann A.-Viets .....Zephaniah .....7.....21
J. 8. Ann B. .....Nicholas .....7.....27
T. 10. Ann Dartry .....John D. .....9.....4
J. 8. Ann E.-McGarrah .....Jonathan .....7.....18
W. 9. Ann Eliza-Van Wagoner.....William H. .....8.....16
P. 8. Ann Elizabeth-Bagley .....William .....7.....13
J. 7. Ann Elizabeth-Hulse .....John Amos .....6.....29
T. 9. Ann J. .....Nathan Tuthill .....8.....8
T. 8. Ann Mariah .....Daniel, Wayne Co. .....7.....8A
J. 8. Ann P.-Underhill .....Micajah .....7.....25
J. 10. Ann Pierce-Harmon .....Waverly West .....9.....27
J. 9. Ann Walter-Hohoff .....Thomas Burling .....8.....27
J. 9. Anna .....Benjamin Franklin .....9.....24
T. 10. Anna .....John Terry, Jr. .....9.....6
P. 10. Anna .....Rev. William Allen .....9.....13
J. 10. Anna .....William W. .....9.....18
T. 4. Anna .....Thomas .....3.....1
W. 6. Anna .....John, Cutchogue .....5.....14
J. 8. Anna .....Edward .....7.....27
J. 7. Anna .....Jesse, Jr. .....6.....21
P. 5. Anna-Case .....Peter, Jr. .....4.....9
J. 9. Anna-Conklin .....Valentine H. .....8.....27
P. 7. Anna-Hulse .....Josiah, 2d .....6.....10
J. 6. Anna-Keese .....Peter, 2d .....5.....19
W. 8. Anna-Skinner .....Alanson .....7.....14
P. 9. Anna Adelia-Hulse .....Sylvester .....8.....10
T. 10. Anna B. .....Frank W. .....9.....5

J. 10.	Anna Belle-Sumner	Perry Lee	9	28
P. 10.	Anna C.	Silas Farnsworth	9	13
J. 10.	Anna Constance	Edward Nicholas	9	27
J. 10.	Anna Eastgate-Richards	Henry Hull	9	27
T. 9.	Anna Frances	George Frank	8	5
W. 10.	Anna Isabelle	William Rufus	9	14
J. 9.	Anna Keese	Isaac W.	8	19
T. 9.	Anna L.	Edward Hubbard	8	5
J. 12.	Anna Lillian	Jesse	11	18
J. 10.	Anna Louise	Marion	9	23
J. 9.	Anna Lucretia-Ball	John Willis	8	22
J. 10.	Anna M.-Jackman	Anson M.	9	29
J. 11.	Anna M.	Henry E.	10	29
P. 9.	Anna M.-Fish	Edgar M.	8	10
J. 10.	Anna May	William R.	9	25
T. 9.	Anna T.	Daniel B.	8	6
J. 11.	Anne Hazeltine	Francis Edgar	10	23
J. 8.	Annette	David	7	21
J. 9.	Annette V.	Sydney S.	8	28
W. 11.	Annie	Giles	10	17
W. 8.	Annie	John	7	15
J. 10.	Annie	Daniel Webster	9	18
T. 6.	Annie-Conklin	Zerubabel, 2d	5	1
J. 6.	Annie-Hackstaff	Capt. William	5	21
T. 9.	Annie-Hallock	Daniel Wells	8	3
J. 10.	Annie A.	William H.	9	26
J. 8.	Annie A.	Joseph T.	7	21
P. 9.	Annie Drew	Henry E.	8	13
W. 9.	Annie Eliza-Harder	John Scepter, Jr.	8	14
J. 8.	Annie Eliza-Hart	James B.	7	21
T. 10.	Annie Louise-Bond	James Madison	9	8
J. 7.	Ansel	Isaac	6	20
J. 8.	Ansel	Ansel	7	20
T. 11.	Anson	Harry Downs	10	4
J. 8.	Anson	Anson W.	7	29
J. 9.	Anson M.	Isaac	8	29
J. 7.	Anson W.	Stephen, Jr.	6	29, 23
T. 10.	Archibald	Eugene	9	1
P. 10.	Archibald	Charles	9	11
P. 10.	Archibald Cobb	Rev. G. B. F.	9	13
P. 11.	Archibald Cobb, Jr.	Archibald Cobb	10	13
W. 9.	Archibald Roser	Runion Compton	8	14
J. 11.	Ardelle Pearle	Francis Edgar	10	23
P. 8.	Arden	Noah, 4th	7	10
P. 9.	Arden, 2d	Arden	8	10
W. 11.	Arlene D.-Trevette	Guy	10	17
T. 10.	Arlie	Wellington I.	9	5

J. 11. Arline ..... Merle ..... 10..... 29
T. 11. Arloine ..... Henry Bert ..... 10..... 2
W. 7. Arnold ..... William ..... 6..... 17
J. 9. Arthur ..... Egbert ..... 8..... 29
J. 10. Arthur ..... Harry R. ..... 9..... 28
J. 10. Arthur ..... Hugh ..... 9..... 20
J. 10. Arthur ..... Friend A. ..... 9..... 23
W. 11. Arthur ..... Alexander ..... 10..... 17
J. 11. Arthur ..... Arthur ..... 10..... 28
J. 9. Arthur ..... William B. ..... 8..... 26
J. 6. Arthur ..... Thomas ..... 5..... 19
W. 9. Arthur ..... James Noble ..... 8..... 14
J. 11. Arthur Burtis ..... Aaron Burtis ..... 10..... 18
W. 9. Arthur C. ..... Silas Milton ..... 8..... 14
J. 10. Arthur D. ..... James Henry ..... 9..... 26
T. 11. Arthur Daniel ..... Nathan Proctor ..... 10..... 7
P. 10. Arthur E. ..... Joseph Edmund ..... 9..... 13
J. 10. Arthur Ingalls ..... Wendell B. ..... 9..... 19
P. 9. Arthur Jonah ..... Washington Warren ..... 8..... 11
J. 9. Arthur L. ..... Leander W. ..... 8..... 19
W. 9. Arthur Lewis ..... Lewis W. ..... 8..... 14
T. 10. Arthur Reeves ..... Herbert Theodore ..... 9..... 2
P. 9. Arthur Tabit ..... Samuel H. ..... 8..... 12
P. 10. Arthur Tabit, Jr. ..... Arthur Tabit ..... 9..... 12
W. 9. Asa ..... Ephribon ..... 8..... 15
W. 7. Asa ..... Caleb ..... 6..... 15
T. 9. Asahel ..... George W. ..... 8..... 7
T. 10. Asahel J. ..... Charles F. ..... 9..... 7
J. 9. Asceneth Isabelle ..... Aaron B. ..... 8..... 18
P. 9. Asher Benedict ..... Nathan B. ..... 8..... 9
J. 10. Atloy ..... Friend A. ..... 9..... 23
J. 11. Aubry ..... Henry Marion ..... 10..... 23
T. 11. Aubry Crawford ..... Frederick B. ..... 10..... 2
W. 8. Augusta ..... Lewis Parker ..... 7..... 17
W. 9. Augusta-Elliott ..... Joseph Potter ..... 8..... 16
P. 9. Augustus Howell ..... Henry Hendrickson ..... 8..... 11
W. 6. Augustus Van C. ..... Dea. Jonathan ..... 5..... 15
P. 8. Avis Rhoda-Wells ..... James ..... 7..... 11
T. 10. Avon Curtis ..... Eckford Jay ..... 9..... 4
P. 5. Azuba ..... Peter, Jr. ..... 4..... 9

B

J. 7. Balzora-Travis ..... Joseph Zebulon ..... 6..... 19
J. 10. Barbara Eunice ..... Frederick V. ..... 9..... 24
W. 10. Barbara Jean ..... Merwin Fanning ..... 9..... 15
J. 8. Barnabas ..... Israel ..... 7..... 19
T. 7. Barnabas ..... Caleb ..... 6..... 2

P. 7.	Barnabas Wines	Dea. Jabez	6	9
J. 11.	**Barton D.**	Orson G.	10	23
J. 10.	**Beatrice**	Oscar George	9	24
J. 11.	**Beatrice**	Chester	10	29
J. 11.	**Beatrice-Manwaring**	Irving P.	10	19
T. 9.	**Beatrice-Mosier**	John	8	2
J. 9.	**Bell-Cooper**	Leander W.	8	19
T. 10.	**Belle-VaKay**	William Henry	9	4
W. 11.	**Belle Louise**	James Floyd	10	17
J. 6.	**Benajah**	Benjamin, 2d	5	20
J. 7.	**Benajah H.**	Stephen, Jr.	6	23
J. 6.	Benjamin	Benjamin, 2d	5	20
J. 7.	Benjamin	William, 2d	6	20
T. 6.	Benjamin	James	5	5
P. 6.	Benjamin	William	5	9
W. 7.	Benjamin	Jonathan	6	15
P. 8.	Benjamin	James	7	11
J. 7.	Benjamin	Joshua	6	19
T. 7.	Benjamin	Richard, 1st	6	2
T. 7.	Benjamin	Joseph, 2d	6	5
J. 7.	Benjamin	Daniel	6	20
J. 7.	Benjamin	George	6	21
J. 8.	Benjamin	Jehiel	7	20
J. 4.	Benjamin	John	3	18
T. 6.	Benjamin, Lieut.	Joseph, Hog Neck	5	5
J. 5.	Benjamin, 2d	Benjamin	4	20
P. 6.	Benjamin, 2d	William	5	9
T. 8.	Benjamin A.	George	7	5
J. 8.	Benjamin A.	Samuel L.	7	28
T. 10.	Benjamin Arthur	George Benjamin	9	5
P. 7.	Benjamin Buell	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
P. 8.	Benjamin Buell, 2d	Benjamin Buell	7	9
W. 8.	Benjamin F.	Joseph Wells	7	14
T. 9.	Benjamin F.	Charles R.	8	2
W. 8.	Benjamin F.	Lewis Parker	7	17
P. 7.	Benjamin Franklin	Frederick, 1st	6	9
P. 7.	Benjamin Franklin	William	6	9
P. 8.	Benjamin Franklin	Capt. Amos	7	10
J. 8.	Benjamin Franklin	Daniel Roe	7	22
J. 9.	Benjamin Franklin	Perry Edward	8	24
T. 7.	Benjamin Goldsmith	James, Esq.	6	5
T. 7.	Benjamin Hubbard	Lieut. Benjamin	6	5
T. 11.	Benjamin L.	Benjamin Terry	10	4
T. 8.	Benjamin Laurens	Benjamin	7	2
T. 10.	Benjamin R.	Sylvester	9	2
T. 8.	Benjamin S.	Peter	7	7, 4
T. 7.	Benjamin Salter	Isaac	6	5

T. 10.	Benjamin Terry	John Terry	9	4
T. 5.	Benjamin Y.	Zerubabel, 1st	4	1
W. 10.	Benjamin Youngs	Joseph	9	17
W. 7.	Benton	William, 3d	6	16
J. 10.	Bernard Justus	Charles Ogdon	9	18
J. 10.	Bernice D.	Frank Sidney	9	28
W. 9.	Bert Carlile	Freeland	8	15
W. 9.	Bert J.	James Noble	8	14
T. 11.	Bert Proctor	Nathan Proctor	10	7
W. 10.	Bertha	Israel Erastus	9	16
W. 9.	Bertha	Ira Parker	8	17
T. 10.	Bertha-Essler	Bethuel E., Jr.	9	6
W. 7.	Bertha G.	John, Jr.	6	14
J. 11.	Bertha Grace	Frank Spencer	10	23
J. 9.	Bertha H.-Bauer	Frank L.	8	29
J. 10.	Bertha J.-Sebolt	Alonzo	9	23
T. 10.	Bertha May-Tuthill	James M.	9	8
J. 10.	Bertine Carpenter	William R.	9	25
P. 10.	Bess	Homan Fitz Greene	9	13
W. 10.	Bessie	George F.	9	14
J. 9.	Bessie-Barnes	George R.	8	25
J. 8.	Bessie-Lame	Rev. Leander	7	28
J. 10.	Bessie Alice	William Townsend	9	27
T. 10.	Bessie L.	Frank W.	9	5
T. 10.	Bessie Leona	David Halsey	9	3
T. 11.	Beth Elaine	Ellis Martin	10	8
P. 7.	Bethia	Josiah, 2d	6	10
P. 5.	Bethia-Terry	Peter, Jr.	4	9
T. 7.	Bethiah	Lieut. Benjamin	6	5
P. 6.	Bethiah-Horsford	William	5	12
T. 8.	Bethiah-Horton	Benjamin Hubbard	7	5
T. 7.	Bethuel	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
T. 9.	Bethuel E., Jr.	Bethuel Evander	8	6
T. 8.	Bethuel Evander	Bethuel	7	1, 6
T. 8.	Betsey-Conklin	William L.	7	1
P. 7.	Betsey-Davis	Josiah, 2d	6	10
T. 8.	Betsey-Hallock	Rupert	7	2
J. 11.	Betty Jane	Raymond Martin	10	26
W. 7.	Beulah-Smith	William	6	17
W. 9.	Beulah A.-Duryea	Silas Milton	8	14
J. 9.	Beulah May-Rope	Thomas Lewis	8	25
T. 10.	Blanch	John Terry, Jr.	9	6
P. 9.	Blanch-Gildersleeve	Edgar M.	8	10
J. 9.	Blanch-Wicks	Abram Francis	8	22
T. 10.	Blanch E.-Gould	George Wilson	9	3
T. 10.	Bradford P.	Bethuel E., Jr.	9	6
W. 9.	Brewster	Martin L.	8	17

J. 11.	Brice King	Macy Orsen	10	26
P. 9.	Buell Franklin	William Ezra	8	13
T. 7.	Buley	Daniel	6	1
J. 6.	Burling	David	5	21
J. 7.	Burling	Edward	6	21
J. 8.	Burling	Wright	7	21
J. 9.	Burt	David	8	19
J. 10.	Burton C.	Harry R.	9	28
P. 9.	Byron Whitfield	Henry Hendrickson	8	11

C

T. 6.	Caleb	Zerubabel, 2d	5	1, 2
W. 6.	Caleb	Joshua	5	15
W. 7.	Caleb	Joshua, Jr.	6	15
T. 8.	Caleb	John	7	3
T. 8.	Caleb	William 4th	7	4
T. 8.	Caleb	John	7	3, 1
T. 7.	Caleb, Jr.,	Caleb	6	2
W. 7.	Calvin	Richard	6	17
J. 7.	Calvin	John	6	20
J. 11.	Calvin Coolidge	Clayton L.	10	29
J. 10.	Calvin Harding	Frederick V.	9	24
J. 10.	Carl	Allen C.	9	18
W. 9.	Carl Biesecker	James Noble	8	14
T. 10.	Carl Clifton	Herbert Theodore	9	2
T. 10.	Carlotta A.-Decker	Charles W.	9	2
W. 11.	Carlton Lee	Lee	10	17
T. 10.	Carol Jane	John D.	9	4
T. 11.	Carol Winslow	Adney Lowell	10	1
J. 9.	Caroline	Edward J.	8	21
J. 8.	Caroline-Clark	George	7	24
P. 8.	Caroline-Reeve	William	7	13
W. 8.	Caroline-Taber	Sidney	7	14
T. 9.	Caroline Amelia	James	8	4
T. 10.	Caroline F.-Halsey	George Horace	9	6
J. 9.	Caroline M.-Hopkins	Barnabas	8	19
P. 8.	Caroline Mayhew-Butler	Gerard	7	12
J. 10.	Caroline Ruth	Frederick V.	9	24
J. 11.	Caroline Sprague	Ralph E.	10	21
J. 10.	Caroline Virginia-Cummings	Frank E.	9	25
J. 9.	Carolyn F.	Charles D.	8	19
W. 10.	Carolyn Wright	Harry Elmer	9	17
T. 9.	Carrie	Jared	8	2
J. 10.	Carrie-Findley	William H.	9	26
J. 9.	Carrie-Moore	Daniel B.	8	19
J. 10.	Carrie V.-Cherry	Henry Stephen	9	23
J. 10.	Carroll	Clinton E.	9	28
P. 9.	Carry-Godson	Lieut. Charles C.	8	13

J.	10.	Carry Eva	John W.	9	26
J.	10.	Carry Lucretia-Beers	Jay Edwin	9	24
T.	11.	Caryl Alton	Frederick B.	10	2
T.	12.	Caryl Alton, Jr.	Caryl Alton	11	2
J.	10.	Cassie-Jimmo	Ezra	9	29
T.	10.	Catherine	William	9	3
P.	7.	Catherine	Dea. Philip	6	8A
J.	8.	Catherine-Barden	Martin	7	26
P.	6.	Catherine-Corwin	William	5	9
P.	9.	Catherine-Hopkins	Hendrickson	8	10
P.	7.	Catherine-Hulse	Josiah 2d	6	8A, 10
J.	10.	Catherine-Marshall	William H.	9	26
J.	6.	Catherine-Palmer	Edward	5	27
J.	5	Catherine-Powell	John 2d	4	18
P.	8.	Catherine-Willard	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
J.	11	Catherine Evelyn	George William N.	10	25
J.	10	Catherine May	Alonzo	9	23
J.	9.	Cecil R.	Charles D.	8	19
J.	9.	Celia E.	Richard	8	21
J.	7.	Chamberline Jr.	Content C.	6	20
J.	8.	Charity-Bedell	Micajah	7	25
W.	8.	Charity-Luce	John Scepter, Sr.	7	14
T.	10.	Charles	James Madison	9	8
P.	9.	Charles	Thomas Gleason	8	11
T.	7.	Charles	James Esq.	6	5
W.	11.	Charles	Giles	10	17
P.	10.	Charles	Rev. William Allen	9	13
T.	9.	Charles	John Terry	8	6
J.	10.	Charles	David	9	23
W.	7.	Charles	Jonathan	6	15
J.	9.	Charles	George P.	8	19
W.	10.	Charles	George Monroe	9	16
J.	9.	Charles	Edward J.	8	21
W.	7.	Charles	John	6	15
J.	9.	Charles	Richard B.	8	24
J.	8.	Charles	Martin	7	26
J.	10.	Charles	Samuel Drake	9	26
J.	10.	Charles	William Isaac	9	19
J.	11.	Charles	Charles Samuel	10	27
J.	9.	Charles	Obadiah	8	28
J.	9.	Charles	Rev. John Clark	8	19
P.	9.	Charles Jr.	Charles	8	12
P.	8.	Charles	Gerard	7	12
J.	9.	Charles	William Penn	8	26
J.	9.	Charles	Hymen	8	29
J.	7.	Charles	Benjamin	6	20
J.	7.	Charles	Henry	6	21

T. 9.	Charles	Joel B.	8	1
J. 10.	Charles A.	Albert	9	26
J. 9.	Charles A.	Ebenezer B.	8	26
W. 10.	Charles Andrew	Daniel Smith	9	17
P. 9.	Charles Augustus	Lieut. Charles C.	8	13
J. 9.	Charles Beach	Hymen	8	23
P. 9.	Charles Beatty	Homan Benj.	8	13
P. 8.	Charles Brewster	Capt. Amose	7	10
P. 8.	Charles C. Lieut.	William	7	13
T. 10.	Charles Corning	Morris Graham	9	5
J. 8.	Charles D.	Anson W.	7	29
J. 8.	Charles D.	Joseph Zebulon, Jr.	7	19
J. 9.	Charles D.	Daniel Haviland	8	25
W. 8.	Charles D.	Eland	7	16
J. 7.	Charles D.	George	6	21
W. 9.	Charles Edwin	William H.	8	16
T. 9.	Charles Elliott	Noah Terry	8	4
T. 9.	Charles F.	George W.	8	7
T. 9.	Charles F.	Daniel B.	8	6
T. 10.	Charles F.	Charles F.	9	6
J. 10.	Charles Francis	Charles Ogden	9	18
J. 8.	Charles H.	Thomas Welling	7	25
T. 9.	Charles H.	Herman	8	3
J. 10.	Charles H.	John N.	9	26
J. 8.	Charles H.	Hon. George E.	7	19
W. 8.	Charles H.	Edmund	7	15
J. 9.	Charles H.	George R.	8	25
J. 10.	Charles J.	William H.	9	26
W. 9.	Charles Jesse	Runion Compton	8	14
W. 9.	Charles L.	Silas Milton	8	14
W. 8.	Charles M.	John	7	15
J. 11.	Charles M.	Charles Merton	10	23
J. 10.	Charles Merton	Marion	9	23
T. 9.	Charles Monroe	George W.	8	4
J. 9.	Charles Ogden	Aaron B.	8	18
T. 9.	Charles P.	Charles W.	8	4
T. 10.	Charles P. Jr.	Charles P.	9	4
J. 9.	Charles Prentice	Joseph	8	24
T. 10.	Charles R.	Horace R.	9	7
J. 9.	Charles R.	Charles D.	8	29
T. 8.	Charles R.	Benjamin	7	2
J. 10.	Charles R.	William S.	9	18
T. 9.	Charles R. Jr.	Charles R.	8	2
T. 10.	Charles R. 3rd	Charles R. Jr.	9	2
W. 10.	Charles Ray	Asa	9	15
J. 9.	Charles S.	Richard	8	21
J. 7.	Charles S.	Zephaniah Platt	6	21

J. 10.	Charles Samuel	Edward Nicholas	9	27
J. 9.	Charles W.	Lewis E.	8	22
J. 10.	Charles W.	Daniel Webster	9	18
T. 9.	Charles W.	Jacob A.	8	2
J. 9.	Charles W.	Edwin R.	8	20
T. 11.	Charles W.	Herman Halsey	10	3
T. 8.	Charles W.	Noah	7	4
T. 9.	Charles W.	Nicholas	8	4
J. 10.	Charles Wesley	Charles D.	9	25
J. 11.	Charles Wesley, Jr.	Charles Wesley	10	25
J. 12.	Charles William	William Henry	11	26
T. 10.	Charles Willis	Willis T.	9	4
W. 8.	Charlotte	John	7	15
T. 8.	Charlotte-Petty	Daniel	7	5
W. 8.	Charlotte A.	Zebulon	7	14
J. 11.	Charlotte Jean	Charles Wesley	10	25
T. 8.	Charlotte M.-Tillitson	Daniel	7	8A
J. 7.	Charlotte Roe-Tillitson	Zopher	6	22
J. 7.	Charlotte W.	Zephaniah Platt	6	21
W. 8.	Chauncey	Elbert	7	15
W. 8.	Chauncey E.	Zebulon	7	14
J. 8.	Chauncey E.	Samuel Merritt	7	22
P. 10.	Chauncey H.	Hendric H.	9	10
J. 9.	Chester	Obadiah	8	28
J. 11.	Chester	Manuel	10	23
J. 8.	Chester	Anson W.	7	29
J. 10.	Chester	Orvis C.	9	29
J. 11.	Chester Stanley	George Russell	10	29
T. 9.	Christina-Horton	Thomas	8	2
W. 8.	Christina-Terry	Luther G.	7	14
T. 8.	Christopher	Benjamin	7	2
T. 8.	Christopher 2d	Benjamin	7	2
J. 9.	Civilla Aldora-Brandt	James H.	8	25
P. 10.	Claire Burnette	Clarence L.	9	10
W. 10.	Clara	Israel Erastus	9	16
W. 6.	Clara	Jonathan	5	14
J. 9.	Clara-Hallock	DeWitt	8	20
J. 9.	Clara-Russell	Sidney S.	8	28
J. 8.	Clara-Tupper	Almon	7	20
W. 8.	Clara A.-Dekay	Elbert	7	15
P. 9.	Clara J.-Benjamin	Joseph Henry	8	13
J. 11.	Clara Louise	Macy Orsen	10	26
T. 11.	Clarence	Willis Martin	10	2
T. 10.	Clarence	James Madison	9	8
J. 8.	Clarence	Almon	7	20
T. 8.	Clarence	George	7	5
T. 10.	Clarence E.	Jacob A.	9	2

P. 9.	Clarence F.	Edgar M.	8	10
J. 10.	Clarence I.	David K.	9	26
P. 9.	Clarence L.	Alanson E.	8	10
W. 10.	Clarice	George Monroe	9	16
J. 7.	Clarinda-Crane	John 4th	6	18
W. 8.	Clarinda-Jones	Erastus	7	14
J. 8.	Clarinda L.	Samuel L.	7	28
P. 10.	Clarissa Cobb	Gerard B. F.	9	13
W. 10.	Clark J.	Charles Jesse	9	14
T. 10.	Claude	James B.	9	7
J. 11.	Clayton E.	Edward Lee	10	28
J. 10.	Clayton L.	Daniel J.	9	29
J. 5.	Clement-Powell	John 2d	4	18
J. 6.	Clement-Sands	Edward	5	27
J. 6.	Clementine-Heaton	Samuel	5	18
J. 10.	Clifford Benjamin	Isaac Benj.	9	19
T. 10.	Clifford Eugene	James Madison	9	8
T. 11.	Clifford Eugene Jr.	Clifford E.	10	8
W. 9.	Clifton H.	Henry	8	16
J. 9.	Clinton E.	Sidney S.	8	28
J. 10.	Clinton Sherwood	Perry Lee	9	28
W. 10.	Clinton Theodore	Arthur G.	9	14
J. 9.	Cloa-Marts	Hymen	8	23
P. 7.	Conklin	Thomas	6	10
P. 10.	Constance	Robert Crawford	9	13
J. 6.	Content C.	Stephen	5	20
J. 9.	Cora	John	8	27
J. 9.	Cora	Andrew	8	19
J. 9.	Cora-Deutzman	Fitz Greene	8	22
T. 11.	Cora-Zeltman	Charles	10	8
W. 11.	Cora Jessie	Jesse James	10	15
J. 8.	Corana-Town	Almon	7	20
J. 10.	Corinne	Frank Edward	9	25
J. 9.	Corinne Estelle	Edward H.	8	25
T. 8.	Cornelia H.	Benjamin H.	7	5
T. 9.	Corydon Arno	Corydon E.	8	5
T. 8.	Corydon E.	Daniel	7	5
T. 8.	Corydon Edson	Daniel	7	5, 8A
J. 7.	Curtis	Luke	6	20
P. 11.	Curtis Hayden	Albert Curtis	10	10
J. 8.	Cynthia C.-Goodsell	Benjamin	7	20
J. 8.	Cynthia M.-Jennings	Rev. John Keese	7	19

D

J. 9.	Daisy	Lewis	8	22
P. 9.	Daisy-Denton	Edgar M.	8	10
J. 10.	Daisy L.-Walker	Henry Stephen	9	23

W. 7. Daniel ..... James J. 6 15
J. 5. Daniel ..... Jonathan 4 22
T. 10. Daniel ..... John D. 9 4
T. 6. Daniel ..... Zerubabel, 2d 5 1
T. 8. Daniel ..... Phineas 7 2
T. 7. Daniel ..... Daniel ..... 6 ..... 5, 1
T. 5. Daniel ..... Zerubabel, 1st 4 1
J. 7. Daniel ..... Daniel 6 20
J. 7. Daniel ..... Benjamin 6 20
J. 6. Daniel ..... Benjamin, 2d 5 20
J. 7. Daniel ..... Daniel 6 18
J. 6. Daniel ..... John, 3rd 5 18
J. 9. Daniel ..... Samuel W. 8 25
W. 7. Daniel ..... William, 3d 6 16
P. 9. Daniel ..... Merritt 8 10
J. 8. Daniel Esq. ..... Richard 7 18
J. 8. Daniel B. ..... Matthew 7 19
T. 8. Daniel B. ..... Col. Micah W. 7 6
P. 7. Daniel B. ..... Benjamin, 2d 6 9
T. 9. Daniel B. ..... Daniel B. 8 6
J. 10. Daniel Bertzel ..... Jesse Jasper 9 23
W. 7. Daniel Booth ..... Zebulon, 3d 6 14
T. 8. Daniel Case ..... Noah 7 4
T. 9. Daniel Dean ..... Zadock H. 8 7
T. 10. Daniel E. ..... Daniel Y. 9 3
T. 9. Daniel Elmore ..... Bethuel Evander 8 6
J. 8. Daniel Foster ..... John Foster 7 22
J. 10. Daniel H. C. ..... Wesley Hancock 9 22
J. 8. Daniel Haviland ..... Micajah 7 25
J. 10. Daniel Haviland ..... Charles D. 9 25
J. 9. Daniel J. ..... Ira C. 8 29
W. 8. Daniel L. ..... Linus 7 16
W. 10. Daniel Leroy ..... Hulet 9 17
P. 7. Daniel Miner ..... Thomas 6 10
P. 7. Daniel Miner Esq. ..... Rev. Noah, 3d 6 10
J. 7. Daniel Roe ..... Zopher 6 22
J. 8. Daniel Roe ..... Daniel Roe 7 22
W. 9. Daniel Smith ..... Youngs 8 17
T. 9. Daniel Terry ..... Daniel Wells 8 3
W. 7. Daniel V. ..... Thomas W. 6 14
J. 9. Daniel Webster ..... Jesse R. 8 18
J. 10. Daniel Webster, Jr. ..... Daniel Webster 9 18
T. 8. Daniel Wells ..... John ..... 7 ..... 3, 1
P. 10. Daniel Wells ..... Merritt Sylvester 9 10
T. 9. Daniel Y. ..... Herman 8 3
P. 8. David ..... Lieut. Joseph 7 9
T. 7. David ..... William, 3d 6 4

J. 8. David ..... Epenetus 7 27
J. 7. David ..... Isaac 6 21
J. 5. David ..... William 4 21
J. 7. David ..... Daniel 6 20
J. 8. David ..... Joseph Zeb, Jr. 7 19
W. 7. David ..... William, 3d 6 16
J. 6. David ..... David 5 21
W. 6. David ..... Joshua 5 15
W. 7. David ..... John 6 15
W. 5. David ..... Joshua 4 15
J. 9. David ..... Henry 8 23
J. 6. David ..... Jonathan, 2d 5 22
J. 7. David ..... Richard, 2d 6 21
T. 8. David B. ..... Rupert 7 2
T. 11 David H., 3rd ..... Dr. David Horace, Jr. 10 6
T. 9. David Halsey ..... Herman 8 3
T. 10. David Horace Jr., Dr. ..... George Horace 9 6
T. 8. David Horace, Dr. ..... Col. Micah Wells 7 6
J. 9. David K. ..... Ebenezer B. 8 26
J. 8. David L. ..... Benjamin 7 20
T. 8. David Livingston ..... Daniel ..... 7 ..... 8A
W. 9. David M., Rev. ..... Rev. William M. 8 16
J. 8. David S. ..... Nicholas 7 27
T. 8. David T. ..... Sylvanus 7 8
J. 11. Dayton ..... Philip 10 29
T. 9. Dayton S. ..... James Camp 8 2
J. 8. Deborah ..... Micajah 7 25
J. 6. Deborah-Davis ..... Richard 5 21
T. 10. Deborah E.-Aston ..... James Decker 9 4
T. 9. Deborah J.-Benjamin ..... Benjamin L. 8 2
J. 8. Delia ..... Joshua 7 19
T. 9. Delia Kingsland ..... Dr. Lewis 8 7
J. 10. Delwin Robin ..... William Robin 9 21
W. 10. Dena May ..... Charles Jesse 9 14
W. 7. Denman ..... Nathan 6 16
W. 8. Densie ..... John Scepter, Sr. 7 14
T. 9. Dermitt ..... Thomas Reeve 8 2
J. 7. Dewitt ..... Amos 6 20
J. 8. DeWitt ..... Harmon 7 20
T. 9. DeWitt Clinton ..... Dr. DeWitt Clinton 8 1
T. 8. DeWitt Clinton ..... Caleb, Jr. 7 2
T. 8. DeWitt Clinton Dr. ..... Hon. John 7 1
J. 6. Dinah ..... David 5 21
J. 5. Dinah ..... William 4 21
J. 6. Dinah-Hallock ..... Richard 5 21
J. 10. Dolores ..... Benjamin F. 9 24
P. 11. Donald ..... Leland R. 10 13

J. 11. Donald Adams, Jr. ..... Donald Adams ..... 10..... 21
J. 10. Donald Adams ..... Frank William ..... 9..... 21
J. 10. Donald C. ..... John Foster ..... 9..... 22
J. 10. Donald Eastman ..... Eugene Harvey ..... 9..... 29
J. 11. Donald Edgar ..... Virgil Forest ..... 10..... 23
J. 11. Donald Eugene ..... James Elmer ..... 10..... 26
T. 12. Donald Gerard ..... Ivan Smith ..... 11..... 3
J. 11. Donald Griffin ..... Harry A. ..... 10..... 22
J. 8. Dora A.-Childress ..... Thomas W. ..... 7..... 25
J. 9. Dora Elizabeth-Rude ..... Thomas Lewis ..... 8..... 25
J. 9. Dora Knowles ..... DeWitt ..... 8..... 20
J. 6. Dorcas-Young ..... Edward ..... 5..... 27
W. 12. Doris ..... Ernest William ..... 11..... 17
J. 11. Doris Edna ..... Russell George ..... 10..... 28
T. 12. Dorothy ..... Lester E. ..... 11... 4, 8A
J. 11. Dorothy ..... Irving P. ..... 10..... 19
J. 10. Dorothy ..... Friend A. ..... 9..... 23
J. 10. Dorothy C. ..... Herbert W. ..... 9..... 22
T. 11. Dorothy E. ..... William H., Jr. ..... 10..... 8A
T. 11. Dorothy E. ..... Eugene D. ..... 10..... 5
J. 10. Dorothy E.-Alt ..... Jesse Jasper ..... 9..... 23
T. 11. Dorothy E.-Goodrich ..... Howard ..... 10..... 3
P. 11. Dorothy Elizabeth ..... Albert Gildersleeve ..... 10..... 11
J. 11. Dorothy Harriet ..... Louis Bradford ..... 10..... 24
J. 11. Dorothy Irene ..... Charles Merton ..... 10..... 23
T. 11. Dorothy May ..... Ralph C. ..... 10..... 4
J. 10. Dorothy Meriam ..... Perry Lee ..... 9..... 28
J. 7. Doughty ..... Peter ..... 6..... 22
P. 11. Douglass ..... Leland R. ..... 10..... 13
J. 9. Dungan ..... Ross C. H. ..... 8..... 28
J. 10. Dwight ..... Alonzo Shirley ..... 9..... 25

E

J. 11. E. Marion ..... Henry E. ..... 10..... 29
J. 7. Earl ..... Edward ..... 6..... 21
P. 10. Earl Kenneth ..... Robert Crawford ..... 9..... 13
J. 8. Ebenezer B. ..... Josiah H. ..... 7..... 26
T. 9. Eckford Jay ..... Noah Terry ..... 8..... 4
T. 10. Eddie M. ..... George Wilson ..... 9..... 3
T 11. Edgar ..... Otto Charles ..... 10..... 2
W. 9. Edgar ..... Lucius Edgar ..... 8..... 16
T. 9. Edgar ..... Caleb ..... 8..... 4
P. 9. Edgar Byington ..... Samuel H. ..... 8..... 12
T. 9. Edgar C. ..... John ..... 8..... 2
J. 10. Edgar Gard ..... Charles Ogden ..... 9..... 18
P. 8. Edgar M. ..... Peter ..... 7..... 10
T. 9. Edgar S. ..... Edward Hubbard ..... 8..... 5

J. 10.	Edith	Hugh	9	20
J. 9.	Edith	Lewis	8	22
J. 9.	Edith-Hulse	Abram Francis	8	22
T. 10.	Edith A.-Brockleman	Alfred, 2d	9	8
J. 9.	Edith B.-Sanders	John Willis	8	22
J. 10.	Edith Cammeyer	Waverly West	9	27
T. 11.	Edith Elma	James Thompson	10	4
J. 11.	Edith Estelle	Irving P.	10	19
T. 9.	Edith Grant	Frank C.	8	1
T. 8.	Edith L.-Benjamin	William L.	7	1
P. 10.	Edith L.-Wheeler	George Frederick	9	11
J. 9.	Edith May-Gardner	Franklin H.	8	21
J. 10.	Edith May-Smith	Theodore F.	9	26
W. 7.	Edmund	John	6	15
J. 10.	Edmund	Jesse	9	18
P. 9.	Edmund	Gerard J.	8	12
J. 8.	Edmund	Robert	7	18
W. 10.	Edmund Allen	Merwin Fanning	9	15
P. 9.	Edmund Lee	Charles	8	12
J. 7.	Edmund P.	Jesse, Jr.	6	21
J. 9.	Edmund W.	John	8	18
W. 8.	Edmund Winfield	Charles	7	15
T. 12.	Edna	Lester E.	11	4
T. 11.	Edna	Frank Cross	10	18
T. 12.	Edna	Lester E.	11	8A
J. 9.	Edna-Davison	George Keeler	8	24
T. 9.	Edna-Perey	Benjamin A.	8	5
T. 9.	Edna-Terry	Charles W.	8	4
P. 10.	Edna B.-Schalk	Charles Augustus	9	13
P. 9.	Edna Celia	George C.	8	10
J. 11.	Edna D.	Andrew J.	10	29
T. 11.	Edna H.-Palmer	William H., Jr.	10	8A, 4
W. 10.	Edna Hallock-Pitts	Israel Erastus	9	16
T. 11.	Edna Hazel-Palmer	William H., Jr.	10	8A
J. 9.	Edson Benjamin	David L.	8	20
J. 7.	Edward	Edward, Jr.	6	27
J. 7.	Edward	James	6	27
J. 8.	Edward	Epenetus	7	27
T. 8.	Edward	Sylvanus	7	8
J. 11.	Edward	Charles Samuel	10	27
J. 9.	Edward	Barnabas	8	19
J. 6.	Edward	Moses	5	19
J. 5.	Edward	John, 2d	4	27, 18
J. 6.	Edward	David	5	21
J. 10.	Edward	William W.	9	18
J. 8.	Edward	Isaac	7	19
J. 9.	Edward	Allen C.	8	26

J. 6. Edward, Jr. .....Edward .....5.....27
J. 9. Edward B. .....Allen C. .....8.....18
J. 11. Edward C. .....William H., Jr. .....10.....26
J. 11. Edward C. .....Edward Lee .....10.....28
J. 9. Edward D. .....Erasmus D. .....8.....20
J 10. Edward D., Jr. .....Edward D. .....9.....20
J. 10. Edward Frank .....George Washington .....9.....25
T. 11. Edward Franklin .....John Frank .....10.....3
J. 8. Edward H. .....Isaiah .....7.....28
P. 9. Edward H. .....Orlando .....8.....11
T. 7. Edward H. .....Lieut. Benjamin .....6.....5
J. 8. Edward H. .....William W. .....7.....25
P. 8. Edward Harry .....Capt. Amos .....7.....10
T. 8. Edward Hubbard .....Benj. Hubbard .....7.....5
J. 8. Edward J. .....Edmund P. .....7.....21
J. 7. Edward J., Rev. .....Jesse, Jr. .....6.....21
J. 7. Edward Joseph .....Joseph .....6.....20
J. 10. Edward Lee .....Perry Lee .....9.....28
J. 10. Edward N. .....William H. .....9.....26
J. 9. Edward Nicholas .....Samuel Titus .....8.....27
J. 9. Edward Townsend .....James .....8.....27
J. 9. Edward Valentine .....Valentine H. .....8.....27
T. 10. Edward W. .....Frank W. .....9.....5
W. 7. Edwin .....Jonathan .....6.....15
J. 8. Edwin .....Zephaniah .....7.....21
T. 8. Edwin .....Bethuel .....7.....1
J. 8. Edwin .....Matthew .....7.....19
T. 11. Edwin .....Edwin Preston .....10.....8
T. 10. Edwin Preston .....Henry R. .....9.....8
J. 8. Edwin R. .....David .....7.....20
J. 9. Edwin S. .....Louis E. .....7.....22
J. 9. Effie .....Ebenezer Bull .....8.....26
P. 9. Effie Victorine-Braddock .....Homan B. .....8.....13
T. 9. Egbert .....Nicholas .....8.....4
J. 8. Egbert .....Amos .....7.....29
J. 9. Egbert .....Egbert .....8.....29
J. 8. Egbert F. .....James H. .....7.....22
J. 8. Ela G. .....Amos .....7.....19
W. 7. Eland .....Nathan .....6.....16
J. 9. Elbert .....Robert R. .....8.....18
W. 7. Elbert .....James J. .....6.....15
J. 8. Elbert Overton .....Daniel Roe .....7.....22
J. 10. Elberta-Supple .....William S. .....9.....18
W. 9. Eldora Elizabeth .....Youngs .....8.....17
J. 12. Eleanor .....Emerson .....11.....18
J. 10. Eleanor .....Hugh .....9.....20
P. 8. Eleanor .....Jabez .....7.....9

W. 10.	Eleanor W.	John Wilson	9	16
T. 9.	Electa M-Hallock	Benjamin L.	8	2
W. 8.	Eli	Calvin	7	17
W. 7.	Eli	Jonathan	6	15
W. 7.	Eli	Richard	6	17
W. 8.	Eli Rogers	Eli	7	17
T. 8.	Elijah	Col. Micah W.	7	6
J. 6.	Elijah	Samuel	5	18
W. 8.	Elijah Allen	Edmund	7	15
J. 8.	Elijah S.	William, 3d	7	20
J. 9.	Elijah S.	William R.	8	20
P. 7.	Elinor	Dea. Jabez	6	9
W. 8.	Elinor Jane-Hinkley	Oliver B.	7	16
W. 6.	Elisha	Israel	5	16
T. 8.	Elisha	Col. Micah W.	7	6
T. 7.	Elisha, Dr.	Daniel	6	1
J. 8.	Elisha Arnold	Rev. John Keese	7	19
T. 8.	Elisha Elmer	Daniel	7	8A
W. 8.	Elisha W.	Ira	7	16
P. 7.	Eliza	Dea. Philip	6	8A
P. 5.	Eliza	Peter, Jr.	4	9
W. 9.	Eliza	Eli Rogers	8	17
P. 8.	Eliza-Belden	Gerard	7	12
J. 9.	Eliza-Johnson	Richard B.	8	24
T. 8.	Eliza-Kidder	Caleb, Jr.	7	2
W. 7.	Eliza-Meyers	Augustus Van	6	15
P. 8.	Eliza-Rouse	Leavitt	7	12
P. 7.	Eliza-Stephens	Frederick, 1st	6	9
P. 7.	Eliza Angeline	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
P. 8.	Eliza Ann-West	Thomas, 2d	7	11
J. 7.	Eliza H.-Denike	Jesse, Jr.	6	21
W. 9.	Eliza M.	Silas Milton	8	14
W. 8.	Eliza R.	Erastus	7	14
W. 8.	Elizabeth	Gabriel, 2d	7	16
W. 10.	Elizabeth	Rev. David M.	9	16
J. 10.	Elizabeth	Harry M.	9	22
J. 9.	Elizabeth	Edward J.	8	21
J. 8.	Elizabeth	Nicholas	7	27
J. 8.	Elizabeth	George	7	24
T. 11.	Elizabeth	Otto Charles	10	2
J. 10.	Elizabeth	Jesse	9	18
W. 8.	Elizabeth	Simpson	7	15
J. 8.	Elizabeth	Ansel	7	20
W. 6.	Elizabeth	Zebulon, 2d	5	14
T. 9.	Elizabeth	Horace	8	7
J. 8.	Elizabeth-Allison	David	7	21
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Alvord	James	8	27

J. 6.	Elizabeth-Bromley	Capt. William	5	21
P. 7.	Elizabeth-Brush	Thomas	6	10
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Coolbaugh	William P.	8	26
P. 5.	Elizabeth-Corwin	Peter, Jr.	4	9
P. 7.	Elizabeth-Corwin	Dea. Jabez	6	9
P. 6.	Elizabeth Dimon	Maj. Peter	5	9
T. 7.	Elizabeth-Gerst	Ezra	6	8A, 1
3.	Elizabeth-Howell	William	2	1
T. 7.	Elizabeth-Howell	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
J. 7.	Elizabeth-Jackson	Peter, 3d	6	19
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Jeune	James B.	8	28
T. 10.	Elizabeth-Judd	Charles Monroe	9	4
J. 8.	Elizabeth-Macomber	David	7	21
W. 7.	Elizabeth-Neeley	William J.	6	15
J. 5.	Elizabeth-Osborn	William	4	21
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Peck	Isaac	8	29
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Smith	Peter	8	19
W. 11.	Elizabeth-Thomas	Giles	10	17
J. 10.	Elizabeth-Tompkins	William S.	9	18
J. 11.	Elizabeth-Vermillion	Frank K.	10	27
P. 10.	Elizabeth-Warner	Frederick W., 4th	9	9
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Wilson	Dr. Robert Titus	8	27
J. 9.	Elizabeth-Wright	Henry Birdsall	8	21
P. 9.	Elizabeth A.-Hawkins	Ephraim	8	11
J. 8.	Elizabeth Ann	Wright	7	21
J. 10.	Elizabeth Augusta-Legge	Theodore F.	9	26
J. 11.	Elizabeth Diana	Clayton L.	10	29
W. 10.	Elizabeth Elberta	Bert Carlile	9	15
W. 7.	Elizabeth H.-Brackenbush	William J.	6	15
P. 8.	Elizabeth M.-Hallock	Barnabas W.	7	9
W. 9.	Elizabeth Mariah	Lewis Benton	8	16
J. 11.	Elizabeth T.	Charles J.	10	26
J. 8.	Elizabeth T.-Sherman	Nathaniel	7	27
P. 8.	Elizabeth W.	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
P. 8.	Elizabeth W.	James	7	11
J. 9.	Ella-Ellswood	Erasmus D.	8	20
J. 10.	Ella-Langdon	George I.	9	29
T. 9.	Ella-Robinson	Ezra Young	8	5
T. 10.	Ella Arminda	David Halsey	9	3
T. 10.	Ella J.-Reeve	George Calvin	9	3
J. 10.	Ella W.-Sandman	Isaac Benj.	9	19
J. 9.	Ellathine Amanda-Rouse	Edward H.	8	25
P. 8.	Ellen	Leavitt	7	12
T. 11.	Ellen	Henry Bert	10	2
T. 9.	Ellen-Terry	John Franklin	8	3
T. 8.	Ellen B.-Young	Dea. Ezra	7	1
W. 8.	Ellen E.-Steen	Dr. William A.	7	16

T. 10.	Ellen F.-Davis	Alfred, 2d	9	8
T. 9.	Ellen Isabel	Lieut. Alfred, 1st	8	8
W. 8.	Ellen J.	John	7	15
P. 9.	Ellen M.-Wilson	William W.	8	9
P. 8.	Ellen Mills-Cogswell	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
T. 10.	Ellis Henry	Lucius Henry	9	1
T. 10.	Ellis Martin	Morris Wells	9	8
T. 10.	Ellsworth	James W.	9	4
T. 8.	Elma-Mosier	Peter	7	4, 7
J. 10.	Elma N.-Monical	Charles Beach	9	23
T. 11.	Elmer, Jr.	Elmer J.	10	6
J. 9.	Elmer Ellsworth	Stephen	8	29
J. 10.	Elmer Harrison	John Henry	9	26
T. 10.	Elmer J.	Bethuel E., Jr.	9	6
W. 8.	Elmina	Parker	7	17
P. 8.	Elmina-Davis	Thomas	7	11
W. 7.	Elmira	John	6	15
P. 10.	Elmira	Buell Franklin	9	13
J. 7.	Elmore	Luke	6	20
T. 9.	Elsie-Martin	John Terry	8	6
J. 10.	Elsie-Siple	Perry Lee	9	28
T. 9.	Elsie Ann-Skidmore	Bethuel E.	8	6
T. 10.	Elsie E.-Sweezy	Charles R., Jr.	9	2
J. 9.	Elsie M.	Frank L.	8	29
T. 10.	Elsie Mae-Jones	Bethuel E., Jr.	9	6
P. 9.	Elvin B., Jr.	Elvin B.	8	10
P. 8.	Elvin B.	Peter	7	10
J. 9.	Elvina-Fanning	John Willis	8	22
J. 11.	Elwin	Ralph	10	29
J. 8.	Emaline	Benjamin	7	20
P. 8.	Emeline-Darling	Daniel Miner	7	10
J. 9.	Emeline-Davis	William Penn	8	26
W. 8.	Emeline Case-Winters	Sidney	7	14
W. 8.	Emeline Synthia-Terry	Luther G.	7	14
J. 11.	Emerson	Frank	10	18
P. 9.	Emilie M.	Edgar M.	8	10
J. 8.	Emily	Joshua	7	19
J. 8.	Emily	Nelson John	7	24
J. 8.	Emily-Bruce	Ansel	7	20
W. 8.	Emily-Cole	Calvin	7	17
J. 8.	Emily Alice-Honnold	Thomas W.	7	25
J. 8.	Emily Frances	Wright	7	21
T. 9.	Emily Frances	Horace	8	7
J. 9.	Emily L.	Peter	8	19
J. 11.	Emily May	George W. N.	10	25
T. 9.	Emily Seeley-Andrews	Dr. Lewis	8	7
J. 9.	Emma	Ebenezer B.	8	26

W. 9.	Emma	Aaron	8	14
J. 10.	Emma-Hewitt	William H.	9	26
J. 8.	Emma-Gifford	Joshua	7	28
J. 10.	Emma A.-Denton	Daniel J.	9	29
P. 9.	Emma A.-Hawkins	Joseph Henry	8	13
J. 10.	Emma A.-Miller	Daniel Webster	9	18
W. 9.	Emma Abigail	John Scepter, Jr.	8	14
T. 9.	Emma Augusta-Ryder	George W.	8	4
J. 9.	Emma Deborah-Hudson	James Wells	8	19
T. 9.	Emma G.-Rowland	Charles R.	8	2
P. 8.	Emma J.-Baldwin	Dea. James	7	11
T. 9.	Emma Jane	Corydon E.	8	5
J. 11.	Emma Lillian	Wesley H., Jr.	10	22
P. 9.	Emma Louise	Lieut. Charles C.	8	13
P. 10.	Emma Louise-Skidmore	Arthur J.	9	11
P. 9.	Emma Marie	Henry E.	8	13
J. 11.	Emma R.	Andrew J.	10	29
J. 10.	Emmett, Jr.	Emmett G.	9	19
J. 9.	Emmett G.	Rev. John Clark	8	19
P. 8.	Emorette Cecelia	Capt. Amos	7	10
J. 7.	Epenetus	Edward, Jr.	6	27
P. 8.	Ephraim	Thomas, 2d	7	11
W. 8.	Ephribon	Asa	7	15
J. 7.	Erasmus	George	6	21
J. 8.	Erasmus D.	David	7	20
W. 7.	Erastus	John, Jr.	6	14
P. 10.	Erema B.-Palmer	Clarence L.	9	10
J. 10.	Erma C.-Miller	Charles H.	9	25
J. 12.	Erma Viola	Walter Elvin	11	24
T. 9.	Ernest	Daniel Case	8	4
J. 10.	Ernest	Friend A.	9	23
J. 9.	Ernest L.	Lewis J.	8	20
W. 11.	Ernest William	Giles	10	17
W. 7.	Errilla-Steel	Augustus Van	6	15
W. 7.	Ervilla-Chipman	Augustus Van	6	15
J. 7.	Erwin	Benjamin	6	20
J. 11.	Erwin	Arthur	10	28
J. 9.	Essie Idella-Curtis	James H.	8	25
J. 9.	Estelle	Seneca	8	19
W. 9.	Esther	Louis	8	16
P. 8.	Esther	James	7	11
T. 7.	Esther	Benjamin	6	5
T. 11.	Esther	Willis Martin	10	2
P. 8.	Esther-Beale	Thomas, 2d	7	11
J. 7.	Esther-Haviland	Jesse, Jr.	6	21
P. 6.	Esther-Hayden	William	5	12
T. 5.	Esther-Hubbard	Zerubabel, 1st	4	1

T. 6.	Esther-Hubert	James	5	5
T. 7.	Esther-Reeve	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
T. 7.	Esther-Terry	Lieut. Benj.	6	5
P. 8.	Esther Ann-Rogers	Jonah	7	11
J. 8.	Esther Ann-Turpin	Joshua	7	28
J. 10.	Esther C.	Oscar	9	18
J. 9.	Esther Clarice	Stephen Calvin	8	22
W. 11.	Esther Mae	Giles	10	17
T. 9.	Esther Mariah	James	8	4
J. 9.	Esther Mildred-Christy	Thomas L.	8	25
T. 8.	Esther P.-Hudson	Dea. Ezra	7	1
W. 9.	Ethel	Ira Parker	8	17
W. 10.	Ethel	George	9	15
J. 9.	Ethel	Andrew	8	19
W. 9.	Ethel-Clark	Freeland	8	15
J. 9.	Ethel-Gardner	Lewis	8	22
J. 11.	Ethel-Lewis	Orson G.	10	23
P. 9.	Ethel F.-duPont	Samuel H.	8	12
P. 10.	Ethel Fleet-Delp	Arthur Tabit	9	12
J. 10.	Ethel Josephine	George Washington	9	25
J. 10.	Ethel Ogden-Furman	William Penn	9	18
J. 9.	Ethel Rosalia-Boyne	Lester Herbert	8	28
T. 10.	Ethel Viola-Stephenson	Morris Wells	9	8
J. 10.	Etta-Bernard	Perry Lee	9	28
J. 9.	Etta Jane-Cross	Heman	8	29
J. 9.	Eugene	George Peter	8	22
T. 9.	Eugene	Edwin	8	1
T. 11.	Eugene	Henry Burt	10	2
T. 11.	Eugene, Jr.	Eugene D.	10	5
J. 10.	Eugene A.	David	9	23
T. 10.	Eugene D.	Corydon Arno	9	5
J. 9.	Eugene Harvey	Heman	8	29
T. 8.	Eugene Nelson	Nelson	7	5
J. 8.	Eugenia	James B.	7	21
T. 9.	Eugenia Elizabeth	George F.	8	5
W. 9.	Eugenia S.	Samuel M.	8	14
T. 10.	Eula-Wells	David Halsey	9	3
J. 10.	Eula Shultz-Walmsley	William	9	27
P. 5.	Eunice-Wines	Peter, Jr.	4	9
W. 8.	Eunice C.	Luther G.	7	14
T. 10.	Eunice Joanna-Dowds	Morris W.	9	8
T. 10.	Eva	Charles	9	6
J. 11.	Eva	Arthur	10	28
J. 10.	Eva	Lansing L.	9	28
W. 9.	Eva May-O'Connell	George Fenton	8	15
W. 8.	Evaline	Gabriel, 2d	7	16
J. 9.	Evaline-Dann	Lewis J.	8	20

T. 10.	Evelina	Charles W.	9	4
J. 10.	Evelyn	Benjamin F.	9	24
J. 10.	Evelyn Margaret	George Washington	9	25
W. 11.	Evelyn Todd	George Annin	10	14
J. 11.	Evelyn Wilhelmina	Capt. William H.	10	19
J. 10.	Everett Aaron	Charles Ogden	9	18
W. 11.	Everett Frost	Frank Everett	10	14
T. 10.	Everett H.	William Henry H.	9	8
J. 7.	Ezra	Thomas	6	19
J. 9.	Ezra	Ira C.	8	29
T. 6.	Ezra	Zerubabel, 2d	5	8A, 1
T. 7.	Ezra, Dea.	Daniel	6	1
P. 7.	Ezra King	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
J. 10.	Ezra Willis	William R.	9	25
T. 8.	Ezra Young	Dea. Ezra	7	5, 1
T. 9.	Ezra Young	George Whitfield	8	1

F

W. 9.	F. F.	William	8	15
J. 8.	Fannie-Cramer	Rev. Leander	7	28
W. 9.	Fannie-Mills	Hiram K.	8	16
J. 9.	Fannie-Ring	Ira C.	8	29
T. 7.	Fannie-Wells	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
J. 9.	Fannie A.	Peter	8	19
P. 9.	Fannie E.	Nathan B.	8	9
P. 8.	Fannie F.-Benedict	Barnabas W.	7	9
W. 7.	Fanny	Israel	6	16
P. 8.	Fanny-Hazeltine	Leavitt	7	12
J. 11.	Fanny-Whittaker	Orson G.	10	23
T. 10.	Fanny Belle-VaKay	Wlliam H.	9	8A
T. 8.	Fanny C.-Dayton	Benj. Goldsmith	7	6, 5
J. 9.	Fanny Eliza	Joseph	8	24
T. 10.	Fanny Isabel-Oatman	Lewis St. John	9	7
W. 8.	Fanny Lyon	Dr. William A.	7	16
J. 8.	Fanny M.	Benjamin	7	20
W. 8.	Fanny M.-Mills	Oliver B.	7	16
P. 8.	Fanny S.-Squires	Frederick, 2d	7	9
T. 9.	Fanny W.-Knapp	Elisha	8	6
P. 10.	Fenwick	Frederick H.	9	12
J. 10.	Ferdinand C.	Wesley Hancock	9	22
J. 9.	Fidelia-Chapman	David L.	8	20
J. 7.	Fitz Greene	Israel	6	19
J. 8.	Fitz Greene	Joshua	7	19
J. 8.	Fitz Greene	Samuel Merritt	7	22
T. 9.	Fletcher Dickerman	James H., 2d	8	4
P. 9.	Fleury W.	Orlando	8	11
J. 10.	Flora B.	Oscar	9	18

T. 10.	Flora Belle	Charles W.	9	4
W. 9.	Flora L.	Homer H.	8	15
W. 8.	Flora L.	Charles	7	15
J. 11.	Florence	Charles Samuel	10	27
J. 9.	Florence-Bailey	DeWitt	8	20
T. 11.	Florence-Howell	William H., Jr.	10	8A, 4
W. 9.	Florence-Scott	George Fenton	8	15
J. 10.	Florence Bailey	Edward Nicholas	9	27
J. 9.	Florence E.	George W.	8	24
J. 11.	Florence E.	Edward Lee	10	28
J. 9.	Florence E.-Gould	John Willis	8	22
T. 10.	Florence E.-Tuthill	Jacob A.	9	2
T. 11.	Florence Evelyn	James Thompson	10	4
T. 10.	Florence L.	Julian A.	9	5
J. 10.	Florence Marion-Moore	Olin J.	9	28
T. 10.	Florence W.-VanHouten	Charles W.	9	2
J. 10.	Floyd	Friend A.	9	23
J. 10.	Floyd C.	John W.	9	26
J. 10.	Floyd H. Wesley	Alonzo	9	23
W. 9.	Floyd O.	Henry	8	16
T. 9.	Fluvel	Thomas Reeve	8	2
T. 11.	Forber B.	Benj. Terry	10	4
J. 8.	Foster	George	7	24
J. 6.	Foster	Samuel	5	24, 18
J. 8.	Foster	Alexander	7	24
P. 8.	Foster Amos, Capt.	Capt. Amos	7	10
J. 9.	Francena	James C.	8	18
J. 11.	Frances	Frank Edwin	10	24
J. 9.	Frances	William Penn	8	26
W. 8.	Frances	Gabriel, 2d	7	16
T. 11.	Frances	Horace K.	10	1
P. 8.	Frances-Arnold	Benj. Buell	7	9
W. 4.	Frances-Griffin	William	3	14
J. 10.	Frances-Pierce	Rolla H.	10	29
W. 7.	Frances A.-Ainsworth	Parker	6	16
J. 8.	Frances A.-Moore	Isaiah	7	28
P. 9.	Frances Adelia	Homan Benj.	8	13
W. 8.	Frances Amanda	Erastus	7	14
J. 8.	Frances Amelia-Brown	Martin	7	26
J. 10.	Frances Ames	William	9	27
P. 8.	Frances Elizabeth-Johnson	Rev. William A.	7	12
T. 10.	Frances M.-Tyrrell	Charles F.	9	6
T. 9.	Frances M.-Wines	Nathan Tuthill	8	8
W. 9.	Frances May	Youngs	8	17
P. 11.	Frances Mills	Sylvester H.	10	10
T. 9.	Frances Rice	Horace	8	7
T. 9.	Francis	Thomas Reede	8	2

J. 10. Francis Edgar .....Henry Stephen .....9.....23
J. 11. Francis Edgar, Jr. .....Francis Edgar .....10.....23
P. 9. Francis Eugene .....George C. .....8.....10
J. 10. Francis Hobart .....John Lewis .....9.....25
J. 10. Francis Jasper.....Jesse Jasper .....9.....23
J. 9. Frank .....William .....8.....27
W. 11. Frank .....Alexander .....10.....17
J. 10. Frank .....Samuel Drake .....9.....26
P. 8. Frank .....James .....7.....11
J. 10. Frank .....William S. .....9.....18
W. 10. Frank .....William H. .....9.....16
W. 10. Frank .....Robert .....9.....17
T. 9. Frank .....John Terry .....8.....6
T. 10. Frank .....Charles .....9.....6
T. 10. Frank .....Albert Adams .....9.....6
P. 7. Frank .....Frederick, 1st .....6.....9
T. 8. Frank C. .....William L. .....7.....1
J. 10. Frank Cross .....Daniel W. .....9.....18
P. 10. Frank D. .....Richard H. .....9.....9
J. 9. Frank Edward .....Edward H. .....8.....25
J. 10. Frank Edwin .....Richard L. .....9.....24
W. 10. Frank Everett .....George F. .....9.....14
J. 10. Frank G. .....Frank Sidney .....9.....28
T. 9. Frank Herbert .....Joseph Newton .....8.....1
J. 10. Frank Kirkwood .....Winthrop B. .....9.....27
T. 10. Frank L. .....Edgar S. .....9.....5
J. 8 Frank L. .....Amos .....7.....29
J. 10. Frank Lincoln .....Frank Edward .....9.....25
W. 9. Frank M., Rev. .....Samuel M. .....8.....14
T. 9. Frank Mead .....James Hildreth, 2d .....8.....4
T. 11. Frank Nathan .....Nathan Proctor .....10.....7
J. 9. Frank P. .....Ebenezer B. .....8.....26
W. 8. Frank S. .....John .....7.....15
J. 9. Frank Sidney .....Sidney S. .....8.....28
J. 10. Frank Spencer .....Alonzo .....9.....23
T. 9. Frank T. .....Bethuel E. .....8.....6
T. 9. Frank W. .....Edward Hubbard .....8.....5
W. 9. Frank W. .....James Noble .....8.....14
T. 7. Frank Wells .....Isaac .....6.....5
W. 10. Frank William .....William Rufus .....9.....14
J. 9. Frank William .....Franklin H. .....8.....21
T. 7. Franklin .....William .....6.....5
J. 11. Franklin .....Edward Lee .....10.....28
P. 8. Franklin B., Capt. .....Frederick 2d .....7.....9
J. 8. Franklin H. .....Zephaniah .....7.....21
J. 10. Franklin H. .....Frank William .....9.....21
W. 11. Franklin Woodhull .....James Floyd .....10.....17

J. 11. Freda .....Philip .....10.....29
W. 9. Frederick .....George Washington .....8.....17
T. 10. Frederick .....Ernest .....9.....4
J. 8. Frederick .....Zephaniah .....7.....21
W. 9. Frederick .....James M. .....8.....16
T. 10. Frederick .....James W. .....9.....4
J. 9. Frederick .....Ebenezer B. .....8.....26
P. 10. Frederick .....Vincent G. .....9.....11
W. 9. Frederick .....Lucius Edgar .....8.....16
P. 6. Frederick, 1st .....Maj. Peter .....5.....9
P. 7. Frederick, 2d .....Frederick 1st .....6.....9
P. 10. Frederick A., 5th .....Frederick W. .....9.....9
P. 11. Frederick Arthur .....Arthur E. .....10.....13
T. 10. Frederick B. .....Henry Martin .....9.....2
J. 9. Frederick B. .....Dr. Albert P. .....8.....21
W. 9. Frederick Bradley .....Runion Compton .....8.....14
W. 9. Frederick E. .....William H. .....8.....16
T. 11. Frederick Erastus .....Nathan P. .....10.....7
P. 9. Frederick H. .....Peter R. .....8.....11
P. 9. Frederick Herbert .....William Allen .....8.....12
W. 8. Frederick J. .....Oliver H. .....7.....15
P. 8. Frederick M., 3d .....Frederick 2d .....7.....9
J. 11. Frederick Monroe .....George Irwin .....10.....24
P. 9. Frederick O. .....Nathan B. .....8.....9
T. 9. Frederick Seely .....Dr. Lewis .....8.....7
J. 9. Frederick V. .....George Keller .....8.....24
T. 10. Frederick W. .....Eugene .....9.....1
P. 9. Frederick Wines .....Frederick M. .....8.....9
W. 8. Freeland .....Elbert .....7.....15
W. 11. Fremont B., Jr. .....Fremont B., Sr. .....10.....14

W. 10. Fremont Billings .....Henry P., Sr. .....9.....14
J. 9. Friend A. .....Henry .....8.....23
T. 11. Furman .....Frederick .....10.....4

G

J. 9. Gabriel .....Henry .....8.....25
W. 7. Gabriel .....Israel .....6.....16
W. 7. Gabriel, 2d .....Israel .....6.....16
W. 10. Gail Elizabeth .....Halsey Peter .....9.....14
J. 11. Genevieve .....Frank .....10.....18
J. 10. Genevieve-Fisher .....Eugene Harvey .....9.....29
W. 7. George .....Jonathan .....6.....15
J. 7. George .....Richard 2d .....6.....21
J. 9. George .....Henry .....8.....23
J. 9. George .....Abraham Francis .....8.....22
J. 6. George .....William, Capt. .....5.....21

P. 11. George .....Lewis .....10.....9
J. 8. George .....Jehiel .....7.....20
W. 10. George .....George Monroe .....9.....16
W. 9. George .....Freeland .....8.....15
W. 7. George .....James J. .....6.....15
P. 9. George .....Gerard Jewett .....8.....12
P. 7. George .....Thomas .....6.....10
J. 6. George .....Joshua .....5.....19
T. 9. George .....Samuel Merwin .....8.....8
T. 7. George .....James, Esq. .....6.....5,7
T. 7. George .....Joseph, 2d .....6.....5
J. 7. George .....Content C. .....6.....20
W. 9. George .....Orange .....8.....17
J. 9. George .....Ira C. .....8.....29
J. 7. George .....Foster .....6.....24
P. 7. George .....Josiah, 2d .....6.....10
P. 8. George .....Lieut. Joseph .....7.....9
J. 7. George, Jr. .....George .....6.....21
J. 9. George A. Logan .....James Harvey .....8.....25
T. 9. George Alexander .....James H., 2d .....8.....4
J. 11. George Alonzo .....William Jasper .....10.....23
J. 10. George Alonzo .....Henry Stephen .....9.....23
W. 10. George Annin .....Rev. Frank M. .....9.....14
T. 9. George B. .....Daniel B. .....8.....6
T. 7. George B. .....Dea. Jeremiah .....6.....5
J. 8. George B. .....Benjamin .....7.....20
T. 10. George Beecher .....Lemuel Beecher .....9.....3
T. 10. George Benjamin .....George Benjamin .....9.....5
T. 9. George Benjamin .....Benj. A. .....8.....5
P. 9. George Bliss .....Samuel H. .....8.....12
W. 9. George Brewster .....Abel Buell .....8.....16
T. 9. George Calvin .....Isaiah .....8.....3
J. 10. George Carpenter .....William R. .....9.....21
P. 8. George Conklin .....Peter .....7.....10
T. 10. George Corning .....Maurice G. .....9.....5
T. 11. George Corning, Jr. .....George C. .....10.....5
J. 11. George D. .....Ralph E. .....10.....21
T. 10. George D. .....Herbert A. .....9.....5
J. 9. George David .....Reuben L. .....8.....21
J. 9. George E. .....George Keeler .....8.....24
J. 7. George E. Hon. .....Peter, 3d .....6.....19
J. 10. George Earl .....Edson Benj. .....9.....20
W. 10. George Edson .....William Rufus .....9.....14
P. 8. George Egbert .....Capt. Amos .....7.....10
W. 9. George F. .....Samuel M. .....8.....14
W. 8. George Fenton .....Simpson .....7.....15
W. 9. George Ford .....Lewis Benton .....8.....16

T.	8.	George Frank	George B.	7	5
P.	9.	George Frederick	Thomas G.	8	11
P.	9.	George G.	Thomas Gleason	8	11
T.	10.	George Goldsmith	James B.	9	7
J.	9.	George Grant	Isaac W.	8	19
T.	12.	George Herbert	Vernon R.	11	3
T.	11.	George Holmes	William Henry, Jr.	10	8A
T.	9.	George Horace	Moses S.	8	6
T.	9.	George Horace	Dr. David Horace	8	6
J.	9.	George I.	Isaac	8	29
J.	8.	George I.	David	7	21
W.	9.	George Ira	Ephribon	8	15
J.	10.	George Irwin	Richard L.	9	24
J.	8.	George Keeler	Nelson John	7	24
J.	9.	George L.	Lewis E.	8	22
T.	10.	George Leroy	George Alexander	9	4
J.	10.	George M.	William H.	9	26
T.	9.	George M.	Jared	8	2
J.	11.	George Maynard	George Irwin	10	24
W.	9.	George Monroe	William H.	8	16
T.	9.	George Omar	Benj. Laurens	8	2
J.	8.	George P.	Joshua G.	7	19
J.	8.	George P.	Hon. George E.	7	19
J.	9.	George P.	William H.	8	19
J.	10.	George Perry	Benj. Franklin	9	24
J.	8.	George Peters	James H.	7	22
J.	8.	George R.	Thomas Welling	7	25
P.	10.	George Reeve	William E.	9	13
J.	10.	George Russell	Daniel J.	9	29
W.	9.	George Sidney	Runion Compton	8	14
T.	9.	George Stirling	John	8	2
J.	10.	George T.	George Grant	9	19
T.	8.	George W.	Noah	7	4
T.	8.	George W.	George	7	7
J.	7.	George W.	Joshua	6	19
J.	8.	George W	George	7	24
T.	9.	George W.	Nicholas	8	4
W.	8.	George Washington	James Madison	7	17
J.	9.	George Washington	Edward H.	8	25
J.	8.	George Washington	Stephen, 3d	7	23
T.	8.	George Whitfield	Benjamin	7	2
T.	8.	George Whitfield	Dea. Ezra	7	1
T.	9.	George Whitfield	Benjamin L.	8	2
T.	10.	George Whitfield, 2d	Lucius H.	9	1
T.	11.	George Whitfield, 3d	Geo. Whitfield, 2d	10	1
P.	9.	George William	William Allen	8	12
J.	9.	George William	George Washington	8	23

J. 10. George William Nelson .....George W. .....9.....25
T. 9. George Wilson .....Zachariah, 3d .....8.....3
T. 11. George Wilson .....John Frank .....10.....3
T. 10. Georgia-Corwin .....David Halsey .....9.....3
T. 9. Georgia L.-Robins .....Ezra Young .....8.....5
W. 9. Georgia L.-Webster .....George F. .....8.....15
T. 8. Georgia M. .....George .....7.....5
P. 9. Georgianna .....Lieut. Charles C. .....8.....13
T. 10. Georgianna .....George W. .....9.....4
P. 8. Georgianna-Wheeler .....Nathaniel .....7.....10
J. 10. Georgianna A.-Greenlaw .....Henry Hull .....9.....27
T. 9. Georgianna M.-Young .....Noah Terry .....8.....4
J. 11. Gerald Andrew .....Virgil Forest .....10.....23
P. 7. Gerard .....Rev. Moses .....6.....12
P. 8. Gerard, Jr. .....Gerard .....7.....12
P. 9. Gerard, 2d .....William Homes .....8.....12
P. 10. Gerard, 3d .....Gerard, 2d .....9.....12
P. 9. Gerard B. F. .....Homan Benj. .....8.....13
P. 8. Gerard Jewett .....Homan .....7.....12
J. 7. Gerardus .....Luke .....6.....20
J. 5. Gershom .....Jonathan .....4.....22
W. 10. Gertie .....George Monroe .....9.....16
J. 9. Gertrude .....Burling .....8.....21
T. 11. Gertrude .....William H., Jr. .....10....4, 8A
J. 10. Gertrude .....Benjamin F. .....9.....24
J. 11. Gertrude Alice .....Clayton L. .....10.....29
J. 11. Gertrude Grace .....Chester .....10.....29
J. 9. Gertrude H. .....Daniel Foster .....8.....22
J. 11. Gertrude M. .....Edward Lee .....10.....28
T. 10. Gertrude T.-Hildreth .....George H. .....9.....6
J. 9. Gibbs .....William R. .....8.....20
J. 10. Gifford Hull .....Henry Hull .....9.....27
J. 11. Gifford Hull, Jr. .....Gifford Hull .....10.....27
W. 8. Gilbert Francis .....David .....7.....15
W. 9. Gilbert Terry .....John Scepter, Jr. .....8.....14
J. 12. Gilbert Vinton .....Robert Palmer .....11.....25
W. 10. Giles .....Robert .....9.....17
J. 9. Gladys .....Abraham Francis .....8.....22
J. 10. Gladys .....Alonzo Shirley .....9.....25
J. 10. Gladys .....Herbert .....9.....20
J. 10. Gladys Irene-Chase .....Eugene Harvey .....9.....29
J. 10. Glen .....Herbert .....9.....20
J. 11. Glen Conrad .....Charles H. .....10.....26
T. 11. Glenn .....Alfred Morris .....10.....2
W. 8. Glorianna .....James F. .....7.....15
J. 11. Goldia V.-Dalrymple .....Walter F. .....10.....23
J. 9. Goodwin .....Joseph .....8.....24

J. 10.	Grace	Friend A.	9	23
J. 10.	Grace	Emmett G.	9	19
W. 9.	Grace-Brett	Freeland	8	15
J. 9.	Grace-Stroud	Walter	8	29
T. 10.	Grace A.-Applegate	James Winfield	10	4
P. 9.	Grace Darling-Cockroft	George C.	8	10
J. 6.	Grace E.	David	5	21
T. 10.	Grace E.-Corwin	Henry Lewis	9	3
J. 10.	Grace E.-Stanton	James Monroe	9	26
T. 10.	Grace Evelyn-Kahler	Lucius H.	9	1
J. 10.	Grace Foster	Samuel Foster	9	22
T. 10.	Grace M.	Alfred, 2d	9	8
J. 11.	Grace M.	Charles W.	10	18
J. 9.	Grace Taber	Robert Walter	8	24
P. 10.	Grace V.-Lewis	Vincent G.	9	11
T. 11.	Grant	Claude	10	7
T. 10.	Guerdon	William, 3rd	6	4
W. 10.	Guy	Joseph	9	17
T. 8.	Guy C.	Nelson	7	5

H

W. 9.	H. Jefferson	William H.	8	16
P. 10.	Hadley Alden	Arthur Tabit	9	12
J. 10.	Halford	Harry M.	9	22
W. 8.	Halsey P.	Oliver	7	15
W. 9.	Halsey Peter	Runion Compton	8	14
T. 10.	Halsey Winfield	David Halsey	9	3
T. 10.	Halsey Y.	Charles P.	9	4
J. 9.	Halstead Z.	James	8	18
J. 5.	Hannah	Jonathan	4	22
J. 7.	Hannah	Amos	6	20
J. 8.	Hannah	Jonathan	7	18
J. 8.	Hannah	Nicholas	7	27
J. 8.	Hannah	Josiah H.	7	26
T. 10.	Hannah	Charles Elliott	9	4
T. 8.	Hannah-Aldrich	Zachariah, 2d	7	1
T. 7.	Hannah-Brown	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
P. 8.	Hannah-Brush	Peter	7	10
J. 8.	Hannah-Carpenter	Robert	7	18
P. 6.	Hannah-Corwin	William	5	9
T. 8.	Hannah-Dayton	Peter	7	4, 7
P. 8.	Hannah-Jones	Thomas, 2d	7	11
J. 5.	Hannah-Satterly	John, 2d	4	18
J. 6.	Hannah-Smith	Edward	5	27
J. 7.	Hannah-Soule	James	6	27
W. 9.	Hannah-Vincent	Joseph Potter	8	16
P. 7.	Hannah-Wheeler	Thomas	6	11, 10

T. 9.	Hannah E.-Strubel	Lieut. Alfred, 1st	8	8
P. 7.	Hannah H.-Mills	Frederick, 1st	6	9
T. 9.	Hannah J.-Dedrick	Herman	8	3
W. 7.	Hannah Jane-Blakeslee	David	6	15
W. 7.	Hannah M.-Bronson	Parker	6	16
P. 8.	Hannah P.-Rose	Frederick, 2d	7	9
T. 7.	Hannah R.-Culver	Ezra	6	1, 8A
J. 8.	Hannah Roe-Newton	Daniel Roe	7	22
J. 8.	Hannah S.	Samuel L.	7	28
J. 9.	Hannah Stanwood	Samuel Titus	8	27
J. 7.	Harmon	Amos	6	20
T. 7.	Harmony-Baker	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
J. 10.	Harold	Andrew E.	9	29
J. 10.	Harold	George Grant	9	19
J. 10.	Harold	Alonzo Shirley	9	25
J. 10.	Harold C.	George L.	9	22
J. 11.	Harold D.	Howard D.	10	29
T. 11.	Harold Davis	John Frank	10	3
W. 10.	Harold Dougherty	Walter Lincoln	9	17
T. 11.	Harold H.	Herman Halsey	10	3
T. 9.	Harold H.	William R.	8	5
W. 9.	Harold J.	Henry	8	16
T. 10.	Harold M.	James W.	9	4
T. 10.	Harold P.	Jacob A.	9	2
J. 11.	Harriet	George Alonzo	10	23
P. 8.	Harriet-Park	Rev. William A.	7	12
J. 9.	Harriet-Tuthill	Abram Francis	8	22
W. 8.	Harriet-Wickham	Alanson	7	14
J. 8.	Harriet B.-Demelt	Isaiah	7	28
W. 9.	Harriet Bailey	Rev. William M.	8	16
T. 10.	Harriet Decker	James Decker	9	4
J. 9.	Harriet E.	Hymen	8	23
T. 9.	Harriet Eliza	James	8	4
W. 10.	Harriet J.-Moore	H. Jefferson	9	16
T. 11.	Harriet Louise	George Leroy	10	4
J. 9.	Harriet Matilda-Calhoun	John Elijah	8	20
J. 7.	Harriet Newell	Zopher	6	22
J. 9.	Harriet P.-Moore	Joseph	8	24
T. 9.	Harriet Wilbur-Libby	Moses S.	8	6
J. 8.	Harriett	Jehiel	7	20
P. 9.	Harry	Gerard Jewett	8	12
J. 10.	Harry	Friend A.	9	23
J. 10.	Harry A.	Herbert W.	9	22
J. 10.	Harry D.	David	9	23
J. 9.	Harry David	George I.	8	21
T. 10.	Harry Downs	James Decker	9	4
P. 10.	Harry E.	Henry O.	9	9

W. 9.	Harry Elmer	Ira Parker	8	17
T. 11.	Harry Franklin	William S.	10	8
J. 9.	Harry Hayes	Isaac W.	8	19
J. 9.	Harry M.	George Peters	8	22
J. 9.	Harry R.	Sidney S.	8	28
J. 7.	Harvey	Joseph Denton	6	20
W. 8.	Harvey	Nathan	7	16
P. 7.	Harvey	Frederick, 1st	6	9
W. 7.	Harvey, Dr.	Israel	6	16
T. 8.	Harvey, Capt.	Peter	7	4, 7
P. 8.	Harvey B.	Frederick, 2d	7	9
P. 9.	Harvey C.	Orlando	8	11
P. 8.	Harvey F. C.	James	7	11
P. 10.	Harvey Frederick	George F.	9	11
W. 8.	Harvey Totten	Dr. William A.	7	16
T. 10.	Hattie	Wellington I.	9	5
W. 10.	Hattie	George	9	15
W. 10.	Hattie	George Monroe	9	16
W. 9.	Hattie	Israel E.	8	16
W. 10.	Hattie	Israel Erastus	9	16
W. 8.	Hattie-Flack	John	7	15
P. 8.	Hattie-Pike	William	7	13
J. 9.	Hattie R.-Siple	Heman	8	29
J. 8.	Haviland	Micajah	7	25
J. 10.	Hazel	Lansing L.	9	28
T. 10.	Hazel	Wellington I.	9	5
J. 10.	Hazel A.-Overton	Wesley Hancock	9	22
J. 11.	Hazel H.-Reaves	Walter Floyd	10	23
T. 10.	Hazel Hastings	Harold H.	9	5
J. 11.	Hazel M.	Howard D.	10	29
P. 8.	Heathcote, Capt.	Samuel B.	7	10
T. 10.	Helen	William	9	3
J. 10.	Helen	Benjamin F.	9	24
T. 11.	Helen	Otto Charles	10	2
P. 10.	Helen	Henry Butler	9	12
J. 10.	Helen	Hugh	9	20
W. 9.	Helen	Louis	8	16
J. 11.	Helen	Raymond Martin	10	26
T. 7.	Helen-Cox	James, Esq.	6	5
W. 8.	Helen-Mulock	Parker	7	17
J. 10.	Helen-Voris	William S.	9	18
T. 9.	Helen-Young	Charles W.	8	4
J. 8.	Helen A.	Isaiah	7	28
T. 10.	Helen A.	Herbert A.	9	5
T. 10.	Helen A.	John Terry, Jr.	9	6
W. 11.	Helen Arthetta	Giles	10	17
J. 10.	Helen B.-Purdy	Charles D.	9	25

J. 10. Helen D.-Lawrence .....Waverly West .....9.....27
P. 10. Helen E. .....Richard H. .....9.....9
J. 10. Helen E. .....Orvis C. .....9.....29
W. 10. Helen Frances .....Raymond Buell .....9.....16
J. 11. Helen Gertrude .....George Irwin .....10.....24
T. 10. Helen Gladys-Balaun .....Morris W. .....9.....8
T. 10. Helen H.-Reeve .....Charles P. .....9.....4
J. 11. Helen Hope .....Macy Orsen .....10.....26
W. 9. Helen Julia .....Hiram Ketcham .....8.....16
P. 10. Helen M. .....Edward H. .....9.....11
J. 11. Helen M.-Easton .....Howard D. .....10.....29
T. 11. Helen Wells .....Daniel E. .....10.....3
W. 11. Helene-McGee .....Stanley .....10.....17
J. 8. Heman .....Anson W. .....7.....29
J. 7. Heman S. .....Stephen, Jr. .....6.....23
P. 7. Hendric .....Hendrickson .....6.....10
P. 9. Hendric Hendrickson .....Hendrickson .....8.....10
P. 8. Hendrickson .....Hendric .....7.....10
P. 6. Hendrickson .....Noah, 2d .....5.....10
J. 8. Henrietta .....Joseph T. .....7.....21
J. 9. Henrietta-Tuttle .....James .....8.....27
W. 9. Henry .....Samuel M. .....8.....14
W. 9. Henry .....Hiram Ketcham .....8.....16
J. 8. Henry .....Charles .....7.....23
W. 7. Henry .....Joseph .....6.....14
J. 10. Henry .....Emmett G. .....9.....19
J. 7. Henry .....Richard, 2d .....6.....21
W. 11. Henry .....Frank .....10.....17
W. 6. Henry .....Zebulon, 2d .....5.....14
W. 8. Henry .....Oliver Blizzard .....7.....16
J. 9. Henry .....Allen C. .....8.....26
J. 6. Henry .....Richard .....5.....21
J. 9. Henry .....Richard B. .....8.....24
J. 8. Henry .....William W. .....7.....25
J. 8. Henry .....Stephen .....7.....21
J. 7. Henry, 2d .....Henry .....6.....21
T. 10. Henry A. .....Henry Lewis .....9.....3
T. 10. Henry Bert .....Herbert Theo. .....9.....2
J. 8. Henry Birdsall .....Reuben .....7.....21
P. 9. Henry Burton .....Joseph Henry .....8.....13
P. 9. Henry Butler .....Rev. Leavitt H. .....8.....12
J. 9. Henry C. .....John .....8.....18
J. 8. Henry C. .....Almon .....7.....20
P. 9. Henry C., Rev. .....Homan Benjamin .....8.....13
P. 9. Henry E. .....Henry E. .....8.....13
P. 8. Henry E. .....William .....7.....13
J. 10. Henry E. .....Anson M. .....9.....29

J. 10. Henry Edwin ..... Marion 9 23
J. 8. Henry G. ..... Alexander 7 24
T. 9. Henry H. ..... Daniel B. 8 6
J. 9. Henry H. ..... Ovette B. 8 29
W. 11. Henry Hamilton ..... Henry Hover 10 16
P. 8. Henry Hendrickson ..... Thomas, 2d 7 11
W. 10. Henry Hover ..... H. Jefferson 9 16
J. 9. Henry Hull ..... Isaac Sherman 8 27
W. 9. Henry J. ..... Eli Rogers 8 17
J. 8. Henry Jay ..... James B. 7 21
P. 10. Henry Joseph ..... Henry Burton 9 13
T. 11. Henry L. ..... Henry A. 10 3
J. 8. Henry L. ..... Nelson John 7 24
T. 9. Henry Lewis ..... Zachariah, 3d 8 3
J. 9. Henry Linsey ..... Henry Birdsall 8 21
J. 10. Henry Marion ..... Henry Stephen 9 23
T. 9. Henry Martin ..... Jared 8 2
P. 8. Henry O. ..... Benj. Buell, 2d 7 9
W. 9. Henry Orange ..... Samuel M. 8 14
W. 9. Henry Parker, Sr. ..... John Scepter, Jr. 8 14
W. 10. Henry Parker, Jr. ..... Henry Parker, Sr. 9 14
P. 9. Henry Peter ..... George C. 8 10
T. 9. Henry R. ..... Lieut. Alfred, 1st 8 8
J. 9. Henry S. ..... Rev. John Clark 8 19
T. 9. Henry S. ..... Edward Hubbard 8 5
J. 10. Henry Sidney ..... Jesse Clinton 9 29
J. 9. Henry Stephen ..... Hymen 8 23
P. 9. Henry Tuthill ..... Rev. Luther C. 8 11
P. 9. Henry Wager ..... Orlando 8 11
P. 9. Henry Wager ..... Gen. Henry Wager 8 9
T. 10. Henry Wager ..... Alfred, 2d 9 8
P. 8. Henry Wager, Gen. ..... Lieut. Joseph 7 9
J. 8. Henry Webb ..... Daniel Roe 7 22
W. 7. Henry Wells ..... Henry 6 14
J. 9. Herbert ..... DeWitt 8 20
J. 8. Herbert ..... Oscar 7 20
J. 7. Herbert ..... Amos 6 20
J. 9. Herbert ..... James B. 8 28
J. 9. Herbert ..... Charles 8 26
J. 10. Herbert, Jr. ..... Herbert 9 28
T. 9. Herbert A. ..... Edward Hubbard 8 5
J. 9. Herbert G. ..... Frank L. 8 29
J. 9. Herbert Stanley ..... Benj. Franklin 8 22
T. 9. Herbert Theodore ..... Thomas Reeve 8 2
J. 9. Herbert W. ..... George Peters 8 22
T. 10. Herbert Wilson ..... George Wilson 9 3
P. 7. Herman ..... Hendrickson 6 10

T. 8.	Herman, Dea.	Zachariah, 2d	7	3, 1
T. 10.	Herman Halsey	Charles H.	9	3
J. 9.	Herman L.	Chester	8	29
W. 9.	Herman Strong	John Scepter, Jr.	8	14
P. 8.	Hermon	Hendric	7	10
J. 9.	Hester	George Washington	8	23
T. 9.	Hester A.-Clark	Isaiah	8	3
P. 9.	Hetty M.	Orlando	8	11
W. 10.	Hillard Bert	H. Jefferson	9	16
W. 11.	Hillard Bert, Jr.	Hillard	10	16
W. 8.	Hiram Ketcham	Oliver B.	7	16
W. 10.	Hiram Youngs	Hulet	9	17
W. 7.	Hoadley	Nathan	6	16
J. 8.	Holmes, W.	William, 3d	7	20
P. 7.	Homan	Rev. Moses	6	12
P. 10.	Homan, Jr.	Homan Fitz Greene	9	13
P. 8.	Homan Benjamin	Homan	7	13, 12
P. 9.	Homan Fitz Greene	Homan B.	8	13
J. 7.	Homer	Joseph Denton	6	20
W. 8.	Homer H.	Oliver H.	7	15
T. 4.	Hope	Thomas	3	1
T. 9.	Horace	Daniel Case	8	4
W. 8.	Horace	Joseph Wells	7	14
T. 8.	Horace	Jacob	7	7
W. 8.	Horace	Eli	7	17
T. 9.	Horace B.	Caleb	8	4
T. 10.	Horace K.	Adney Winslow	9	1
T. 9.	Horace R.	Horace	8	7
T. 9.	Horace Warren	Dr. Lewis	8	7
P. 10.	Hortense	Robert Crawford	9	13
W. 8.	Hortense-Mulford	Parker	7	17
W. 7.	Hosea	Samuel	6	16
J. 10.	Hosea	Jesse	9	18
J. 9.	Houghton R.	Ross C. H.	8	28
T. 9.	Howard	Charles R.	8	2
T. 10.	Howard	Daniel Y.	9	3
P. 9.	Howard Allen	William Allen	8	12
J. 10.	Howard D.	Anson M.	9	29
W. 9.	Howard D.	Samuel M.	8	14
W. 11.	Howard D.	Frank Everett	10	14
J. 9.	Howard Giles	Stephen Calvin	8	22
J. 9.	Howard L.	Benj. Franklin	8	22
W. 11.	Howard L., Jr.	Howard Leichester	10	14
W. 10.	Howard Leichester	Rev. Frank M.	9	14
T. 10.	Howard Monroe	James Madison	9	8
P. 10.	Howard Stehl	Francis Eugene	9	10
J. 11.	Howard Webster	Daniel Webster, Jr.	10	18

W. 8. Hugh ..... Asa ..... 7..... 15
J. 9. Hugh ..... DeWitt ..... 8..... 20
W. 9. Hugh LeRoy ..... Runion Compton ..... 8..... 14
T. 7. Huldah-Howell ..... Daniel ..... 6..... 1
W. 8. Huldah Ann ..... Zebulon ..... 7..... 14
P. 8. Huldah F.-Benedict ..... Frederick, 2d ..... 7..... 9
T. 9. Huldah J.-Wells ..... Daniel Wells ..... 8..... 3
W. 8. Hulett ..... Calvin ..... 7..... 17
W 9. Hulett ..... Youngs ..... 8..... 17
J. 8. Hyman ..... Anson W. ..... 7..... 29
J. 8. Hymen ..... Stephen, 3d ..... 7..... 23
J. 10. Hymen Irving ..... Henry Stephen ..... 9..... 23
J. 11. Hymen Irving, Jr. ..... Hyman Irving ..... 10..... 23

I

T. 4. Ichabod ..... Thomas ..... 3..... 1
J. 10. Ida ..... Daniel J. ..... 9..... 29
J. 9. Ida-French ..... George Keeler ..... 8..... 24
J. 8. Ida-Hungerford ..... Amos ..... 7..... 29
J. 9. Ida B. ..... Isaac ..... 8..... 29
J. 10. Ida F. ..... Frederick V. ..... 9..... 24
T. 9. Ida Florence-Phail ..... Moses S. ..... 8..... 6
J. 11. Ida L. ..... Henry Edwin ..... 10..... 23
J. 9. Ida L.-Fisher ..... John ..... 8..... 26
J. 9. Ida Louise-Cottingham ..... George W. ..... 8..... 23
P. 10. Ida M. ..... Hendric H. ..... 9..... 10
J. 10. Ida M.-Stark ..... Victor Henry ..... 9..... 19
J. 11. Ida May ..... Oliver H. ..... 7..... 15
W. 8. Ida M.-Dutton ..... Wallace Clark ..... 10..... 23
J. 11. Ida P. ..... Andrew J. ..... 10..... 29
J. 10. Ila Sarah ..... Jesse Clinton ..... 9..... 29
J. 10. Ilene Maud ..... Clinton E. ..... 9..... 28
J. 11. Imogene Mary E. ..... Charles F. ..... 10..... 18
J. 9. Ina ..... David ..... 8..... 19
J. 10. Ina Bell-Kirpatric ..... Henry Stephen ..... 9..... 23
J. 10. Ina Mabel-Hammond ..... John W. ..... 9..... 26
T. 10. Inez Evangeline-Baldwin ..... Morris W. ..... 9..... 8
T. 9. Inez J. ..... John Kasar ..... 8..... 1
W. 7. Ira ..... David ..... 6..... 15
W. 7. Ira ..... Elisha ..... 6..... 16
J. 10. Ira ..... Alonzo Shirly ..... 9..... 25
J. 8. Ira C. ..... Anson W. ..... 7..... 29
T. 11. Ira Iris ..... Ellis Martin ..... 10..... 8
W. 10. Ira P. ..... Luther ..... 9..... 17
W. 8. Ira Parker ..... Parker ..... 7..... 17
J. 9. Ira V. ..... Ira C. ..... 8..... 29
T. 10. Irene E.-Silkman ..... Thomas A. ..... 9..... 2

J. 11. Irene M. ..... Henry E. 10 29
J. 8. Irving ..... George 7 24
W. 9. Irving Bailey ..... Rev. William M. 8 16
J. 10. Irving P. ..... Isaac Benj. 9 19
J. 9. Irving W. ..... William R. 8 20
T. 11. Irwin Montrose ..... Adney Lowell 10 1
J. 7. Isaac ..... Joshua 6 19
J. 8. Isaac ..... Anson W. 7 29
J. 7. Isaac ..... Richard, 2d 6 21
J. 6. Isaac ..... Stephen 5 20
J. 8. Isaac ..... Ansel 7 20
T. 6. Isaac ..... Joseph 5 5
J. 7. Isaac ..... Peter, 3d 6 19
J. 8. Isaac ..... Stephen 7 21
J. 6. Isaac ..... David 5 21
J. 9. Isaac ..... Barnabas 8 19
J. 6. Isaac ..... Peter, 2d 5 19
J. 7. Isaac ..... Isaiah 6 19
J. 6. Isaac ..... Moses 5 19
J. 9. Isaac ..... Aaron B. 8 18
J. 8. Isaac ..... Isaac 7 19
J. 7. Isaac, Jr. ..... Isaac 6 20
J. 9. Isaac Benjamin ..... James Wells 8 19
J. 9. Isaac C. ..... Samuel W. 8 25
P. 7. Isaac Davis ..... Benjamin, 2d 6 9
J. 8. Isaac G. ..... Amos 7 19
P. 8. Isaac Holmes ..... Thomas Jefferson 7 13
J. 8. Isaac P. ..... George 7 21
J. 8. Isaac Sherman ..... Edward 7 27
J. 8. Isaac W. ..... Rev. John Keese 7 19
J. 11. Isabel ..... Philip 10 29
P. 9. Isabel Rogers-Lefferts ..... George C. 8 10
J. 9. Isabela Sarah ..... Samuel Titus 8 27
W. 8. Isabella ..... Benton 7 16
W. 10. Isabella ..... Halsey Peter 9 14
J. 11. Isabella S. ..... Edward Lee 10 28
T. 10. Isabelle ..... Alfred, 2d 9 8
T. 9. Isabelle ..... Samuel Merwin 8 8
T. 9. Isadore-Hough ..... Thomas Reeve 8 2
T. 8. Isaiah ..... John ..... 7 ..... 3, 1
J. 6. Isaiah ..... Moses 5 19
T. 9. Isaiah ..... Isaiah 8 3
J. 8. Isaiah ..... Joshua 7 28
J. 7. Isaiah ..... Obadiah 6 28
J. 9. Isaiah ..... Hyman 8 29
W. 7. Israel ..... Nathan 6 16
W. 6. Israel ..... Israel 5 16

W. 5. Israel ..... Zebulon ..... 4...16, 14
J. 7. Israel ..... Isaac ..... 6.....19
J. 6. Israel ..... Peter, 2d ..... 5.....19
J. 7. Israel ..... Peter ..... 6.....19
J. 7. Israel ..... William, Jr. ..... 6.....21
W. 8. Israel ..... Joseph ..... 7.....16
J. 6. Israel ..... Capt. William ..... 5.....21
W. 8. Israel E. ..... Eland ..... 7.....16
W. 9. Israel Erastus ..... Israel E. ..... 8.....16
W. 8. Israel L. ..... Dr. Harvey ..... 7.....16
T. 11. Ivan Smith ..... John Frank ..... 10.....3
T. 12. Ivan Smith, Jr. ..... Ivan Smith ..... 11.....3

J

T. 10. J. Alden ..... John ..... 9.....3
P. 7. Jabez ..... Dea. Jabez ..... 6.....9
P. 8. Jabez ..... Lieut. Joseph ..... 7.....9
P. 6. Jabez, Dea. ..... Maj. Peter ..... 5.....9
T. 7. Jacob ..... Zerubabel, 3d ..... 6.....7, 2
T. 8. Jacob A. ..... Benjamin ..... 7.....2
T. 9. Jacob A. ..... Jacob A. ..... 8.....2
T. 10. Jacob Arthur ..... Jacob A. ..... 9.....2
W. 11. Jacqueline T. ..... Walter W. ..... 10.....14
J. 8. James ..... Nicholas ..... 7.....27
J. 6. James ..... Edward ..... 5.....27
J. 8. James ..... William ..... 7.....27
J. 6. James ..... Samuel ..... 5.....18
P. 9. James ..... Orlando ..... 8.....11
J. 8. James ..... Robert ..... 7.....18
T. 11. James ..... Bradford P. ..... 10.....6
T. 8. James ..... Charles ..... 7.....5
P. 7. James ..... Frederick, 1st ..... 6....11, 9
J. 7. James ..... Peter ..... 6.....19
T. 8. James ..... James ..... 7.....5
T. 7. James ..... Thomas ..... 6.....5
T. 5. James ..... Zerubabel, 1st ..... 4.....5
J. 6. James ..... Amos ..... 5.....19
T. 7. James ..... James, Esq. ..... 6.....5
T. 8. James ..... William, 4th ..... 7.....4
T. 7. James ..... William ..... 6.....5
W. 9. James ..... Ephribon ..... 8.....15
J. 9. James ..... James C. ..... 8.....18
J. 6. James ..... John, 3d ..... 5.....18
J. 8. James ..... Jonathan ..... 7.....18
W. 8. James ..... Elbert ..... 7.....15
W. 8. James ..... Simpson ..... 7.....15
W. 7. James ..... James J. ..... 6.....15

P. 6. James ..... Maj. Peter ..... 5.....9
J. 9. James ..... Henry ..... 8.....23
P. 7. James ..... Dea. Philip ..... 6.....8A
T. 6. James, Esq. ..... James ..... 5.....5
P. 7. James, Dea. ..... Dea. Philip ..... 6.....11
P. 7. James, Capt. ..... Josiah, 2d ..... 6.....10
J. 10. James Arthur ..... James Monroe ..... 9.....26
W. 8. James B. ..... Nathan ..... 7.....16
T. 9. James B. ..... George W. ..... 8.....7
J. 7. James B. ..... Jesse, Jr. ..... 6.....21
J. 8. James B. ..... Isaiah ..... 7.....28
W. 8. James B. ..... John ..... 7.....15
W. 8. James C. ..... James F. ..... 7.....15
J. 8. James C. ..... John, 5th ..... 7.....18
T. 8. James Camp ..... Caleb, Jr. ..... 7.....2
J. 7. James Cooley ..... Amos ..... 6.....19
T. 9. James Decker ..... James ..... 8.....4
W. 10. James Dickerson ..... Bert Carlile ..... 9.....15
J. 10. James Elmer ..... James Monroe ..... 9.....26
W. 7. James F. ..... John ..... 6.....15
W. 9. James Fanning ..... Lewis Benton ..... 8.....16
W. 10. James Floyd ..... William E. ..... 9.....17
W. 11. James Floyd, Jr. ..... James Floyd ..... 10.....17
J. 7. James H. ..... George ..... 6...22, 19
J. 9. James H. ..... Aaron B. ..... 8.....18
T. 10. James H. ..... George Stirling ..... 9.....2
J. 9. James H. ..... Allen C. ..... 8.....26
W. 8. James Harding ..... Abraham H. ..... 7.....16
J. 8. James Harvey ..... Thomas Welling ..... 7.....25
J. 9. James Henry ..... William B. ..... 8.....26
J. 10. James Herbert ..... Samuel Palmer ..... 9.....25
T. 7. James Hildreth ..... William, 3d ..... 6.....4
T. 8. James Hildreth, 2d ..... James H. ..... 7.....4
T. 9. James Hildreth, 3d ..... James H., 2d ..... 8.....4
T. 9. James Horace ..... George W. ..... 8.....1
J. 11. James Irwin ..... George Irwin ..... 10.....24
W. 6. James J. ..... Dea. Jonathan ..... 5.....15
W. 9. James Leander ..... William H. ..... 8.....16
T. 10. James Leroy ..... James Madison ..... 9.....8
J. 11. James M. ..... Henry Edwin ..... 10.....23
W. 8. James M. ..... William, 4th ..... 7.....16
T. 9. James Madison ..... Nathan Tuthill ..... 8.....8
W. 7. James Madison ..... Abigail Amanda ..... 6...17, 14
J. 11. James Milton ..... Thomas Powell ..... 10.....26
J. 9. James Monroe ..... Thomas B. ..... 8.....26
T. 9. James Monroe ..... Nathan T. ..... 8.....8
J. 8. James Monroe ..... Martin ..... 7.....26

J.	8.	James Morgan	Adolphus	7	20
W.	8.	James Noble	Henry	7	14
J.	9.	James P.	William Penn	8	26
P.	8.	James Philip	Dea. James	7	11
T.	8.	James Richard	Benj. Goldsmith	7	5
J.	9.	James Russell	Robert Walter	8	24
P.	8.	James S. Y.	James	7	11
T.	10.	James Thompson	Eckford Jay	9	4
T.	9.	James W.	Nicholas	8	4
J.	8.	James Wells	Isaac	7	19
T.	10.	James Winfield	James Decker	9	4
J.	8.	Jane-Bradford	Rev. Leander	7	28
J.	7.	Jane-Hallock	Jesse, Jr.	6	21
W.	7.	Jane-Porter	William J.	6	15
J.	8.	Jane Ann-Stone	Rev. John K.	7	19
W.	9.	Jane E.-Tarr	Israel	8	16
J.	10.	Janet	Rosco	9	19
W.	10.	Janet Thompson	John Wilson	9	16
J.	11.	Janice Lucile	Thomas Powell	10	26
J.	8.	Jannette	Josiah H.	7	26
T.	8.	Jared	Benjamin	7	2
J.	9.	Jay Edwin	George Keeler	8	24
J.	11.	Jean	Hyman Irving	10	23
T.	10.	Jean Elizabeth	John D.	9	4
J.	7.	Jeanette-Robins	Joseph Zebulon	6	19
J.	10.	Jeannette Norton-Dimmick	Theo. F.	9	26
J.	7.	Jehiel	William 2d	6	20
W.	7.	Jemima-Burr	William	6	17
J.	8.	Jemima-Johnson	Rev. John K.	7	19
P.	6.	Jemima-Pike	Maj. Peter	5	9
J.	7.	Jemima-Ricketson	Peter 3d	6	19
J.	9.	Jeneva-Lee	Obadiah	8	28
W.	9.	Jennie	James Noble	8	14
J.	9.	Jennie-Brockman	Samuel W.	8	25
J.	10.	Jennie-Howell	William H.	9	26
J.	9.	Jennie M.	Richard	8	21
J.	10.	Jennie M.-Overton	Wesley H.	9	22
J.	9.	Jennie Mabel	Daniel Foster	8	22
J.	9.	Jennie May-Kelsey	Isaac W.	7	19
J.	9.	Jenny Maude-Fellows	Stephen	8	29
J.	9.	Jenny May-Halstead	Lester H.	8	28
P.	8.	Jeremiah	James	7	11
P.	6.	Jeremiah Rev.	William	5	12
T.	6.	Jeremiah Dea.	James	5	5
P.	7.	Jeremiah Humphrey Hon.	Rev. Jeremiah	6	12
T.	8.	Jeremiah R.	Smith	7	1
P.	8.	Jeremiah S.	William Homan	7	12

J. 9. Jerome ..... Anson ..... 8..... 29
W. 7. Jerome ..... David ..... 6..... 15
T. 7. Jerusha-Griswold ..... Lieut. Benjamin ..... 6..... 5
T. 7. Jerusha E.-Edwards ..... Ezra ..... 6.... 8A, 1
T. 8. Jesse ..... David ..... 7..... 4
W. 7. Jesse ..... Joshua, Jr. ..... 6..... 15
J. 7. Jesse ..... Jesse, Jr. ..... 6..... 21
J. 9. Jesse ..... William Penn ..... 8..... 26
P. 7. Jesse ..... Jonathan ..... 6..... 10
W. 7. Jesse ..... Thomas W. ..... 6..... 14
W. 8. Jesse ..... Calvin ..... 7..... 17
J. 5. Jesse ..... William ..... 4..... 21
J. 7. Jesse ..... Daniel ..... 6..... 20
J. 6. Jesse ..... Benjamin 2d ..... 5..... 20
J. 11. Jesse ..... Frank Cross ..... 10..... 18
J. 9. Jesse ..... James ..... 8..... 18
J. 8. Jesse ..... Robert ..... 7..... 18
J. 6. Jesse, Jr. ..... Jesse ..... 5..... 21
J. 9. Jesse Clinton ..... Ovette B. ..... 8..... 29
J. 7. Jesse H. ..... Jesse ..... 6..... 20
W. 10. Jesse James ..... Asa ..... 9..... 15
J. 9. Jesse Jasper ..... Hymen ..... 8..... 23
J. 10. Jesse Ovette ..... Jesse Clinton ..... 9..... 29
J. 8. Jesse R. ..... Daniel ..... 7..... 18
J. 9. Jesse Wilsey ..... Lester Herbert ..... 8..... 28
W. 9. Jessie ..... James Noble ..... 8..... 14
W. 10. Jessie ..... Frederick E. ..... 9..... 16
W. 10. Jessie ..... William H. ..... 9..... 16
W. 9. Jessie-Quin ..... Ephribon ..... 8..... 15
T. 9. Jessie E.-Young ..... George W. ..... 8..... 1
J. 10. Jessie Pearle ..... Marion ..... 9..... 23
P. 11. Joan ..... Russell W. ..... 10..... 11
P. 7. Joanna ..... Dea. Phillip ..... 6..... 8A
P. 7. Joanna-Cooper ..... Frederick 1st ..... 6..... 9
P. 6. Joanna-Corwin ..... Maj. Peter ..... 5.... 8A, 9
W. 7. Joel ..... Joshua, Jr. ..... 6..... 15
W. 7. Joel ..... Jonathan ..... 6..... 15
T. 8. Joel B. ..... Bethuel ..... 7..... 1
J. 9. Joel C. ..... William R. ..... 8..... 20
J. 8. John ..... William ..... 7..... 27
J. 7. John ..... Peter ..... 6..... 22
J. 10. John ..... Emett G. ..... 9..... 19
J. 6. John ..... Stephen ..... 5..... 20
J. 3. John ..... William ..... 2..... 18
J. 8. John ..... William W. ..... 7..... 25
J. 9. John ..... Richard B. ..... 8..... 24
J. 7. John ..... Joshua ..... 6..... 19

W. 6.	John	David	5	15
J. 5.	John	Peter 1st	4	19
J. 8.	John	Jonathan	7	18
W. 11.	John	Alexander	10	17
W. 8.	John	John	7	15
W. 7.	John	William J.	6	15
P. 7.	John	Benjamin 2d	6	9
P. 9.	John	Lewis W.	8	9
W. 7.	John	John	6	15
J. 8.	John	Robert	7	18
T. 9.	John	John Franklin	8	3
T. 8.	John	James Hildreth	7	4
J. 6.	John	Samuel	5	18
J. 9.	John	Allen C.	8	26
T. 8.	John	Caleb, Jr.	7	2
T. 7.	John	Zachariah, 1st	6	3
W. 8.	John	Gabriel, 2d	7	16
P. 8.	John	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
W. 5.	John	Zebulon	4	14
T. 9.	John	Dr. DeWitt Clinton	8	1
J. 10.	John	Eugene Harvey	9	29
T. 5.	John	Zerubabel, 1st	4	1
T. 7.	John	Zachariah, 1st	6	3, 1
J. 8.	John	Martin	7	26
W. 6.	John, Jr.	John	5	14
J. 4.	John, 2d	John	3	18
J. 5.	John, 3d	John, 2d	4	18
J. 6.	John, 4th	John, 3d	5	18
J. 7.	John, 5th	John, 4th	6	18
J. 8.	John, 6th	John, 5th	7	18
W. 7.	John Capt.	Joshua, 3d	6	15
W. 7.	John Capt.	James J.	6	15
T. 6.	John Dea.	Zerubabel, 2d	5	1
T. 7.	John Hon.	Dea. John	6	1
J. 6.	John Amos	Benjamin, 2d	5	29, 20
P. 10.	John B.	Vincent G.	9	11
T. 8.	John Benjamin	Benjamin H.	7	5
W. 7.	John C.	Israel	6	16
W. 8.	John C.	Linus	7	16
J. 8.	John Clark, Rev.	James Cooley	7	19
J. 9.	John Clark, Jr.	Rev. John Clark	8	19
T. 11.	John Corydon	Eugene D.	10	5
P. 9.	John Crawford	Homan Benj.	8	13
T. 9.	John D.	Charles W.	8	4
T. 9.	John D.	Daniel Case	8	4
P. 8.	John D.	Frederick, 2d	7	9
W. 6.	John D.	Dea. Jonathan	5	15

P. 9.	John Douglas	William C.	8	9
P. 10.	John Douglas, 2d	John Douglas	9	9
P. 11.	John Douglas, 3d	John Douglas, 2d	10	9
J. 10.	John Edwin	Charles Ogden	9	18
J. 8.	John Elijah	Benjamin	7	20
W. 8.	John Ewing	Dr. William A.	7	16
T. 8.	John Flavel	Daniel	7	8A
J. 9.	John Foster	Daniel Foster	8	22
J. 6.	John Foster	Daniel	5	22
J. 7.	John Foster	Zopher	6	22
J. 10.	John Foster, Jr.	John Foster	9	22
T. 10.	John Frank	George Wilson	9	3
T. 8.	John Franklin	John	7	1, 3
T. 8.	John H.	Sylvanus	7	8
W. 8.	John Harvey	James Madison	7	17
J. 9.	John Henry	John	8	26
W. 9.	John Henry	William H.	8	16
P. 10.	John Howard	Augustus H.	9	11
W. 10.	John Hulet	Daniel Smith	9	17
W. 10.	John Ira	Walter Lincoln	9	17
T. 8.	John Kasar	Bethuel	7	1
T. 9.	John Kasar, Jr.	John Kasar	8	1
J. 7.	John Keese, Rev.	Peter, 3d	6	19
J. 8.	John Keese, Jr.	Rev. John Keese	7	19
J. 9.	John Keese, 3d	John Keese, Jr.	8	19
W. 10.	John L.	Arthur Lewis	9	14
W. 8.	John L.	Joseph Wells	7	14
T. 12.	John L'Hommedieu	Vernon R.	11	3
J. 9.	John Lewis	Thomas Lewis	8	25
J. 10.	John Melvin	John Lewis	9	25
T. 10.	John Morse	John	9	3
T. 9.	John N.	Nicholas	8	4
W. 8.	John Percy	Nicholl Tuthill	7	15
J. 9.	John R.	Aaron	8	18
J. 10.	John R., Jr.	John R.	9	18
J. 9.	John R., 7th	Aaron B.	8	18
J. 11.	John Robert	Frank	10	18
W. 7.	John Scepter, Sr.	John, Jr.	6	14
W. 8.	John Scepter, Jr.	John, Sr.	7	14
T. 9.	John Terry	Noah Terry	8	4
T. 8.	John Terry	Noah	7	6, 4
T. 9.	John Terry, Jr.	John Terry	8	6
J. 7.	John Townsend	James	6	27
T. 10.	John Tuthill	James Madison	9	8
J. 9.	John W.	Charles	8	26
W. 8.	John W.	Zebulon	7	14
T. 10.	John W.	Charles W.	9	4

P. 8. John W. ..... William 7 13
J. 9. John Wesley ..... Hymen 8 23
J. 7. John Wesley ..... Stephen, Jr. 6 23
J. 8. John Willis ..... John Foster 7 22
W. 9. John Wilson ..... Harvey Totten 8 16
J. 8. John Youngs ..... Charles S. 7 21
W. 9. John Youngs ..... Youngs 8 17
J. 7. Joicy ..... John, 4th 6 18
W. 7. Jonah ..... Nathan Reeves 6 14
P. 7. Jonah ..... Frederick, 1st ..... 6 ..... 11, 9
J. 7. Jonas ..... Edward, Jr. 6 27
J. 7. Jonas ..... David 6 22
W. 8. Jonas ..... Ira 7 16
W. 5. Jonathan ..... Zebulon 4 14
J. 4. Jonathan ..... John ..... 3 ..... 22, 18
J. 7. Jonathan ..... Daniel 6 18
W. 6. Jonathan ..... Joshua 5 15
W. 6. Jonathan ..... Jonathan 5 14
P. 6. Jonathan ..... Josiah, 1st 5 10
W. 6. Jonathan, 2d ..... Dea. Jonathan 5 15
J. 5. Jonathan, 2d ..... Jonathan 4 22
W. 5. Jonathan, Dea. ..... Joshua 4 15
J. 6. Jonathan, 3d ..... Jonathan, 2d 5 22
P. 8. Jonathan R. ..... Jonah 7 11
J. 7. Joseph ..... Content C. 6 20
J. 7. Joseph ..... Isaac 6 20
J. 6. Joseph ..... Stephen 5 20
J. 7. Joseph ..... Joseph Zebulon 6 21
J. 7. Joseph ..... George 6 21
J. 8. Joseph ..... Alexander 7 24
W. 7. Joseph ..... Israel 6 16
J. 8. Joseph ..... Ansel 7 20
W. 10. Joseph ..... George Monroe 9 16
W. 9. Joseph ..... Youngs 8 17
P. 8. Joseph ..... Lieut. Joseph 7 9
W. 10. Joseph ..... Joseph H. 9 15
J. 9. Joseph ..... Robert Walter 8 24
T. 5. Joseph ..... Zerubabel, 1st ..... 4 ..... 5, 1
T. 6. Joseph ..... Joseph 5 5
W. 7. Joseph ..... Thomas W. 6 14
W. 6. Joseph ..... Zebulon, 2d 5 14
T. 5. Joseph ..... Zerubabel, 1st 4 5
T. 6. Joseph, 2d ..... Joseph 5 5
P. 6. Joseph, Capt. ..... Maj. Peter 5 9
P. 7. Joseph, Lieut. ..... Dea. Jabez 6 9
J. 7. Joseph Addison, Rev. ..... Peter, 3d 6 19
T 8. Joseph Andrew ..... Benj. Hubbard 7 5

W. 9. Joseph B. ..... William H. ..... 8.....16
J. 8. Joseph B. ..... Benjamin ..... 7.....20
T. 7. Joseph Bailey ..... Joseph, 2d ..... 6.....5
J. 7. Joseph Benton ..... Stephen, Jr. ..... 6.....23
J. 6. Joseph Denton ..... Benjamin, 2d ..... 5.....20
P. 9. Joseph Edmund ..... Joseph Henry ..... 8.....13
T. 10. Joseph Edwin ..... Eugene ..... 9.....1
W. 9. Joseph H. ..... Homer H. ..... 8.....15
W. 10. Joseph Harold ..... Daniel Smith ..... 9.....17
P. 8. Joseph Henry ..... Thomas Jefferson ..... 7.....13
T. 8. Joseph N. ..... George ..... 7.....5
T. 8. Joseph Newton ..... Dea. Ezra ..... 7.....1
T. 10. Joseph P. ..... Charles W. ..... 9.....2
W. 8. Joseph Porter ..... William, 4th ..... 7.....16
J. 7. Joseph T. ..... Richard, 2d ..... 6.....21
W. 7. Joseph Wells ..... Joseph ..... 6.....14
J. 6. Joseph Zebulon ..... Capt. William ..... 5.....21
J. 6. Joseph Zebulon ..... John ..... 5.....19
J. 7. Joseph Zebulon, Jr. ..... Joseph Z. ..... 6.....19
J. 9. Josephine ..... Joseph ..... 8.....24
J. 8. Josephine ..... Joseph T. ..... 7.....21
J. 10. Josephine-Agor ..... William S. ..... 9.....18
J. 10. Josephine-Gable ..... William ..... 9.....27
T. 8. Josephine-Halsey ..... Benj. Goldsmith ..... 7.....5
W. 9. Josephine-Lusk ..... Joseph Potter ..... 8.....16
J. 9. Josephine-Sutherland ..... Samuel W. ..... 8.....25
T. 9. Josephine-Williams ..... Lewis E. ..... 8.....5
P. 9. Josephine-Woodhull ..... Sylvester ..... 8.....10
J. 6. Joshua ..... Peter, 2d ..... 5.....19
W. 5. Joshua ..... Joshua ..... 4.....15
J. 7. Joshua ..... Peter, 3d ..... 6.....19
J. 5. Joshua ..... Peter, 1st ..... 4.....19
T. 6. Joshua ..... Joseph ..... 5.....5
P. 8. Joshua ..... Thomas J. ..... 7.....13
W. 4. Joshua ..... William ..... 3...15, 14
W. 7. Joshua, 3d ..... Joshua, Jr. ..... 6.....15
T. 7. Joshua ..... Lieut. Benjamin ..... 6.....5
J. 7. Joshua ..... Obadiah ..... 6.....28
W. 6. Joshua, Jr. ..... Joshua ..... 5.....15
W. 6. Joshua, 3d ..... Dea. Jonathan ..... 5.....15
J. 7. Joshua G. ..... George ..... 6.....19
J. 8. Joshua G., Jr. ..... Joshua G. ..... 7.....19
J. 8. Josiah ..... John ..... 7.....22
J. 8. Josiah ..... Josiah H. ..... 7.....26
P. 5. Josiah, 1st ..... Noah, 1st ..... 4.....10
P. 6. Josiah, 2d ..... Josiah, 1st ..... 5.....10
J. 7. Josiah H. ..... Daniel ..... 6...26, 18

J. 9.	Josie-Schofield	Leander W.	8	19
J. 11.	Joyce Fulton	George M.	10	26
J. 11.	Juanita	William G.	10	20
W. 7.	Julia	Israel	6	16
J. 10.	Julia-Moffat	William H.	9	26
J. 7.	Julia-Reid	Amos	6	20
W. 8.	Julia-Van Haun	Oliver B.	7	16
J. 9.	Julia Ann	David L.	8	20
P. 9.	Julia E.-Howell	Joseph Henry	8	13
J. 9.	Julia Irene-Secor	Burling	8	21
T. 9.	Julian A.	Robert	8	5
T. 9.	Julianna	James	8	4
J. 9.	Juliette-Purdy	Aaron	8	18
T. 10.	Juliette Nancy	Charles P.	9	4

K

J. 10.	Kate	Jesse	9	18
J. 9.	Kate-Sarles	Allen C.	8	26
W. 7.	Kate-Smith	John	6	15
J. 9.	Kate A.	Allen C.	8	18
J. 9.	Kate E.-Rigg	Aaron B.	8	18
J. 11.	Katherine	Charles Wesley	10	25
T. 11.	Katherine	Clifford Eugene	10	8
T. 9.	Katherine	William R.	8	5
P. 7.	Katherine-Darling	Thomas	6	10
P. 8.	Katherine-Darling	Peter	7	10
J. 9.	Katherine R.	Fitz Greene	8	22
J. 10.	Katherine Rose	William John	9	26
P. 10.	Katherine W.-Culver	Arthur J.	9	11
J. 10.	Katheryn Sara	Jesse Wilsey	9	28
J. 11.	Kathryn M.	Henry E.	10	29
W. 9.	Kenneth	Benjamin	8	17
J. 10.	Kenneth	Herbert	9	20
J. 10.	Kenneth Becker	Jesse Wilsey	9	28
T. 11.	Kenneth Odell	William H. Jr.	10	8A
J. 12.	Kenneth Ralph	Ralph Wesley	11	26
J. 11.	Kenneth W.	Henry E.	10	29
J. 7.	Keziah	Joseph Zebulon	6	19
T. 7.	Keziah	Caleb	6	2
T. 4.	Kingsland	Thomas	3	1
J. 9.	Kittie Bell-Davenport	DeWitt	8	20
P. 10.	Kittridge	Buell Franklin	9	13
P. 9.	Kitty Brush	Peter	8	9
W. 8.	Kitty Madeline-Hand	David	7	15
T. 10.	Kitty K.	Eugene	9	1
J. 10.	Knight	Emmett G.	9	19

L

J. 9. Lansing L. ..... James B. ..... 8..... 28
T. 10. Laura ..... Frank ..... 9..... 6
J. 7. Laura-Hammond ..... Zopher ..... 6..... 22
P. 9. Laura-Kommers ..... William Holmes ..... 8..... 12
T. 11. Laura-Swain ..... Nathan Proctor ..... 10..... 7
J. 10. Laura Catherine ..... Charles Beach ..... 9..... 23
P. 10. Laura L.-Hawkins ..... William S. ..... 9..... 11
T. 10. Laura M. ..... John Terry, Jr. ..... 9..... 6
W. 9. Laura M.-Bassarear ..... George W. ..... 8..... 17
T. 10. Laura Mariah ..... Victor A. ..... 9..... 4
T. 9. Laurence ..... Elijah ..... 8..... 6
T. 9. Laurens O. ..... Benj. Laurens ..... 8..... 2
T. 9. Laurens S. ..... Benj. Laurens ..... 8..... 2
P. 8. Lavinia ..... Hon. Jeremiah H. ..... 7..... 12
J. 10. Lawrence ..... Benj. Franklin ..... 9..... 24
J. 8. Leander, Jr. ..... Rev. Leander ..... 7..... 28
J. 7. Leander, Rev. ..... Joseph Zebulon ..... 6...28, 19
J. 8. Leander W. ..... Joseph Z., Jr. ..... 7..... 19
T. 10. Leatta-Warner ..... Horace ..... 9..... 4
P. 8. Leavitt ..... Gerard ..... 7..... 12
P. 10. Leavitt ..... Henry Butler ..... 9..... 12
P. 7. Leavitt ..... Rev. Moses ..... 6..... 12
P. 8. Leavitt H., Rev. ..... Leavitt ..... 7..... 12
W. 10. Lee ..... Luther ..... 9..... 17
W. 11. Lee ..... Ira P. ..... 10..... 17
W. 10. Leila Melissa-Bartlett ..... Henry J. ..... 9..... 17
T. 10. Leila H.-Tuthill ..... Jacob A. ..... 9..... 2
P. 10. Leland R. ..... Robert Crawford ..... 9..... 13
T. 9. Lemuel Beecher ..... Isaiah ..... 8..... 3
T. 10. Lena-Brightenburg ..... Daniel D. ..... 9..... 7
P. 9. Lena Bell-Weeks ..... Joseph Henry ..... 8..... 13
T. 11. Lena Clarinda-Kinney ..... Nathan P. ..... 10..... 7
J. 9. Lena Miller-Stein ..... Henry Webb ..... 8..... 22
J. 9. Lendal V. ..... Nicholas ..... 8..... 27
J. 10. Leon ..... William John ..... 9..... 26
J. 11. Leona ..... Frank ..... 10..... 18
J. 10. Leona ..... William John ..... 9..... 26
J. 11. Leona-Russell ..... Manuel ..... 10..... 23
J. 10. Leonard ..... Harry R. ..... 9..... 28
J. 11. Leonard A. ..... Frank Kirkwood ..... 10..... 27
T. 11. Leonard E. ..... Charles Willis ..... 10..... 4
P. 8. Leonard M. ..... Daniel Miner ..... 7..... 10
T. 11. Leroy Gardner ..... George Leroy ..... 10..... 4
J. 10. Leroy P. ..... Frederick V. ..... 9..... 24
J. 10. Lesley W. ..... George David ..... 9..... 21
T. 10. Leslie Alger ..... Morris Wells ..... 9..... 8

J. 11.	Leslie Carlisle	Virgil Forest	10	23
J. 9.	Leslie O.	Stephen W.	8	29
P. 10.	Lester Cone	James	9	11
W. 9.	Lester Conklin	Lewis W.	8	14
T. 11.	Lester E.	William H., Jr.	10	4, 8A
J. 8.	Lester Herbert	Isaiah	7	28
J. 10.	Lester Martin	Henry Stephen	9	23
J. 11.	Lester Smith	Charles Francis	10	18
T. 9.	Lettie-Walters	Charles W.	8	4
W. 9.	Letty	Samuel Parker	8	14
W. 8.	Levi G.	William, 4th	7	16
W. 7.	Lewis	Jonathan	6	15
W. 6.	Lewis	Jonathan	5	14
W. 8.	Lewis	Oliver	7	15
J. 8.	Lewis	Samuel Merritt	7	22
P. 10.	Lewis	John	9	9
T. 10.	Lewis, Jr.	Lewis St. John	9	7
T. 8.	Lewis, Dr.	Jacob	7	7
P. 10.	Lewis A.	Arthur Jonah	9	11
W. 8.	Lewis Benton	Benton	7	16
J. 8.	Lewis E.	James Harvey	7	22
T. 8.	Lewis Edson	Daniel	7	5
J. 8.	Lewis J.	Jehiel	7	20
W. 7.	Lewis Parker	William	6	17
T. 9.	Lewis St. John	Dr. Lewis	8	7
W. 8.	Lewis W.	Zebulon	7	14
P. 8.	Lewis W.	John	7	9
T. 9.	Lewis William	Horace	8	7
W. 9.	Libbie	James M.	8	16
P. 9.	Libby	William C.	8	9
J. 10.	Lillian	Benjamin F.	9	24
W. 8.	Lillian-Halsey	Charles	7	15
P. 9.	Lillian G.-Sammis	Elvin B.	8	10
P. 9.	Lillian H.-Campbell	Rev. Leavitt H.	8	12
T. 11.	Lillian L.	Herman Halsey	10	3
J. 9.	Lillie	Allen C.	8	18
J. 9.	Lillie	James C.	8	18
T. 10.	Lillie-Cameron	Charles Monroe	9	4
J. 10.	Lillie Bell	Charles Ogden	9	18
J. 9.	Lina-Soule	Morgan	8	20
T. 11.	Linden	Frederick	10	4
P. 11.	Lindsley R.	Leland R.	10	13
W. 7.	Linus	William, 3d	6	16
P. 9.	Livingston	Charles	8	12
T. 8.	Livingston	Daniel	7	5
W. 9.	Lizzie	Samuel Parker	8	14
W. 8.	Lizzie	John	7	15

T. 10.	Lizzie-Albin	Bethuel E., Jr.	9	6
T. 11.	Lloyd	Claude	10	7
T. 11.	Lloyd	Alfred Morris	10	2
T. 10.	Lloyd B.	James W.	9	4
J. 11.	Lloyd Bruce	Virgil Forest	10	23
J. 7.	Loduskia-Knapp	Joseph Zebulon	6	19
P. 10.	Lola Florence-Parks	Francis E.	9	10
J. 9.	Lora S.-Stansbrough	Daniel F.	8	22
J. 10.	Loretta	Benjamin F.	9	24
T. 11.	Loretta C.-Hubbard	Frederick B.	10	2
W. 8.	Lorinda-Roe	William, 4th	7	16
J. 11.	Lorna Belle	William Jasper	10	23
J. 11.	Lorraine	Capt. William H.	10	19
J. 10.	Lotta Mildred	Theodore F.	9	26
J. 9.	Lottie-Phillips	Isaac	8	29
P. 9.	Lottie-Sage	Lieut. Charles C.	8	13
T. 9.	Lottie Antoinette	Corydon E.	8	5
J. 10.	Lou	Clinton E.	9	28
W. 8.	Louis	Joseph	7	16
J. 10.	Louis Bradford	Jay Edwin	9	24
J. 11.	Louis Bradford, Jr.	Louis B.	10	24
J. 8.	Louis E.	James H.	7	22
T. 9.	Louis Henry	John Terry	8	6
J. 9.	Louis L.	George R.	8	25
J. 9.	Louisa	Barnabas	8	19
J. 9.	Louisa	Thomas B.	8	26
T. 8.	Louisa-Edwards	Peter	7	4, 7
W. 9.	Louisa A.-Coles	George Fenton	8	15
J. 10.	Louise	William W.	9	18
J. 9.	Louise	William B.	8	26
J. 9.	Louise-Bostwick	Sidney S.	8	28
J. 9.	Louise Guy	John Keese, Jr.	8	19
P. 8.	Louise Mona-Goldsmith	Capt. Amos	7	10
T. 11.	Louise St. John-Ros	Lewis, Jr.	10	7
J. 12.	Lowell	Walter Elvin	11	24
T. 10.	Lowell Kasar	Morris Wells	9	8
T. 9.	Lowell Mason	John Kasar	8	1
J. 11.	Lucia Hazel	George Irwin	10	24
W. 10.	Lucile Ann	Percy	9	17
W. 10.	Lucile Margaret	William Rufus	9	14
J. 10.	Lucilla	Alonzo Shirley	9	25
T. 10.	Lucille	Albert Adams	9	6
J. 8.	Lucinda-Cameron	Ansel	7	20
W. 8.	Lucius Edgar	Benton	7	16
T. 9.	Lucius Henry	George Whitfield	8	1
T. 7.	Lucretia	Joseph, 2d	6	5
J. 8.	Lucretia-Hayes	Ansel	7	20

T.	9.	Lucy-Bigelow	Thomas Reeve	8	2
T.	8.	Lucy-Folk	George	7	5
J.	8.	Lucy-Jones	Anson W.	7	29
J.	8.	Lucy-Tupper	Almon	7	20
P.	9.	Lucy Ann-Norton	Thomas Gleason	8	11
J.	7.	Lucy B.	Stephen, Jr.	6	23
T.	9.	Lucy Fanning	Frank C.	8	1
T.	10.	Lucy J.-Bolenius	Charles P.	9	4
J.	8.	Luella Elizabeth	Alfred	7	20
J.	6.	Luke	Benjamin, 2d	5	20
W.	10.	Lulu May-Gaffney	Joseph	9	17
W.	6.	Luther	John	5	14
W.	9.	Luther	Martin L.	8	17
W.	7.	Luther	Nathan Reeves	6	14
W.	7.	Luther	Richard	6	17
P.	9.	Luther B.	Alanson E.	8	10
P.	8.	Luther C., Rev.	Thomas, 2d	7	11
J.	9.	Luther D.	David L.	8	20
W.	7.	Luther G.	Luther	6	14
W.	9.	Luther Reeve, Dr.	Silas Milton	8	14
P.	9.	Lycurgus	Thomas Gleason	8	11
W.	8.	Lydia	Simpson	7	15
J.	10.	Lydia	Friend A.	9	23
J.	9.	Lydia	Henry	8	23
W.	8.	Lydia	Joseph	7	16
P.	6.	Lydia-Cook	William	5	9
J.	9.	Lydia-Tuthill	Richard B.	8	24
P.	8.	Lydia-Wheeler	Nathaniel	7	10
J.	8.	Lydia Ann-Fowler	Isaiah	7	28
J.	9.	Lydia E.-Litherland	Aaron B.	8	18
T.	8.	Lydia Emily-Young	Dea. Ezra	7	1
J.	8.	Lydia L.-Tart	Samuel L.	7	28
T.	9.	Lydia Wells-Wilbur	Moses S.	8	6
W.	9.	Lynn	Rev. William M.	8	16
J.	10.	Lynn Edson	Edson Benjamin	9	20

M

J.	10.	Mabel	Friend A.	9	23
J.	11.	Mabel	Frank Cross	10	18
T.	10.	Mabel-Hutchins	Corydon A.	9	5
T.	10.	Mabel-Scully	Edgar C.	9	2
T.	10.	Mabel Estelle	James B.	9	7
J.	10.	Mabel Marie-Jones	Marion	9	23
J.	11.	Mabel Viola-Wells	George Irwin	10	24
T.	11.	Mabelle L.	Herman Halsey	10	3
T.	11.	Mabelle Wilmont	William S.	10	8
W.	10.	Mable	Frederick E.	9	16

T. 11.	Mable Estelle-Miller	George G.	10	7
J. 10.	Mable Frances-Hurd	Jay Edwin	9	24
J. 11.	Macy Monroe	Macy Orsen	10	26
J. 10.	Macy Orsen	James Monroe	9	26
T. 11.	Madeline	Edwin Preston	10	8
W. 9.	Madeline Turner	Lewis W.	8	14
J. 11.	Mae	Frank	10	18
J. 9.	Maggie A.-Wright	Ovette B.	8	29
J. 11.	Maggie M.	Sewell	10	29
W. 8.	Mallory	Oliver H.	7	15
J. 10.	Manuel	Alonzo	9	23
P. 7.	Margaret	Dea. Philip	6	8A
J. 9.	Margaret	Henry	8	23
W. 9.	Margaret	Benjamin	8	17
3.	Margaret	William	2	1
J. 10.	Margaret	Benjamin F.	9	24
J. 10.	Margaret-Boone	Frank William	9	21
W. 6.	Margaret-Corwin	Dea. Jonathan	5	15
P. 7.	Margaret-Mapes	Thomas	6	10
P. 10.	Margaret-Murray	Rev. William A.	9	13
J. 9.	Margaret-Newton	Valentine H.	8	27
J. 6.	Margaret-Tiebout	John, 3d	5	18
P. 6.	Margaret-Woodhull	Noah, 2d	5	10
P. 11.	Margaret Ann	Earl Kenneth	10	13
J. 9.	Margaret C.	Charles D.	8	19
T. 10.	Margaret D.	Julian A.	9	5
P. 11.	Margaret Edith	Allen R.	10	13
J. 11.	Margaret Elizabeth	George W. N.	10	25
P. 8.	Margaret Esther-Byington	Homan	7	12
P. 9.	Margaret Esther-Lawrence	Moses	8	12
W. 10.	Margaret Mead-Pickering	Daniel S.	9	17
P. 9.	Margaret S.	Rev. Luther C.	8	11
P. 9.	Margaret Sutherland-Heicher	Homan B.	8	13
P. 10.	Margaret Walton	Robert Crawford	9	13
T. 11.	Margaretta	Daniel E.	10	3
J. 11.	Marguerite	Merle	10	29
J. 11.	Marguerite Adah	Clayton L.	10	29
P. 7.	Maria	Josiah, 2d	6	10
P. 7.	Maria	Dea. Philip	6	8A
T. 9.	Mariah Louisa	James	8	4
J. 11.	Marian	Philip	10	29
J. 9.	Marianna-Noble	Henry B.	8	21
P. 10.	Marianna Cobb	Gerard B. F.	9	13
W. 9.	Marie	James Noble	8	14
J. 8.	Marie	Jehiel	7	20
P. 7.	Marie	Dea. Philip	6	8A
P. 8.	Marie H.-LeBaron	Dea. James	7	11

J.	8.	Marie Louise-Haines	James H.	7	22
T.	10.	Marietta-Aldrich	Charles H.	9	3
J.	9.	Marietta-Matthews	Ira C.	8	29
W.	8.	Marietta-Skinner	Alanson	7	14
J.	8.	Marietta-Warner	Amos	7	29
J.	9.	Marion	Hymen	8	23
W.	10.	Marion	Floyd O.	9	16
J.	12.	Marion	Emerson	11	18
W.	11.	Marion	Lee	10	17
P.	7.	Marion	Josiah, 2d	6	10
J.	10.	Marion-Hammitt	Frank William	9	21
J.	9.	Marion-Ransome	George W.	8	24
J.	11.	Marion-Styles	James Herbert	10	25
T.	10.	Marion C.-Reeves	Alfred, 2d	9	8
W.	10.	Marion F.-Ballis	George F.	9	14
J.	11.	Marion L.	Andrew J.	10	29
W.	10.	Marion Louise	Carl Biesecker	9	14
P.	10.	Marion Post	Robert Crawford	9	13
P.	10.	Marion S.-Raynor	Arthur J.	9	11
W.	11.	Marion V.	Clinton T.	10	14
J.	11.	Marion Virginia	Donald Adams	10	21
P.	11.	Marjorie Jane	Albert G.	10	11
T.	10.	Marjorie L.	Herbert A.	9	5
P.	10.	Marjorie R.-Randall	William E.	9	13
T.	11.	Marshall H.	James H.	10	2
	3.	Martha	William	2	1
P.	7.	Martha	Rev. Moses	6	12
W.	6.	Martha	Zebulon, 2d	5	14
P.	10.	Martha	Henry Butler	9	12
J.	7.	Martha	John, 4th	6	18
P.	10.	Martha	Gerard, 2d	9	12
W.	8.	Martha	Simpson	7	15
J.	7.	Martha-Ketcham	James	6	27
P.	8.	Martha-Raynor	Daniel Miner	7	10
P.	6.	Martha-Reave	William	5	12
W.	7.	Martha-Roof	Augustus Van	6	15
J.	6.	Martha-Thorne	Edward	5	27
J.	8.	Martha A.-Bell	George	7	24
T.	9.	Martha A.-Haines	Nathan Tuthill	8	8
J.	9.	Martha A.-Miller	David L.	8	20
J.	7.	Martha Ann-Ensign	Foster	6	24
W.	10.	Martha Billings	Henry P. Sr.	9	14
J.	9.	Martha E.-Carrell	Samuel Titus	8	27
T.	9.	Martha Elvira	Horace	8	7
J.	11.	Martha L.	Arthur D.	10	26
J.	9.	Martha M.-Newkirk	Aaron B.	8	18
J.	9.	Martha T.	Barnabas	8	19

J. 8.	Martha Titus-Falconer	Nicholas	7	27
T. 9.	Martin	Thomas Reeve	8	2
J. 11.	Martin	Arthur	10	28
J. 7.	Martin	Daniel	6	26, 18
W. 7.	Martin	William J.	6	15
W. 8.	Martin L.	Joseph Wells	7	14
J. 10.	Martin L.	Newton	9	28
J. 9.	Martin L.	Charles	8	26
W. 8.	Martin L.	Luther	7	17
J. 10.	Martin LeRoy	John W.	9	26
W. 4.	Mary	William	3	14
P. 8.	Mary	James	7	11
J. 8.	Mary	Joshua	7	19
J. 9.	Mary	Barnabas	8	19
W. 9.	Mary	Eli Rogers	8	17
W. 8.	Mary	Calvin	7	17
T. 6.	Mary	James	5	5
J. 7.	Mary	Isaac	6	21
J. 5.	Mary	William	4	21
J. 9.	Mary	James	8	27
J. 9.	Mary	Henry	8	23
J. 10.	Mary	Frank P.	9	26
W. 8.	Mary	Elbert	7	15
P. 10.	Mary	Henry Butler	9	12
W. 8.	Mary	Parker	7	17
T. 7.	Mary	Richard, 1st	6	2
T. 7.	Mary	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
W. 7.	Mary	Parker	6	16
J. 10.	Mary	Perry Lee	9	28
T. 8.	Mary-Albertson	Bethuel	7	1
J. 11.	Mary-Armstrong	Frank Kirkwood	10	27
J. 8.	Mary-Bigelow	Harmon	7	20
J. 6.	Mary-Carpenter	Edward	5	27
P. 5.	Mary-Cleaves	Peter, Jr.	4	9
W. 7.	Mary-Collard	William J.	6	15
T. 6.	Mary-Davis	Zerubabel, 2d	5	1
P. 8.	Mary-Driggs	Barnabas W.	7	9
J. 9.	Mary-Grives	George Keeler	8	24
J. 10.	Mary-Hayes	George I.	9	29
J. 6.	Mary-Horton	Capt. William	5	21
W. 11.	Mary-Ladden	Frank	10	17
W. 7.	Mary-Lane	William	6	17
J. 7.	Mary-Raynor	John, 4th	6	18
P. 8.	Mary-Robins	Thomas, 2d	7	11
T. 9.	Mary-Somers	Thomas Reeve	8	2
J. 8.	Mary-Stone	Ansel	7	20
T. 7.	Mary-Terry	Joseph, 2d	6	5

J. 6.	Mary-Underhill	Jesse	5	21
T. 7.	Mary (Polly)-Wells	Daniel	6	1
W. 7.	Mary-Whipple	Augustus Van	6	15
J. 4.	Mary-Willets	John	3	18
P. 7.	Mary-Woodhull	Thomas	6	10
P. 10.	Mary A.-Edwards	Vincent G.	9	11
T. 10.	Mary A.-Raynor	George Horace	9	6
P. 9.	Mary Abigail-Willetts	Thomas G.	8	11
T. 10.	Mary Ann	William H. H.	9	8
J. 8.	Mary Ann-Foote	Nathaniel	7	27
J. 8.	Mary Ann-Ingraham	Rev. John K.	7	19
T. 9.	Mary Ann-McLellan	Horace	8	7
J. 8.	Mary Ann-Sutton	Joshua	7	28
T. 8.	Mary Ann-Williamson	Col. Mica W.	7	6
T. 9.	Mary Anna-Siddons	Ezra Young	8	5
J. 8.	Mary Antoinette	Nelson John	7	24
T. 9.	Mary Augusta-Bryant	James H., 2d	8	4
T. 10.	Mary B.	Herbert A.	9	5
P. 8.	Mary C.	Leavitt	7	12
T. 9.	Mary Christiana	Herman	8	3
P. 8.	Mary Cordelia-Snell	Gerard	7	12
J. 9.	Mary D.	Charles D.	8	19
J. 10.	Mary Daisy	Charles Ogden	9	18
J. 10.	Mary E.	Albert	9	26
T. 8.	Mary E.	Benjamin G.	7	5
T. 9.	Mary E.-Glover	Isaiah	8	3
P. 9.	Mary E.-Greenwalt	Samuel H.	8	12
P. 9.	Mary E.-L'Hommedieu	William Ezra	8	13
T. 9.	Mary E.-Livingston	Samuel M.	8	8
T. 9.	Mary E.-Williamson	Bethuel E.	8	6
J. 7.	Mary Eliza-L'Hommedieu	Zopher	6	22
J. 9.	Mary Eliza-Mohler	Hymen	8	23
P. 9.	Mary Eliza-Raines	Moses	8	12
T. 10.	Mary Elizabeth	Alfred, 2d	9	8
T. 12.	Mary Elizabeth	Harold D.	11	3
J. 10.	Mary Elizabeth	Wilmont Y.	9	22
P. 9.	Mary Elizabeth-Marshall	Homan B.	8	13
T. 9.	Mary Ella-Young	Noah Terry	8	4
J. 9.	Mary Ellen-Smith	Daniel Foster	8	22
W. 8.	Mary Emma-Wiggins	James Madison	7	17
W. 8.	Mary F.-Hildreth	Charles	7	15
W. 8.	Mary Fanning	David	7	15
T. 8.	Mary Frances	Daniel	7	8A
T. 9.	Mary Frances	Benj. Laurens	8	2
T. 9.	Mary Frances, 2d-Cooper	Benjamin L.	8	2
J. 10.	Mary Grace-Smith	Frank Edward	9	25
W. 10.	Mary H.	Howard D.	9	14

P.	6.	Mary H.-Bernard	William	5	9
J.	9.	Mary Helena	David L.	8	20
W.	7.	Mary Howell	John	6	15
J.	10.	Mary Huldah-Moore	Jesse Clinton	9	29
T.	8.	Mary J.	George	7	5
P.	8.	Mary Jane	Jonah	7	11
W.	8.	Mary Jane	Zebulon	7	14
P.	8.	Mary Jane, 2d-Wells	Jonah	7	11
T.	9.	Mary Jane-Cox	Thomas	8	2
T.	9.	Mary Jane-Fisher	Joel	8	1
J.	8.	Mary Jane-Houghtaling	Morris	7	22
P.	9.	Mary Jane-Wilcox	Washington W.	8	11
W.	9.	Mary Julia	Youngs	8	17
W.	10.	Mary K.	Arthur Lewis	9	14
T.	10.	Mary L.	Frank W.	9	5
W.	10.	Mary Lois	Walter Lincoln	9	17
T.	8.	Mary Louise	Benjamin H.	7	5
W.	9.	Mary Louise-Hamm	William H.	8	16
J.	9.	Mary O.-Clark	Ovette B.	8	29
T.	8.	Mary Owen	Zachariah, 2d	7	1
J.	9.	Mary Owen	Thomas B.	8	26
J.	8.	Mary Pauline	David	7	21
J.	8.	Mary Post	Nicholas	7	27
J.	8.	Mary R.	Thomas Welling	7	25
J.	10.	Mary R.	David K.	9	26
J.	7.	Mary Rebecca	William, Jr.	6	21
J.	9.	Mary S.-Shearer	Aaron B.	8	18
J.	7.	Mary W.-Conklin	Jesse, Jr.	6	21
J.	8.	Maryett	Jehiel	7	20
T.	9.	Matilda-Mead	Lewis E.	8	5
T.	9.	Matilda K.-Downs	Zachariah, 3d	8	3
J.	7.	Matthew	Thomas	6	19
J.	9.	Mattie-Briggs	DeWitt	8	20
J.	10.	Mattie-Gaskins	Allen C.	9	18
J.	10.	Mattie H.-Mitchell	Victor Henry	9	19
P.	10.	Mattie W.	Hendrickson	9	10
J.	9.	Maud E.	Fitz Greene	8	22
J.	10.	Maud Inez-Armstrong	Jay Edwin	9	24
W.	10.	Maud Isabel	Charles Jesse	9	14
T.	10.	Maud S.	Frank W.	9	5
T.	10.	Maud-Squires	Victor A.	9	4
T.	11.	Maude Helen	Asahel J.	10	7
T.	10.	Maude M.-Reeve	Zachariah, 4th	9	3
T.	9.	Maurice Graham	William R.	8	5
T.	10.	Maurice Graham	William H. H.	9	8
T.	10.	May	Lewis St. John	9	7
J.	10.	May	Rolla H.	10	29

T. 11.	May Nellie	Nathan Proctor	10	7
J. 11.	Maynard	Sewell	10	29
T. 7.	Mehetable	Joseph, 2d	6	5
W. 7.	Mehetable	Joseph	6	14
T. 7.	Mehetable	Zerubabel, 3d	6	2
T. 4.	Mehetible-Downs	Thomas	3	1
W. 6.	Mehitable	John	5	14
W. 5.	Mehitable-Luce	Zebulon	4	14
J. 11.	Melba	Frank	10	18
J. 10.	Melbra Phoebe	Newton	9	28
J. 8.	Melissa-Bradley	Isaac	7	19
J. 9.	Melissa-Dotey	Ovette B.	8	29
P. 6.	Mercy	William	5	12
J. 8.	Mercy	Nehemiah	7	27
J. 8.	Mercy-Brown	Jonathan	7	18
J. 10.	Merle	Orvis C.	9	29
J. 11.	Merrill Frank	George Irwin	10	24
W. 8.	Merritt	Calvin	7	17
P. 8.	Merritt	Daniel Miner, Esq.	7	10
J. 6.	Merritt	Daniel	5	22
P. 9.	Merritt Sylvester	Sylvester	8	10
T. 10.	Merton	Frank	9	6
J. 9.	Merwin	Abram Francis	8	22
W. 9.	Merwin Fanning	Elijah Allen	8	15
T. 7.	Micah Wells	Daniel	6	1
J. 8.	Micajah	Micajah	7	25
J. 7.	Micajah	Samuel	6	25
J. 9.	Micajah	Samuel W.	8	25
T. 12.	Mildred	Aubry Crawford	11	2
J. 9.	Mildred-Badman	Fitz Greene	8	22
P. 10.	Mildred C.-West	George F.	9	11
J. 10.	Mildred Elizabeth	Howard L.	9	22
J. 10.	Mildred Elizabeth-Merwin	Jay Edwin	9	24
J. 10.	Mildred Eva	Perry Lee	9	28
J. 10.	Mildred I.	John Foster	9	22
J. 11.	Mildred Lea	Charles Merton	10	23
P. 10.	Mildred May-Dunkel	George B.	9	12
J. 11.	Mildred Sada	William Jasper	10	23
T. 9.	Millicent-Dumont	Elijah	8	6
W. 7.	Millicent-Sayre	William J.	6	15
W. 10.	Milton P.	Otto P.	9	14
J. 10.	Minerva-Hayles	Daniel W.	9	18
J. 8.	Minerva-Kleinmar	Rev. Joseph A.	7	19
T. 10.	Minnie	Daniel Y.	9	3
J. 9.	Minnie	Edward H.	8	28
W. 11.	Minnie	Alexander	10	17
T. 9.	Minnie-Brown	Joseph Andrew	8	5

T. 9.	Minnie-Downs	Charles W.	8	4
T. 10.	Minnie-Emery	Bethuel E., Jr.	9	6
T. 10.	Minnie-Fitzpatric	Willis T.	9	4
T. 11.	Minnie-Putnam	Nathan Proctor	10	7
J. 9.	Minnie E.	Peter	8	19
J. 9.	Minnie M.	Richard B.	8	24
P. 9.	Minnie R.-Sammis	Elvin B.	8	10
J. 9.	Minnie S.	Allen C.	8	18
T. 8.	Miriam Julietta-Brown	Daniel	7	8A, 5
J. 8.	Miron	William, 3d	7	20
J. 7.	Morris	Peter	6	22
J. 8.	Morris G.	Joshua	7	28
W. 7.	Morris W.	Henry	6	14
T. 9.	Morris Wells	John Kasar	8	8, 1
P. 8.	Moses	Homan	7	12
J. 7.	Moses	Isaiah	6	19
J. 5.	Moses	Peter, 1st	4	19
P. 6.	Moses Rev.	William	5	12
P. 8.	Moses G.	Leavitt	7	12
J. 7.	Moses G.	Jesse	6	20
T. 8.	Moses S.	Col. Micah W.	7	6
T. 10.	Murial Thelma	Morris Wells	9	8
T. 10.	Muriel Parker	Harold H.	9	5
J. 8.	Murray	Isaac	7	19
J. 8.	Myra-Bartlett	Almon	7	20
J. 10.	Myrl Leanore	Charles H.	9	25
J. 9.	Myrta N.-Pike	Richard	8	21
J. 10.	Myrtle Grace-Williams	Marion	9	23
J. 10.	Myrtle H.	Orvis C.	9	29
J. 11.	Myrtle Jane	William Jasper	10	23
J. 10.	Myrtle M.-Sabin	James Monroe	9	26

N

P. 7.	Nancy	Dea. Philip	6	8A
J. 7.	Nancy-Hammond	Zopher	6	22
P. 7.	Nancy-Woodhull	Thomas	6	10
J. 11.	Nancy Ann	Floyd H. W.	10	23
T. 9.	Nancy Eve-James	John Terry	8	6
J. 9.	Nancy Isadore-Cox	George W.	8	23
W. 8.	Nancy J.-Miles	Erastus	7	14
J. 9.	Nancy Jane	Hymen	8	23
J. 8.	Nancy Jane-Campbell	Rev. John K.	7	19
T. 8.	Nancy L.-Robinson	Noah	7	7, 4
J. 9.	Naomi Ruth	Thomas Lewis	8	25
J. 11.	Natalie	James Elmer	10	26
J. 9.	Natallie-Harper	Dr. Albert P.	8	21
J. 9.	Natallie Z.-Pinkham	Frank L.	8	29

W. 7.	Nathan	Israel	6	16
W. 8.	Nathan	Dea. Richard	7	16
W. 6.	Nathan	Israel	5	16
W. 5.	Nathan	Zebulon	4	14
P. 9.	Nathan B.	Nathan B.	8	9
P. 8.	Nathan B.	Frederick, 2d	7	9
W. 8.	Nathan P.	Ira	7	16
T. 10.	Nathan Proctor	Daniel Dean	9	7
W. 6.	Nathan Reeves	Jonathan	5	14
T. 8.	Nathan Tuthill	Richard, 2d	7	8
P. 7.	Nathaniel	Thomas	6	10
J. 7.	Nathaniel	George	6	21
J. 10.	Nathaniel	Daniel W.	9	18
J. 7.	Nathaniel	James	6	27
W. 7.	Nathaniel	Joshua, Jr.	6	15
J. 9.	Nathaniel P.	Jesse R.	8	18
J. 7.	Nehemiah	James	6	27
J. 8.	Nehemiah F.	Nicholas	7	27
J. 11.	Neil	Henry Marion	10	23
W. 9.	Nellie	Samuel Parker	8	14
W. 11.	Nellie	Alexander	10	17
W. 9.	Nellie	William	8	15
T. 9.	Nellie D.-Brooks	Benjamin A.	8	5
P. 9.	Nellie E.-Livingston	Rev. William A.	8	12
W. 8.	Nellie Modena-Dayton	David	7	15
J. 11.	Nelson	Philip	10	29
T. 7.	Nelson	William	6	5
J. 7.	Nelson John	Joseph Denton	6	24, 20
T. 10.	Neola	Morris Wells	9	8
P. 10.	Nettie Belle-Kolver	Henry Burton	9	13
T. 10.	Nettie D.	John	9	3
J. 9.	Nettie Grace-Hamar	Hymen	8	23
J. 8.	Newton	Rev. Leander	7	28
J. 9.	Newton	Newton	8	28
T. 8.	Nicholas	William, 4th	7	4
W. 8.	Nicholas	Stephen	7	16
J. 8.	Nicholas	Edward	7	27
J. 8.	Nicholas	Nicholas	7	27
J. 7.	Nicholas	James	6	27
J. 11.	Nicholas	Charles S.	10	27
W. 7.	Nicholl Tuthill	John	6	15
W. 8.	Nimgad	Parker	7	17
J. 10.	Nina Marie-Hardison	William Isaac	9	19
T. 7.	Noah	William, 3d	6	4
P. 4.	Noah	Peter	3	10, 9
P. 5.	Noah, 2d	Noah, 1st	4	10
P. 6.	Noah, 3d Rev.	Noah, 2d	5	10

P. 7.	Noah, 4th	Thomas	6	10
T. 8.	Noah Terry	Noah	7	4
;. 11.	Norma	Martin LeRoy	10	26
T. 10.	Norma Vivian-Fleet	George O.	9	2
P. 11.	Norma Wells	Robert D.	10	11
T. 8.	Norman	Phineas	7	2
W. 9.	Norman	Ira Parker	8	17
T. 11.	Norman Everett	George W.	10	1
J. 9.	Norman J.	Frank L.	8	29

O

J. 6.	Obadiah	Moses	5	28, 19
J. 8.	Obadiah	Joshua	7	28
W. 7.	Olam or Eland	Nathan	6	16
J. 11.	Olga	Ralph	10	29
J. 9.	Olin, Rev.	Peter	8	19
J. 9.	Olin J.	Obadiah	8	28
T. 10.	Olive A.	George Wilson	9	3
T. 11.	Olive E.	Herman Halsey	10	3
T. 9.	Olive Elizabeth-Fitch	Moses S.	8	6
T. 11.	Olive Leone-Hallock	John F.	10	3
T. 10.	Olive N.	Charles W.	9	2
W. 7.	Oliver	Joshua, Jr.	6	15
W. 7.	Oliver	Thomas W.	6	14
W. 7.	Oliver Blizzard	Israel	6	16
W. 7.	Oliver H.	David	6	15
W. 9.	Omar	James M.	8	16
W. 9.	Omar M.	William H.	8	16
T. 10.	Ora-Smith	John D.	9	4
W. 8.	Orange	Parker	7	17
J. 8.	Orange W.	William, 3d	7	20
P. 8.	Orlando	James	7	11
W. 8.	Orrin	Luther	7	17
T. 9.	Orrin DeViney	Corydon E.	8	5
P. 8.	Orrin Platt	Amos Capt.	7	10
W. 10.	Orrin Stoddard	Henry P., Sr.	9	14
T. 12.	Orson	Lester E.	11	4, 8A
J. 10.	Orson G.	David	9	23
J. 9.	Orvis C.	Chester	8	29
T. 10.	Orville J.	John D.	9	4
J. 9.	Oscar	Aaron	8	18
J. 7.	Oscar	Amos	6	20
J. 9.	Oscar George	George W.	8	24
T. 11.	Osie	Claude	10	7
T. 11.	Oswald Roosevelt	Frederick B.	10	2
T. 10.	Otto Charles	Edgar C.	9	2
W. 9.	Otto P.	Silas Milton	8	14

J.	8.	Ovette B.	Anson W.	7	29
W.	9.	Ovid	Martin L.	8	17

P

W.	7.	Pamelia-Rowland	William	6	17
J.	10.	Parel	Emmett G.	9	19
W.	7.	Parker	Richard	6	17
W.	7.	Parker	Samuel	6	16
W.	9.	Parker	Youngs	8	17
W.	6.	Parker	Israel	5	16
W.	6.	Patience	Zebulon, 2d	5	14
T.	4.	Patience	Thomas	3	1
P.	6.	Patience-Corwin	William	5	8A, 9
J.	6.	Patience-Horton	John, 3d	5	18
J.	6.	Patience-Hudson	Capt. William	5	21
T.	8.	Patience-Tuthill	Benjamin	7	2
T.	9.	Patience Anna-Downs	Benj. Laurens	8	2
P.	11.	Patricia	Leland R.	10	13
J.	9.	Patrick Falconer	Samuel Titus	8	27
J.	7.	Pauline	Isaac	6	21
J.	10.	Pearl	Friend A.	9	23
J.	10.	Pearl-Gimbal	Richard L.	9	24
J.	10.	Pearl Edith-Chincholl	Henry S.	9	23
J.	11.	Pearl Melvina	George Irwin	10	24
J.	6.	Penelope-Osborn	John, 3d	5	18
J.	9.	Percy	Erasmus D.	8	20
W.	9.	Percy	Ira Parker	8	17
P.	7.	Permelia	William	6	9
J.	8.	Perry Edward	Nelson John	7	24
J.	9.	Perry Lee	Sidney S.	8	28
	1.	Peter, Original			1
W.	4.	Peter	William	3	14
P.	8.	Peter	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
P.	6.	Peter	Noah, 2d	5	10
J.	8.	Peter	Joshua	7	19
J.	6.	Peter	John	5	19
J.	7.	Peter	Peter	6	19
J.	6.	Peter	Joshua	5	19
J.	6.	Peter	Moses	5	22, 19
P.	7.	Peter	Frederick, 1st	6	9, 11
P.	3.	Peter	William	2	9
T.	7.	Peter	William, 3d	6	4
P.	6.	Peter	Maj. Peter	5	9
W.	9.	Peter	Ephribon	8	15
P.	7.	Peter	Thomas	6	10
J.	4.	Peter	John	3	19, 18
P.	5.	Peter, Maj.	Peter, Jr.	4	9

J.	7.	Peter, Jr.	Peter	6	22
P.	4.	Peter, Jr.	Peter	3	9
J.	5.	Peter, 2d	Peter, 1st	4	19
J.	6.	Peter, 3d	Peter, 2d	5	19
P.	8.	Peter R.	Peter	7	11
J.	11.	Phebe	Charles S.	10	27
J.	8.	Phebe	Nicholas	7	27
J.	5.	Phebe	Jonathan	4	22
J.	7.	Phebe	John, 4th	6	18
W.	7.	Phebe	Augustus Van	6	15
W.	7.	Phebe-Abrams	William J.	6	15
J.	7.	Phebe-Adams	Foster	6	24
J.	6.	Phebe-Earl	Edward	5	27
J.	7.	Phebe-Mann	James	6	27
J.	8.	Phoebe-Miller	James B.	7	21
J.	7.	Phebe-Ricketson	Peter, 3d.	6	19
J.	5.	Phebe-Underhill	John, 2d	4	18
J.	8.	Phebe Ann	Amos	7	19
J.	10.	Phebe Ann-Ford	Charles D.	9	25
J.	9.	Phebe Ann-Keyes	William	8	27
J.	8.	Phebe Jane	Micajah	7	25
J.	8.	Phebe Jane-Bemis	Benjamin	7	20
J.	7.	Phebe Louise	Daniel Foster	8	22
J.	11.	Phebe Louise	Wesley H., Jr.	10	22
J.	7.	Phila-Sutherland	Daniel	6	18
W.	9.	Phila Ann	George Fenton	8	15
J.	7.	Philadelphia-Sherman	James	6	27
J.	8.	Philadelphia S.	Nathaniel	7	27
J.	7.	Philander	Joseph	6	20
J.	6.	Philena-Bedell	Edward	5	27
T.	7.	Phili	Ezra	6	1
P.	7.	Philip	Dea. Philip	6	8A
J.	10.	Philip	Andrew E.	9	29
P.	6.	Philip Dea.	Noah, 2d	5	8A
T.	11.	Philip Gardner	Howard	10	3
T.	7.	Phineas	Caleb	6	2
J.	7.	Phoebe-Seymore	Jesse, Jr.	6	21
P.	9.	Phoebe A.	Nathan B.	8	9
J.	8.	Phoebe Jane	David	7	21
P.	10.	Phoebe P.-Penny	Arthur Jonah	9	11
J.	9.	Platt D.	George R.	8	25
J.	11.	Pluma	Raymond M.	10	26
J.	7.	Polly-Goodsell	Daniel	6	20
P.	6.	Polly-Perkins	William	5	12
T.	7.	Polly-Wells	Lieut. Benjamin	6	5
J.	8.	Polly Eliza-Butts	Benjamin	7	20
J.	9.	Polly L.-Orvis	Ovette B.	8	29

J. 8. Polly Vienna ..... Samuel L. ..... 7..... 28
J. 7. Powell ..... Benajah ..... 6..... 20
W. 4. Prudence-Griffin ..... William ..... 3..... 14
W. 7. Prudence-Luce ..... John, Jr. ..... 6..... 14
T. 9. Puah Brown ..... Moses S. ..... 8..... 6

R

J. 7. Rachel ..... Samuel ..... 6..... 25
J. 7. Rachel-Bigelow ..... Amos ..... 6..... 20
P. 9. Rachel-Martin ..... Leut. Charles C. ..... 8..... 13
J. 8. Rachel B.-Reynolds ..... Micajah ..... 7..... 25
J. 8. Ralph ..... Jehiel ..... 7..... 20
J. 10. Ralph ..... Orvis C. ..... 9..... 29
J. 10. Ralph A. ..... William Theo. ..... 9..... 29
T. 10. Ralph C. ..... James W. ..... 9..... 4
J. 10. Ralph E. ..... George David ..... 9..... 21
J. 11. Ralph E., Jr. ..... Ralph E. ..... 10..... 21
J. 10. Ralph S. ..... Frank Sidney ..... 9..... 28
J. 11. Ralph Wesley ..... Charles H. ..... 10..... 26
J. 7. Raphael ..... Luke ..... 6..... 20
T. 11. Ray Edwin ..... Nathan Proctor ..... 10..... 7
J. 10. Raymond ..... Harry R. ..... 9..... 28
J. 10. Raymond ..... Ezra ..... 9..... 29
J. 11. Raymond, Jr. ..... Raymond M. ..... 10..... 26
W. 9. Raymond Buell ..... James Harding ..... 8..... 16
J. 9. Raymond Lester ..... Lester H. ..... 8..... 28
J. 10. Raymond Martin ..... William J. ..... 9..... 26
T. 10. Raymond T. ..... Willis T. ..... 9..... 4
J. 10. Reatha ..... Andrew E. ..... 9..... 29
T. 11. Reba Dorris ..... Henry A. ..... 10..... 3
J. 9. Rebecca ..... Samuel W. ..... 8..... 25
P. 7. Rebecca-Bishop ..... Josiah, 2d ..... 6..... 10
T. 10. Rena W.-Allan ..... Edgar C. ..... 9..... 2
J. 8. Renelcha-Elderkin ..... Charles D. ..... 7..... 21
J. 7. Reuben ..... Isaiah ..... 6..... 19
J. 7. Reuben ..... Jesse, Jr. ..... 6..... 21
J. 8. Reuben L. ..... George ..... 7..... 21
P. 9. Reuben Post ..... Rev. Luther C. ..... 8..... 11
J. 10. Rex Allen ..... Alonzo S. ..... 9..... 25
T. 11. Rex Ellis ..... Ellis Martin ..... 10..... 8
J. 9. Rhoda ..... Hymen ..... 8..... 23
J. 9. Rhoda ..... George W. ..... 8..... 23
T. 9. Rhoda-Glover ..... Thomas ..... 8..... 2
P. 7. Rhoda-Hallock ..... William ..... 6..... 9
P. 10. Rhoda-Smith ..... Harvey C. ..... 9..... 11
W. 8. Rhoda E. ..... Luther G. ..... 7..... 14
T. 9. Rhoda H.-Jenkins ..... James H., 2d ..... 8..... 4

J.	6.	Richard	David	5	21
J.	7.	Richard	Isaac	6	21
J.	8.	Richard	Stephen	7	21
J.	7.	Richard	Henry	6	21
J.	5.	Richard	William	4	21
J.	8.	Richard	Isaac	7	19
W.	6.	Richard	Israel	5	17
T.	4.	Richard	Thomas	3	1
W.	10.	Richard	Floyd O.	9	16
W.	10.	Richard	Walter Lincoln	9	17
P.	10.	Richard	Homan Fitz Greene	9	13
J.	7.	Richard	Daniel	6	18
J.	9.	Richard	James C.	8	18
W.	7.	Richard, Dea.	William, 3d	6	16
T.	6.	Richard, 1st	Zerubabel, 2d	5	2
J.	6.	Richard, 2d	Richard	5	21
T.	7.	Richard, 2d	Richard, 1st	6	8
J.	8.	Richard B.	John, 5th	7	24
T.	12.	Richard Franklin	Frederick E.	11	7
P.	9.	Richard H.	Nathan B.	8	9
J.	11.	Richard Henry	George Irwin	10	24
J.	11.	Richard Henry	Howard Stehl	10	10
J.	11.	Richard L.	Wallace Clark	10	23
J.	9.	Richard L.	Richard B.	8	24
P.	11.	Richard R.	Archibald C.	10	13
T.	11.	Rita	Elmer J.	10	6
J.	6.	Robert	Peter, 2d	5	19
J.	10.	Robert	Wendall B.	9	19
J.	7.	Robert	John, 4th	6	18
W.	11.	Robert	Giles	10	17
W.	11.	Robert	Stanley	10	17
W.	9.	Robert	Eli Rogers	8	17
W.	10.	Robert	Floyd O.	9	16
T.	12.	Robert	Winfield	11	4
W.	8.	Robert	Stephen	7	16
T.	10.	Robert	William	9	3
T.	8.	Robert B.	Benj. Salter	7	5
T.	11.	Robert C.	Harold M.	10	4
W.	10.	Robert Carlile	Bert Carlile	9	15
P.	9.	Robert Crawford	Homan Benj.	8	13
P.	10.	Robert Davison	Arthur Jonah	9	11
J.	9.	Robert E.	Dr. Robert T.	8	27
T.	10.	Robert F.	Willard F.	9	1
P.	10.	Robert F., Lieut.	Robert Crawford	9	13
T.	12.	Robert Houghton	Harold Davis	11	3
J.	10.	Robert J.	Herbert W.	9	22
J.	8.	Robert L.	Samuel	7	18

P. 10.	Robert Lay	Arthur Tabit	9	12
J. 11.	Robert Monroe	Thomas P.	10	26
T. 10.	Robert N.	Charles F.	9	6
T. 9.	Robert Newton	Daniel B.	8	6
T. 11.	Robert Orville	Orville J.	10	4
T. 11.	Robert P.	Dr. David H., Jr.	10	6
J. 11.	Robert Palmer	James Herbert	10	25
J. 12.	Robert Palmer, Jr.	Robert P.	11	25
J. 8.	Robert R.	Robert	7	18
J. 11.	Robert Sherwood	Donald Adams	10	21
J. 8.	Robert Titus, Dr.	Nicholas	7	27
J. 8.	Robert Walter	George	7	24
T. 9.	Robert Wilbur	Moses S.	8	6
T. 10.	Robert Wilbur, Jr.	Robert W.	9	6
T. 12.	Robert William	Frederick E.	11	7
P. 11.	Roberta	Lewis A.	10	11
J. 8.	Robie-Kleinmar	Joseph A., Rev.	7	19
T. 11.	Roderick Burling	Ralph C.	10	4
J. 11.	Roger F.	Arthur D.	10	26
J. 11.	Roger Williams	Francis Edgar	10	23
J. 11.	Roland Bradford	Aaron Burtis	10	18
J. 10.	Rolla H.	George I.	9	29
T. 10.	Ronald E.	Herbert A.	9	5
W. 11.	Ronald Sherman	James Floyd	10	17
T. 9.	Rosabella-Glover	Thomas	8	2
T. 10.	Rosabella Lorella	George B.	9	5
T. 9.	Rosaline E.-Woodhull	Benjamin L.	8	2
T. 9.	Rosalyn-Hallock	Dr. David Horace	8	6
J. 9.	Rosco	Stephen P.	8	19
J. 9.	Rose	William B.	8	26
J. 10.	Rose-Slaton	Allen C.	9	18
T. 10.	Rose Elizabeth-Tresbach	James M.	9	8
T. 10.	Rose L.-Carter	Herbert Theo.	9	2
W. 8.	Rosetta	Calvin	7	17
P. 8.	Rosetta-Platt	Daniel Miner	7	10
J. 9.	Rosetta I.-Russell	Sidney S.	8	28
J. 8.	Ross C. H.	Rev. Leander	7	28
J. 10.	Roswell Foster	John Foster	9	22
J. 9.	Roxanna A-Osborn	Frank L.	8	29
J. 10.	Roy	Herbert	9	20
J. 10.	Roy	George I.	9	29
J. 10.	Roy Edgar	Elmer Ellsworth	9	29
T. 10.	Roy Terry	John Terry, Jr.	9	6
J. 10.	Roy Wallace	Jesse C.	9	29
J. 9.	Roy Wesley	Stephen Calvin	8	22
J. 11.	Royal Carpenter	George C.	10	21
J. 10.	Rozella	Charles Ogden	9	18

J. 9.	Ruby	David	8	19
J. 12.	Ruby Adelle	Richard H.	11	24
J. 7.	Rufus	John	6	20
J. 7.	Rufus	Content C.	6	20
W. 9.	Rufus Blaine	Homer H.	8	15
W. 8.	Runion Compton	Jesse	7	14
W. 10.	Runion Compton	William Rufus	9	14
T. 7.	Rupert	Zerubabel, 3d	6	2
J. 10.	Rupert Smith	Harry R.	9	28
J. 8.	Russell C.	William, 3d	7	20
J. 10.	Russell George	Perry Lee	9	28
J. 11.	Russell Oliver	Wesley H., Jr.	10	22
J. 10.	Russell Sage	Henry Stephen	9	23
P. 10.	Russell W.	Arthur Jonah	9	11
J. 7.	Russell	William, 2d	6	20
J. 11.	Russell Zernow	Charles J.	10	26
W. 11.	Ruth	Lee	10	17
J. 5.	Ruth	Jonathan	4	22
P. 7.	Ruth	Dea. Philip	6	8A
J. 11.	Ruth	Martin LeRoy	10	26
J. 11.	Ruth	George Alonzo	10	23
W. 7.	Ruth-Armstrong	Zebulon, 3d	6	14
T. 9.	Ruth-Barber	Benjamin A.	8	5
J. 10.	Ruth-Gerard	Harry R.	9	28
W. 7.	Ruth-Homan	William	6	17
J. 10.	Ruth-Jimmo	Andrew E.	9	29
J. 10.	Ruth L.-Smith	George Grant	9	19
T. 9.	Ruth-Morse	George W.	8	4
J. 10.	Ruth-Sumner	Perry Lee	9	28
T. 10.	Ruth-Vail	Jacob A.	9	2
T. 11.	Ruth Amanda	Daniel E.	10	3
J. 8.	Ruth Ann-Howard	Samuel W.	8	25
J. 10.	Ruth C.	Stephen Bull	9	26
T. 12.	Ruth Davis	Harold Davis	11	3
J. 10.	Ruth Emogene	Jesse Wilsey	9	28
P. 11.	Ruth Helen	Howard Stehl	10	10
J. 11.	Ruth Irene	Clayton L.	10	29
J. 9.	Ruth Marie	Stephen Calvin	8	22
J. 9.	Ruth Mary	John Keese, Jr.	8	19
J. 10.	Ruth Natalie	Willis Newton	9	22

S

T. 11.	Sadie Anna	John Frank	10	3
T. 10.	Sadiebelle	John Terry	9	4
J. 6.	Sally-Gilbert	Benjamin, 2d	5	20
P. 7.	Sally-Haff	Frederick, 1st	6	9
J. 8.	Sally-Rounds	Anson W.	7	29

T.	7.	Sally Jane	Isaac	6	5
P.	6.	Samuel	William	5	9
T.	9.	Samuel	Samuel Merwin	8	8
P.	7.	Samuel	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
W.	6.	Samuel	Nathan	5	14
W.	5.	Samuel	Zebulon	4	14
T.	8.	Samuel	Benjamin	7	2
W.	7.	Samuel	William, 3d	6	16
J.	8.	Samuel	Samuel	7	18
W.	6.	Samuel	Israel	5	16
W.	7.	Samuel	David	6	15
W.	7.	Samuel	John, Jr.	6	14
J.	5.	Samuel	John, 2d	4	18
J.	7.	Samuel	Daniel	6	18
J.	6.	Samuel	John, 3d	5	18
J.	8.	Samuel	Jonathan	7	18
J.	6.	Samuel	Daniel	5	22
J.	8.	Samuel	Samuel Merritt	7	22
P.	7.	Samuel B.	Jonathan	6	10
J.	9.	Samuel Drake	William Penn	8	26
J.	9.	Samuel Foster	John Willis	8	22
P.	8.	Samuel H.	Homan	7	12
J.	9.	Samuel H.	Rev. John Clark	8	19
T.	9.	Samuel H.	Bethuel Evander	8	6
P.	9.	Samuel Heathcote	Sylvester	8	10
J.	7.	Samuel Law	Stephen, Jr.	6	28
W.	8.	Samuel M.	Luther G.	7	14
J.	7.	Samuel Merritt	Zopher	6	22
T.	8.	Samuel Merwin	Sylvanus	7	8
J.	9.	Samuel Palmer	Daniel Haviland	8	25
W.	8.	Samuel Parker	Erastus	7	14
J.	8.	Samuel Titus	Nicholas	7	27
J.	8.	Samuel W.	Micajah	7	25
T.	8.	Sanford	James Hildreth	7	4
T.	9.	Sanford F.	Daniel B.	8	6
T.	7.	Sarah	Ezra	6	1
T.	7.	Sarah	Zachariah, 1st	6	1
	3.	Sarah	William	2	1
P.	7.	Sarah	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
P.	8.	Sarah	Leavitt	7	12
T.	5.	Sarah	Zerubabel, 1st	4	1
J.	10.	Sarah	John R.	9	18
J.	10.	Sarah	Jesse	9	18
J.	9.	Sarah	Aaron	8	18
W.	7.	Sarah	Eli Rogers	8	17
J.	9.	Sarah	David L.	8	20
J.	7.	Sarah	Peter, 3d	6	19

J.	7.	Sarah	William, Jr.	6	21
J.	5.	Sarah	William	4	21
J.	8.	Sarah	Josiah H.	7	26
J.	8.	Sarah	Micajah	7	25
J.	10.	Sarah	Patrick F.	9	27
P.	7.	Sarah, 2d	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
P.	8.	Sarah-Bussey	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
J.	7.	Sarah-Crane	John, 4th	6	18
W.	8.	Sarah-Currie	Nicholl T.	7	15
P.	8.	Sarah-Danes	John	7	9
J.	6.	Sarah-Dickinson	Jesse	5	21
W.	7.	Sarah-Glover	John, Jr.	6	14
J.	8.	Sarah-Hartwell	Amos	7	29
J.	6.	Sarah-Hull	Edward	5	27
J.	5.	Sarah-Hunt	John, 2d	4	18
J.	7.	Sarah-Mason	Amos	6	20
P.	7.	Sarah-McClenahan	Dea. Jabez	6	9
P.	7.	Sarah-Miles	Thomas	6	10
T.	9.	Sarah-Nash	Dr. Lewis	8	7
J.	6	Sarah-Osborn	Capt. William	5	21
J.	6	Sarah-Osborn	Richard	5	21
P.	6.	Sarah-Reeve	Josiah, 1st	5	10
J.	8.	Sarah-Sebram	Nicholas	7	27
P.	8.	Sarah-Streeter	Homan	7	12
P.	5.	Sarah-Terry	Peter, Jr.	4	9
J.	8.	Sarah-Wright	Robert	7	18
W.	8.	Sarah A.	Oliver H.	7	15
J.	8.	Sarah A.-Rickettson	Joshua	7	19
W.	7.	Sarah Amelia	John	6	15
P.	8.	Sarah Ann	Barnabas W.	7	9
J.	8.	Sarah Ann-Latham	Benjamin	7	20
J.	8.	Sarah B.	George 7.	7	24
J.	8.	Sarah B.-Macomber	David	7	21
T.	10.	Sarah Beadleston-Taylor	Lewis St. John	9	7
J.	8.	Sarah Catherine-Williams	Isaiah	7	28
J.	8.	Sarah E.	Joshua G.	7	19
J.	8.	Sarah E.-M'Bride	Alfred	7	20
J.	9.	Sarah E.-Sanford	Edward H.	8	28
J.	8.	Sarah Elizabeth	Reuben	7	21
J.	9.	Sarah Elizabeth	William H.	8	19
P.	9.	Sarah Elizabeth-Herron	Moses	8	12
P.	8.	Sarah Elizabeth-Kelsey	Thomas, 2d	7	11
J.	9.	Sarah Emily	Henry B.	8	21
P.	9.	Sarah Emma-Gale	William Ezra	8	13
J.	10.	Sarah Grace-Sipe	Alonzo	9	23
J.	7.	Sarah H.-Hulse	Henry	6	21
J.	10.	Sarah Hull-Bailey	Henry Hull	9	27

J.	8.	Sarah J.	George	7	21
J.	9.	Sarah J.-Peck	Isaac	8	29
W.	9.	Sarah Jane-Layman	William H.	8	16
P.	7.	Sarah Jane-Petty	Benjamin, 2d	6	9
T.	8.	Sarah Jane-Thomas	Benjamin S.	7	5
T.	9.	Sarah Jane-Tuthill	Nicholas	8	4
T.	9.	Sarah L.-Remer	Joseph Andrew	8	5
W.	8.	Sarah Mariah-Corwin	James M.	7	17
J.	8.	Sarah Pruella-Smith	Samuel M.	7	22
T.	10.	Sarah R.	Alexander	9	2
J.	9.	Sarah R.-Jenkins	Richard B.	8	24
J.	7.	Sarah Y.	James	6	18
P.	7.	Sarepta	Dea. Philip	6	8A
T.	8.	Sarepta Angeline-Wood	Daniel	7	8A
P.	8.	Selah B.	William Homan	7	12
P.	9.	Selden H.	Orlando	8	11
P.	8.	Selencia F.-Welles	James	7	11
J.	8.	Seneca	Amos	7	19
J.	9.	Seraphina	Samuel Titus	8	27
T.	9.	Serena B.	Edwin	8	1
J.	10.	Sewell	Andrew E.	9	29
P.	9.	Sherwood	Orlando	8	11
P.	11.	Shirley Louise	Robert D.	10	11
T.	11.	Shirley Y.	Herman Halsey	10	3
W.	7.	Sidney	Luther	6	14
J.	9.	Sidney C.	Sidney S.	8	28
J.	8.	Sidney S.	Samuel L.	7	28
J.	7.	Silas	Edward, Jr.	6	27
W.	7.	Silas	Jonathan	6	15
P.	9.	Silas Farnsworth	Homan Benjamin	8	13
W.	8.	Silas Milton	Erastus	7	14
J.	8.	Silva-Paine	Rev. John K.	7	19
W.	7.	Simpson	David	6	15
W.	8.	Simpson, Jr.	Simpson	7	15
T.	7.	Smith	Thomas, 3d	6	1
W.	7.	Sophia	Augustus Van	6	15
T.	9.	Sophronia	Jared	8	2
T.	9.	Sophronia-Hallock	John Franklin	8	3
T.	9.	Spencer	Elisha	8	6
W.	10.	Stanley	Robert	9	17
W.	10.	Stella-Richardson	Robert	9	17
J.	7.	Stephen	Isaac	6	20
J.	7.	Stephen	Content C.	6	20
W.	8.	Stephen	Simpson	7	15
J.	7.	Stephen	Isaiah	6	19
J.	5.	Stephen	Benjamin	4	20
J.	8.	Stephen	Matthew	7	19

J. 8. Stephen ..... Josiah H. 7 26
J. 7. Stephen ..... Richard, 2d 6 21
W. 7. Stephen ..... William, 3d 6 16
J. 8. Stephen ..... Ansel 7 29
J. 9. Stephen ..... George W. 8 23
W. 8. Stephen ..... Stephen 7 16
J. 6. Stephen, Jr. ..... Stephen 5 23
J. 7. Stephen, 3d ..... Stephen, Jr. 6 23
J. 9. Stephen Bull ..... Ebenezer B. 8 26
J. 8. Stephen Calvin ..... Isaac, Jr. 7 22
J. 9. Stephen Lester ..... Charles D. 8 29
J. 8. Stephen P. ..... Joseph Zebulon, Jr. 7 19
J. 8. Stephen W. ..... Anson W. 7 29
P. 7. Strafford C. ..... Benjamin, 2d 6 9
J. 11. Stuart ..... Martin LeRoy 10 26
W. 8. Susan ..... Gabriel, 2d 7 16
T. 10. Susan ..... John Terry, Jr. 9 6
W. 8. Susan ..... Asa 7 15
J. 9. Susan ..... David L. 8 20
W. 8. Susan-Glover ..... John Scepter, Sr. 7 14
W. 8. Susan-Green ..... Joseph 7 16
J. 10. Susan C.-Couch ..... Winthrop B. 9 27
P. 8. Susan M.-Dumont ..... Barnabas W. 7 9
J. 8. Susanna ..... Josiah H. 7 26
J. 6. Susanna-Hodgen ..... Richard 5 21
P. 9. Susie E.-Young ..... Nathan B. 8 9
J. 6. Sybil ..... Daniel 5 22
J. 10. Sybil Irene-Noyes ..... Perry Lee 9 28
T. 7. Sylvanus ..... William, 3d 6 8
T. 8. Sylvanus ..... Sylvanus 7 8
P. 8. Sylvester ..... Samuel B. 7 10
T. 7. Sylvester ..... Ezra 6 1
T. 9. Sylvester ..... Charles R. 8 2
P. 10. Sylvester Heathcote ..... Merritt S. 9 10
J. 9. Sylvester T. ..... David L. 8 20
P. 11. Sylvia Osborn ..... Albert Curtis 10 10

T

T. 7. Thankful-Tuthill ..... Zerubabel, 3d 6 2
T. 7. Theodora ..... William, 3d 6 4
T. 10. Theodore ..... William Henry ..... 9 ..... 8A, 4
J. 11. Theodore ..... Frank 10 18
W. 10. Theodore ..... Joseph H. 9 15
T. 9. Theodore ..... Nicholas 8 4
J. 9. Theodore F. ..... William Penn 8 26
W. 8. Theresa ..... Simpson 7 15
J. 10. Theresa ..... Benjamin F. 9 24

J. 9.	Theresa	Edward H.	8	28
J. 7.	Theron	John	6	20
J. 8.	Theron	Amos	7	19
W. 9.	Theron Alonzo	William H.	8	16
T. 8.	Thirza G.-Wright	Rev. John Keese	7	19
T. 6.	Thomas	James	5	5
J. 6.	Thomas	Zebulon	5	19
J. 5.	Thomas	Peter, 1st	4	19
J. 10.	Thomas	Alonzo Shirley	9	25
T. 8.	Thomas	Rupert	7	2
T. 3.	Thomas	William	2	1
W. 8.	Thomas	John S., Sr.	7	14
P. 6.	Thomas	Noah, 2d	5	10
W. 10.	Thomas	Luther	9	17
P. 8.	Thomas	James	7	11
J. 8.	Thomas	George	7	24
J. 6.	Thomas, Jr.	Thomas	5	19
P. 7.	Thomas, 2d	Thomas	6	11
T. 5.	Thomas, 2d	Ichabod	4	1
T. 6.	Thomas, 3d	Thomas, 2d	5	1
T. 9.	Thomas A.	David B.	8	2
J. 8.	Thomas B.	Martin	7	26
J. 9.	Thomas B., Jr.	Thomas B.	8	26
J. 8.	Thomas Burling	Nathaniel	7	27
J. 9.	Thomas Burling, Jr.	Thomas B.	8	27
J. 10.	Thomas Burling, 3d	Thomas B., Jr.	9	27
W. 7.	Thomas E.	Augustus Van	6	15
P. 8.	Thomas Gleason	Thomas, 2d	7	11
J. 10.	Thomas Irving	Theodore F.	9	26
P. 7.	Thomas Jefferson	Benjamin, 2d	6	13
J. 9.	Thomas Joseph	Charles D.	8	19
J. 8.	Thomas Lewis	Thomas Welling	7	25
J. 10.	Thomas Powell	James Monroe	9	26
J. 11.	Thomas Powell, Jr.	Thomas P.	10	26
T. 8.	Thomas Reeve	Caleb, Jr.	7	2
W. 7.	Thomas V.	Thomas W.	6	14
W. 6.	Thomas W.	Zebulon, 2d	5	14
J. 7.	Thomas W.	George	6	25
W. 8.	Thomas Youngs	Joseph	7	16
J. 8.	Truman S.	Isaiah	7	28

U

J. 6.	Uriah	Capt. William	5	21
J. 7.	Uriah	Uriah	6	21

V

J. 8.	Valentine H.	Edward	7	27

T. 10.	Velna Genevieve	Morris Wells	9	8
T. 11.	Vera-Kenny	John W.	10	4
J. 11.	Vera E.	Andrew J.	10	29
J. 11.	Vera Elizabeth	Francis E.	10	23
T. 9.	Vera Hallock-Guy	Frank C.	8	1
T. 10.	Vera May	Willis T.	9	4
W. 9.	Verna M.	James Noble	8	14
J. 11.	Vernon L.	Frank Spencer	10	23
T. 11.	Vernon R.	Herbert Wilson	10	3
J. 9.	Vesta-Watts	George Keeler	8	24
J. 8.	Victor	Epenetus	7	27
T. 9.	Victor A.	Nicholas	8	4
J. 10.	Victor Benjamin	Victor Henry	9	19
J. 9.	Victor Henry	James Wells	8	19
T. 10.	Victor I.	Willard F.	9	1
J. 10.	Victor S.	Stephen Bull	9	26
W. 8.	Victoria-Bradner	John	7	15
J. 10.	Vincent	Benjamin F.	9	24
P. 9.	Vincent G.	Ephraim	8	11
W. 9.	Viola	Louis	8	16
T. 11.	Viola	James Leroy	10	8
J. 11.	Violet	Manuel	10	23
J. 9.	Violette	Henry	8	23
J. 10.	Virgil Forest	Marion	9	23
T. 10.	Virginia	Charles	9	6
J. 11.	Virginia	Gifford Hull	10	27
W. 10.	Virginia	Floyd O.	9	16
J. 11.	Virginia	Merle	10	29
P. 10.	Virginia-Emerson	Frederick H.	9	12
T. 9.	Virginia Elizabeth	George F.	8	5
J. 11.	Vivian	Frank Spencer	10	23
T. 10.	Vivian-Tuthill	Charles Elliott	9	4
J. 11.	Vonda I.	Henry E.	10	29

W

T. 11.	Wade	Claude	10	7
J. 12.	Wallace	Merrill Frank	11	24
J. 8.	Wallace B.	George	7	20
J. 10.	Wallace Clark	Marion	9	23
P. 8.	Wallace Josiah	Capt. Amos	7	10
J. 10.	Walter	Benjamin F.	9	24
J. 10.	Walter	Friend A.	9	23
J. 9.	Walter	James	8	27
J. 8.	Walter	Amos	7	29
P. 10.	Walter E.	John Crawford	9	13
J. 11.	Walter Elvin	George Irwin	10	24
J. 10.	Walter Floyd	Marion	9	23

W.	9.	Walter H.	Silas Milton	8	14
J.	9.	Walter L.	Allen C.	8	18
W.	9.	Walter Lincoln	Ira Parker	8	17
P.	10.	Walter Page	Arthur Jonah	9	11
P.	10.	Walter Rogers	Francis E.	9	10
T.	10.	Walter Royal	Lucius H.	9	1
J.	8.	Walter Theodore	Alfred	7	20
W	10.	Walter W.	Otto P.	9	14
J.	11.	Walter Wesley	Charles W.	10	18
J.	10.	Ward	James Henry	9	26
J.	11.	Ward Hiram	Charles H.	10	26
T.	10.	Warren Aldrich	Morris Wells	9	8
J.	7.	Warren H.	William, Jr.	6	21
T.	9.	Washington Irving	James C.	8	2
P.	8.	Washington Warren	Jonah	7	11
J.	9.	Waverly West	Dr. Robert T.	8	27
J.	9.	Welling G.	George R.	8	25
T.	9.	Wellington I.	Lewis E.	8	5
J.	9.	Wendall B.	Seneca	8	19
T.	11.	Wesley Curtis	Avon Curtis	10	4
J.	11.	Wesley D.	Andrew J.	10	29
T.	10.	Wesley Eckford	Eckford J.	9	4
J.	10.	Wesley H., Jr.	Wesley H.	9	22
J.	9.	Wesley Hancock	Daniel Foster	8	22
J.	11.	Wesley Hancock, 3d	Wesley H.	10	22
J.	11.	Wesley Jasper	William Jasper	10	23
P.	11.	Wilfred Denyer	Albert G.	10	11
W.	11.	Willard	Ira P.	10	17
T.	9.	Williard F.	Joel B.	8	1
T.	10.	Willard H.	Willard F.	9	1
T.	9.	Willard Parker	James Hildreth, 2d	8	4
	2.	William	Peter	1	1
J.	9.	William	Anson	8	29
J.	9.	William	Isaac Sherman	8	27
J.	8.	William	William	7	27
T.	9.	William	Isaiah	8	3
T.	11.	William	Horace K.	10	1
T.	6.	William	James	5	5
T.	6.	William	Joseph	5	5
P.	5.	William	Noah, 1st	4	12
P.	6.	William	Maj. Peter	5	9
P.	6.	William	William	5	9
P.	5.	William	Peter, Jr.	4	9
P.	4.	William	Peter	3	9
T.	9.	William	Lieut. Alfred, 1st	8	8
P.	10.	William	William A., Rev.	9	13
W.	8.	William	Elbert	7	15

W. 8. William .....Simpson .....7.....15
W. 7. William .....James J. .....6.....15
W. 8. William .....John .....7.....15
W. 7. William .....John, Jr. .....6.....14
W. 7. William .....Thomas W. .....6.....14
J. 7. William .....James .....6.....27
W. 6. William .....Jonathan .....5.....17
J. 6. William .....John, 3d .....5.....18
W. 8. William .....Stephen .....7.....16
J. 7. William .....Peter .....6.....22
W. 5. William .....Zebulon .....4.....14
P. 7. William .....Samuel .....6.....13
J. 8. William .....Jehiel .....7.....20
J. 7. William .....Daniel .....6.....20
J. 8. William .....Harmon .....7.....20
T. 5. William .....Zerubabel, 1st .....4.....4
J. 8. William .....William W. .....7.....25
J. 8. William .....John .....7.....22
J. 9. William .....Henry .....8.....23
W. 8. William .....Linus .....7.....16
W. 7. William .....Parker .....6.....16
J. 4. William .....John .....3.....21
J. 9. William .....Allen C. .....8.....18
J. 10. William .....William W. .....9.....18
J. 7. William .....Henry .....6.....21
J. 7. William .....Jesse, Jr. .....6.....21
J. 7. William .....Isaac .....6.....21
J. 5. William Capt. .....William .....4.....21
W. 4. William, Jr. .....William .....3.....14
J. 6. William, Jr. .....Capt. William .....5.....21
J. 6. William, 2d .....Benjamin, 2d .....5.....20
T. 5. William, 2d .....Zerubabel, 1st .....4.....4
J. 7. William, 3d .....William, 2d .....6.....20
W. 6. William, 3d .....Israel .....5.....16
T. 6. William, 3d .....William, 2d .....5.....4
T. 7. William, 4th .....William, 3d .....6.....4
W. 7. William, 4th .....William, 3d .....6.....16
P. 10. William A. .....John Crawford .....9.....13
J. 10. William A. .....Daniel Webster .....9.....18
T. 10. William A. .....Frank W. .....9.....5
P. 7. William A., Rev. .....Rev. Moses .....6.....12
W. 7. William A., Dr. .....Israel .....6.....16
P. 8. William Allen .....Homan .....7.....12
P. 8. William Allen, Rev. .....Leavitt .....7.....12
P. 9. William Allen, Rev. .....Homan B. .....8.....13
T. 9. William Asa .....Horace .....8.....7
J. 8. William B. .....Martin .....7.....26

P. 8. William C. ..... Benjamin Buell 7 9
P. 7. William Carmon ..... Benjamin, 2d 6 9
P. 9. William Clinton ..... Moses 8 12
T. 9. William Cornelius ..... James 8 4
J. 9. William E. ..... Richard B. 8 24
P. 9. William E. ..... Lieut. Charles C. 8 13
W. 9. William E. ..... George Washington 8 17
J. 9. William Edward ..... James 8 27
W. 9. William Ewing ..... Dr. William E. 8 16
W. 8. William Ewing, Dr. ..... Dr. William A. 7 16
P. 8. William Ezra ..... Thomas Jefferson 7 13
J. 10. William G. ..... Sylvester T. 9 20
P. 8. William G. ..... William Homan 7 12
P. 9. William G. ..... William Homes 8 12
J. 8. William H ..... Joshua G. 7 19
J 7. William H. ..... George 6 19
J. 9. William H. ..... Thomas B. 8 26
J. 8. William H. ..... Thomas Welling 7 25
W. 8. William H. ..... William, 4th 7 16
W. 9. William H. ..... Israel 8 16
J. 10. William H., Jr. ..... William H. 9 26
J. 11. William H., 3d ..... William H., Jr. 10 26
P. 9. William Hall ..... Rev. William A. 8 12
W. 8. William Harvey ..... Oliver B. 7 16
T. 9. William Henry ..... Caleb ..... 8 ..... 8A
J. 8. William Henry ..... Nelson John 7 24
J. 11. William Henry ..... Charles J. 10 26
P. 10. William Henry ..... Henry Burton 9 13
J. 8. William Henry ..... Zephaniah 7 21
J. 10. William Henry, Capt. ..... Victor H. 9 19
T. 10. William Henry, Jr. ..... William H. ..... 9 ..... 8A
T. 11. William Henry, 3d ..... William H., Jr. ..... 10 ..... 8A
J. 9. William Henry, 3d ..... William H. 8 19
T. 9. William Henry H. ..... Nathan Tuthill 8 8
P. 8. William Holmes ..... Gerard 7 12
P. 7. William Homan ..... Rev. Jeremiah 6 12
J. 9. William Isaac ..... Isaac W. 8 19
T. 7. William J. ..... Dea. Jeremiah 6 5
J. 8. William J. ..... David 7 21
W. 6. William J. ..... Dea. Jonathan 5 15
J. 10. William Jasper ..... Alonzo 9 23
J. 9. William John ..... William B. 8 26
P. 11. William K. ..... Earl Kenneth 10 13
T. 9. William Kingsland ..... Dr. Lewis 8 7
T. 7. William L. ..... Ezra ..... 6 ..... 8A
J. 11. William Leroy ..... Charles Francis 10 18
J. 10. William Lester ..... Charles Ogden 9 18

W.	9.	William M.	Harvey Totten	8	16
W.	8.	William M., Rev.	Daniel	7	16
J.	9.	William Marshall	John	8	26
J.	9.	William McKendree	Hymen	8	23
J.	9.	William Merritt	Fitz Greene	8	22
J.	8.	William Penn	Jonathan	7	26
J.	9.	William Penn	Aaron B.	8	18
T.	8.	William R.	George B.	7	5
J.	9.	William R.	Daniel Haviland	8	25
J.	8.	William R.	William, 3d	7	20
J.	9.	William Robin	William J.	8	21
W.	11.	William Rogers	Giles	10	17
W.	9.	William Rufus	Runion C.	8	14
T.	10.	William S.	William H. H.	9	8
J.	9.	William S.	Robert R.	8	18
J.	9.	William S., Esq.	Rev. John Clark	8	19
P.	8.	William S. O.	James	7	11
P.	9.	William Sanford	Ephraim	8	11
J.	9.	William Theodore	Stephen	8	29
J.	9.	William Townsend	James	8	27
J.	7.	William W.	William, Jr.	6	25
J.	8.	William W.	William	7	21
J.	9.	William W.	Jesse R.	8	18
T.	9.	William Watson	Joseph Newton	8	1
P.	8.	William Wines	Lieut. Joseph	7	9
J.	10.	Willis Francis	Willis Newton	9	22
T.	10.	Willis Martin	Herbert T.	9	2
J.	9.	Willis Newton	John Willis	8	22
J.	9.	Willis Porter	Sidney S.	8	28
T.	9.	Willis T.	Charles W.	8	4
J.	11.	Wilma	George A.	10	23
J.	11.	Wilma Dixon	George R.	10	29
J.	11.	Wilma V.	Henry Edwin	10	23
J.	9.	Wilmetta	William H.	8	25
J.	9.	Wilmot Y.	Benjamin F.	8	22
T.	12.	Winfield	Winfield	11	4
T.	11.	Winfield	Harry Downs	10	4
T.	9.	Winfield	Nicholas	8	4
P.	8.	Winfield Scott	Capt. Amos	7	10
T.	10.	Winnifred L.-Luce	Zachariah, 4th	9	3
T.	11.	Winona Loretta	Lowell Kasar	10	8
J.	11.	Winthrop A.	Frank Kirkwood	10	27
J.	9.	Winthrop Bailey	Samuel Titus	8	27
W.	7.	Wright	Parker	6	16
J.	7.	Wright	Jesse, Jr.	6	21

Y

W. 8. Youngs ..... Calvin 7 17

Z

T. 6. Zachariah, 1st ..... Zerubabel, 2d 5 1
T. 7. Zachariah, 2d ..... Zachariah, 1st 6 3
T. 8. Zachariah, 3d ..... Zachariah, 2d 7 3
T. 9. Zachariah, 4th ..... Zachariah, 3d 8 3
T. 10. Zachariah Ralph ..... Zachariah, 4th 9 3
T. 11. Zachariah Ralph, Jr. ..... Zachariah Ralph 10 3
T. 8. Zadock H. ..... Caleb, Jr. 7 7
J. 5. Zebulon ..... Peter, 1st 4 19
W. 4. Zebulon ..... William 3 14
W. 7. Zebulon ..... Richard 6 17
W. 7. Zebulon ..... Jonathan 6 14
W. 9. Zebulon ..... Martin L. 8 17
W. 5. Zebulon, 2d ..... Zebulon 4 14
W. 6. Zebulon, 3d ..... Zebulon, 2d 5 14
W. 7. Zebulon, 4th ..... Zebulon, 3d 6 14
J. 10. Zela May ..... Alonzo Shirley 9 25
J. 7. Zephaniah ..... William, Jr. 6 21
J. 6. Zephaniah Platt ..... Capt. William 5 21
T. 4. Zerubabel, 1st ..... Thomas 3 2
T. 5. Zerubabel, 2d ..... Zerubabel, 1st 4 2
T. 6. Zerubabel, 3d ..... Zerubabel, 2d 5 2
T. 7. Zerubabel, 4th ..... Zerubabel, 3d 6 2
T. 8. Zerubabel, 5th, Dr. ..... Rupert 7 2
J. 6. Zopher ..... Daniel 5 22
J. 8. Zopher ..... Daniel Roe 7 22
J. 8. Zopher Merritt ..... Samuel Merritt 7 22

THE HALLOCK BIOGRAPHY

In order to obtain the full benefit of these personal sketches, a word in explanation of the system according to which they are arranged, will be in order.

1st. All the persons whose names are entered in the Biography are, or were "Hallocks," with some variation in spelling the name. The order of arrangement is therefore according to their first, or given names. In the case of women who have married, the name is followed by a short dash - and the surname of the husband follows. Whenever this short dash appears, in this work, it has this signification.

2d. The name heading the sketch is rendered in capitals, and is followed by a capital letter, and a figure, thus: T.7. These indicate the line to which the person belongs, and the generation as numbered in the diagrams. The four lines of descent have been fully set forth preceding the diagrams. The one or more names following, are immediate predecessors, and the number of the generation follows each name. The figure at the end of the line indicates the diagram upon which the names in their respective order, will be found.

3d. If it is desired to trace the forebears of the person indicated, it can be easily done by turning to the diagram, and bearing in mind the number of the generation, which numbers are affixed in the diagrams, the name can readily be found and traced back through the several generations by following the lines as explained preceding the diagrams.

4th. In these sketches the names of the children are given in the order of birth when this is known, followed by the date. If further data has been contributed the same is indicated by an asterisk*. The name so indicated will be found in its order elsewhere.

Examples.

ALONZO HALLOCK. J.9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d.23.

Read: Alonzo Hallock was of the John line and the 9th generation. His Father was Hymen of the 8th gen. His Grandfather was Stephen of the 7th gen., and these names in their respective order will be found in the 23d diagram. Right here would say that these diagram references were at first marked p. for page, instead of d, for diagram. It was found later that the page numbering would not

Founders' Monument at Southold, L. I.

A

AARON HALLOCK. W. 8. Sidney 7. Luther 6. d.14
Was son of Sidney and Cynthia-Hallock. Was born 1817 and died 1875.

Married Emeline Bushnell. They had daughter:
Emma Hallock died May 22, 1924, unmarried.

AARON HALLOCK. T. 8. Silvanus 7. William 6. d.8.
Was son of Silvanus of New York. Was born about 1808.

AARON HALLOCK of Yorktown. J. 8. Robert 7. John 6. d.18.
Was son of Robert of Somers. Was born March 1, 1821 in Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. Married Esther S. Carpenter Feb. 3, 1847. She was born March 22, 1817, in Yorktown, N. Y. He died Feb. 29, 1896. Children:

1. John R., born 1848.*
2. Juliette-Purdy, born 1850.*
3. Sarah, born 1855. Of Port Chester, N. Y.
4. Oscar, born 1857.*

Aaron Hallock was a farmer of Yorktown, N. Y.

AARON B. HALLOCK. J. 8. John 7. John 6. John 5. d.18.
Was son of the fifth John and Malinda-Hallock. Was born in New Jersey April 24, 1818, and died Dec. 3, 1910. Children as follows:

1. Mary S.-Shearer, born 1843.*
2. John R. 7th John, born 1844.*
3. William Penn, born 1846.*
4. Allen, born 1849.*
5. Martha M.-Newkirk, born 1852.*
6. Isaac, born 1854.
7. Lydia E.-Litherland, born 1856.*
8. Charles Ogden, born 1858.*
9. James H., born 1863. Died 1925.
10. Asceneth Isabelle, born 1866.
11. Amy A., born 1868.*
12. Kate E.-Rigg, born 1870.*

The mother of this family was Asceneth Ogden- Hallock. She

was born Jan. 15, 1825; was married May 5, 1842, and died Feb. 24, 1869.

Aaron B. was a farmer of Mt. Carmel, Ill.

AARON BURTIS HALLOCK. J. 10. William Penn 9. d.18.

Is son of William Penn and Eunice-Hallock. Was born Sept. 4, 1874. Married Bessie Curtis, of Crawfordville, Ind., in 1901. Children:

1. Roland Bradford, born 1904.
2. Arthur Burtis, born 1906.

Both are students at Harvard College.

ABEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Benajah 6. Benjamin 5. d.20.

Was son of Benajah and lived in Oakfield, Mich.

Charles Hallock's "Ancestry." Nothing more is known of him.

ABEL BUELL HALLOCK. W. 8. Abraham H. 7. d.16.

Was son of Abraham Harding and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Dec. 3, 1848, and died March 19, 1919. Married Eunice F. Cagwin Feb. 8, 1877. She was born Sept. 22, 1851, and died March 9, 1909. They had son:

1. George Brewster Hallock, born July 12, 1890.

Abel Buell Hallock was a farmer of Greenway, N. Y.

ABIAH HALLOCK-LUCE. P. 4. Peter 3. William 2. d.9.

Was daughter of Peter and Eliza-Hallock. Was born in 1702. Was married to Eleazer Luce about 1725. Born 1700. Children were:

1. Abner Luce, born 1727.
2. Eleazer Luce, born 1729.
3. Bethiah Luce, born 1731.
4. Molly Luce, born 1733.
5. William Luce, born 1736.
6. Abiah Luce, born 1744.

Eleazer Luce inherited the estate of his father Eleazer Sen., which bordered on Long Island Sound. Further data of this family as follows:

1. Went out to Kentucky.
2. Married Dency Youngs and had children:
   A. Sarah, b. 1755, mar. Merritt Howell, of Riverhead, L. I. They had children:
      a. Merritt, b. 1783, mar. Eleanor Luce, his cousin.
      b. Patience Howell, mar. Benjamin Homan.

c. Sally Howell, mar. Abner Howell, cousin.
d. Benjamin Howell, b. 1783, mar. Huldah Hallock, daughter of John, Jr. W. 6. p. 14.*

B. Eleanor, married David Wells.
C. Prudence, married David Wells. Second wife.
D. Eleazer Luce, married Mehetable Downs. Children:
a. Mehetable Luce, b. 1784, mar. Abner Reeve.
b. David Luce, went West.
c. Betsey Luce.
d. Eleazer Luce, b. 1782, Rev. mar. Betsey Howell and settled in Allegheney Co., N. Y.
E. Abraham Luce, mar. Jemima Tuthill. Children:
a. John T. Luce, b. 1786, mar. Rachel Terry. Children:
1. George O. Luce, b. 1807, mar. 1st. Charity W. Hallock. W. 8. d. 14.* Mar. 2d Betsey Reeve. 3d Deborah Wells.
2. Phebe Luce, mar. Benjamin Warner.
3. John Luce, mar. Mary Tuthill.
4. Daniel Luce, b. 1823.
5. 5. Charles Luce, b. 1827.
b. Eleanor Luce, mar. Merritt Howell.
c. Jemima Luce was born 1787.
d. Rev. Abraham Luce, b. 1790, mar. 1st Abigail Howell, b. 1797. Children:
1. Abraham M. Luce, born 1815.
2. Elias H. Luce.
3. Jane Luce.
4. Abraham B. Luce.
Rev. Abraham Luce married 2d Elizabeth R., born 1806.
F. Benjamin Luce, born 1765. Married Prudence Hallock. W. 7. d. 14.*
G. Mary Luce, born 1769, mar. Jedediah Corwin. Children:
a. Jedediah Corwin, Jr.
b. Mary Corwin, born 1797.
c. Elene Corwin, born 1806.
H. Nathaniel Luce, born 1773. Died young.
I. Abiah Luce, born 1775. Died young.

3. Married Daniel Jones of Stony Brook, L. I. They had son, Rev. Daniel Jones, a Methodist Preacher of power and unction.
4. Married Joseph Corwin. Children:
A. Rev. Joseph Corwin.

B. William Corwin.

5. Married Bethiah who after his decease married a Mr. Davis.

6. Married Richard Sweezy. Children:

A. Richard Sweezy, Jr. He went out to the Royal Grant.

B. Elihu Sweezy, who lived at Middle Road.

C. Abiah Sweezy, who mar. Rev. Daniel Young.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK. P. 8. James 7. Frederick 6. d.11. Was daughter of James and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born 1814. One of a family of 14 children.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-CHAPIN. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d.12. Was daughter of William and Alice-Hallock. Was sister of Rev. Jeremiah and Rev. Moses Hallock. Was born about 1773. Married to Joel Chapin of Worthington, Mass., in Sept. 1793, and died of smallpox in Goshen, N. Y., in 1794.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-CLARK. W. 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d.16. Was daughter of Israel 2d. and Susanna-Hallock. Was born Sept. 22, 1809. Was married to James Clark. Children: 1. Nathan Clark. 2. Charles Clark. 3. Frances-Ketcham.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-CONKLIN. T. 8. William 7. William 6. d.4. Was daughter of William the 4th. of Riverhead, L. I., and Esther-Hallock. Was born about 1812. Married a Conklin, of Aquebogue, L. I.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-DAVIS. J. 9. James Madison 8. d.17. Was daughter of James Madison and Harriet-Hallock. Was born April 26, 1830. Died May 23, 1871. Buried in Riverhead, L. I. Was married to Capt. John Davis. Children:

1. George Davis. 2. Frank Davis.

Home of family was in Riverhead, L. I.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-EDWARDS. P. 5. Peter, Jr. 4. Peter 3. d.9. Was probable daughter of Peter, Jr. and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1740. Was married to Gersham Edwards in 1772.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-FURMAN. J. 6. Peter, Jr. 5. d.19. Was daughter of Peter, Jr. and Anna-Hallock. Was born in 1757. Her sister, Anna, married Richard Keese, of Keeseville, N. Y. Her mother, Anna Green, died about 1832, aged over 100. She is probably the Abigail who married William Furman, a Revolutionary soldier, in 1778, and lived for a time in Delaware Co., N. Y. She died in 1849, and he in 1818. Both are buried at Columbia Cross Roads, Troy, Bradford Co., Penn. They had children:

1. Elizabeth Furman, b. Oct. 31, 1779. Married Michael Wolfe.
2. John, married Betsey Bogart.
3. Peter, married Diadama Halliday.
4. Sally, married William Baker.
5. Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1785, mar. Nicholas Gee.
6. Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1789, mar. William Brace.
7. Patty, b. July 24, 1797, mar. John Porter.
8. Abby, unmarried.

All live near Troy, Penn., except Nancy Furman Gee, who was the ancestor of Mrs. John F. Lyon, of Youngstown, Ohio, who has given this data.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d.5. Was daughter of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1769. Became second wife of her cousin, Lieut. Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1801. Children:

1. Abigail, born 1804. Died 1821.
2. Jerusha-Griswold, born 1807.*
3. Edward H., born 1809.

See Lieut. Benjamin Hallock. T. 6. d.5.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-HORTON. - 3. William 2. Peter 1. d.1. Was daughter of William and Margaret-Hallock. This William was son of the original PETER. She was born about 1656 and was married to Caleb Horton, probably of Southold, L. I.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-POWELL. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d.18. Was daughter of the second John, a Friend's preacher. Was born about 1702. Married Thomas Powell.

ABIGAIL HALLOCK-TERRY. T. 7. Joseph 6. Joseph 5. d.5. Was daughter of Joseph and Polly-Hallock. Was second wife of Frederick K. Terry, her sister, Mary, being the first. Was born 1819 and died Aug. 2, 1853. Was married about 1850. Lived in Southold, L. I. No children.

ABIGAIL AMANDA HALLOCK-BENJAMIN-CHAPPELL. W. 6. Jonathan 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d.14. Was daughter of Jonathan and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1785, and died about 1865. Was married 1st to Samuel W. Benjamin about 1812. He died 1828. Married 2d. John Chappell about 1830. Children:

1. James Madison Hallock, born 1808.*
2. Mary Benjamin, born 1813. Mar. Harry J. Verity.

3. Martha Benjamin, born 1815. Mar. Alfred Downs.
4. Olinda Ann Benjamin, born 1817. Mar. John Q. Adams. Daughter, Mrs. Lafayette Hand, of Riverhead, L. I.
5. David Wells Benjamin, April 14, 1824. Died May 11, 1916. Was married three times.
6. Samuel Benjamin, born 1826. Died Aug. 23, 1829. Is buried in Cherry Valley, L. I., beside his mother.
7. John Benjamin, born 1828. A daughter, Mrs. William A. Kratoville, resides in Riverhead, L. I.
8. Fannie Benjamin.

Abigail Amanda and son, Samuel, are buried in Cherry Valley, near Manorville, L. I.

ABRAHAM HARDING HALLOCK. W. 7. Samuel 6. Israel 5. d.16. Was son of Samuel Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1800, and died May 1, 1885. Married Nancy E. Buell, Sept. 22, 1830, of Lebanon, Conn. She died Dec. 10, 1848. They had 8 children of which we have the names of only two:

1. James Harding, born 1840.*
2. Abel Buell, born 1848.*

Abraham Harding lived in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was postmaster many years.

ABRAM FRANCIS HALLOCK. J. 8. Samuel Merritt 7. Zopher 6. d.22 Is son of Samuel Merritt and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 7, 1847, and died March 4, 1927. Married Cornelia Jackson, daughter of George Jackson. Children:

1. George, who was drowned in Gould's pond at about 14.
2. Harriet Newal, married-Tuthill. No children.
3. Merwin, deceased. Two children.
4. Edith, married George Hulse. Have son, Kenneth Hulse.
5. Blanch, married Purcey Wicks. Have two daughters.
6. Gladys, unmarried.

ADA M. HALLOCK-LESTER. T. 9. Daniel Case 8. Noah 7. d.4. Is daughter of Capt. Daniel Case and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 20, 1862. Was married to William. B Lester, of East Hampton, L. I., Nov. 3, 1886. He was born in 1858. Children:

1. Maurice C. Lester, born Dec. 24, 1888. Not married.
2. Daniel Lester, born March 10, 1897. Married May 16, 1916. Children:

   A. Daniel Eam Lester, born June 19, 1918.

B. John Richard Lester, born July 25, 1924.

3. William F. Lester, born Oct. 31, 1902. Not married.

4. Edith Lester. Married Norman S. Cleaves.

William B. Lester is a garage owner and resides at East Hampton, L. I.

ADA N. HALLOCK-SEELY. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d.15. Is daughter of George Fenton and Charity-Hallock. Was born Oct. 27, 1888. Died Aug. 11, 1925. Was married to Ernest Seely March 10, 1904. No children.

Mr. Seely is a railroad employee. Home is in Syracuse, N. Y.

ADA MAY HALLOCK-ALGER. J. 10. Daniel J. 9. Ira C. 8. d.29. Was daughter of Daniel J. and Diana-Hallock. Was born May 8, 1882, and died March 3, 1916. Was married to Haskell Alger in Aug. 1915.

Their home was in Starksboro, Vt.

ADA SANFORD HALLOCK-HAWKINS. J. 9. Henry Webb 8. d.22. Is daughter of Henry Webb and Alice Estelle-Hallock. Was born June 16, 1873. Was married to Ernest Climer Hawkins, of Ronkonkoma, L. I., on Oct. 22, 1895. He was born Sept. 2, 1871. Children:

1. Ralph Climer Hawkins, born Feb. 7, 1897. He served in the World War as Lieutenant of Field Artillery. He is a graduate of Columbia University, and is statistician of the New York Telephone Co. He resides at 478 Hawthorne Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y. Married Mildred May Johnson Oct. 25, 1924. She is a graduate of Smith College. Mr. Hawkins has made an exhaustive study of the Hallock genealogy and has kindly offered his assistance in gathering data for this work.

2. Alice Marguerite Hawkins, born May 8, 1900. She is a coloratura soprano and a well known concert artist, church and synagogue soloist and vocal teacher, and top soprano with "The Dudley Buck Singers" (octet) of New York.

Ernest C. Hawkins is Deputy Collector U. S. Customs, Port of New York. Residence, 8933-117 St., Richmond Hill, L. I.

ADALINE HALLOCK-WOODHULL. T. 9. Caleb 8. John 7. d.3. Was daughter of Caleb and Elmina Abigail-Hallock. Was born Feb. 5, 1845, and died April 11, 1922. Was married to Joseph Woodhull. Born May 18, 1832, died Dec. 22, 1872. Children:

1. Elida Blanch-Von Hovenburg.

Joseph Woodhull worked the farm with his father-in-law in Northville, L. I., until his death.

ADDA M. HALLOCK-KELLY. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d.15.
Is daughter of George Fenton and Charity-Hallock. Was born Oct. 27, 1888. Was married to Charles Kelly Jan. 1, 1903. Children:
1. Charles Kelly, Jr., and 2. Otis Kelly.

Mr. Kelly is employed at the Gas & Electric Co., at Rochester, N. Y.

ADDIE HALLOCK-JACKSON. T. 9. Jacob A. 8. d.2.
See Angeline.

ADDIE HALLOCK-NUGENT. T. 9. George W. 8. d.4.
Is daughter of George W. and Elizabeth A.-Hallock. Was born in 1862. Married to John R. Nugent. Children:
1. Ethel Nugent, born in Riverhead, 1881. Married a Jones.
2. Harry Nugent, born in Calverton, 1882. Married a Carter.
3. Sylvester Nugent, born Calverton, 1884. Married a Davis.
4. Ruth Nugent, born Calverton, 1892. Married a Culver.

ADDIE HALLOCK-SCHWIMMER. W. 8. Elbert 7. James J. 6. d.15.
Is daughter of Elbert and Maria-Hallock. Born about 1858. Was married to John D. Schwimmer, and died Sept. 18, 1926.

Resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.

ADDIE MAY HALLOCK-MEAD. T. 10. Herbert Theodore 9. d.2.
Was daughter of Herbert Theodore and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Aug. 1866. Married S. J. Mead April 1, 1886. Children:
1. Herbert Mead, born Aug. 17, 1887. Banker. Married.
2. Carl Mead, born Dec. 31, 1892. Chemist. Married.
3. Joseph Mead, born July 13, 1894. Salesman. Married.
4. Ada Mead, born Aug. 2, 1898. Housewife. Teacher.

Mr. Mead is a retired grocer. Resides in Claremont, Calif.

ADDISON W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Micah W. 7. d.6.
Is son of Daniel B. and Anna E.-Hallock. Was born Nov. 29, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married his cousin Rosalyn Hallock, July 15, 1904. She was daughter of Dr. David Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born in Southampton, L. I., Nov. 22, 1849. Mr. and Mrs. Hallock reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have no children.

Mr. Hallock held various positions in the City government of Brooklyn before it was merged into Greater New York. He is now in business in New York City.

ADELAIDE HALLOCK-LANE. T. 10. Charles W. 9. d.4.
Is daughter of Charles W. and Elmina-Hallock. Was born Sept. 6, 1858. Was married to William I. Lane, of Riverhead, L. I., Dec. 23, 1877. They have daughter:

1. Ethel A. Lane, born Oct. 7, 1882.

Mr. Lane is business partner of Lane & Hallock, grocers, of Riverhead, L. I.

ADELAIDE HALLOCK-VAN HOUTEN. W. 7. John 6. David 5. d.15.
Is daughter of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 2, 1828 and died Aug. 15, 1885. Became wife of Thomas Van Houten March 6, 1853. No children. Resided in Moriches, L. I.

ADELAIDE HALLOCK-WILKIE. J. 9. Robert Walter 8. d.24.
Is daughter of Robert Walter and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Dec. 11, 1894. Was married to Henry Wilkie Aug. 15, 1916. Children:

1. Robert Hallock Wilkie, born Jan. 3, 1919.
2. John B. Wilkie, born June 29, 1921.
3. Grace Isobel Wilkie, born July 9, 1926.

ADELAIDE HALLOCK-WOOD. J. 8. George 7. Foster 6. d.24.
Was daughter of George and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 26, 1846, and died Nov. 26, 1899. Was married to Charles H. Wood Dec. 24, 1875, at Milton, N. Y. Friend's ceremony. He was born July 2, 1846, and died April 8, 1911. Lived at Farmingdale, N. Y. Children:

1. Walter Hallock Wood, born Dec. 27, 1876, and died March 22, 1921. Married Jessie T. Atkinson Dec. 24, 1902. She was born June 6, 1878. Have daughter:
   A. Katherine Virginia Wood, born June 26, 1906.
2. William Carleton Wood, born April 24, 1880. Married Alice Cook Aug 27, 1907. She was born July 21, 1885. Was daughter of Daniel H. and Electa Powell Cook. Children:
   A. Grace Eleanor Wood, born Nov. 2, 1918.
   B. Ruth Alice Cook Wood, born Sept. 26, 1923.
3. George Hallock Wood, born Jan. 2, 1883. Married Hazel Bessie Olers Oct. 4, 1913. She was born Aug. 23, 1890.

   George Hallock Wood resides at Gasport, N. Y., and is superintendent of the Friend Man. Co., of that place. He has contributed data of some of the descendants of Foster Hallock. J.

6. d.24.
Children:
A. Robert Walter Wood, born July 7, 1914.
B. Frances Adelaide Wood, born July 11, 1918. Died Feb. 6, 1922.
C. George Hallock Wood, Jr., born June 28, 1923.

4. Grace Wilson Wood, born Dec. 2, 1886. Married Freeman L. Shepard Aug. 17, 1911. He was born Feb. 6, 1883. Resides at Batavia, N. Y. Have son:
A. George Leonard Shepard, born Dec. 12, 1920.

ADELAIDE M. HALLOCK-HAYNES. T. 9. Nathan T. 8. d.8.
Was daughter of Nathan Tuthill and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1842, and died in 1870. Was married to William A. Haynes, of Mattituck, Dec. 31, 1861. He was born in 1835 and died about 1921. They had daughter:
1. Ada Haynes, born in 1864. She married a Mr. Hubbard of Brookhaven, L. I. They have children, Charles, Mabel, Martha, and George Hubbard.
Ada Haynes-Hubbard has married a second husband, whose name is "Scholtz."
Adelaide M. is commonly known as "Martha Adelaide."

ADELIA HALLOCK. T. 9. Jared 8. Benjamin 7. d.2.
Was daughter of Jared and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1857 and died in 1919. Unmarried. Grave is in the Jamesport cemetery.

ADELIA HALLOCK-WINEGARD. W. 9. William H. 8. d.16.
Was daughter of William H. and Annie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 27, 1840. Was married to Theron Winegard. Had son, Frederick Winegard, who married Minnie Halstead, of Medway, N. Y. He died in 1926.

ADELIA EURETTA HALLOCK-CONANT. J. 9. Heman 8. d.29.
Is daughter of Heman and Emily-Hallock. Was born Jan. 28, 1856. Was married to William J. Conant March 12, 1879. He was born Aug. 15, 1843, and died Dec. 5, 1916. Children:
1. Arthur Conant, born Aug. 1, 1887.
2. Mary Ella Conant, born Nov. 5, 1891.
William J. is a farmer of Vergennes, Vt.

ADELIA J. HALLOCK-BENJAMIN. T. 9. Herman 8. d.3.
Is daughter of Herman and Arminda-Hallock. Was born in 1841

and became the wife of Simeon Benjamin in 1858. He died 1925. Was born 1834. Their children were:

1. Ella M. Benjamin, born 1859. Became wife of George Omar Hallock Dec. 25, 1882. They have daughter Norma Vivian Hallock, born 1886.*
2. Mary Florence Benjamin born 1868. Became wife of J. T. Fanning, of Riverhead, L. I., in 1887.
3. Bertha Adelia Benjamin, born in 1872 and died 1874.
4. Nina Ethelwynne Benjamin, born in 1879. Became wife of Henry A. Hallock in 1899.*

Mr. Benjamin was a retired farmer of Northville, L. I.

ADELINE A. HALLOCK-WOODHULL. T. 9. Caleb 8. John 7. d.3. Was daughter of Caleb and Elmina Abigail-Hallock. Was born Feb. 5, 1845, and died April 11, 1922, age 77. Was married to Joseph M. Woodhull Dec. 31, 1862. Born May 18, 1832. He died Dec. 22, 1872. Their graves are in Northville cemetery, L. I. They had daughter:

1. Elida Blanch Woodhull, who was married to James D. Van Hovenburg. Son, Rudolph L. Van Hovenburg.

Mr. Woodhull was associated with his father-in-law in farming.

ADELL HALLOCK-UPHAM. J. 9. David L. 8. Benjamin 7. d.20. Is daughter of David L. and Nancy Ann-Hallock. Was born April 1, 1857, in the town of Victory, N. Y. Was married to W. R. Upham who resides in Rochester, N. Y.

ADNEY LOWELL HALLOCK. T. 10. Adney Winslow 9. d.1. Is son of Adney Winslow and Evelina A.-Hallock. Was born in 1892. Married Lila Lillian Howell Jan. 2, 1913. They have children:

1. Irwin Montrose, born Dec. 22, 1913.
2. Carol Winslow, born March 3, 1922.

Mr. Hallock is in the banking business.

ADNEY WINSLOW HALLOCK, Rev. T. 9. John Kasar 8. d.1. Was son of John Kasar and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1860 and died 1901. Married Evelina Downs, of Sound Avenue, L. I., June 26, 1889. Children:

1. Adney Lowell, born 1892.
2. Horace K., born 1895.

Adney Winslow Hallock was a Presbyterian minister.

ADOLPHUS HALLOCK. J. 7. Benjamin 6. Benj. 5. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin and Clarissa-Hallock. Was born about 1795. Married Laura Morgan. Children:
1. James Morgan, born 1830.*
2. Sally Ann, married William Sullivan.

The home of Adolphus Hallock was in New Milford, Ct. His occupation, farming.

AGNES HALLOCK-PARKS. J. 9. Peter 8. Joshua 7. d.19.
Is daughter of Peter at Peru and Abigail-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1856. Was married to Frederick G. Parks June 21, 1876. He was born July 24, 1851, and died March 5, 1897. Children:
1. Lillie E. Parks, born Jan. 9, 1880.
2. George E. Parks, b. Feb. 16, 1883.
3. Helen J. Parks, b. May 17, 1889. All married.

Mr. Parks was a paper manufacturer and lived at Ausable Chasm, N. Y.

AGNES M. HALLOCK-ALEXANDER. J. 9. Frank L. 8. d.29.
Is daughter of Frank L. and Katie-Hallock. Was born Jan. 2, 1898. Was married to Newton W. Alexander Aug. 9, 1924. Residence, 73 Revere St., Waterbury, Conn. Occupation, teacher at Wilby High School, Waterbury, Conn.

ALANSON HALLOCK. J. 9. James B. 8. Isaiah 7. d.28.
See Lansing, L.

ALANSON HALLOCK. W. 7. Luther 6. John 5. d.14.
Was son of Luther and Eunice-Hallock. Was born in 1801 and died 1894. Wife was Parmelia Reeve. Children:
1. Harriet-Wickham, born 1833.*
2. Anna-Skinner, born 1837.*
3. Marietta-Skinner, born 1846.*

Alanson Hallock was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I. Grave is in Cutchogue New Cemetery.

ALANSON EDWARD HALLOCK. P. 8. Daniel Miner 7. d.10.
Was son of Daniel Miner and Eliza-Hallock. Was born in Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 20, 1838, and died July 10, 1917. Married Emily Frances Blydenburgh Oct. 20, 1860. Children:
1. Luther B., born 1862.*
2. Clarence L., born 1865.*

Alanson E. Hallock was a prominent merchant of Smithtown, L.I.

ALBERT HALLOCK. J. 9. Ebenezer 8. Josiah 7. d.26.
Was son of Ebenezer B. and Annie-Hallock. Was born in 1859. Married. Children:
Charles A.; Alfred; Mary E.

ALBERT HALLOCK. P. 10. John Douglas 9. William C. 8. d.9.
Is son of John Douglas and Cecelia-Hallock. Was born in 1889. Married Jennie Zeddy in 1916. Children:
1. Albert, Jr., deceased.
2. Alberta.
3. Edna.

ALBERT ADAMS HALLOCK. Dr. T. 9. John Terry 8. Noah 7. d.6.
Is son of John Terry and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1857. Married 1st, Cora Bradley. She was born at Kent, Ohio. Died 1902. Married 2d, Gertrude Cook. Children of first marriage:
1. Lucille, born 1889. Lives in Kent, Ohio.
2. Frank, born 1898. Lives at Massilon, Ohio.

Albert A. and family resided in Warren, Ohio. Was a practicing physician.

ALBERT CURTIS HALLOCK. P. 10. Henry Peter 9. d.10.
Is son of Henry Peter and Abby-Hallock. Was born May 13, 1893. Married Sylvia A. Hayden Feb. 5, 1916. Born Feb. 10, 1892. Children:
1. Sylvia Osborn, born Aug. 10, 1917.
2. Curtis Hayden, born Jan. 11, 1922.

Home is in Hempstead, L. I.

ALBERT G. HALLOCK. P. 9. Benjamin Buell 8. d.9.
Was son of Benjamin Buell and Lucy E.-Hallock. Was born June 7, 1873, in Washington, D. C. Now lives in Denver, Col. Married Nellie M. Brown of Leadville, Col., Jan. 25, 1910. They have son:
1. A. B. Hallock, born April 24, 1911, in Leadville.

ALBERT GILDERSLEEVE HALLOCK. P. 10. Byron W. 9. d.11.
Is son of Byron Whitfield and Minnie-Hallock. Was born at East Setauket, L. I., Nov. 9, 1888. Married Estelle Wrigley of Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 30, 1912. Children:
1. Wilfred Denyer, b. Aug. 29, 1913, at Huntington, L. I.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1916.
3. Marjorie Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1924, at Ithaca, N. Y.

ALBERT HENRY HALLOCK. P. 9. Henry Hendrickson 8. d.11.
Was son of Henry Hendrickson and Augusta-Hallock. Was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., in 1850. Died early in life unmarried. Age 21 years.

Was an artist and painted many oil paintings.

ALBERT PETER HALLOCK, Dr. J. 8. Edmund P. 7. Jessie 6. d.21.
Was son of Edmund P. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 16, 1855. Died June 12, 1927. Married 1st, Elizabeth Barton Aug. 23, 1880. Married 2d, Daisy Newman April 30, 1894. Children of first wife:

1. Frederick B., b. Feb. 7, 1886.
2. Natalie Harper, b. Oct. 18, 1891. Has two children: Natalie and Robert S. Harper, Jr.

Second wife:

3. Alberta P., b. March 5, 1899.

Dr. Hallock, Ph.D., was a physician and resided in Yonkers, N. Y.

ALBERT T. HALLOCK. T. 10. Horace B. 9. Caleb 8. d.4.
Was son of Horace B. and Annie-Hallock. Was born in 1882 and died 1896. Buried at Riverhead.

ALBERT WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 8. Eli 7. Richard 6. d.17.
Was son of Eli and Eunice-Hallock, born about 1814. Lived in Northmoreland, Wyoming Co., Pa.

ALBERTA HALLOCK-HOFFNAGLE. J. 10. George I. 9. d.23.
Was daughter of George I. and Eva-Hallock. Not living. Married Clyde Hoffnagle, a farmer of New Haven, Vt. son: Stuart Hoffnagle.

ALDEN M. HALLOCK. T. 10. George Wilson 9. d.3.
Is son of George Wilson and Sophronia Anna-Hallock. Was born in 1867. Married Fanny M. Arthur in 1899. They have no children.

Home is in New York. Is with the L. I. Lighting Co., 50 Church Street.

ALEXANDER HALLOCK. T. 9. Charles R. 8. Bejamin 7. d.2.
Is son of Charles R. and Lena-Hallock. Was born in Wading River, L. I., in 1873. Married Edith Weeks of Hempstead in 1900. Daughter:

Sarah Remson, born at East Meadow, L. I., Sept. 18, 1910.

Mr. Hallock resides at Merrick, L. I. Is Vice-President of the First National Bank of Merrick.

ALEXANDER HALLOCK. W. 10. Robert 9. Eli 8. d.17.
Is son of Robert and Louisa-Hallock. Was born Feb. 2, 1864. Married Mary Whitlock July 1, 1887. Children:
1. Minnie, born Aug. 13, 1888.
2. Arthur, born June 11, 1890.
3. John, born Nov. 10, 1894.*
4. Frank, born Aug. 1, 1896. Died May 23, 1925.
5. Nellie, born Oct. 29, 1898.

Alexander Hallock is a farmer and resides in Thurston, Pa.

ALEXANDER HALLOCK. J. 7. Foster 6. Samuel 5. d.24.
Was son of Foster and Martha-Hallock. Was born Sept. 27, 1807. Died Aug. 8, 1834. Married Eliza Griffiin, who was born Feb. 25, 1811. Children:
1. Henry G., b. Sept. 6, 1829. Died Feb. 25, 1863.
2. Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1831.* Died Jan. 30, 1892.
3. Foster, b. March 21, 1834. Died April 17, 1852.

ALFRED HALLOCK. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d.20.
Was son of Amos and Rachel-Hallock. Was born in 1820, a twin with Almon. Died 1897. Married Almira Smith in 1850. She was daughter of Zar and Elizabeth Smith, and to them were born three children:
1. Walter Theodore, who died in infancy.
2. Luella Elizabeth, born 1856, died 1914. Was 20 years teacher in the Jackson High School.
3. Sarah Emeline M'Bride, born 1867.*

Mr. Hallock was for many years Supervisor of Grand Blanc Township, Genesee Co., Mich. He moved to Lapeer, Mich., in 1871.

ALFRED HALLOCK, Lieut. T. 8. Sylvanus 7. d.8.
Was son of Sylvanus of New York. Was born in Sept., 1824, and died in the Civil War, 1862. Married Ellen A. Carter in 1848. She died April, 1884. Children:
1. Hannah E., born 1852.*
2. Alfred 2d., born 1854.*
3. William, born in Orange, N. J., 1856.*
4. Ellen Isabel, born 1857.*
5. Henry R., born 1860.*

ALFRED HALLOCK, Second. T. 9. Alfred 8. Sylvanus 7. d.8.
Is son of Lieut. Alfred and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Sept. 13, 1854. Married 1st, Cassandra A. Tinny in June, 1878. She died in April,

1882. Married 2d, Barbara M. Heickel, who was born in Germany in 1865. Married Sept. 29, 1884. Children:

First wife:

1. Grace M., b. March 15, 1879.*

Second wife:

2. Ellen Davis, b. 1885.*
3. Isabel, born 1886. Died 1909.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born 1888. Died 1916.
5. Alfred, 3d, born 1891. Single. Salesman.
6. Edith A., born 1893.*
7. Henry Wager, born 1897. Single. Salesman.
8. Marion C.-Reeves, born 1899.*

The home of Alfred 2d, was in Orange, N. J.

ALFRED BURTON HALLOCK. P. 10. Henry Burton 9. d.13. Is son of Henry Burton and Isabel-Hallock. Was born April 1, 1891. Married May Green. Children: None. Residence, Jamaica, L. I.

Is driver of wholesale meat truck.

ALFRED MORRIS HALLOCK. T. 10. Herbert Theodore 9. d.2. Was son of Herbert Theodore and Ellen-Hallock. Was born in July, 1869, and died June, 1924. Married Jeannette Logsden Dec. 28, 1893. Children:

1. Lloyd, born Dec. 8, 1895. Married. Is surveyor.
2. Glenn, born Sept. 9, 1904. Is mechanic.

Alfred Morris resided in Hemet, Cal. Was a carpenter.

ALICE HALLOCK-CASE. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d.12. Was daughter of William and Alice-Hallock. Was married to Daniel Case of Goshen, Mass. Born 1767.

ALICE HALLOCK-GORDON. W. 8. Elbert 7. James J. 6. d.15. Is daughter of Elbert and Maria-Hallock. Was born in 1850. Was married to Harry H. Gordon at Antwerp, Ohio. Both are living in this 1927, in Antwerp, O.

Mr. Gordon is a retired hardware merchant of Antwerp, O.

ALICE HALLOCK-TUTHILL. P. 10. Harvey C. 9. Orlando 8. d.11. Is daughter of John Foster and Jeannette Jane-Hallock. Was born 7, 1894. Was married to Harry E. Tuthill of Amityville, July 3, 1925. They have daughter, Alice Adele Tuthill, born at Southampton July 9, 1927.

Mrs. Tuthill is telephone operator at Westhampton Beach, L. I.

ALICE EVELYN HALLOCK-SMITH. T. 11. John Morse 10. d.3.
Is daughter of John Morse and Elenetta-Hallock. Was born in 1889. Married to Wilbur Smith in 1916. They have son:
Vincent Hallock Smith, born in 1921.
Wilbur Smith is an electrician and resides in Bound Brook, N. J.

ALICE JANE HALLOCK. P. 9. Morse 8. Homan 7. d.12.
Was daughter of Moses and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1856 and died 1874, in Crisfield, Md.

ALICE JANET HALLOCK-HALLOCK. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. d.28.
Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born April 27, 1892. Was married to Clayton Leroy Hallock, a relative, April 2, 1915. Children:
1. Gertrude Alice, born Feb. 4, 1916.
2. Marguerite Adah, born Jan. 27, 1918.
3. Ruth Irene, born April 10, 1921. Died April 24, 1921.
4. Calvin Coolidge, born Oct. 28, 1924.
5. Elizabeth Diana, born Aug. 15, 1927.

Residence of Clayton Hallock was Starksboro, Vt. Business, farming. See Clayton Leroy Hallock.

ALICE JEANNETTE HALLOCK-BECKWITH.
J. 10. John Foster 9. d.22.
Is daughter of John Foster and Jeanette Jane-Hallock. Was born Aug. 14, 1897. Married George E. Beckwith April 8, 1916. Children:
1. Robert Farnham Beckwith, born Feb. 2, 1920.
2. Edwin Ellsworth Beckwith, born Oct. 19, 1923.

ALICE JOSEPHINE HALLOCK-KERANS-FOLEY.
J. 9. James H. d.25.
Is daughter of James Harvey and Elizabeth Ann-Hallock. Was born Jan. 22, 1884. Was married 1st, to Joseph Kerans, Aug. 20, 1903. Married 2d, A. C. Foley in 1920. By first husband:
1. Emogene Hallock Kerans, born 1904.
Second husband:
2. Meredith Foley, born 1920.
3. Russel Foley, born 1921.
4. Beula Foley, born 1922.
5. Arial Foley, born 1923.
6. Arlington Foley, born 1924.
7. Gloria Carmel, born 1925.
8. June Rose Carmel, born 1926.

All living at home this 1927.

Mr. Foley is an attorney of Indian Harbor, Ind.

ALICE MAY HALLOCK-SHACKLETON. T. 11. Lewis, Jr., 10. d.7. Is daughter of Lewis, Jr., and Mary Alice-Hallock. Was born in East Orange, N. J., Jan. 26, 1895. Died at Allenhurst, N. J., Sept. 3, 1915. Was married to James H. Shackleton, Jr., Jan. 9, 1915. A daughter, Alice Hallock Shackleton, was born Sept. 2, 1915, at Allenhurst, N. J.

Mr. Shackleton is a stock broker and resides at West Orange, N.J.

ALLAN C. HALLOCK. J. 8. John 7. John 6. John 5. d.18. Was son of the fifth John and Malinda-Hallock. Was born about 1815. Married Elizabeth P.

Children:

1. Allen; 2. William; 3. Walter L.
4. Edward B., born Oct. 20, 1856.*
5. Amy; 6. Lillie; 7. Kate A.; 8. Minnie S.

Lived in Illinois and in Evansville, Ind.

ALLAN ROBERT HALLOCK. P. 10. Robert C. 9. Homan B. 8. d.13. Is son of Robert Crawford and Martha-Hallock. Was born Nov. 9, 1886. Married Juliet M. Bourne in 1916. She was born Jan. 3, 1885, and died July, 1923. Daughter, Margaret Edith Hallock, was born in 1922.

Mr. Hallock is a teacher in South Side High School, Newark, N.J.

ALLEN C. HALLOCK. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 7. d.18. Was son of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born March 15, 1849, and died Aug. 31, 1927, of a paralytic stroke. Married 1st, Rose Martin, of Mt. Carmel, Ill., Sept. 20, 1875. Married 2d, Sarah Ellen Brown, of Harrisburg, Pa., in 1884. Children:

1. Rose-Slaton, by first wife. Lives in Hot Springs, Ark.
2. Mattie-Gaskins, born Aug. 28, 1886. *Second wife.
3. Carl, born March 26, 1890.*

Allen Hallock came to Harrisburg after the death of his first wife and worked for ten years in the drug store of his brother, William Penn Hallock. He then began contracting carpenter work. Had been a member of the Baptist church 30 years.

ALLEN C. HALLOCK. J. 8. Martin 7 Daniel 6. John 5. d.26. Was son of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Was born in 1808 and married about 1825. Children:

1. John, born 1826.*

2. James H., born 1828 (about).
3. Edward, born 1828 (about).
4. Kate-Sarles, born 1830.*
5. Henry, born 1832 (about).

These must all be one family, altho Charles Hallock (page 37) makes them three generations.

ALMINA HALLOCK-DAVIS. P. 8. Thomas 7. Thomas 6. d.11.
See Elmina Hallock-Davis.

ALMIRA HALLOCK-REID. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d.20.
Was daughter of Amos and Rachel-Hallock. Was born March 5, 1824, in Chittenden Co., Vermont. Died April 18, 1899. Was married to John Reid Nov. 20, 1845. He was born July 16, 1822, and died Jan. 12, 1876, of pneumonia. There were four children with their descendants as follows:

1. Adelaide J. Reid, b. May 27, 1847, and died in 1905. Was married to Albert Armstrong, born in 1837, and died 1909. They had children:
   A. Walter Armstrong, b. March 17, 1867, died Sept. 3, 1924. Married Georgia Townsend March 26, 1890. Children:
      a. Pearl Armstrong, b. Aug. 11, 1891. Married Leo Burns Nov. 12, 1919. He was born March 9, 1889.
      b. Gladys Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1896. Married Alfred Stevenson May 4, 1921, born Aug. 29, 1897.
      c. Ellison Armstrong, b. June 16, 1910.
   B. Cora Armstrong, b. Sept. 8, 1870, married to Sumner Austin, who was born Nov. 11, 1855. Their children were:
      a. Blanch Austin, married John Noblet, born Dec. 30, 1890. Children, Donald, b. March 20, 1921, and John, b. Jan. 6, 1924.
      b. Lillian Austin, married to Robert Fay Hopkins, born Oct. 10, 1884. Lillian was born Nov. 19, 1889. Children: Adelaide, born Aug. 11, 1914, and Thelma, b. Jan. 2, 1913.
      c. Albert Armstrong, married Luella Conquest. They have two daughters.
2. Susan A. Reid, b. April 4, 1853, and died May 19, 1916. Was married to Miles P. Cook, a Civil War Veteran, born Feb. 8, 1844. Are living in Flint, Mich. Children:
   A. Maude Isabel, b. Sept. 12, 1878.
   B. Mabel Amanda, b. Sept. 12, 1876.

C. Katherine Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1873.

D. Grace Julia, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

Maude Isabel married John Long and they have sons: Malcolm Conmore; John H., Jr.; Robert McLane and James McBride, all now living in Flint, Mich.

Mabel Amanda is married to Mark Watson, born Aug. 23, 1874; living in Flint.

Katherine Mary is married to George Weber. Children: Irene Velda; George Leslie; Mary Katherine and David.

Grace Julia married Roy Franklin Crouter. Children Grace Adelaide; Miles Douglass; Susan Jessie; Roy Bernard; Harold Franklin; Marion Jeanette and Clarence Herbert. All live in Grand Blanc, Mich.

3. George W. Reid, b. Nov. 3, 1856, and died March 6, 1910. Married Hattie Campbell. They have children: Ethel Reid; Howard and Almira. All the members of this family have deceased.

4. Alfred H. Reid, b. Sept. 3, 1860. Resides in Flint, Mich. Married Mary Isabel Heddon, born Aug. 25, 1861. Died Jan. 16, 1923. Their children were:

A. Wells Cook Reid, b. April 14, 1886. Married Mary Eliza Harris, b. July 26, 1886. Children:

a. Mary Isabelle, b. Nov. 21, 1914.
b. Helen Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1916.
c. Frances Adelaide, b. Feb. 10, 1920.
d. John Harris, b. April 6, 1924.

All living in Goodrich, Mich.

B. Genevieve Mabel, b. Nov. 3, 1888. Was married to Alonzo Homer Torrey, who was born April 16, 1888. Children:

a. Dema Louise Torrey, b. July 27, 1919.
b. Reid Robert Torrey, b. March 22, 1923.

Mr. Torrey is a dairy farmer of Mundy Township, Mich.

C. Berneda Felice Reid, b. Nov. 3, 1892. Was married to Rev. William Bennison Benn, b. June 4, 1886, and died Oct. 26, 1918, in Y.M.C.A. service during the World War. Children:

a. Alfred Reginald Benn, b. Oct. 4, 1917.
b. Daughters.

A very full and accurate datum of the family of Amos Hallock is contributed by the above Alfred H. Reid, drain commissioner of Genesee Co., Mich., for the past twenty years. He has given much time to this work.

ALMIRA HALLOCK-RUSSELL. J. 8. Wright 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d.21. Is daughter of Wright and Julia Ann-Hallock. Was born in Westchester Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1866. Was married to Sherman L. Russell, of Mahopac Falls, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1887. He was born Sept. 30, 1863. Is a farmer. Children:

1. Viola May, born Sept. 9, 1890. Was married to Lester B. Williams Feb. 21, 1914. They have daughter:
   Miriam Frances Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
   L. B. Williams is a farmer and lives in Brooklyn, Ct. Was born Feb. 13, 1893.
2. Effie Hallock Russell, born Feb. 11, 1892. Married Paul Wilson Chapman Oct. 19, 1918. He is a sanitary engineer in business in Boston, Mass. Was born June 17, 1905. They have daughter: Marion Evelyn Chapman, born Nov. 25, 1919.
3. Marjorie Frances Russell, born Jan. 15, 1901. Married Fred. Gates June 23, 1925. He was born Sept. 3, 1900. Is employed as third hand by the Wauregan Mfg. Co. of Wauregan, Conn.

ALMON HALLOCK. J. 7. Benj. 6. Benj. 5. Benj. 4. d.20. Was son of Benjamin and Clarissa-Hallock, of Stillwater, N. Y. Was born in 1804 and died at Gaylordsville, Conn., Aug. 29, 1864. Occupation, farming.

ALMON HALLOCK. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. Benj. 4. d.20. Was son of Amos and Rachel-Hallock. Was born Aug. 5, 1820, and died July 30, 1884. Married Abbie White about 1845. Children:

1. Henry C., born March, 1849. Died 1850.
2. Corana-Town, born April 23, 1853. Died May 23, 1924. Married Israel Town Oct. 8, 1871. Children:
   A. Jessie Town, born Feb. 20, 1873.
   B. Almon Monroe Town, b. Feb. 28, 1876. Children:
      a. Clarence Town, b. Dec. 8, 1903. Died Aug. 29, 1917.
      b. Durnal Town, b. Dec. 10, 1904. Married Betty Blevins, born May 14, 1907.
      c. Beatrice Town, b. Jan. 27, 1906. Mar. Herman Blevins July 12, 1904.
      d. Herman Town, b. July 24, 1911. Died Nov. 10, 1911.
      e. Henry Town, b. July 24, 1911. Died Oct. 24, 1911.
3. Clarence, born 1857. Died Nov. 15, 1877.
4. Lucy, born Aug. 27, 1858. Died Jan. 17, 1923. Married Charles Tupper July 4, 1878. Children:

A. William H. Tupper, b. Oct. 24, 1881. Married Etta Goodyear. No children.

B. Wallace Tupper, b. Aug. 31, 1883. Single.

5. Clara, born Jan. 7, 1861, and died May 24, 1925. Married Elmer Tupper Dec. 18, 1885. No children.
6. Myra, born Jan. 17, 1869. Died April 5, 1924. Married Alex. Bartlett Sept. 20, 1891. No children.

Almon Hallock was a farmer of Mundy Township, Mich.

ALMY HALLOCK-UNDERHILL. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d.18.
Was daughter of John 2d. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1709. Was married to Jacob Underhill.

ALONZO HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d.23.
Was son of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Oct. 8, 1856, in Story Co., Iowa. Married Sarah Jane Armstrong March 28, 1877, She was born Nov. 13, 1861, and died April 3, 1898. Children as follows:

1. Frank Spencer, born May 12, 1879*, in Fredonia, Kan.
2. William Jasper, born 1881*.
3. Manuel, born 1883.*
4. Bertha Jane, born Nov. 29, 1884. Died March 21, 1906. Was wife of Laton Sebolt.
5. Catherine May, born Dec. 8, 1886. Died Aug. 1, 1887.
6. Sarah Grace-Sipe, born June 22, 1888.*
7. Floyd Hymen Wesley, born 1896.*

All were born in Portland, Ore.

Alonzo Hallock married a second time, Rachel Ada Moss, a widow, Sept. 25, 1901. His occupation is farming.

ALONZO SHIRLEY HALLOCK. J. 9. James Harvey 8. d.25.
Is son of James Harvey and Elizabeth Ann-Hallock. Was born Aug. 6, 1876. Married Ora Holliday in 1898. Children:
1. Ira; 2, Thomas; 3. Alpha; 4. Ida; 5. Gladys; 6. Harold; 7. Zela May; 8. Alma Verne; 9. Lucile; 10. Rex Allen; 11. Dwight.

Mr. Hallock is a farmer living near Ashmore, Ill.

ALSON HALLOCK. J. 10. Harry R. 9. Sidney S. 8. d.28.
Is son of Harry R. and Mabel-Hallock. Was born July 22, 1896. Married Gertrude Hayes Sept. 1, 1924. Have son:
1. Alson David, Jr., born Nov. 11, 1926.

Alson Hallock resides in Northford, Conn.

ALTA HALLOCK-LUCIUS. J. 10. Frank P. 9. Ebenezer B. 8. d.26.
Is daughter of Frank P. Hallock. Is married to Holbrook Lucius.

ALTA MAY HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 10. Eckford J. 9. d.4.
Is daughter of Eckford J. and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1901 and married to Carll Chauncey Young in 1922. Daughter, Marion Harriet Young, born March 12, 1926.
Mr. Young is a farmer of Sound Avenue, L. I.

ALTHA WINIFRED HALLOCK. T. 10. Louis Henry 9. d.6.
Is daughter of Dr. Louis Henry and Nellie E.-Hallock. Was born March 4, 1888. Home is in Flint, Mich. Is a teacher.
Has shown much interest in the progress of this work and contributed data of the John Terry branch.

ALVIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Ezra 9. Ira C. 8. Anson W. 7. d.23.
Is son of Ezra and Mary-Hallock. Was born April 20, 1894. Married Gladys Siple Dec. 25, 1918. She was born May 28, 1898. Children:
1. Kenneth, born June 15, 1920.
2. Ivan, born April 15, 1922.
3. Martin, born Jan. 16, 1927.

Alvin Hallock was a farmer at Starksboro, Vt.

AMANDA HALLOCK-VANCE. W. 7. William J. 6. d.15.
Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born in 1850. Married Vance. Have daughter:
1. Ella P. Vance, of Warwick, N. Y.

AMANDA M. HALLOCK. T. 9. Edwin 8. Bethuel 7. d.1.
Was daughter of Joseph Edwin and Amanda-Hallock. Was born in 1844 and died 1884. Grave is in Northville cemetery, L. I.

AMARETTE HALLOCK-SMITH. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d.4.
Is daughter of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1878. Married to Sereno B. Smith in 1912. No children. Mr. Smith resides in Riverhead, L. I. Is member of the firm of Sanford & Smith, realtors.

AMELIA HALLOCK. T. 7. James Esq. 6. James 5. d.5.
Was daughter of James, Esq. and Amelia-Hallock. Was born in 1814 and died in 1897. Grave is in Mattituck Parish cemetery. Lived at home in Mattituck, L. I.

AMELIA HALLOCK-BENJAMIN. P. 7. Frederick 1st. 6. d.9.
Was daughter of Frederick and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Dec.

20, 1797 and died March 3, 1884. Was married to Rev. William F. Benjamin August 12, 1814. He was born in 1790 and died Oct. 13, 1860. The children were:

1. William F. Benjamin, born 1816. Of Elmira, N. Y.
2. Dr. Richard Benjamin, born 1820. Of Riverhead, L. I.
3. James Harvey Benjamin, born 1823. Of Northville, L. I.
4. Frederick H. Benjamin, born 1829. Died young.
5. Frederick H. Benjamin 2d, born 1834. Single.

Further data of this family:

1. William F. was born Feb. 24, 1816, and died June 8, 1879. Married 1st. Elizabeth L. Terry, daughter of James and Hannah Terry, of West Northville, L. I., Oct. 6, 1838. She died July 20, 1851. Married 2d. Clarissa Rathbun, Oct. 22, 1852. Children by first wife:
   A. Simeon Terry Benjamin, born Jan. 2, 1840, and died May 20, 1910. Married Annie Jane Carr 1864. She was born 1845, and died May 19, 1910. Children:
      a. Marion Carr-Van Campen, who has children: Alden, Marion, Katrina and Benjamin Van Campen.
      b. Walter Adams Benjamin, who has children: Elizabeth Sterling and James A. Benjamin.

      Simeon T. was a druggist of Brooklyn, N. Y.
   B. Elizabeth M. Benjamin, born Aug. 2, 1841, and died May 1, 1922. Married 1st. B. F. Wells, a farmer of Northville, L. I. He was born 1842, and died Aug. 23, 1870. Married 2d. Capt. George Vail, of Riverhead, L. I. She had no children.
   C. James Harvey Benjamin, born July 1, 1846. Married Ella Youmans, who died about 1895. James H. died in 1892. Was retail druggist and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Dr. Richard H. Benjamin, was born Oct. 2, 1820. Died April 26, 1886. Married Hannah S. Smith, Dec. 4, 1847. Children:
   A. H. Amelia Benjamin, b. June 3, 1847. Married Dr. Lewis Wilson Terry March 4, 1873. He was born Dec. 19, 1843, and died about 1815. She died May 26, 1894.
   B. Phebe S. Benjamin.
   C. Elida M. Benjamin.
   D. Manassa Fanning Benjamin.
   E. M. Louise Benjamin, b. July 15, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1877.
   F. Maria T. Benjamin, b. Oct. 21, 1862. Mar. Dec. 16, 1886, and died April 4, 1898.

Married Lewis Rathbun
Children:
a. John Hampton Rathbun, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
b. Mina Reca Rathbun, b. July 9, 1890.
c. Sarah Louise Rathbun, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

3. James Harvey Benjamin, born April 4, 1823. Died May 8, 1896. Married Dec. 15, 1852, Harriet H. Raynor, who was born Dec. 23, 1832, and died Jan. 31, 1912. Children:
A. Mary Amelia Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. April 4, 1856.
B. Harriet H. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1856, d. March 22, 1857.
C. Nancy W. Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1857. Married April 16, 1895, Alfred Rigby.
D. Amelia H. Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1860. Not married.
E. Henrietta Benjamin, b. April 7, 1863, d. Aug. 5, 1863.
F. William H. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1865. Mar. Jan. 1, 1891, Florence M. Downs, daughter of Sheldon Downs, of Northville, L. I. They have daughter:
a. Elenita Marion Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1902.
4. Frederick H. Benjamin, born May 16, 1829. Died Aug. 16, 1832.
5. Frederick H. Benjamin 2d, born Nov. 10, 1834, died Oct. 10, 1857. Unmarried.

The Rev. William F. Benjamin and family resided in Northville, L. I. He was a faithful, tireless and much-beloved Man of God. Without pay he traveled 30 miles each week to preach to the Shinnecock Indians. His devoted wife abetted him in his labors, and his church at Shinnecock loved him and trusted him implicity. He was looked up to as a father and a source of wisdom and authority in matters pertaining both to this world and to the world to come.

AMELIA HALLOCK-KELLOGG. T. 9. George W. 8.
George W. 7. d.7.
Was daughter of James and Harriet-Hallock. Was born March 19, 1838. Was married to Samuel Kellogg, a farmer of Cortland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1861. Children:

1. Adell Kellogg, born Dec. 13, 1861. Married Carl Ingham. Have two children.
2. Carrie Kellogg, born May 6, 1863, died Aug. 6, 1886.
3. Rodney Kellogg, born Feb. 7, 1865, died April 29, 1923. Married Clara Morrison June 3, 1885. Have children:
Dorsie Kellogg, born Feb. 7, 1888.
Orpha Kellogg, born Aug. 20, 1890.

Maud Kellogg, born Jan. 19, 1892.

4. Nellie Kellogg, born Sept. 12, 1867. Married Henry Alderman, an iron worker. Deceased. Have son, Lewis Alderman.

AMOS HALLOCK. J. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d.19.

Was son of Peter 1st., who was son of John and Abigail, of Setauket, L. I. Was born about 1725. Had son, James. Lived in Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

AMOS HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d.19.

Was son of Isaiah Hallock, of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. Was born June 17, 1793, and died April 2, 1859. Married Phebe Griffin Feb. 16, 1817. Children:

1. Ela G., born Jan. 12, 1818. Died June 15, 1891.
2. Seneca, born Jan. 17, 1821.* Died Jan. 8, 1906.
3. Theron, born March 9, 1824. Died June 10, 1825.
4. Isaac G., born March 20, 1827. Died July 15, 1893.
5. Phebe Ann, born Oct. 2, 1833. Died Nov. 9, 1873.

Amos Hallock lived in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.

AMOS HALLOCK. J. 6. Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. d.20.

Was son of Stephen Hallock, of Richmond, Mass., and Richmond, Vt. Married 1st, Rachel Crane, and settled on a farm in Richmond, Vt. Was born about 1790 and married about 1812. They had children:

1. Sarah-Mason, born 1814.*
2. Harmon, born 1816.*
3. Almon, and 4. Alfred, born 1820.*
5. Hannah, born 1822.
6. Almira-Reid, born 1824.*
7. Julia-Reid, born 1828.*

Amos seems to have moved west after the death of his wife, first to Plymouth, Mich., and from there north and took up a homestead of Government land in Grand Blanc Township, Mich. Here he found himself neighbors with a widow with six children and a homestead adjoining his own. Her name was Mrs. Sophronia Straw, nee Williams, and he proceeded to change her name again to Hallock. This he did and added four new names to their united family of 17 all told. This second marriage took place about 1834. The children were:

1. Oscar, born 1837.*
2. Rachel-Bigelow, born 1838.*

3. DeWitt, born 1839.
4. Herbert, born 1840.

AMOS HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d.29.
See "John Amos Hallock."

AMOS HALLOCK. J. 7. John Amos 6. Benjamin 2d. 5. d.29.
Was son of John Amos, of La Grange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Washington, Conn., and Eunice-Hallock. Was born about 1812. Married Mary Sullivan about 1840. They had children:

1. Marietta-Warner, born 1847.*
2. Egbert, born 1849.*
3. Sarah-Hartwell, born 1855.*
4. Ida-Hungerford, born 1858.*
5. Walter, born 1860 about.
6. Frank L., born 1865.*

Amos Hallock, 2d. was a farmer of Washington, Conn., and lived on land purchased by his father, Amos 1st, or John Amos. He is called John, and also Amos by Charles in his "Hallock Ancestry" of 1906.

AMOS HALLOCK. J. 6. Thomas 5. Peter 4. John 3. d.19.
Was son of Thomas Hallock, of Washington Hollow, N. Y., was born in 1753, and died 1813. Had one son: James Cooley Hallock,* born 1782.

Amos lived and died at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

AMOS HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 7. Josiah 6. Josiah 5. Noah 4. d.10.
Was son of Josiah and Elizabeth Wicks-Hallock. Was born June 12, 1810, and died Oct. 27, 1901. Married 1st Juliette Clark, 1831, who died at Southold, June 27, 1867, and was buried at Middle Island with her parents. Their children were:

1. Wallace Josiah, born Feb. 21, 1832. Was Capt. of a coasting vessel. Left Baltimore for New York and foundered in a blinding snow storm and was lost.
2. Benjamin Franklin, born March 24, 1833. Died Jan. 19, 1919.
3. Amos Edgar, died at Key West with yellow fever 1866.
4. Edward Harry. Born 1837. Died 1916.
5. Louise Mona, born July 8, 1839. Married David Goldsmith Feb. 21, 1865. He was son of Daniel G., of New Suffolk, L. I. They had children:

A. Orrin, born March 3, 1866. He married Marzella Ross,

daughter of DeWitt and Sarah Frances-Ross, 1860. They had children:

a. DeWitt Goldsmith, b. March 18, 1890. Married Ethel, daughter of Selden and Laura-Halsey, of Southampton, in April, 1920. Had daughter, Laura Maryella Goldsmith, b. March 24, 1921.

b. Benjamin Hallock Goldsmith, b. 1891. Married Elizabeth Jack, June, 1819, and had daughter:
Eva Goldsmith, born March 18, 1920.

B. David Edward Goldsmith was born Jan. 20, 1874. Married Susan Foster, of Pon Quogue, L. I., 1903. Children:

a. Louise. b. Marion. c. Jeanette.

d. Hallock Foster Goldsmith, b. Feb. 4, 1907. Grocer.

e. Ralph Goldsmith, b. Sept. 5, 1922.

6. Orrin Platt, b. 1841. Was shaken off the boom reefing in a squall in Chesapeake Bay and drowned, Dec. 1863.

7. Charles Brewster, died at Patchogue, L. I.

8. George Egbert, a lumber dealer of Moriches. Has son Arthur Bishop Hallock, who married Alice Everson and lives in Baltimore. Their daughter married Ben Ertel, of Jamaica. They have three young children.

9. Emorette Cecelia, born Nov. 8, 1847. Died Jan. 31, 1920.

10. Winfield Scott, born Dec. 3, 1848. Youngest child of Amos and Juliette Hallock.

Amos married a second time, July 1875, Mary Elizabeth Parsons Jackson, of Manorville. She was born May 15, 1835, and died Oct. 30, 1908. Was buried beside her first husband, Mr. Jackson, at Wading River. Had one son by Amos.

11. Capt. Foster Amos Hallock, born July 26, 1876.*

Capt. Amos Hallock followed the water about 10 years, after which he settled on a farm at Rocky Point, L. I., given him by his father. Was one of the richest men in Rocky Point.

AMUTAL HALLOCK-BOOTH. J. 6. Richard 5. William 4. d.21. Was daughter of Richard and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in 1772. Was married to David Booth April 25, 1793.

AMY A. HALLOCK. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 5th. 7. d.18. Is daughter of Aaron B. and Aseneth-Hallock. Was born March 12, 1868. Is unmarried. Resides in Mt. Carmel, Ill. Has contributed the data of Aaron B. and family.

AMY F. HALLOCK-HAWKINS. P. 9. Ephraim 8. Thomas 2d. 7. d.11. Was daughter of Ephraim and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born 1846 and died 1916. Was married to Ryerson B. Hawkins, born 1843, died 1923. Graves are at Setauket, L. I.

AMY G. HALLOCK-SCHMAND. T. 11. William Henry 10. d.8A. Is daughter of William Henry, Jr. and Sarah R.-Hallock. Was born July 9, 1900. Married August Schmand Oct. 18, 1922. Children:

1. Muriel Jule Schmand, born March 11, 1924.
2. William August Schmand, born April 27, 1926.
3. Charles Robert Schmand, born Dec. 3, 1927.

Residence of family, Stapleton, S. I. Occupation of husband, machinist.

AMY GRACE HALLOCK-NOBLE. J. 9. Burling 8. d.21. Is daughter of Burling and Mary Emma-Hallock. Was born Oct. 27, 1875. Married to Thomas L. Nobile April 29, 1911. He was born Nov. 24, 1857. Children:

1. Leroy Eugene Noble, born June 13, 1913.
2. Thomas Burling Noble, born Oct. 3, 1917.

Mr. Noble is Supt. Friends' cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANDREW HALLOCK. J. 8. Joseph Zebulon, Jr. 7. Joseph Z. 6. d.19. Was son of Joseph Zebulon and Phebe-Hallock. Was born about 1846 and died March 1919, in Daytona, Fla. Married 1st. Mariah Daniels about 1866. 2d. Sarah Booth in 1894. She was a public school teacher of Hoboken, N. J.

1. Daughter Cora was born about 1867 and died in Philadelphia 1892.
2. Daughter Ethel, by second marriage. Died 1900, age 4 years.

Andrew Hallock resided first at Medway, in town of New Baltimore, N. Y., as farmer, then in Coxsackie as merchant, and later in Daytona, Fla., as retired gentleman, where he died.

ANDREW E. HALLOCK. J. 9. Ovette Boynton 8. Anson W. d.29. Is son of Ovette Boynton and Sarah-Hallock. Was born March 10, 1871. Married Olive Dwire. Children:

1. Sewell, born July 10, 1891.*
2. Philip, born May 29, 1896.*
3. Ruth-Jimmo, born Aug. 14, 1898.* D. April, 1919.
4. Harold, born Nov. 28, 1904.

5. Reatha, born Feb. 13, 1913.

Andrew E. Hallock is a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

ANDREW I. HALLOCK. J. 10. Daniel J. 9. Ira C. 8. d.23.

Is son of Daniel J. and Diana-Hallock. Was born Dec. 27, 1885. Married Anna Follansbee, May 8, 1910. She was born April 1, 1892. Children:

1. Wesley D., born April 28, 1911.
2. Marion L., born Aug. 12, 1912.
3. Ida P., born March 22, 1914.
4. Vera E., born April 12, 1917.
5. Edna D., born Dec. 19, 1918.
6. Emma R., born Oct. 9, 1922.

The family resides in Starksboro, Vt. He is a farmer. Represented the town of Starksboro in the State Legislature 1926-7.

ANDREW J. HALLECK. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d.9.

Was son of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Halleck. Was born Sept. 5, 1830, and was on the staff of his illustrious brother, Gen. Henry Wager Halleck.

ANGELINE A. HALLOCK-JACKSON. T. 9. Jacob A. 8. Benj. d.2.

Was known as "Addie." Was born in 1843. Was married to Charles J. B. Jackson Sept. 5, 1877. (He had a daughter, Susie Jackson, by a former marriage.) Was daughter of Jacob A. and Laura-Hallock. Spent her girlhood on eastern Long Island, N. Y. Is now living with step-daughter, Susie, who is married and has several children. Home is at Faribault, Minn.

Mr. C. J. B. Jackson was born in England, educated at Queens College for a Baptist minister, came to America in the early 70's, married Susan A. Baker in 1874. She died 1875. Daughter Susie was born 1875. After lung fever he took up dentistry and died 1897 in Florida. Mrs. Jackson was a student at Mt. Holyoke in 1861-2. Taught in private and public schools many years before and after marriage in New York and Minnesota. Lived ten years in Florida, and later ten years in California.

ANJOLA MAE HALLOCK-GOWING. W. 9. Runion Compton 8. d.14.

Is daughter of Runion Compton and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Sept. 27, 1889. Was married to Delmer Charles Gowing March 26, 1914. Children:

1. Ruth Marietta Gowing, born Feb. 11, 1915.
2. Delmer Charles, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1919.

3. Ned Warren Gowing, born Jan. 11, 1923.

Mr. Gowing is city clerk of Highland Park, Mich.

ANN HALLOCK. T. 9. Joseph N. 8. George 7. d.5.

Is daughter of Hon. Joseph N. and Ella B.-Hallock. Was born March 24, 1897. Was graduated from Vassar College in 1918. Studied dramatic writing and production in Prof. George P. Baker's "Workshop 47" at Harvard, also in Leland Powers School of Expression, Boston. Has been for several years dramatic director of the Margaret Fuller Community House, Cambridge, Mass.

ANN HALLOCK-COTTER. W. 8. James Madison 7. Stephen 6. d.17.

Was daughter of James Madison and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Aug. 20, 1844 and died April 19, 1923. Was married to Edward H. Cotter Jan. 23, 1863. He was born March 4, 1837, and died June 23, 1880. Children:

1. Harriet M. Cotter. 2. Frances V. Cotter. 3. Edward Cotter.

Capt. Cotter was an accomplished navigator and commander of ocean-going vessels. Home in Greenport.

ANN AUGUSTA HALLOCK-VIETS. J. 8. Zephaniah 7. Wm. 6. d.21.

Is daughter of Zephaniah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born July 4, 1835, and died Jan. 2, 1910. Was married to Philo H. Viets Oct. 29, 1883. Second wife. No children. Residence, Derby, Conn.

ANN ELIZA HALLOCK-VAN WAGONER. W. 9. William H. 8. d.16.

Was daughter of William H. and Fannie-Hallock. Was born Oct. 4, 1839, and died about 1909. Was married to a Van Wagoner.

ANN ELIZABETH HALLOCK-BAGLEY. P. 8. William 7. d.13.

Was daughter of William and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1838 and died 1904. Was married to Leveret Bagley in 1856. He died 1917. Children:

1. Mary Bagley, born 1857. Married Arthur Howard in 1878. He is U. S. customs officer. Retired. Have 4 children.
2. Harriett Bagley, born 1861. Married Harry Weed in 1885. Died in 1902.

ANN ELIZABETH HALLOCK-HULSE. J. 7. John Amos 6. d.29.

Was daughter of Amos and Unice-Hallock. Was born 1822 and died Jan. 26, 1845. Was first wife of Hiram Hulse, of Baiting Hollow, L. I.

ANN ELIZABETH HALLOCK-MC GARRAH. J. 8.
Jonathan 7. d.18.
Was daughter of Jonathan Hallock, of Stroudsburg, Pa. Was married to William McGarrah, of New York City. Children:

1. Bertha McGarrah. Married a Whittaker.
2. Henry McGarrah. Married Elizabeth Walton, of Stroudsburg, Pa. Children:
   - A. William McGarrah, of Philadelphia, Pa. Druggist.
   - B. Bessie McGarrah. Deceased.
   - C. Henry S. McGarrah, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Married Jane Eynon. Children:
     - a. William Henry McGarrah.
     - b. Robert Eynon McGarrah.
     - c. Gene McGarrah.

     Residence of family is Kingston, Pa.
   - D. Jeannette McGarrah married Edgar Swarts. Children:
     - a. Ann Elizabeth Swarts.
     - b. Kathryn Jeanette Swarts.
     - c. Charles Edgar Swarts.

     Residence of family, Scranton, Pa.
   - E. Russell P. McGarrah, of Scranton, Pa. Married Dorotha Frickey.
     - a. John Walton McGarrah.

     Residence of family, Scranton, Pa.
   - F. Donald McGarrah, of Scranton, Pa., married Mildred Zerbe. No children.

   Henry McGarrah and family resided in Scranton, Pa. Occupation, druggist.

ANN J. HALLOCK. T. 9. Nathan Tuthill 8. d.8.
Was daughter of Nathan Tuthill and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1833 and died 1856. Grave in Mattituck.

ANN P. HALLOCK-UNDERHILL. J. 8. Micajah 7. d.25.
Was daughter of Micajah and Charity-Hallock. Was born April 22, 1814, and was married to Jesse Underhill. Have son:

1. George H. Underhill.

ANN PIERCE HALLOCK-HARMON. J. 10. Waverly West 9. d.27.
Is daughter of Waverly West and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1870. Was married to Arthur Loomis Harmon Nov. 2, 1907. They have children:

1. David Harmon, born Nov. 20, 1909.
2. Hallock Harmon, born Aug. 20, 1914.
Residence, Irvington-on-Hudson.

ANN WALTER HALLOCK-HOHOFF. J. 9. Thomas Burling 8. d.27. Is daughter of Thomas Burling and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 26, 1881. Married to Ernest Albrecht Hohoff. Not now living. Daughter, Therese Hohoff, married Lewis E. Welch, of New York. They have children: Ann Welch, b. 1923, and John Welch, b. 1925. Mrs. Hohoff is a widow and business woman and resides in New York City.

ANN HALLOCK-CASE. P. 5. Peter, Jr. 4. Peter 3. d.9. Was probable daughter of Peter, Jr. and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1735. Was married to Philip Case, July 5, 1761.

ANNA HALLOCK-CONKLIN. J. 9. Valentine H. 8. Edward. d.27. Was daughter of Valentine H. and Henrietta-Hallock. Was born Oct. 16, 1846. Was married to James Wright Conklin. Children:

1. Henrietta Conklin, died in childhood.
2. Elizabeth Burling Conklin, died in 1916.
3. James Arthur Conklin, mar. Edith Sibley. Children:
   A. Corinne Henrietta Conklin, born in 1912.
   B. Elizabeth Sibley Conklin, born in 1915.

James A. Conklin is a civil engineer, residing in Ramsey, N. J. Both parents are living with him, 1927.

ANNA HALLOCK HULSE. P. 7. Josiah 6. Josiah 5. d.10. Was daughter of Josiah 2d. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born at Rocky Point, L. I., in 1796, and died April 3, 1822. Married Paul Hulse, son of John Hulse, of Baiting Hollow, about 1814. Anna was his first wife, her sister, Catherine, being the second. Children:

1. Capt. James Hulse married a daughter of Jonah Hulse, and followed the water in summer.
2. Jesse Hulse married Jane Clark, of Coram, L. I. They had six daughters:
   A. Ann Amelia, the oldest, married Edmund Tuttle, of Wading River. Had children:
      a. Elbert Hulse, died a young man.
      b. Isaac Hulse lived in Port Jefferson, died in 1927, unmarried.
      c. Howard Tuttle, the youngest, born 1859, died 1873 of diphtheria.
   B. Bethia married a Robinson, of Sayville. Is buried at Rocky

Point.

C. Mariah married Benjamin Laws. Had son, Amos Laws, who married a Rhode Island girl and died in Dresden, N. Y.

3. Ann Hulse.

ANNA HALLOCK-KEESE. J. 6. Peter 5. Peter 4. John 3. d.19.
Was daughter of Peter, Jr. and Anna Greene-Hallock. Was born in 1756. Was married to Richard Keese, proprietor of Keeseville, N. Y. The name Keese has been adopted by the Hallock families a number of times, which speaks well for the character of Richard Keese.

ANNA HALLOCK-SKINNER. W. 8. Alanson 7. Luther 6. d.14.
Was daughter of Alanson and Parmelia-Hallock. Was born in 1837, and married to Erasmus D. Skinner in 1862. Children:

1. Henry Wickham Skinner.
2. E. Darwin Skinner, of Glen Cove, L. I.
3. Mrs. L. C. Underhihll.

ANNA ADELIA HALLOCK-HULSE. P. 9. Sylvester 8. d.10.
Was daughter of Sylvester and Frances-Hallock. Was born Nov. 5, 1846, and died Dec. 8, 1922. Was married to Samuel Hulse, born Dec. 13, 1864, and died April 9, 1907. Children:

1. S. Everett Hulse, born March 2, 1878, married Caroline Bishop Talmage, Aug. 13, 1902. Their children:
   A. Myron E. Hulse, b. Aug. 6, 1905.
   B. Irving H. Hulse, b. July 26, 1907.

   S. Everett Hulse resides in Baiting Hollow. Samuel Hulse was a farmer of Baiting Hollow, L. I. Graves of Samuel and Anna are in this cemetery.

ANNA BELLE HALLOCK-SUMNER. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. Sidney 8. d.28.
Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 3, 1899. Married to Berley Sumner Aug. 14, 1919. Children:

1. Stuart Sumner, born May 11, 1921.
2. Betty E. Sumner, born Aug. 22, 1922.
3. Katherine A. Sumner, born June 29, 1924.
4. Tracy F. Sumner, born March 19, 1926.
5. Stanley R. Sumner, born May 16, 1927.

Residence of Berley Sumner and family is Bristol, Vt. He was a World War Veteran. Occupation, farming.

ANNA EASTGATE HALLOCK-RICHARDS. J. 10.
Henry Hull 9. d.27.
Is daughter of Henry Hull and Eula-Hallock. Was born April 13, 1889. Married to George D. Richards June 25, 1910. Children:
1. Henry Hallock Richards, b. Nov. 15, 1916.
2. Foster Cook Richards, b. Aug. 5, 1918.
Residence, Chatham, N. Y. Occupation, patent lawyer.

ANNA LUCRETIA HALLOCK-BALL. J. 9. John Willis 8. d.22.
Is daughter of John Willis and Ann Douglas-Hallock. Was born Sept. 4, 1870, and married to Jesse Ellsworth Ball Dec. 31, 1891. He was born March 19, 1867. Children:
1. Sireno Bunnel Ball, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
2. Willard Alton Ball, b. Aug. 2, 1904.
3. Lois Elizabeth Ball, b. Jan. 3, 1912.
Mr. Ball and family reside in Smithtown Branch, L. I. Is a mason by trade.

ANNA M. HALLOCK-JACKMAN. J. 10. Anson M. 9. Isaac 8. d.29.
Is daughter of Anson M. and Martha-Hallock. Was born Nov. 5, 1885. Married William Jackman 1909. Children:
1. Robert W. Jackman, born Jan. 30, 1912.
2. Ralph D. Jackman, born July 15, 1921.
Home is in Vergennes, Vt.

ANNA T. HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Micah Wells 7. d.6.
Was daughter of Daniel B. and Frances M.-Hallock. Was born in 1859, and died 1921 unmarried.
Grave is in Laurel cemetery.

ANNIE HALLOCK-CONKLIN. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerub 4. d.1.
Was probable daughter of the second Zerubabel and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born about 1748. Was married to Thomas Conklin Oct. 16, 1777.
Mattituck church record.

ANNIE HALLOCK-HACKSTAFF. J. 6. Capt. William 5. d.21.
Was daughter of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born 1767 and died Aug. 1841, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was married to Lodowick Hackstaff. Lived in Sing Sing and New York. Her mother, Sarah Saxton-Hallock, lived with her until her death, 1806.

ANNIE HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel Wells 8. John 7. d.3.
Is daughter of Daniel Wells and Fanny-Hallock. Was born in 1858, and married to Merritt Sylvester Hallock, a descendant of the Peter

branch in 1879. Died in 1895. Children:

1. Daniel Wells Hallock, born 1885.*
2. Sylvester Heathcote, born 1890.*

These two will be found as children of Merritt Sylvester Hallock.

P. 9. p. 10.

ANNIE ELIZA HALLOCK-HARDER. W. 9.

John Scepter, jr. 8 d.14.

Is daughter of John Scepter and Laura-Hallock. Was born March 6, 1869. Was married to Horton H. Harder, who died Nov. 7, 1906. Children:

1. Gertrude Harder, single, residing in Santa Barbara, Calif.
2. Hallock Harold Harder, married and residing in Santa Barbara.
3. Wyman Harder, single, of Santa Barbara, Calif.

ANNIE ELIZA HALLOCK-HART. J. 8. James B. 7. Jesse 6. d.21.

Was daughter of James B. and Philena-Hallock. Was born Aug. 17, 1849. Married to James Allen Hart in 1867. He was born Jan. 31, 1845, and died Jan. 25, 1923. Children:

1. Glentworth B. Hart, born Sept. 11, 1868.
2. Anna May Hart, born June 24, 1872.
3. Sarah Allene Hart, born July 25, 1874.
4. James Allen Hart, born April 12, 1879.
5. Nella Viola Hart, born June 26, 1880.
6. Edna Louise Hart, born Jan. 25, 1886.
7. Philena May Hart, born May 31, 1887.

Mr. Hart was a druggist, of Ossining, N. Y.

Hart Data.

1. Glentworth B. married Emily Kipp. They have an adopted son named Arthur, born 1899. Not married.
2. Anna May married Dr. Ralph W. Parsons. They have son, Theodore Jr. Hart Parsons, who also has a son named Theodore, born in 1923. They live in Seattle, Wash. Is an advertising artist.
3. Sarah Allene married I. Ollivet Kipp, brother of Emily Kipp. They have a son, Coleridge Hart Kipp, born in 1902. Not married.
4. James Allen married Gertrude Brown and has daughter, Marion Brown, born 1926.
5. Nella Viola married W. Everett Williams. No children.
6. Edna Louise married John H. Morgan and has son, James Hart

Morgan, born in 1917.

7. Philena May married Theodore S. Parker. They live with Mrs. James A. Hart.

ANNIE H. HALLOCK-CLARK. T. 9. Isaiah 8. John 7. d.3.
See Hester Anna Hallock-Clark.

ANNIE LOUISE HALLOCK-BOND. T. 10. James Madison 9. d.8.
Is daughter of James Madison and Louise-Hallock. Was born in 1874. Was married to Elmer Bond in 1897. They have children:

1. Clara Louise Bond, born Jan. 8, 1892. Was married to Earl Benjamin July 11, 1925. He was born June 29, 1900. His business is insurance. Residence, Riverhead, L. I.
2. Amelia Caroline Bond, born May 14, 1908. Was married to Linden Hallock May 26, 1928. See Linden Hallock.*

Mr. Bond and family reside in Mattituck, L. I.

ANSEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaac 6. Stephen 5. d.20.
Was son of Isaac and was born about 1805, at Richmond, Vt. Married about 1823. Children:

1. Stephen, born Sept. 26, 1824.
2. Joseph, of Woodstock, Ct.
3. Isaac, of Hubbardston, Mass.
4. Lucretia, married Simpson Haynes.
5. Lucinda, married Lester Cameron.
6. Emily, married Wallace Bruce.
7. Elizabeth, unmarried.
8. Mary, married George Stone.
9. Ansel.

ANSON HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen Jr. 6. d.29.
Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Aug. 31, 1820, and died June 14, 1893. Married Phoebe Oliver, now deceased. Children:

1. Jerome.
2. William, born 1878. Died 1894.

Family moved to Iowa.

ANSON M. HALLOCK. J. 9. Isaac 8. Anson W. 7. d.29.
Was son of Isaac and Susan Montgomery-Hallock. Birth and death unknown. Married Martha Doolin. Children:

1. Henry E., born Dec. 20, 1872.*
2. Howard D., born Jan. 11, 1874.*

3. Anna M., born Nov. 5, 1885.*

Anson M. was a farmer and surveyor of Waltham, Vt.

ANSON W. HALLOCK. J. 7. Stephen Jr. 6. Stephen 5. d.29. Was son of Stephen Jr. and Lucy-Hallock. Was born June 27, 1792, and died July 9, 1850. Married Polly Sweet about 1815. She was born April 19, 1792, and died Sept. 27, 1850. Children:

1. Isaac, born 1816.* D. Oct. 29, 1870.
2. Lucy-Jones, born Feb. 26, 1817.* D. May 5, 1852.
3. Anson, born Aug. 31, 1820.* D. June 14, 1893.
4. Ira C., born April 25, 1822.* D. Aug. 29, 1870.
5. Chester, born Dec. 31, 1823.* D. Feb. 22, 1863.
6. Heman, born Jan. 22, 1826.* D. May 16, 1893.
7. Sally-Rounds, born Jan. 22, 1828.* D. May 30, 1883.
8. Hyman, born Sept. 6. 1829.* D. Dec. 12, 1893.
9. Ovette Boynton, born Aug. 22, 1831.* D. Jan. 3, 1920.
10. Charles D., born Jan. 22, 1835.* D. Dec. 13, 1915.
11. Stephen W., born Feb. 4, 1838.* D. March 30, 1865.

Anson W. Hallock resided in Starksboro, Vt. His occupation was farming. He came to Starksboro in 1836 and located far back in the forest on the margin of "Big Beaver Meadows." Many remains of Beaver Dams were found there until within a few years. They were very abundant on these meadows. The school district in this neighborhood was called the Hallock district, and one small stream is called the "Hallock Brook," to this day, mementos of the numerous progeny of this remarkable man and his good wife.

ARCHIBALD COBB HALLOCK. P. 10. Gerard Benjamin 9. d.13. Is son of Gerard Benjamin and Anna C.-Hallock. Was born June 13, 1893. Married Elizabeth Reid, of Freehold, N. J., Feb. 2, 1917. Children:

1. Archibald C., Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1918.
2. Richard R., b. Nov. 23, 1919.

Residence, St. Petersburg, Fla. Occupation, assistant construction engineer.

ARLENE DOROTHEA HALLOCK-TREVETT. W. 11. Guy 10. d.17. Is daughter of Guy and Marie-Hallock. Was born March 4, 1909. Was married to George A. Trevett Nov. 7, 1925. Have son, George Allan Trevett, Jr.

Mr. Trevett is a farmer of Rockwell, Ia., and Rockford, Ia.

ARTHUR HALLOCK. J. 6. Thomas 5. Peter 4. John 3. d.19.
Was son of Thomas Hallock of Washington Hollow, N. Y. Was born about 1755. Had sons, Thomas and Smith.
Was sheriff of Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

ARTHUR HALLOCK. J. 10. Harry R. 9. Sidney S. 8 d.28.
Is son of Harry R. and Mabel-Hallock. Was born Aug. 31, 1890. Married Clara Stokes Sept. 1, 1910. Children:
1. Martin, born Aug. 25, 1911.
2. Arthur, born March 28, 1913.
3. Erwin, born March 4, 1919.
4. Eva, born Nov. 27, 1926.

Arthur Hallock is a farmer of Middlebury, Vt.

ARTHUR C. HALLOCK. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. d.14.
Was son of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1855 and died in 1922. Married Jennie Fuller in 1883. She was born in 1863 and died June 20, 1927. They had son, Clinton Theodore Hallock, born 1884 and died 1918.* Graves are in Mattituck New cemetery.

ARTHUR DEWEY HALLOCK. J. 10. James Henry 9. d.26.
Is son of James Henry and Julia Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Nov. 17, 1898, married Elizabeth Dale Neer Jan. 27, 1921. She was born March 1, 1898, and died Feb. 12, 1927. Children:
1. Roger Frazier, born March 31, 1923.
2. Martha Lee, born Feb. 12, 1927.

Mr. Hallock resides in Springfield, Ohio. Is foreman in Springfield Planing Mill.

ARTHUR E. HALLOCK. P. 10. Joseph Edmund 9. Jos. 8. d.13.
Is son of Joseph Edmund and Frances-Hallock. Was born Nov. 20, 1897. Married Irma Josephine Newins March 27, 1921. She was born Oct. 26, 1897. Children:
1. Frederick Arthur, born Sept. 20, 1923.

Arthur E. resides at Patchogue, L. I. Is representative of Duro Company, Patchogue.

ARTHUR JONAH HALLOCK. P. 9. Washington W. 8. Jonah 7. d.11.
Was son of Washington Warren and Louisa-Hallock. Was born May 11, 1868. Married Julia W. Tuttle Dec. 31, 1890. She was daughter of Lewis Tuttle, of Speonk, L. I., and was born March 12, 1871. Children:

1. Katharine W.-Culver, born 1891.*
2. Russell W., born 1843.*
3. Phoebe P.-Penny, born 1895.*
4. Emma Louise-Skidmore, born 1897.*
5. Lewis Arthur, born 1898.*
6. Marion S.-Raynor, born 1900.*
7. Robert Davison, born 1900.*
8. Walter Page, born March 2, 1902, died March 14, 1902.

Arthur Jonah Hallock is a duck raiser and business man of Speonk, L. I. He has large diversified interests. He takes an active interest in church affairs.

ARTHUR L. HALLOCK. J. 9. Leander W. 8. Joseph Zeb. 7. d.19. Was son of Leander W. and Mary Jane-Hallock. Was born Sept. 3, 1884, married Anna M. Flansburg, Oct. 5, 1904. She was born Sept. 2, 1883, at King Hill, N. Y. No children. Occupation, farming. Residence, Greenville Center, Greene Co., N. Y.

ARTHUR LEWIS HALLOCK. W. 9. Lewis W. 8. Zebulon 7. d.14. Is son of Lewis W. and Sarah Nash-Hallock. Was born May 9, 1892. Married Bessie Hildreth Strong April 20, 1916. She was born July 6, 1895. Children:

1. Mary Katherine, born Feb. 6, 1917.
2. John Lewis, born March 30, 1918.

Arthur L. resides at Bridgehampton, L. I. Occupation, farmer, gardener, and chauffeur.

ARTHUR REEVES HALLOCK. T. 10. Herbert Theodore 9. d.2. Is son of Herbert Theodore and Ellen M.-Hallock. Was born 1876. Married.

Resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Occupation, looking after rented property. Have no children.

ARTHUR TABET HALLOCK. P. 9. Samuel 8. Homan 7. d.12. Was son of Samuel and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 4, 1872, in Beyrout, Syria. Married Anna L. Lay Nov. 28, 1895, and had children:

1. Ethel Fleet-Delp, born 1896.*
2. Robert Lay, born 1898.*
3. Arthur Tabet, Jr., born 1906. Student at Lehigh University.
4. Hadley Alden, born 1907. Student at Lehigh University.

Arthur Tabet Hallock, born in Syria, has resided in Columbus, Ohio, at Osborn's Bridge, Fulton Co., N. Y.; Grand Rapids, Mich., and New Orleans, La. Is a manufacturer, inventor and promoter.

ASA HALLOCK. W. 7. Caleb 6. Joshua 5. Joshua 4. d.15.
Was son of Caleb Hallock, who settled in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. Was born about 1810. Children:

1. Ephribon, born 1835.*
2. Alexander, who lived near Carson City, Mich.
3. Hugh.
4. Susan.

Business was farming.

ASA HALLOCK. W. 9. Ephribon 8. Asa 7. Caleb 6. d.15.
Was son of Ephribon Hallock, who lived in Embro, Canada. Married Emma Jane Austin, who died 1908. Was born about 1860 and died 1925. Was engaged in the lumber business in the State of Washington. They had children:

1. Bertha May, born 1878. D. 1881.
2. Jesse James, born Sept. 28, 1883.*
3. Charles Ray, born Oct. 7, 1890, at Bitely, Mich., and died Dec. 14, 1918, at Ft. Bliss, San Anonio, Tex. He was 1st Lieut. in the 19th U. S. Infantry at the time of his death. Was also a 32nd degree Mason.

ASAHEL J. HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles F. 9, George W. 8. d.7.
Is son of Charles and Ella-Hallock. Was born in 1872, married Anna Johnson about 1910. They had daughter, Maude Helen Hallock, born Nov. 2, 1913. Lives in Cortland, Ohio.

Anna died Feb. 20, 1922, and Asahel later married Mabel Shafer. His occupation is painter. Resides in Miami Shores, Fla.

ASHER BENEDICT HALLOCK. P. 9. Nathan B. 8. d.9.
Was son of Nathan B. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1854, married Hettie A. Patterson Dec. 8, 1896. She was born in Sag Harbor, L. I., Jan. 27, 1863. Married in East Marion, L. I. No children.

Mr. Hallock is a hotel proprietor of Quogue, L. I.

ATTIE BEATRICE HALLOCK-MOSHER. T. 9. John 8. d.2.
See Beatrice Hallock-Mosher.

AUBREY CRAWFORD HALLOCK. T. 11. Frederick B. 10. d.2.
Is son of Frederick B. and Cora Lee-Hallock. Was born in 1898. Married Mildred Seaman in 1923. Children:

1. Mildred Lee, born 1923.
2. Aubrey Crawford, Jr., born 1926.

Mr. Hallock is a carpenter and resides at Jamesport, L. I.

AUGUSTA HALLOCK-ELLIOTT. W. 9. Joseph Potter 8. d.16.
Was daughter of Joseph Potter and Lillis-Hallock. Was born June 10, 1836, at Norton Hill, N. Y., and died at Ludlow, Ky., July 4, 1886. Was married to Ansel R. Elliott at Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1866. Children:

1. May Augusta Elliott, b. 1874, and married to Dr. John Bonar, of Ludlow, Ky.
2. Adaline H. Elliott, b. 1876. Died at Ludlow, Feb. 17, 1922.

Ansel R. Elliott was an engineer and conductor on the railroads of the Middle West and South. He ran in the South during the Civil War.

AUGUSTA HALLOCK-RYDER. T. 9. George W. 8. Noah 7. d.4.
See Emma Augusta Hallock-Ryder.

AUGUSTUS HOWELL HALLOCK. P. 9. Henry H. 8. Thom. 7. d.11.
Was son of Henry Hendrickson and Augusta-Hallock. Was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., Oct. 26, 1865. Married Charry Wilbur, of New York City, Nov. 5, 1890. They have son, John Howard Hallock, born April 26, 1893. Single.

Mr. Hallock is an architect, and was connected with the Board of Education of New York City for 30 years. He resided 39 years in New York City and now lives in Hempstead, L. I.

AUGUSTUS VAN COURTLANDT HALLOCK. W. 6.
Dea. Jonathan 5. d.15.
Was son of Dea. Jonathan Hallock, of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born in 1793 in Orange Co., N. Y., and lived in Climax Prairie, Mich. Married Catherine O'Neil in 1815. Had large family as follows:

1. Phebe, born about 1816.
2. Sophia, born about 1818.
3. Eliza-Meyers, born about 1826.*
4. Martha-Roof, born about 1831.*
5. Mary-Whipple, born 1833.*
6. Thomas E., born about 1835. Died at Climax, 1913.
7. Ervilla-Chipman, twin, born about 1837.*
8. Errilla-Steel, twin, born 1837.*

Augustus Van C. was a farmer of Climax, Prairie, Mich. Came from Orange Co. about 1836.

AVIS RHODA HALLOCK-WELLS. P. 8. James 7. Fred 6. d.11.
Was daughter of James and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born Dec. 21,

1828, and died Aug. 16, 1909. Was married to Eurystheus H. Wells, Jr., Dec. 2, 1853. Children:

1. Avis Rosabel Wells, born Aug. 9, 1859, and died March 3, 1896.
2. Elizabeth Helen Wells, born Jan. 14, 1863. Married Rev. David W. Hutchinson, D.D., June 9, 1884. Home is in Clifton, N. J. Children:
   A. David W. Hutchinson, Jr., M.D., of Baltimore, Md., born May 19, 1885, married Fannie Ruth Swenson, of Arlington, N. J., June 2, 1915. They have daughter, Helen Wells Hutchinson born Aug. 13, 1916.
   B. Russell Wells Hutchinson, born July 7, 1895. Died Feb. 10, 1921.
   C. Harold Wells Hutchinson, born July 7, 1895. Twin. Married Nellie D. Greene, of Passaic, N. J., March 22, 1923.

AVON CURTIS HALLOCK. T. 10. Eckford J. 9. Noah T. 8. d.4.
Is son of Eckford Jay and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1892, and married Genevieve Luce in 1921. She died Jan. 31, 1927, age 29 years. A son, Wesley Curtis, was born in 1925.

Avon C. Hallock is a farmer of Sound Avenue, L. I. He enlisted in the Marine Corps June 24, 1918, and was stationed at San Domingo, Haiti, 18 months. Was discharged and arrived home Dec. 1920.

AZUBA HALLOCK. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. Peter 3. d.9.
Was daughter of Peter, Jr., and Mary-Hallock. Died in 1754, aged 9 years. Buried at Mattituck.

B.

BALZORA HALLOCK-TRAVIS. J. 7. Joseph Zebulon 6. d.19.
Was daughter of Joseph Zebulon Hallock. Was born about 1816, and died at Medway, Greene Co., N. Y. Was married to Abraham Travis.

BARNABAS HALLOCK. J. 8. Israel 7. Isaac 6. d.19.
Was son of Israel Hallock. Was born about 1800. Married about 1830. Children:

1. Caroline M.-Hopkins, born 1832. Died 1909.
2. Amelia; 3. Louisa; 4. Isaac; 5. Edward; 6. Mary; 7. Martha T.

Barnabas Hallock was a celebrated poet and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

BARNABAS WINES HALLECK. P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d.9.
Was son of Dea. Jabez and Sarah-Halleck. Was born April 11, 1807, at Westernville, N. Y., and died Aug. 31, 1859, at same place. Married Ursilla Boyd McClenahan in 1828. She was born Dec. 31, 1806, at Hansingburg, N. Y., and died May 1, 1897. Children:

1. Sarah Ann, born 1829.*
2. Susan M.-Dumont, born 1834.*
3. Elizabeth M.- Hallock, born 1831.*
4. Fannie F.-Benedict, born 1839.*
5. Mary-Driggs, born 1845.*

Home was in Westernville, N. Y. Business, farming. His widow moved to Ridge Mills, N. Y., in 1866, and died there in her 91st year. Both are buried at Westernville.

BEATRICE HALLOCK-MOSHER. T. 9. John 8. Caleb 7. d.2.
Is daughter of John and Harriet-Hallock. Was born April 3, 1876, married to Daniel Mosher Dec. 24, 1903. Live in Almont, Mich. Have son:

1. Kenneth D. Mosher, born Aug. 8, 1908.

Mrs. Mosher is an interested contributor.

BEATRICE W. HALLOCK-MANWARING. J. 11. Irving P. 10. d.19.
Is daughter of Irving P. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1905, married to Charles Manwaring, June 6, 1924. They have son:

1. Richard Manwaring, born 1925.

Home is in Greenport, L. I.

BELL HALLOCK-COOPER. J. 9. Leander 8. Joseph Z. 7. d.19.
Is daughter of Leander W. and Mary Jane-Hallock. Was born Dec. 8, 1873. Was married to Herbert L. Cooper, Sept. 15, 1895. He was born July 30, 1873. They have son:

1. Harold Y. Cooper, born May 2, 1897, at New Baltimore, N. Y. He is with the General Electric plant at Schenectady, N. Y.

Herbert L. and family resided at Coxsackie, N. Y. His business is farming.

BENAJAH HALLOCK. J. 6. Benj. 5. Benj. 4. John 3. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin and Phebe-Hallock. Was born in 1765 and died 1837. Lived in Catteraugus Co., N. Y. Had children:

1. Powell Hallock, of Illinois.
2. Abel Hallock, of Oakfield, Mich.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d.5.
Was son of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1773 and died

Sept. 29, 1794. Married about 1792. Daughter, Esther, was born 1793 and baptized in Mattituck Parish Church March 26, 1797. Died 1831. Grave is in Mattituck Cemetery. Stone was erected to Benjamin, at Mattituck, by his sister Esther.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. T. 7. Joseph 6. Joseph 5. Zerub. d.5.
Was son of Joseph 2d and Polly-Hallock. Was born in 1817 and died 1848. Grave is in Southold.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. T. 7. Richard 6. Zerubabel 5. d.2.
Was son of Richard the First, and grandson of Zerubabel the Second. Was born 1786 and died 1852. Married Deborah Wells, who was born 1790, was married about 1810, and died 1850. Both buried at Mattituck. Children:

1. Benjamin Laurens, born 1812.*
2. Jared, born 1815.*
3. Patience-Tuthill, born 1817.*
4. Jacob A., born 1819.*
5. Christopher, born 1820.*
6. Samuel, born 1823.*
7. George Whitfield, born 1825.*
8. Christopher 2d, born 1826.*
9. Charles R., born 1832.*

Mr. Hallock was a farmer of West Mattituck, L. I. He was in the War of 1812.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 4. John 3. d.20.
Was son of John and Abigail-Hallock. Was born about 1700. Married a Mr. Chamberlin about 1724. They had sons:

1. Benjamin 2d, born 1729.*
2. Stephen, born about 1736.*

Benjamin Hallock was a farmer of Setauket, L. I.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin and Phebe-Hallock. Was born 1760 and died 1837. Wife was Clarissa. They lived in Deerfield, Pa. The children were:

1. Daniel, born 1785.*
2. Adolphus, born 1795.*
3. Erwin, born 1797.
4. Charles, born 1800.*
5. Almon, born 1804.*

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. Benjamin 5. d.20.
Was son of Daniel and Katherine-Hallock. Was born on Long Island Aug. 10, 1787. Died at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863. Married Fanny Gilbert, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Gilbert. She was born at Harpers Field, N. Y., 1788, and died 1843. Both are buried at Oneonta. Children:

1. Polly Elizt-Butts, born 1811.*
2. Joseph B., born June 23, 1813.
3. David L., born 1815.*
4. Cynthia C.-Goodsell, born 1817.*
5. Fannie M., born March 10, 1819.
6. George B., born March 6, 1821. Died Jan. 29, 1857.
7. Phebe Jane-Bemis, born 1823.*
8. Emaline, born Feb. 3, 1825.* Died June, 1840, at Oneonta, N. Y.
9. John Elijah, born 1827.
10. Sarah Ann-Latham, born 1830.*

Benjamin Hallock was in the War of 1812. His home was at Oneonta, N. Y.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 7. George 6. Capt. William 5. d.21.
Was son of George Hallock. Was born about 1780. Married Abigail Nov. 15, 1801.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK 2d. P. 6. William 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d.9.
Was son of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born April 9, 1776. Married Sarah in 1803. She was born Aug. 14, 1785. Children:

1. Benjamin Buell, born Feb. 24, 1804.* New York.
2. Daniel B., born Nov. 3, 1805.* Patchogue, L. I.
3. John, born May 31, 1807.* Mastic, L. I.
4. Sarah, born March 5, 1809. Died in infancy.
5. Samuel, born June 4, 1810. Middle Island.
6. Sarah 2d, born Jan. 17, 1812. Infant.
7. Eliza Angeline, Jan. 17, 1813.
8. Thomas Jefferson, born Oct. 30, 1814.* Patchogue, L. I.
9. Strafford C., born March 24, 1816.* Yaphank, L. I.
10. Isaac Davis, born Sept. 18, 1818.* Bellport, L. I.
11. Ezra King, born Jan. 10, 1821. Died Oct. 5, 1843.
12. William Carmon, born Aug. 23, 1822. Died Oct. 1, 1843.
13. Sarah Jane, born March 13, 1826.*

Benjamin Hallock was a prominent citizen of Middle Island, L. I. He was a blacksmith, a farmer and Justice of the Peace.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK, JR. J. 5. Benjamin 4. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin Hallock. Was born at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 13, 1729. Died Nov. 8, 1796. Is buried in Northville Cemetery, Conn. Married Aug. 7, 1755, Phebe Prindle of the Congregational Connection, in Sherman, Conn. She died 1931, age 91. Children:
1. William, born 1756.*
2. Daniel, born 1758.*
3. Benjamin, born 1760.*
4. Sally-Gilbert, born 1762.*
5. Jesse, born 1764.*
6. Benajah, born 1765.*
7. Luke, born 1774.*
8. Joseph Denton, born 1779.*
9. John Amos, born 1782.*

Benjamin Hallock, Jr., settled near Gaylordsville, in New Milford, Conn.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK, LIEUT. T. 6. Joseph 5. Zerub. 4. d.5.
Was son of Joseph and Abigail-Hallock. Was born about 1766 and died 1813. Burial place is unknown. Married 1st. Bethiah Post, Feb. 28, 1788. She was born in 1770 and died April 9, 1798. They had children:
1. Bethiah, born June 17, 1789, died 1807. Grave in Southold Cemetery.
2. Benjamin Hubbard, born 1792.*
3. Esther-Terry, born 1795.*
4. Polly-Wells, born 1798.*
5. Joshua. Married Louisa Sanford.

Married 2d. Abigail Hallock, daughter of his uncle James, Nov. 15, 1801. She was born in 1869 and died 1846. Grave is in Southold Cemetery. Children:
6. Abigail, born 1804. Died 1821.
7. Jerusha-Griswold, born 1807.*
8. Edward H., baptized Nov. 6, 1810. Died 1813.

Benjamin Hallock was a farmer of Hog Neck, now Bay View, Southold, L. I.

BENJAMIN A. HALLOCK. T. 8. George 7. Joseph 6. d.5.
Was son of George and Mariah-Hallock. Was born in 1854 and died 1923. Married 1st, Mary Dunham; 2d, Carrie Young. Children:
1. Edna-Perey, born 1887.*

2. Nellie Dunham-Brooks, born 1892.*
3. Ruth-Barber, born 1899.*
4. George Benjamin, born 1890.

Mr. Hallock resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Is buried at Southold, L. I.

BENJAMIN BUELL HALLECK. P. 7. Benjamin 6. William d.9. Was son of Benjamin and Sarah-Halleck. Was born in 1804 and was killed in the Mt. Hope disaster on the Erie Railroad in 1872. Married Alice Comstock Wheaton about 1840. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898. She was daughter of Oliver and Ruth Wheaton of Lenox, Mass. Children:

1. William C., of New York, born 1841.*
2. Benjamin Buell, born about 1845.*
3. Frances-Arnold, of Brooklyn. Died 1916.
4. Alice-Goldsmith, of Brooklyn. Married Theodore Goldsmith, of New York.
5. Myrtle.

Rev. Benjamin Buell was a Universalist Minister, and moved to Brooklyn from Middle Island, L. I. Lived in Brooklyn many years. He had a large farm in the Mohawk Valley and the accident occurred when returning to Brooklyn from the farm.

BENJAMIN BUELL HALLECK. P. 8. Benjamin Buell 7. d.9. Was son of Benjamin Buell and Alice-Halleck. Was born in 1845 and died 1918, age 73. Aug. 31, 1872, married Lucy E. Bishop, daughter of Volney R. Bishop of Elmira, N. Y. She died 1889. Married Aug. 31, 1872. Children:

1. Albert G., born June 7, 1873.*
2. Henry O., born Sept. 21, 1876.*

Mr. Halleck went West to Leadville, Col., in 1879, the early days of the boom. Resided in Washington, D. C., before going West. He was a member of Duryea's Zouaves of Brooklyn, 162d N. Y. Reg. from 16 to 19 years of age.

BENJAMIN F. HALLOCK. T. 9. Charles R. 8. Benj. 7. d.2. Is son of Charles R. and Lena-Hallock. Was born 1866. Is unmarried and lives alone at the Old Homestead in Wading River, L.I.

BENJAMIN F. HALLOCK. W. 8. Lewis Parker 7. d.17. Is son of Lewis Parker and Jane-Hallock. Was born 1865. Married Addie Raynor in 1892. She was daughter of Gilbert Raynor of Manorville, L. I. Children:

1. Margaret, born Dec. 26, 1894.

2. Kenneth, born April 22, 1899.

The home of Benjamin F. Hallock and family is in Center Moriches, L. I. His occupation is boat builder.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HALLOCK. J. 8. Daniel Roe 7. d.22. Is son of Daniel Roe and Mary-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1850. Married Mary Young. Both are living this 1926. Children:

1. Wilmot Y., born 1878.*
2. Howard L., born 1880.*
3. Herbert S., born 1891.*

Mr. and Mrs. Hallock live on their farm at Lake Grove, L. I.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HALLOCK. J. 9. Perry Edward 8. d.24. Is son of Perry Edward and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1875. Married Margaret Murphy Dec. 28, 1893. She was born Feb. 29, 1876. Children:

1. George Perry, born Nov. 29, 1894.
2. Gertrude, born 1896. Deceased.
3. Benjamin, born Jan. 15, 1898. Deceased.
4. Theresa, born June 9, 1900.
5. Margaret, born Oct. 23, 1903.
6. Lillian, born Aug. 20, 1905. Deceased.
7. Helen, born March 29, 1907.
8. Laretta, born Sept. 18, 1908.
9. Walter, born Aug. 11, 1910.
10. Lawrence, born Nov. 11, 1912.
11. Anna, born April 26, 1914.
12. Vincent, born July 11, 1915.
13. Dolores, born Oct. 11, 1916.
14. Evelyn, born March 31, 1917. Deceased.

Mr. Benjamin F. Hallock resides at 28 Laidlaw Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HALLOCK. P. 7. Frederick 6. d.9. Was son of Frederick 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1804, and died in 1864. Grave is at Quogue, L. I.

BENJAMIN GOLDSMITH HALLOCK. T. 7. James Esq. 6. d.5. Was son of James Esq. and Amelia-Hallock. Was born Jan. 6, 1807, and died Nov., 1890, age 84. Married Betsey A. Hallock Feb. 12, 1828. She was daughter of Rupert Hallock, was born July 17, 1806. Died 1882. Their lines come together in Zerubabel 1st.

He was the third generation from Zerub. and she fourth. Their graves are in Mattituck cemetery. Children:

1. Josephine-Halsey, born 1828.*
2. James Richard, born 1831.*
3. Fanny C.-Dayton, born 1839.*
4. Mary E. Hallock June 19, 1841. Died Feb. 18, 1847.

Mr. Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

BENJAMIN HUBBARD HALLOCK. T. 7. Lieut. Benjamin 6. d.5. Was son of Lieut. Benjamin and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born in 1792 and died 1854 age 62. Wife was Ann H., born in 1792 and died 1874. She was baptised and admitted to the Church Jan. 1, 1832. They had children:

1. Bethiah-Horton, born 1816.
2. John Benjamin, born 1817.
3. Edward Hubbard, born 1819.*
4. Cornelia H., born 1821.*
5. Joseph Andrew, born 1827.*
6. Mary Louise, born 1830.* Died 1862.

Father, Mother and two daughters lie in Southold cemetery.

Benjamin Hubbard became a member of the Presbyterian Church of Southold, L. I., when 25 years of age and was a ruling elder 21 years. Was a man of religious conviction and sterling character. He was a farmer of Southold.

BENJAMIN LAURENS HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin 7. d.2. Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1812 and died Aug. 18, 1895. Married Mary J. Mayo about 1837. She was born July 14, 1818, and died July 25, 1890. She was a leading member of the Congregational Church of Northville, L. I. Children:

1. Mary Frances, born 1838. Lived 9 years.
2. Electa M.-Hallock, born 1840.*
3. Patience Anna-Downs, born 1842.*
4. Laurens S., born 1845. Infant.
5. Rosaline E.-Woodhull, born 1846.*
6. George Whitfield, born 1849. Infant.
7. Mary Frances 2d-Cooper, born 1850.*
8. Deborah J.-Benjamin, born 1853.*
9. George Omar, born 1855.*
10. Laurens O., born 1859. Infant.

The family lived in West Mattituck on the old homestead of

PETER HALLOCK. It is now occupied by George Omar Hallock.

BENJAMIN S. HALLOCK. T. 8. Peter 7. William 6. d.4.
Was son of Peter and Julianna-Hallock. Was born in 1821 and died 1899. Married Emma L. Marlow, born 1825 and died 1906. Graves in Riverhead cemetery. No children.

BENJAMIN SALTER HALLOCK. T. 7. Isaac 6. Joseph 5. d.5.
Was son of Isaac and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1813 and died 1870. Married Abigail J. Case about 1835. She was born 1809 and died 1890, age 81 years. Children:

1. Robert, born 1837.*
2. Sarah Jane-Thomas, born 1840.*

Home of Benjamin Salter was in Brooklyn, N. Y. Graves are in Willow Hill cemetery, Southold, L. I.

BENJAMIN TERRY HALLOCK. T. 10. John Terry 9. Noah T. d.4.
Is son of John Terry and Bell-Hallock. Was born in 1885, May 4. Married Anna Forber Ryan of Brooklyn, Sept., 1910. She was born Oct. 27, 1882. Children:

1. Forber Benjamin, born Oct. 10, 1911.
2. Benjamin Linderman, born Feb. 2, 1917.

Residence of Benjamin T. was Center Moriches, N. Y. Occupation, oil and gas station. Was employed in the Hanover Nat. Bank at Lynbrook 17 years before moving to Center Moriches.

BENJAMIN Y. HALLOCK. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thomas 3. d.1.
Was son of Zerubabel, first and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1741 and died 1765. Student. His father wills him 400 Lbs. Sterling. Grave is in Mattituck cemetery.

BENJAMIN YOUNGS HALLOCK. W. 10. Joseph 9. Youngs. d.17.
Is son of Joseph and Zelinda-Hallock. Was born Nov. 25, 1894. Was married to Florence Rhodes Nov. 16, 1920. Have adopted son, Joseph Dean Hallock.

Home is on a farm in Verona, Wis. Is bookkeeper for a firm in Madison.

BENTON HALLOCK. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. d.16.
Was son of William Hallock the Third. Was born March 2, 1802, and died Jan. 31, 1865. Married Mariah Schofield, who was born in 1809. Children:

1. Lucius Edgar, born Nov., 1827.*
2. Lewis Benton, born 1834.*
3. Isabella, born Dec. 11, 1847.

Benton Hallock lived in Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y. Was hotel proprietor.

BERNARD JUSTUS HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d.18. Is son of Charles Ogden and Rose Ellen-Hallock. Was born Sept. 24, 1898. Married Dorothy Cargen of Hinsdale, Ill., in 1925. Children:

1. Mary Rose, born July 15, 1926.
2. Bernard William, born Nov. 8, 1927.

The family reside at Mt. Carmel, Ill.

BERT CARLILE HALLOCK. W. 9. Freeland 8. Elbert 7. d.15. Was son of Freeland and Susan Jane-Hallock. Was born Oct. 21, 1882, at Chester, N. Y. Married Mary I. Dickerson of Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1903. Children:

1. James Dickerson, born 1905, Jan. 4, in Nutley, N. J.
2. Elizabeth Elberta, born 1909, Feb. 17, in Passaic, N. J.
3. Robert Carlile, born 1916, Sept. 1, in Merrow, Conn.

Mr. Hallock resided in Passaic until 1911, when he moved to Mansfield, Conn., and engaged in farming and dairying until April, 1921, when he moved to Willimantic and purchased an ice cream business. He has a factory on Jackson Street.

Was elected in 1916 to the Connecticut Legislature from the town of Mansfield, and has been selectman of the town three years.

BERT PROCTOR HALLOCK. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d.7. Is son of Nathan Proctor and Emma-Hallock. Was born June 18, 1896. Occupation, machinist. Married Flossie Edwards June 22, 1917, at Marshall, Mich. She was born Aug. 29, 1898, at LaGrange, Ind. Children:

1. Virginia Ruth, born March 21, 1919, at Battle Creek.
2. Nellie Helen, born Nov. 16, 1921, LaGrange, Ind.
3. Bert, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1922, Battle Creek.
4. Pearl Marie, born Jan. 22, 1924, Battle Creek.
5. Betty Lou, born May 16, 1927, Battle Creek.

Home of family is at Battle Creek, Mich.

BERTHA HALLOCK-ESSLER. T. 10. Bethuel E. 9. d.6. Is daughter of Bethuel E. and Debbie-Hallock. Was born in 1890. Married to Carll A. Essler. They have children:

1. Carll August Essler, Jr., born Aug. 4, 1912.
2. James Evander Essler, born Jan. 22, 1914.

BERTHA H. HALLOCK-BAUER. J. 9. Frank L. 8. Amos 7. d.29.
Is daughter of Frank L. and Katie-Hallock. Was born Oct. 25, 1895. Was married to Frederick Bauer April 30, 1919. Children:
1. Frederick William Bauer, born Oct. 22, 1922.
2. Robert Hallock Bauer, born May 7, 1925.

Residence, Washington, Conn., before her marriage. Occupation of Mr. Bauer, instructor of zoology, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.

BERTHA JANE HALLOCK-SEBOLT. J. 10. Alonzo 9. d.23.
Is daughter of Alonzo and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born Nov. 29, 1884, and died March 21, 1906. Was wife of Layton Sebolt.
Residence, 253 5th Street, Portland, Ore.

BERTHA MAY HALLOCK-TUTHILL. T. 10. James Madison. d.8.
Is daughter of James Madison and Louise-Hallock. Was born in 1882 and married to Burt Burr Tuthill of Mattituck, L. I., in 1907. They have daughter:
1. Alma Bertha Tuthill, born Jan. 19, 1914.

Mr. and Mrs. Tuthill resided in Mattituck, L. I.

BESSIE HALLOCK-BARNES. J. 9. George R. 8. Thomas W. 7. d.25.
Is daughter of George R. and Virginia Blanch-Hallock. Was born April 12, 1871. Was married to Logan G. Barnes Aug. 23, 1893. He was born Feb. 24, 1868. Children:
1. Mary L. Barnes, born May 20, 1894. She was married to Earl Emerson Logan October 12, 1902. He is a building contractor. Children:
   A. Betty Ellen Logan, born Nov. 4, 1925.
   B. Norma Jean Logan, born May 31, 1927.

Mr. Logan Barnes is a teacher. Home is at 817 Packard Street, Decatur, Ill.

BESSIE HALLOCK-LAME. J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. d.28.
Was daughter of Rev. Leander and Clara-Hallock. Was born about 1878. Now deceased. Was married to Virgil P. Lame. They have daughter:
1. Betty Lame, born June 24, 1917.

Home was in Kane, Ill. Mr. Lame was a farmer.

BESSIE L. HALLOCK. T. 10. Frank W. 9. Edward H. 8. d.5.
Is daughter of Frank W. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 6, 1884.

Miss Hallock is assistant manager of the circulation department of the Pictorial Review of New York.

BESSIE LEONA HALLOCK. T. 10. David Halsey 9. d.3.
Is daughter of David Halsey and Emilie J.-Hallock. Was born in 1880. Is teacher of music and organist of the Congregational Church at Northville, L. I. Lives at home.

BETHIA HALLOCK-ROBINSON. P. 7. Jonathan 6. Josiah 5. d.10.
Was daughter of Jonathan and Anna-Hallock. Was born March 6, 1800, and died Nov. 4, 1887. Was married to Silas Robinson about 1820. Grave is at Rocky Point, L. I.

BETHIAH HALLOCK-HORSFORD. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d.12.
Was daughter of William and Alice-Hallock. Was born about 1770 in Goshen, Mass. Was married to Stephen Horsford of Goshen about 1794. They had son:

1. Moses, born 1796. He had children:
   - A. Clarissa, born 1817. She married a Packard and died in Plainfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1902. She had a daughter, Mrs. Lucie B. Lamb, who died of cancer in hospital at Worcester, Mass., in Jan., 1904.
   - B. Stephen, born about 1819.
   - C. Jeremiah, born about 1821.
   - D. William, born about 1825. He married a Streeter in 1847.

BETHIAH HALLOCK-TERRY. Probable daughter of Peter, Jr., son of Peter, P. 3.
Was born about 1750. Was married to Elijah Terry March 12, 1778.

BETHUEL HALLOCK. T. 7. Zachariah 6. Zerubabel 5. d.1.
Was son of Zachariah 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1790 and died 1866. Married 1st, Polly Corwin about 1813. She was born 1793 and died 1828. Married 2d, Harmony Howell, sister of Sylvester Howell and widow-Aldrich. Children:

1. Joel B., born 1813.*
2. Edwin, born 1816.*
3. Mary-Albertson, born 1828.*
4. John Kasar, born 1831.*
5. Bethuel Evander, born 1835.*

Home of Bethuel Hallock was in West Mattituck. Business, farming.

BETHUEL E. HALLOCK, JR. T. 9. Bethuel E. 8. Bethuel 7. d.6. Is son of Bethuel Evander and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1850. Married Debbie A. Barber in 1874. Children:

1. Elsie Mae-Jones, born 1875.*
2. Lizzie-Albin, born 1878.*
3. Minnie-Emery, born 1885.*
4. Elmer J., born 1886.*
5. Bertha-Essler, born 1890.*
6. Bradford P., born 1901.*

Home of Bethuel E. Jr., is in South Jamesport, L. I.

BETHUEL EVANDER HALLOCK, Capt. T. 8. Bethuel 7. d.6. Was son of Bethuel and Harmony-Hallock. Was born in 1835 and died 1861. Married Elizabeth Terry in 1838. She was born in 1819 and died 1895. Graves in Jamesport cemetery. Children:

1. Elsie Ann-Skidmore, born 1839.*
2. Mary E.-Williamson, born 1847.*
3. Bethuel E., Jr., born 1850.*
4. Daniel Elmore, born 1853. Died 1854.
5. Frank T., born 1855.*
6. Samuel H., born 1867.*

Bethuel Evander was captain of a coasting vessel. His home was in Jamesport, L. I.

BETSEY A. HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 8. Rupert 7. d.2. Was daughter of Rupert and Charity-Hallock. Was born in 1805. Became wife of Benjamin Goldsmith Hallock.* Which see.

BETSEY GRANT HALLOCK-CONKLIN. T. 8. William L. 7. d.1. Is daughter of William L. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1850, June 29. Was married to Charles Conklin, March 2, 1887. He was born May 23, 1834. Died Aug. 17, 1912. Was his second wife. They had son: Charles Grant Conklin, born Nov. 16, 1894. He married Jennie Olson in 1919. They have children:

1. Olga Conklin, born 1920.
2. Charles Grant, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1926.

Charles Conklin was a farmer of Aquebogue, L. I.

BEULA HALLOCK-SMITH. W. 7. William 6. Jonathan 5. d.17. Was daughter of William and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1818 and died Sept. 5, 1909. Was married to John Smith about 1840. Children:

1. Mary Jane Smith, married John Foster. Children:

A. Delphine Foster, married Junius Bishop. Children:
  a. Marie Bishop, mar. Josiah Roberts. Sons:
    1. John Roberts. 2. Foster Roberts.
  b. Gertrude Bishop, married a Mr. Furman.
B. Adelaide Foster, mar. Edgar Carter. Had son:
  a. Bruce Carter, mar. Louise. They had children:
    1. Alice Carter, mar. William Carson.
    2. Josephine Carter, mar. Kenneth Carter.
    3. Harry Carter, mar. Carrie Wells. 2 children.
C. Annie Beula Foster, mar. Clarence Cartwright. Children:
  a. Jean Cartwright, mar. Byron Leek. Had son:
    1. Richard Leek.
D. Lelia Foster, mar. Will Rose. Children:
  a. Carlotta Rose, single.
  b. Bess Rose, mar. a Knox. Had 2 children.
  c. John Rose, mar. Levica Howell. Son:
    1. John R., Jr.
E. Laura Foster, mar. Oliver Smith. Children:
  a. Beatrice Smith, mar. Irving Terry. 3 children.
  b. Delphine Smith, mar. Bert Collins. Children: Mary, Oliver and William Collins.
F. Nettie Foster, mar. Egbert Raynor. Children:
  a. Jennie Raynor, married and 2 children.
  b. Fred Raynor. 1 child.
G. Bertha Foster, married Theodore Fields.
H. Fred Foster, mar. Edna Terrell. Children:
  a. Ermytrude Foster, mar. John Euk. 3 children.
  b. Floyd Foster.
  c. Edgar Foster, married.
  d. Theodore Foster, married. 2 children.
  e. Amy Foster, mar. Ray Jackson. 1 child.
  f. Jane Foster, single.
I. Hugh Foster, died in infancy.
J. Jennie Foster, died in infancy.
K. Millicent Foster, mar. William Hubbard. Daughter:
  a. Esther Hubbard.
L. Eva Foster, married Robert Edwards.
M. Susan Foster, mar. David Goldsmith. Children:
  a. Louise. b. Marion. c. Hallock. d. Jeannette. e. Ralph Goldsmith.

2. Eliza Smith, mar. James Cassidy. Children:
   A. Etta Cassidy, mar. James Carter. Children:
      a. Harry Carter, mar. Ida Gibson.
      b. Frank Carter, mar. Bessie Warner. Children: Frank, Rhoda and Gilbert.
      c. Dorcey Carter, mar. Margaret Ryan.
      d. John Carter, mar. Virginia Miller. 3 children.
   B. Leanice Cassidy, mar. George Hawkins. Children:
      a. Lotta Hawkins, mar. Harrison Edwards. Children:
         1. Benjamin Edwards. 2 children.
         2. Lyman Edwards.
         3. Hope Edwards.
      b. Eugene Hawkins, mar. Mary. Daughter Mary.
      c. Georgia Hawkins, mar. Hubbard Corwin.
      d. Mary Hawkins, mar. Richard Rickers. Children: Florence and Robert.
      e. Joseph Hawkins.
      f. Bessie Hawkins, mar. William Scallenger. Six children.
      g. Elizabeth Hawkins, mar. Norton Daniels.
   C. Eugene Cassidy, married Lizzy Stahl. Children:
      a. Robert Cassidy.
   D. Lotta Cassidy, died in childhood.

3. Gilbert Monroe Smith, born July 13, 1843. Married Miriam Terry, Nov. 7, 1863. She was born Aug. 10, 1846. She was a descendant of the first Richard Terry of 1635. Children:
   A. Laura Smith, born Dec. 3, 1866. Mar. Lester Beasley Feb. 6, 1893. Daughter:
      a. Miriam L. Beasley, born June 14, 1896.
   B. Lucy Smith, born Sept. 14, 1868. Mar. Robert C. Thomas, July 14, 1896. He was born Oct. 26, 1868.
   C. Frank W. Smith, born May 17, 1870. Mar. Alice Smith 1889. Died Feb. 27, 1922. Children:
      a. Lyle Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1890. Mar. Lenore Bowman. Son, Lyle Smith, Jr.
      b. Laura E. Smith, b. Aug. 1891. Mar. Carl Wuebker Sept. 1917. Children:
         1. Jean Katherine, b. Aug. 1920.
         2. Gilbert Wuebker, born April 1925.
   D. Addie B. Smith, born May 18, 1872. Mar. Frank Mathieu

Oct. 5, 1892. He was born Oct. 1869. Children:

a. Gertrude A. Mathieu, b. April 11, 1901.

E. Asa B. Smith, born May 21, 1874. Mar. Nellie Robinson June 1897. Daughter:

a. Alma E. Smith, born Sept. 8, 1908.

F. Jennie Smith, born Feb. 16, 1888. Mar. John B. Allen June 20, 1909. He was born Aug. 30, 1883. Children:

a. Jane Allen, infant.

b. Marion Gertrude Allen, b. March 21, 1921.

Mrs. John B. Allen has given the data of the descendants of Beula Hallock-Smith.

4. William Austin Smith, married Ardelia Skidmore. Children:

A. Edith Smith, married Fred Ruland. Daughter:

a. Dora Ruland.

B. Burchard Smith, married Edna Reilly. Children:

a. Mildred Smith.

b. Elizabeth Smith.

c. William Austin Smith.

The home of John and Beula Smith was in Canoe Place, L. I.

BEULA AMANDA HALLOCK-DURYEE. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. d.14. Was daughter of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1863 and died 1915. Grave is in Mattituck. Was married to P. Harvey Duryee in 1889. Children:

1. Vivien Hallock Duryee, born March 20, 1892.
2. Clara Elizabeth-Luce, born July 16, 1898. Is married to Cedric M. Luce. Son, Cedric M. Luce, Jr.
3. Mary Hope Duryee, born Oct. 7, 1900.
4. John Wyckoff Duryee, born Feb. 9, 1902.

Mr. Duryee is a merchant of Mattituck, L. I.

BEULA MAY HALLOCK-ROPE. J. 9. Thomas Lewis 8. d.25. Was daughter of Thomas Lewis and Millie-Hallock. Was born May 1, 1887. Was married to Harry Benjamin Rope Oct. 2, 1918. They reside in Arkansas City, Kan. 1017 N. A St.

BLANCH E. HALLOCK-GOULD. T. 10. George Wilson 9. d.3. Is daughter of George Wilson and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born in 1871. Married to Frank L. Gould in 1892. They have children:

1. Arletta Gould, born in 1907.
2. Lois Gould, born 1910.

BRADFORD P. HALLOCK. T. 10. Bethuel E. Jr. 9. d.6.
Is son of Bethuel E. Jr. and Debbie-Hallock. Was born in 1901. Married Bertha Quig and have son: James, born in 1921.

BUELL FRANKLIN HALLOCK. P. 9. William Ezra 8. d.13.
Is son of William Ezra and Amelia-Hallock. Was born Nov. 30, 1869. Married Hannah Oakley March 10, 1904. Children:
1. Elmira, born 1907.
2. Kittridge, born 1911.

Home is in Islip, L. I. Occupation, bayman.

BULEY HALLOCK. T. 7. Daniel 6. Zerubabel 5. d.1.
Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1795 and died 1796.

BURLING HALLOCK. J. 7. Edward 6. David 5. William. d.21.
Was son of Edward Hallock, of Peru, N. Y. Born about 1770. Married Lydia, 1795. She was an esteemed Friends' preacher. Their daughter, born about 1800, became:
1. Mrs. Aaron Mekeel, of Cayuga, N. Y.

BURLING HALLOCK. J. 8. Wright 7. Jesse, Jr. 6. d.21.
Is son of Wright and Julia Ann-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1848. Still living, 1927. Married Mary Emma Scofield Dec. 6, 1874. She died Feb. 27, 1927. They have children:
1. Amy Grace-Noble, born 1875.*
2. Gertrude Hallock, born 1876, Jan. 18. Of Yorktown Hgts, N. Y.
3. Julia Irene-Secor, born 1883.*

Mr. Hallock is a farmer and dealer in garden seeds. Home is in Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

BURTON C. HALLOCK. J. 10. Harry R. 9. Sidney S. 8. d.28.
Is son of Harry R. and Mabel-Hallock. Was born July 12, 1903. Married Linnea Sutherland July 14, 1926. Have son:
1. Kenneth Burton, born April 27, 1927.

Burton C. Hallock is a farmer of West Willington, Conn.

BYRON WHITFIELD HALLOCK. P. 9. Henry Hendrickson 8. d.11.
Was son of Henry Hendrickson and Augusta-Hallock. Was born April 24, 1863, at Port Jefferson, L. I. Married Minnie Van Brunt Oct. 27, 1887. They have son:
1. Albert Gildersleeve Hallock, born in 1888.*

Capt. Byron Hallock was a master mariner and engaged in the coasting trade for 40 years. Has been a resident of East Setauket, L. I. since 1880.

C.

CALEB HALLOCK. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerubabel 4. d.2.
Was son of Zerubabel 2d. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born about 1745, and died in 1830. Married Keziah Reeve March 1778. Children:

1. Barnabas, born 1781. Died 1795. Buried at Mattituck.
2. Caleb, Jr., born 1785.*
3. Keziah, twin, born 1785.
4. Phineas, born 1790.*

Caleb Hallock moved to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CALEB HALLOCK. T. 8. William 7. Wm. 6. Wm. 5. d.4.
Was son of William the Fourth and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1808 and died June 16, 1892, age 84. Grave is in Riverhead cemetery. Married 1st, Louise A. James, who died June 1, 1849, age 42. Married 2d. Mary E. Tuthill, who was born 1815 and died March 6, 1885, age 70. She was daughter of Daniel Tuthill. Children of first wife:

1. William Henry, born 1838.*
2. Horace B., born 1848.*

By second wife:

3. Edgar Hallock, born 1853.*

Home was in Riverhead, L. I.

CALEB HALLOCK. T. 8. John 7. Zachariah 6. d.3.
Was son of John and Joanna-Hallock. Was born May 8, 1823, and died Jan. 3, 1899, age 75. Married Elmina Abigail Luce, who was born April 4, 1826, and died April 17, 1891, age 64. They had daughter:

1. Adaline-Woodhull, born in 1845.*

There were two twins who died young.

Mr. Hallock was a farmer of Northville, L. I. Was connected with the Congregational Church of that place. In late life he joined the Episcopal Church. He retired from business about 1891, and went to the city.

CALEB HALLOCK. W. 6. Joshua Jr. 5. Joshua 4. d.15.
Was son of Joshua, of Orange Co. and had brothers, David, Joshua, Jr., and Jonathan. Was born about 1765 and settled in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. Is thought to have been the father of Asa, who was

born about 1810, and had sons, Ephribon, Alexander and Hugh. Some of his descendants moved into Canada.

CALEB HALLOCK. W. 7. Joshua, Jr. 6. Joshua 5. d.15

Was son of Joshua, Jr., of Southold, L. I. Was born in 1812. Married about 1835. Settled in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

CALEB HALLOCK, JR. T. 7. Caleb 6. Zerubabel 5. d.2.

Was son of Caleb and Keziah-Hallock, of Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was born Jan. 23, 1785, and died 1865. Had children:

1. Zadock Hunsdale, born 1807.*
2. Thomas Reeve, born 1810.*
3. James Camp, born 1813.*
4. John, born 1818.*
5. Eliza-Kidder, born 1820, July 2. Died April 23, 1848.
6. DeWitt Clinton, born 1827.
7. Abigail, born Oct. 18, 1842. Died Sept. 14, 1847.

This data was contributed by Mrs. Beatrice Hallock Mosher, of Almont, Mich.

CALVIN HALLOCK. W. 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. d.17.

Was son of Richard and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 24, 1798. Married 1st. Elizabeth Green, April 17, 1821, who was born Jan. 3, 1797, and died April 29, 1829. Children:

1. Rosetta, born Nov. 22, 1821. D. June 13, 1888.
   Was wife of B. S. Warner.
2. Emily, born May 5, 1823. D. Jan. 19, 1902.
   Was wife of William Cole.
3. Youngs, born Nov. 5, 1824.* D. Feb. 10, 1907.
4. Hulett, born May 18, 1827.* D. Sept. 1, 1867.

Calvin Hallock married 2d. Adaline Green, sister of Elizabeth, born June 21, 1813. Children:

5. Jesse, born March 10, 1834.*
6. Eli, born Sept. 16, 1835.
7. Mary, born Aug. 20, 1837.
8. Merritt, born Sept. 20, 1839.

Calvin Hallock lived in Wyoming Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace.

CARL HALLOCK. J. 10. Allen C. 9. Aaron B. 8. d.18.

Is son of Allen C. and Sarah Ellen-Hallock. Was born March 26, 1890. Married Emma Putney, of Carmi, Ill., Aug. 12, 1912. He is a carpenter and resides in Harrisburg, Ill.

CARL BIESECKER HALLOCK. W. 9. James Noble 8. d.14.
Is son of James Noble and Rhuea-Hallock. Mother's maiden name was Rhuea A. Biesecker. Was born Jan. 8, 1892. Married Marjorie Elizabeth Griffin June 14, 1917. She was born in Scranton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1896. They have daughter:
1. Marion Louise, born June 1, 1918.
Mr. Hallock has a general merchandise store in Maplewood, Pa.

CARLOTTA A. HALLOCK-DECKER. T. 10, Charles W. 9. d.2.
Is daughter of Charles W. and Florence-Hallock. Was born in 1880. Was married to W. B. Decker in 1924. No children. Residence, Burlingame, Calif. Occupation, teacher of music and drawing.

CAROLINE HALLOCK-CLARKE. J. 8. George 7. Foster 6. d.24.
Was daughter of George and Sarah-Hallock. Was born July 19, 1850, and died May 3, 1910. Was married to Edgar M. Clarke Sept. 18, 1873. He was born Nov. 25, 1849. They now reside in California. Children:
1. Foster Hallock Clarke, born Sept. 12, 1874. Married Susan Garrison Dec. 24, 1897. She was born Nov. 27, 1878. They reside at Milton, N. Y., and have children:
A. Clifford Clarke, born Aug. 12, 1898, died Oct. 1898.
B. Washington Irving, born Nov. 24, 1901. Married Vera Mickley Jan. 30, 1924. They have daughter, Gloria Elizabeth Clarke, born Dec. 21, 1926.
C. Raymond Clarke, born Oct. 4, 1905, died Aug. 1907.
D. Albert Clarke, born Jan. 31, 1911.
E. Laura Clarke, born Oct. 18, 1915.
2. James Harold Clarke, born March 12, 1876. Married Lena Hamm Dec. 31, 1907. Reside at Milton, N. Y. Children:
A. Arthur Clarke, born in 1908.
B. F. Glen Clarke, born in 1910.
C. Gerald Clarke, born in 1912.
D. Vivian Clarke, born in 1918. Died Oct. 12, 1919.
E. Mandolyn Helen, born April 4, 1921. D. April 9, 1921.
3. Helen Clarke, born March 11, 1879. Married Charles R. Taber, July 29, 1903. He was born July 17, 1875. They reside at Milton, N. Y. Children:
A. Kenneth Taber, born April 28, 1905.
B. Lois H. Taber, born May 8, 1908.

C. Ruth Taber, born March 16, 1911.
D. Sidney Meredith, born April 28, 1914.

4. Margaret Ball Clarke, born Jan. 27, 1881. Married Frank Dietz Nov. 29, 1905. Was born Jan. 27, 1881. He has since deceased. Mrs. Dietz now resides at Highland, N. Y. Children:
A. Frances L. Dietz, born Dec. 31, 1907.
B. Dorothy T. Dietz, born July 14, 1909.
5. Elsie Clarke, born Aug. 30, 1883. Married Stephen R. Taber Aug. 9, 1905. He was born Sept. 20, 1877. They reside at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Have children:
A. Gladys Margaret Taber, born Aug. 9, 1906.
B. Robert Clarke Taber, born May 31, 1909.
C. Katherine Armstrong, born Nov. 24, 1912.
D. David Stephen Taber, born Feb. 20, 1915.
6. Edgar M. Clarke, Jr., born Sept. 25, 1894. Married Bertie Jones Aug. 1, 1919. She was born Nov. 15, 1892. Daughters:
A. Frances Caroline Clarke, born Dec. 26, 1924.
B. Sarah Ann Clarke, born May 1, 1926.
The family resides at Milton, N. Y.
7. Caroline H. Clarke, born July 22, 1896. Was married 1st. to B. H. Hons, April 8, 1922. Married 2d. to James Mills Aug. 17, 1924. Mr. and Mrs. Mills reside at North Bend, Ore.

CAROLINE HALLOCK-REEVE. P. 8. William 7. Samuel 6. d.13. Was daughter of William and Nancy-Hallock. Was born 1835 and died 1908. Was married to Thomas E. Reeve, of Mattituck, L. I., March 13, 1856. He was born Sept. 4, 1834, and died Dec. 15, 1915. Children:

1. Ella E. Reeve, born Dec. 10, 1856. Married Seymore Tuthill, of Mattituck.
2. H. Halsey Reeve, born May 5, 1859.
3. Bertha T. Reeve, born May 20, 1869.

Thomas E. Reeve and son established an extensive green house business in Mattituck, L. I. The grandsons are active in its management at the present time.

CAROLINE HALLOCK-TABER-LOWIN. W. 8. Sidney 7. d.14. Was daughter of Sidney and Cynthia-Hallock. Was born 1822 and died 1905. Married 1st. to James Madison Taber. 2d. to William Lowin about 1890. She had daughter:

1. Gertrude Taber, born about 1855, died young.

CAROLINE F. HALLOCK-HALSEY. T. 10. George Horace 9. d.6.
Is daughter of George Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1870 and married to William Rogers Halsey in 1891. He died Oct. 2, 1926. They have children:
1. Wallace Hallock Halsey, born 1892.
2. Edith Halsey, born 1894.
3. James Lawrence Halsey, born 1901.
4. Helen Rogers Halsey, born 1906.

The family resides in Southampton, L. I. Occupation of Mr. Halsey, coal merchant.

CAROLINE MATILDA HALLOCK-HOPKINS. J. 9.
Barnabas 8. d.19.
Was daughter of Barnabas, and was born in 1832 and died 1909. Was married to Edward D. Hopkins. Children:
1. Ida Hallock-Thurber, of Glendale, Calif.
2. Carrie A.-Burnett, of Passaic, N. J.

CAROMINE HALLOCK-TOWNE. J. 8. Almon 7. Amos 6. d.20.
See Almon Hallock. J. 7. Amos 6.

CARRIE HALLOCK. T. 9. Jared 8. Benjamin 7. d.2.
Is daughter of Jared and Hannah B.-Hallock. Was born in 1848. Is unmarried and lives with her sister, Sophronia, in South Jamesport, L. I.

CARRIE HALLOCK-FINDLAY. J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas. d.26.
Was daughter of William H. and Elizabeth F.-Hallock. Was born April 1, 1865. Died Feb. 10, 1924. Was married to James A. D. Findlay Nov. 16, 1887. Children:
1. Annie E. B. Findlay, b. Aug. 19, 1888.
2. Helen W. Findlay, b. Jan. 28, 1890.
3. Thomas B. Findlay, born May 13, 1892.
4. Jeanie J. Findlay, born Nov. 10, 1894.
5. James Findlay, Jr., born March 25, 1898.

Mr. Findlay resides in Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CARRIE HALLOCK-MOORE. J. 9. Daniel B. 8. Matthew 7. d.19.
Is daughter of Daniel B. and Susan-Hallock. Was born Aug. 31, 1869. Was married to Cortland D. Moore Dec. 24, 1889. He was born Aug. 5, 1865. Children:
1. Earle H. Moore, born June 12, 1894.
2. Ray C. Moore, born May 9, 1896.

Home is in Coxsackie, N. Y.

CARRIE LUCRETIA HALLOCK-BEERS. J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. d.24.
Is daughter of Jay Edwin and Harriet Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 12, 1873. Was married to Merritt W. Beers. They have daughter:

1. Florence May Beers, a school teacher.

Mr. Beers is a builder and contractor and resides in Washington Depot, Conn.

CARRIE VELORA HALLOCK-CHERRY-HOLLICKE. J. 10. Henry S. 9. d.23.
Is daughter of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Aug. 18, 1885. Married to William Cherry Oct. 25, 1903, at Lansing, Kan. He was born about 1880 and died June 6, 1919, at Topeka, Kan. They have daughter, Mona Lucile Cherry, b. March 21, 1909. Carrie Velora married a second time, J. F. Hollicke, who was born in 1876. Children: None.

J. F. Hollicke is an oil speculator living at 1403 University Avenue, Wichita, Kan.

CARRY E. HALLOCK-GODSON. P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. d.13.
Is daughter of Lieut. Charles C. and Rachel-Hallock. Was born Feb. 2, 1858. Married to Robert Godson Nov. 17, 1887. They have son:

1. John Augustus Godson. He married Nellie L. Creifelds, Feb. 4, 1920. They have children:
   A. Carol D., born Feb. 24, 1924.
   B. Kathleen A. Godson, born Sept. 7, 1926.

Robert Godson is a lawyer and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CARYL ALTON HALLOCK. T. 11. Frederick B. 10. d.2.
Is son of Frederick B. and Cora Lee-Hallock. Was born in 1903 and married Lillian May Seaman 1923. They have sons:

1. Caryl Alton Hallock, Jr., born in 1923.
2. Eugene Frederick, born 1926.
3. Norman Winford, born 1926.

Mr. Hallock is a carpenter and resides in Jamesport, L. I.

CASSIE HALLOCK-JIMMO. J. 10. Ezra 9. Ira C. 8. d.29.
Was daughter of Ezra and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1892 and died June, 1916. Married Alfred Jimmo. Was first wife. Children:

1. Bertha Hallock Jimmo, born 1914.
2. Beatrice Jimmo, born 1916.

Home of family is Jerico, Vt. Occupation, farmer.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-BARDEN. J. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. d.26.
Is daughter of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Was born about 1819. Married a Mr. Barden. Son, Elias Barden.

CATHERINE HALLECK-CORWIN. P. 6. William 5. d.9.
Was daughter of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born in 1774 and died May 28, 1824. Was married to James Corwin about 1794. Baptized at Mattituck Aug. 15, 1762, and died March 9, 1832. Children:

Charlotte Corwin, Joseph, Laura, and Sarah.

Home was in Southold, L. I.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-DARLING. P. 7. Thomas 6. d.10.
See Katherine Hallock-Darling.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-HOPKINS. P. 9. Hendrickson 8. d.10.
Was daughter of Hendrickson and Rebecca-Hallock. Was born 1844. Married Samuel Hopkins in 1864. Children:

1. Philip Hopkins.
2. Reuben Hopkins.
3. Ernest Hopkins.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-HULSE. P. 7. Josiah 6. Josiah d.10.
Was daughter of Josiah Hallock. Was second wife of Paul Hulse, of Baiting Hollow, L. I., her sister, Anna, being the first. Was born 1802, died 1877. The children were:

1. Capt. Paul Hulse, drowned at sea 1848.
2. Lewis Hulse. Son William L. Hulse, of Center Moriches. Painter and decorator.
3. Josiah Hulse, drowned at sea. Married Phebe Raynor, of Speonk.
4. Lydia Hulse, married Smith Gordon, of Manorville.
5. Sarepta Hulse, married Louis Davis, of Baiting Hollow.
6. Frank Hulse, married Esther Norton, of Mt. Sinai.
7. Catherine Hulse, married Nathaniel Dayton.
8. Jane Hulse, married Albert Reeve.

Paul Hulse was a farmer of Wading River, L. I.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-MARSHALL. J. 10. William H. 9 d.26.
Is daughter of William H. and Annie E.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 27, 1882. Married to Thomas C. Marshall June 11, 1908. He was born Sept. 1, 1881. They have son:

1. John Wilson Marshall, born March 12, 1916.

Mr. Marshall is a civil engineer. Residence, Rock Hill, S. C.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-PALMER. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d.27. Was daughter of Edward, Preacher and Phebe-Hallock. Was born March 31, 1750. Was married to Obadiah Palmer about 1780. Children:

1. John Palmer, born about 1782. Married Mary Ann Bacon, of New York City about 1815. They had children:
   A. Eliza, married Dan Ethan and had 7 children.
   B. Mary Ann, married a Carmer and had 4 children.
   C. James, born April 25, 1825, married a Shafer, daughter, Grace A. Palmer, born July 28, 1865, lives at Stroudsburg, Penn. Has contributed this data.
   D. William, married twice, has 5 children.
   E. Phoebe, a Flagler and a Hagenbouch. No children.
   F. Kate, married a Mitchel. 4 children.
   G. Sydenham-Green. 6 children.
   H. Annie, married a Miller. 3 children.
   I. John. 4 children.
   J. Turner, married Dabby. 2 children.
   K. Jennie, married a Brown. 2 children.
2. Annie Palmer, married a Edkus. They had 11 children.

The old home of Obadiah Palmer was standing a few years ago in Pleasant Valley, Penn. He died and is buried there.

CATHERINE HALLOCK-POWELL. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d.18. Was daughter of John 2d. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1708. Was married to Moses Powell.

CATHERINE HALLECK-WILLARD. P. 8. Joseph 7. Dea. Jabez. d.9. Was daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Hallock. Was born March 22, 1819. Was married to Ralph Willard. Daughter, Mary W. Willard, married Myron G. Willard in 1880, and moved to Minnesota. He was a lawyer and business manager and is now in the real estate business.

Catherine and Ralph Willard resided at the Willard homestead near Trenton, N. Y. His business was farming and cabinet making.

CHARITY HALLOCK-BEDELL. J. 8. Micajah 7. Samuel. d.25. Was daughter of Micajah and Charity-Hallock. Was born July 12, 1826. Was married to Peter S. Bedell. Children:

1. Mary C. Bedell. Married James W. Pierce. Children:
   A. Sarah Pierce-Onderdonk. Have son:

a. Harold P. Onderdonk, who married Margaret Washburn, and has son, Harold P., Jr.

2. Carlton V. Pierce. Married Ethel Sheever.

CHARITY W. HALLOCK-LUCE. W. 8. John S. 7. John, Jr. d.14. Was daughter of the third John, whose name was John Scepter, Sr. Was born 1811. Was married to George O. Luce, son of John T. Luce and Rachel Terry. Born 1807.

CHARLES HALLOCK. J. 7. Henry 6. Richard 5. d.21. Was son of Henry Hallock, of Stony Brook, L. I. Was born about 1782, died about 1816. Was trustee of the Methodist Church at Stony Brook. Had son, Henry, born 1811.*

CHARLES HALLOCK. J. 7. Benj. 6. Benj. 5. Benj. 4. d.20. Was son of Benjamin and Clarissa-Hallock. Was born about 1800. Probably lived near Gaylordsville, in New Milford, Conn., where his father settled, and moved to Farm Ridge, Ill.

CHARLES HALLOCK. J. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. d.26. Was son of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Born about 1814. Married Hannah J. Stephens. Children:

1. Martin L.
2. John W., born about 1852.*
3. Herbert.

CHARLES HALLOCK. J. 9. James Wells 8. Isaac 7. d.19. Was son of Hannah Gardner, wife of James Wells, by a former husband. Adopted the name of Hallock. Was a half brother of Victor Henry and Isaac Benjamin Hallock, on the mother's side. See James Wells Hallock.*

CHARLES HALLOCK. T. 7. James, Esq. 6. James 5. d.5. Was son of James, Esq., and Amelia-Hallock. Was born about 1808. Had son, James Hallock. Was a merchant of New York City.

CHARLES HALLOCK. T. 9. John Terry 8. Noah 7. d.6. Was son of John Terry and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born 1855. Died 1893. Married Rose McAntee, of Ypsilanti, 1926. Children:

1. Frank, born 1883, Milan, Mich. Living in Ypsilanti, Mich.
2. Eva, born 1887, in Kentucky.
3. Virginia, born 1893, Milan, Mich. Died April, 1904.

The home of Charles Hallock was in Milan, Mich. His occupation was lumber mill manager.

CHARLES HALLOCK. T. 10. James Madison 9. Nathan T. d.8.
Was son of James Madison and Louise-Hallock. Was born in 1870 and died 1895. Married Jeannette Morris in 1891. She died 1918. Had daughter, Cora-Zeltman, born 1894.*
Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES HALLOCK, M.A. P. 8. Gerard 7. Rev. Moses 6. d.12.
Was son of Gerard and Eliza-Hallock. Was born in New York City March 13, 1834. Married Amelia J. Wardell, of New York, daughter of Oliver T. Wardell, about 1855. She died April 8, 1901. Children:

1. Charles, Jr., born in New Haven, Sept. 1, 1856. Died Feb. 22, 1869.
2. Edmund Lee, born in Brooklyn in 1860. Died young.
3. Livingston, born in Brooklyn in 1862. Died young.

Charles Hallock, M.A., was graduated from Amherst College in 1854, and was author of many books of travel, sport, and natural science. He founded the magazine, Forest and Stream, in 1873. Also the township of "Hallock," in Minnesota, founded in 1879-80, was named for him as one of its founders. Was connected with the New York Journal of Commerce from 1852 to 1874. He edited a pamphlet on the "Hallock Ancestry" in 1906, bringing the work of his uncle, Rev. William A. Hallock down to date. This pamphlet forms the basis of the present work. Hallock Village, Minn., was incorporated in 1887.

CHARLES HALLOCK. P. 9. Thomas Gleason 8. d.11.
Was son of Thomas Gleason and Adeline-Hallock. Was born in 1837, and died Oct. 19, 1882. Married Amelia Conklin. Had son, Archibald. Home was in Port Jefferson, L. I. Occupation, mariner.

CHARLES HALLOCK. P. 10. Rev. William Allen 9. d.13.
Was son of Rev. William Allen and Dorra Myrtle-Hallock. Was born Dec. 16, 1902. Has just graduated from Rochester University, Rochester, N. Y., 1927. Is with Neil & Parmelee Real Estate Co.

CHARLES HALLOCK. W. 7. John 6. David 5. Joshua 4. d.15.
Was son of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 3, 1840. Married Harriet E. Ludlow Nov. 16, 1868, and died July 18, 1903. The children were:

1. Flora L., born Feb. 13, 1871. Single.
2. Lillian, born Nov. 6, 1872. Married Robert Floyd Halsey.

3. Mary Fanning, born Nov. 11, 1874. Married Edwin Jones Hildreth. They have one daughter, Beatrice Hallock Hildreth.
4. Edmund Winfred, born Jan. 31, 1885. Married Julia Linney, who was born Jan. 12, 1887. All living, 1926.

Charles Hallock is a traveling salesman and resides in Bridgehampton, L. I.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HALLOCK. P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. d.13. Was son of Lieut. Charles C. and Rachel-Hallock. Was born May 19, 1863. Married Alice Marvin Jan. 2, 1892. They have daughter:

1. Edna B. Hallock-Schalk, born Sept. 18, 1893.*

Residence, 30 Palisade Boulevard, Palisade Park, West N. J.

CHARLES BEACH HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d.23. Is son of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born in Nevada, Story Co., Ia., May 4, 1868. Married Margaret Ann Fryberger Jan. 1, 1902, in Holton, Kan. She was born July 28, 1875, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind. Children:

1. Laura Catherine, born Feb. 11, 1903, near Havensville, Pottawatomie Co., Kan. She is teaching at Winnette, Mont.
2. Elma Nancy, born 1905.*

Charles B. resides in Severy, Kan.

CHARLES BEATTY HALLOCK. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d.13. Is son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born June 24, 1871. Is one of a notable family of 12. Is a banker of New York City. Address, 57 Broadway, New York City.

CHARLES C. HALLOCK, Lieut. P. 8. William 7. d.13. Was son of William and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1834 and died Aug. 1885. Married Rachel Adamson in 1855. She died Jan. 29, 1879. Married a second time, Ellen D. Bailey. She was born 1830, and died Oct. 24, 1898. Children:

1. Emma Louise, born 1856.
2. Carry-Godson, born 1858.*
3. William E., born 1860.*
4. Lottie-Sage, born 1861.*
5. Charles Augustus, born 1863.*
6. Rachel-Martin, born 1866.*
7. Georgianna, born July 5, 1869. Died March 5, 1870.

Lieut. Charles C. resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Sign painting and gilding a specialty. He was a lieutenant in the Federal Army in the Civil War.

CHARLES CLINTON BEATTY HALLOCK. P. 9. Homan Benj. d.13. Is son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia-Hallock. Was born June 24, 1871. Unmarried.

Is a banker of New York City and one of the noted family of Homan Benjamin Hallock and his good wife, Adelia Ann Farnsworth. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES D. HALLOCK. J. 8. Joseph Zebulon Jr. 7. d.19. Was son of Joseph Zebulon, Jr. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born about 1852. Married Rachel McGee. Children:

1. Thomas Joseph.
2. Cecil R.
3. Margaret C.
4. Mary D.
5. Carlyn F.

Home is in Coxsackie, N. Y.

CHARLES D. HALLOCK. J. 9. Daniel H. 8. Micajah 7. d.25.26. Was son of Daniel Haviland and Ann-Hallock. Was born Sept. 24, 1856, and died Feb. 14, 1919. Married 1st. Phebe W. Barnes, born Nov. 17, 1860, died March 21, 1900. Married 2d. Mary J. Cox in 1902. He died Oct. 1927. Children by first wife:

1. Charles Wesley, born 1886.*
2. Phebe Anna-Ford, born 1889.*
3. Daniel Haviland, born 1894.*
4. Helen Barnes-Purdy, born 1895.*

Home was in Ossining, N. Y.

CHARLES D. HALLOCK. J. 7. George 6. Capt. William 5. d.21. Was son of George Hallock, an enterprising shipbuilder of Stony Brook, L. I. Was born 1793 and died June 14, 1861. Married Renelsha Smith, born 1793, and died April 24, 1875. Daughter:

1. Renelsha-Elderkin, born 1814.*

CHARLES D. HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen 6. d.29. Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Jan. 22, 1835, and died Dec. 13, 1915. Married Mrs. Drusilla Morrill-Hallock, Jan. 12, 1867. She was born in 1838 and died March 16, 1887. Children.

1. Stephen Lester, born 1870. D. Dec. 11, 1915.
2. Charles R., born 1878. D. Sept. 27, 1880.

Charles Hallock was a farmer of Bristol, Vt.

CHARLES ELLIOTT HALLOCK. T. 9. Noah Terry 8. d.4.
Is son of Noah Terry and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1867. Married Mary E. Aldrich in 1889. Children:
1. Hannah Hallock, born 1892.*
2. Vivian A.-Tuthill, born 1901.*

Mr. Hallock is a farmer of West Mattituck, L. I.

CHARLES F. HALLOCK. T. 9. George W. 8. George 7. d.7.
Was son of George W. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born March 19, 1838. Married Ella Alderman about 1870. They have son:
1. Asahel J. Hallock, born 1872.*

Charles F. Hallock was a farmer of Fowler, Ohio.

CHARLES F. HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Micah Wells. d.6.
Was son of Daniel B. and Frances M.-Hallock. Was born in 1868 and died in 1915. Buried in Laurel cemetery, L. I. Married Susan McCormick, of Brooklyn, L. I. Children:
1. Charles F.
2. Robert N.
3. Frances M.-Tyrrell, born 1902.*

CHARLES FRANCIS HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d.18.
Was son of Charles Ogden and Rose-Hallock. Was born July 3, 1891. Married Bertha Florence Smith Sept. 15, 1817. She was daughter of John and Mary Smith. Children:
1. Wilbur Leroy, born July 28, 1921.
2. Lester Smith, born June 22, 1923.
3. Imogene Mary Ellen, born Dec. 28, 1924.

Live near Mt. Carmel, Ill. Business, farming.

CHARLES H. HALLOCK. W. 8. Edmund 7. John 6. d.15.
Is son of Edmund and Caroline-Hallock. Was born June 8, 1868 in Moriches, L. I. Married Lelia A. Robert, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Robert, Oct. 9, 1889. They had daughter, Hilda Adelma, born Aug. 2, 1890. Married 2d. Lottie M. Robinson, of Center Moriches, L. I., Oct. 10, 1900. She was born Sept. 22, 1875. No children.

Home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Hallock is in Moriches, L. I.

CHARLES H. HALLOCK. T. 9. Herman 8. Zachariah 7. d.3.
Was son of Herman and Arminda-Hallock. Was born Sept. 7, 1833, and died in 1907. Married Laura Mehetable Wells Dec. 5, 1854. She was born in 1833. Children:
1. Herman Halsey, born 1857.*

2. Marietta-Aldrich, born 1859.*

Charles H. was a farmer of Smithtown, L. I., and Northville, L. I.

CHARLES H. HALLOCK. J. 10. John W. 9. Charles 8. d.26.

Is son of John W. and Adelia-Hallock. Was born Dec. 31, 1880, at Marathon, N. Y. Married Grace B. Conrad, who was born at Virgil, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1884. They have children:

1. Ralph Wesley, born Jan. 2, 1905.*
2. Ward Hiram, born Nov. 17, 1906.
3. Glen Conrad, born Dec. 26, 1908.

Charles H. and family reside in Marathon, N. Y. Occupation is farming.

CHARLES H. HALLOCK. J. 9. George R. 8. Thomas W. 7. d.25.

Is son of George R. and Virginia Blanch-Hallock. Was born Sept. 17, 1877. Married Nina Barnes Sept. 22, 1894. She was born Sept. 22, 1878, and died Feb. 12, 1910. Children:

1. Myrl Leanore, born Jan. 7, 1900. Piano teacher.
2. Erma Charlene, born April 26, 1902.

Married 2d. Dove Ruth Nelson, Sept. 6, 1912. She was born Feb. 9, 1872. No children.

Charles H. resides in Herrington, Kan. His occupation is chief stationary railroad engineer.

Erma Charlene married Luther Earl Miller April 4, 1926. He was born Nov. 10, 1902. Resides in Decatur, Ill. Occupation, lumber company employee.

Daughter: Margaret Louise Miller, b. March 12, 1927.

CHARLES J. HALLOCK. J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas B. 8. d.26.

Was son of William H. and Annie E.-Hallock. Was born in 1870. Married Martha Thew Feb. 20, 1895. Children:

1. Russell Zernou, born Nov. 28, 1896.
2. Elizabeth Thew, born May 1, 1898.
3. William Henry, born Dec. 1899.*

Mr. Hallock resides in Washingtonville, N. Y. Business, feed and lumber dealer.

CHARLES JESSE HALLOCK. W. 9. Runion Compton 8. d.14.

Is son of Runion Compton and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Feb. 3, 1868. Married 1st. Maud Isabel Carroll. She was born 1870, and died Nov. 10, 1895. One child:

1. Maud Isabel, born July 6, 1895.

Married 2d. Alice J. Moore, Oct. 26, 1898. She was born March 1, 1866. Children:

2. Dena May, born Jan. 27, 1901. Is teaching.
3. Clark J., born June 14, 1905.

Charles J. Hallock and son have a grocery business in Birmingham, Mich.

CHARLES LEWIS HALLOCK. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. d.14.

Is son of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1859. Married Lavinia B. Terry in 1889. She was born in 1868. Home is in Greenport, L. I.

Is station agent at Aquebogue station of L. I. R. R.

CHARLES MERTON HALLOCK. J. 10. Marion 9. Hymen 8. d.23.

Is son of Marion and Anna-Hallock. Was born Sept. 19, 1889. Married Maud Lea Roebuck July 31, 1911. Children:

1. Mildred Lea.
2. Dorothy Irene.
3. Charles M., Jr.

Charles Merton lives in Arkansas on a farm.

CHARLES MONROE HALLOCK. T. 9. George W. 8. d.4.

Is son of George W. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1851 and died 1917. Married Mary E. Young. Children:

1. Lillie M., born 1871.*
2. Elizabeth D., born 1874.*

CHARLES OGDEN HALLOCK. J. 9. Aaron 8. John 7. d.18.

Is son of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 8, 1858. Married Rose Ellen Gard, April 4, 1883. She was the daughter of Justus and Elizabeth-Gard, and was born Nov. 15, 1860, and died July 23, 1923. Charles Ogden resides in Centralia, Wash. Business, farming. Children:

1. Rozella Hallock, born 1884.*
2. Lillie Bell, born June 11, 1887. D. July 23, 1888.
3. William Lester, born 1888.*
4. Charles Francis, born 1891.*
5. Everett Aaron, born 1893.*
6. Edgar Gard, born 1895.*
7. John Edwin, born 1897.
8. Bernard Justus, born 1898.*
9. Mary Daisy, born 1902. Resided at home with her mother until her death, as housekeeper.

The above data was given by Miss Rosa Hallock, of Mt. Carmel, Ill.

CHARLES P. HALLOCK. T. 9. Joel B. 8. Bethuel 7. d.1.
Was son of Joel and Margaret-Hallock. Was born in 1850 and died July 11, 1922. Wife was Emily Waters. Lived at Mt. Kisco, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHARLES P. HALLOCK. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d.4.
Is son of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born May 4, 1868, at Middle Road, Riverhead, L. I. Married Jennie A. Young Sept. 3, 1895. She was born at Aquebogue, L. I., Aug. 12, 1870. Children:

1. Helen H.-Reeve, born 1896.*
2. Lucy J.-Bolenius, born 1897.*
3. Charles P., Jr., born 1898.*
4. Halsey Y., born 1900.
5. Addison Howard, born 1904.
6. Juliett Nancy, born 1913.

Mr. Hallock is a prominent attorney and counsellor-at-law of New York City. He has a summer cottage near Jamesport, L. I.

CHARLES P. HALLOCK, JR. T. 10. Charles P. 9. Charles W. d.4.
Is son of Charles P. and Jenny A.-Hallock. Was born in 1898. Married Helen A. White Sept. 19, 1926. Is associated with his father in his law business.

CHARLES R. HALLOCK. J. 10. William S. 9. Robert R. 8. d.18.
Is son of William S. and Francena-Hallock. Was born 1867. Married Jeannette Moore, who died 1919. Is a salesman in an auto showroom in New York. No children.

CHARLES R. HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard 6. d.2.
Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born on the Peter Hallock farm in West Mattituck in 1832, and died 1894. Moved to a farm in Wading River, L. I., and died there. Married Lena M. Renney about 1860. She was born in 1839 and died at Wading River in 1919. Children:

1. Charles R., Jr., born 1862.*
2. Emma G.-Rowland, born 1864.*
3. Benjamin F., born 1866.*
4. Howard, born 1870. Died Feb. 18, 1876.
5. Alexander, born 1873.*
6. Sylvester, born 1879.*

CHARLES R. HALLOCK. T. 10. Horace R. 9. Horace 8. d.7.
Is son of Horace R. and Alice-Hallock. Was born Oct. 1, 1867. Resides in Elmira, N. Y. Is an organist and music teacher. Daughter:
1. Martha W.-McDonald.

CHARLES R. HALLOCK, 2d. T. 9. Charles R. 8. Benj. 7. d.2.
Is son of Charles R. and Lena-Hallock. Was born Aug. 5, 1862. Died in Southington, Conn., June 1, 1913. Married Mary A. Rowland in 1887. She was born Aug. 3, 1867. Children:
1. Charles R. 3d., born 1892.*
2. Elsie E.-Sweezy, born 1895.*

Charles R., 2d. followed the water. He held a pilot's and master's license. Graves in Wading River cemetery.

CHARLES R. HALLOCK, 3d. T. 10. Charles R. 9. d.2.
Was son of Charles R. 2d. and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1892 and died July 15, 1917. Buried at Wading River. Followed the water like his father and held pilot's and master's licenses to operate steam vessels.

CHARLES RAY HALLOCK. W. 10. Asa 9. d.15.
Find data under "Asa" W. 9.

CHARLES S. HALLOCK. J. 7. Zephaniah Platt 6. d.21.
Was son of Zephaniah Platt and Harriet-Hallock. Was born about 1795. Had son, John Youngs Hallock, born about 1820.*

Charles S. lived in New York.

CHARLES W. HALLOCK. J. 9. Lewis E. 8. James H. 7. d.22.
Was son of Lewis E. and Jane-Hallock. Was born Dec. 27, 1863. Married Rhoda W. Forman Aug. 30, 1900. She was born April 13, 1863. No children.

Settled in Stamfordville, N. Y. Is retired school principal.

CHARLES.W. HALLOCK. T. 8. Noah 7. William 6. d.4.
Was son of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1838 and died in 1922. Married Phebe Jane Benjamin in 1859. See Huldah Hallock-Howell. She was born in 1840 and died 1925. Children:
1. Minnie-Downs, born 1863.*
2. Helen-Young, born 1865.*
3. Charles P., born 1868.*
4. Willis T., born 1872.*
5. Edna-Terry, born 1876.*
6. Amarette-Smith, born 1878.*
7. Lettie-Fanning-Walters, born 1883.*

8. John D., born 1886.*

Mr. Hallock was a farmer of Middle Road, L. I., all his early life. During the last 35 years he lived in the village of Riverhead, L. I. Mrs. Hallock was much interested in prison work at Riverhead and served as chaplain of the jail for a period of 38 years, until her death. Her daughters, Mrs. Edna Terry and Mrs. Amarette Smith are continuing the work which she pioneered.

CHARLES W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Nicholas 8. William 7. d.4.
Was son of Nicholas and Ann-Hallock. Was born 1833 and died 1910. Married Elmina Young about 1857. She was born 1839 and died 1918. Children:

1. Adelaide-Lane, born 1858.*
2. John W., born 1865.*
3. Evelina, born 1868. Died 1871. Grave at Riverhead.
4. Flora Belle, born 1878.* Lives in Riverhead, L. I.

CHARLES W. HALLOCK. J. 10. Daniel W. 9. Jesse R. 8. d.18.
Was son of Daniel Webster and Minerva-Hallock. Was born June 24, 1865. Married Marie J. Fisher Sept. 30, 1889. She was born April 27, 1870. Children:

1. Grace M., born Feb. 28, 1891. Died Aug. 9, 1891.
2. Walter Wesley, born 1892.*

Mr. Hallock was connected with the Brooklyn Daily Times for many years.

CHARLES W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Jacob A. 8. Benjamin 7. d.2.
Was son of Jacob A. and Laura-Hallock. Was born in 1845 and died 1906. Married Florence Potter in 1870. She died in 1912. Children:

1. Olive N., born 1872.*
2. Joseph Potter, born 1874.*
3. Florence-Van Houten, 1877.*
4. Carlotta-Decker, 1880.*

Mr. Hallock was clerk in a store in Faribault, Minn.

CHARLES WESLEY HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles D. 9. Dan'l H. d.25.
Was son of Charles D. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Oct. 30, 1886. Married Helen B. Smith. Children:

1. Katherine, born 1914.
2. Jean Charlotte, born 1916.
3. Charles W., Jr., born 1923.

Mr. Hallock is vice-president of Citizens' Bank, White Plains, N. Y. Residence, 36 Sterling Avenue.

CHARLES WILLIS HALLOCK. T. 10. Willis T. 9. d.4.
Is son of Willis T. and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 28, 1900. Married Emma Jane Harkness June 29, 1922. She was born at Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1900. Children:

1. Leonard Eugene, born April 14, 1924.
2. Lenore Mae, born Dec. 8, 1925.
3. Robert Irving, born March 24, 1927.

Mr. Hallock is a farmer of Eastport, L. I. Is about to move to Cranbury, N. J.

CHARLES WILSON HALLOCK. T. 11. Herman H. 10. Charles. d.3.
Is son of Herman H. and Sarah Keziah-Hallock. Was born July 9, 1903. Is associated with his father in farming at Northville, L. I.

CHARLOTTE HALLOCK-PETTY-TILLITSON. T. 8. Daniel 7. d.5.
Was daughter of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born March 4, 1812, in Newburg, N. Y. Married to Bartlett H. Petty in 1834. He died 1842. Married 2d. Theodore Tillitson, 41 years before her death. Children:

1. Ezra W. Petty. Lived in Brooklyn many years.
2. James H. Petty. Died in Newark, N. Y. Single.
3. Lewis E. Petty, born 1839. Died in Brooklyn, March 14, 1873. Was father of Emma Petty-Clark, of Rochester, N. Y. and Albert L. Petty, 186 Linden St., Rochester, N. Y.
4. Oscar R. Tillitson, who died 1925, leaving a widow and one daughter. Widow is Mrs. Emma Tillitson, of Newark, N. Y. Daughter is Mrs. Myrtle Eckert, of Newark, N. Y.

Charlotte Hallock was one of nine children. She came with her parents to Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1831. Her grandfather, Thomas Brown, settled on an adjoining farm. Graves are in Newark, N. Y., where they lived and died.

CHARLOTTE AGNES HALLOCK-HULL. W. 8. Zebulon 7. d.14.
Was daughter of Zebulon and Mariah-Hallock. Was born in 1834 and died 1909. Was second wife of John W. Hull, of Bridgehampton, L. I. His first wife was Mary E. Lardner, born 1832 and died 1859. John W. Hull was born 1824 and died 1902. Daughter, Cora S., married Gilbert F. Hallock, son of David and Laura Amelia-Hallock, of Bridgehampton, L. I. See Gilbert F. Hallock.*

CHARLOTTE ROE HALLOCK-TILLITSON. J. 7. Zopher 6. d.22.
Was daughter of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 18, 1814. Was married to Isaac Tillitson. Children:

1. Hannah Charlotte Tillitson. Married Frank Gerard. Children:
   A. Frank Gerard, married Annie Ferguson.
   B. Raymond Gerard.
   C. Clarence Gerard, mar. Susie Sherman.
   D. Lillian Gerard.
2. Iantha Sarah Tillitson, mar. Theodore Mills.
3. Samuel Merwin Tillitson. Single.
4. Isaac Foster Tillitson, mar. Mary Wilson. Children:
   A. Ida T., died at 4.
   B. Mabel T., died at 10.
   C. Willfred T., mar. Nellie Berger. Children:
      a. Adrian Foster Tillitson.
      b. Jean Berger Tillitson.
5. Susie Tillitson.

CHARLOTTE W. HALLOCK. J. 7. Zephaniah Platt 6. d.21.
Was daughter of Zephaniah Platt and Harriet-Hallock. Was born about 1792. Lived in Tarrytown, N. Y.

CHAUNCEY ELIPHLET HALLOCK. J. 8. Samuel Merritt 7. Zopher. d.22.
Is son of Samuel Merritt and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 10, 1844, and died 1891. Married Fannie Jane Leroy. No children.

CHESTER HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen Jr. 6. d.29.
Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Dec. 31, 1823, and died Feb. 22, 1863. Married 1st. Miss Bullard, about 1848. One child:
1. Cullen, born Sept. 17, 1849.
Married 2d. Miss Cooper about 1852. Had daughter:
2. Emma, born April 2, 1853. Died young.
Married 3d. Henrietta Strong about 1858. She was born Aug. 18, 1818. They had children:
3. Orvis C., born June 2, 1859.
4. Herman L., born July 8, 1861.*

Chester Hallock was a farmer of Bristol, Vt.

CHESTER HALLOCK. J. 10. Orvis C. 9. Chester 8. d.23.
Is son of Orvis C. and Helen-Hallock. Was born Dec. 29, 1879. Married 1st. Florence Isham. One child:
1. Beatrice, deceased.
Married 2d. Sophia Comstock. Dtr. Gertrude Grace.

Chester Hallock and family reside in Boston, Mass.

CHRISTIANA HALLOCK-HORTON. T. 9. Thomas 8. Rupert. d.2. Was daughter of Thomas and Christiana-Hallock. Was born about 1825. Died 1910. Was married to Lewis E. Horton, of California, 1846. Lived in California. Children were: 1. Charles Horton, 2. Edith Horton, 3. Arthur Horton.

CHRISTIANA HALLOCK-TERRY. W. 8. Luther G. 7. d.14. Was daughter of Luther G. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1829 and died Feb. 12, 1863. Was first wife of Moses J. Terry, of Orient, L. I. Married about 1856. He was born Nov. 25, 1822, and died Sept. 28, 1904. The children were:

1. Willis Gaylord Terry, born 1858. Died Jan. 15, 1884.
2. Graham Carlton Terry, born 1860. Died May 20, 1863.

All are buried in family cemetery at Orient Point.

Moses Terry was a farmer of Orient Point, L. I.

CHRISTOPHER HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard 6. d.2. Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born about 1820. Developed a very obstinate temper and was sent to sea hoping that the discipline would correct the evil. He never returned and his fate is unknown.

CHRISTOPHER HALLOCK, 2d. T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard. d.2. Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born 1826 and died 1835. Grave in Mattituck.

CIVILLA ALDORA HALLOCK-BRANDT. J. 9. James Harvey. d.25. Was daughter of James Harvey and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1875. Was married to Henry Brandt, of Oakland, Ill., in 1893. Children:

1. Frank James Brandt, born Oct. 14, 1894.
2. Cecil Randolph Brandt, born Jan. 27, 1899.
3. Ruby Aldora Brandt, born Feb. 10, 1903.

Mr. Brandt is a baker of Oakland, Ill.

CLARA HALLOCK-RUSSELL. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. Samuel Law 7. d.28. Was daughter of Sidney S. and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1849, and died June 15, 1927. Was married to Francis F. Russell April 19, 1877. He was born Dec. 29, 1847, and died Oct. 17, 1925. Children:

1. Sidney Russell, born May 12, 1880.
2. Homer Robert, born July 15, 1886.
3. Jessie Margaret.

Francis Russell resided in So. Royalton, Vt. His occupation was farming.

CLARA HALLOCK-TUPPER. J. 8. Almon 7. Amos 6. d.20.
Is daughter of Almon and Abbie-Hallock, was born Jan. 7, 1861, and died May 24, 1925. Married Elmer Tupper Dec. 18, 1885. No children, see Almon Hallock, J. 7.

CLARA A. HALLOCK-DEKAY. W. 8. Elbert 7. James Esq. 6 d.15.
Is daughter of Elbert and Maria-Hallock. Was born July 10, 1848. Was married to Peter DeKay Dec. 21, 1865. He was born Aug. 7, 1842, and died Aug. 31, 1925. Children as follows:

1. Mary Josephine DeKay, born Nov. 13, 1866. Married to George P. Dusinberre March 14, 1899. Deceased. Mrs. Dusinberre is teaching in Seward Institute, Florida, N. Y. She has contributed the data of the descendants of Elbert Hallock.
2. Clara Belle DeKay, born Jan. 29, 1868. Died April 30, 1915. Was married to Arthur Van Dusen.
3. Charles Elwood DeKay, born Feb. 11, 1872. Died Jan. 5, 1874.
4. Susie Maud DeKay, born Sept. 18, 1874. Married to John Acker.
5. Floyd Willet DeKay, born March 17, 1877. Died July 4, 1900.
6. Helen Frances DeKay, born Nov. 2, 1879. Died July 10, 1897.
7. Alice Elwood DeKay, born July 13, 1882. Living in Florida, N. Y. Bookkeeper at Roe Brothers.
8. Clarence Peter DeKay, born Nov. 11, 1885. Is cashier of the Florida National Bank, and president of the Three to Forty-nine cent store.
9. Ralph E. DeKay, born Aug. 25, 1888. Is Presbyterian minister at Bethlehem Road, Washingtonville, N. Y.

CLARENCE HALLOCK. T. 10. James Madison 9. d.8.
Is son of James Madison and Louise-Hallock. Was born July 16, 1876, in Mattituck, L. I. Married Elmina DeFriest Jan. 13, 1910, in Jersey City, N. J., She was born Jan. 27, 1876. Mr. Hallock is a farmer of Baiting Hollow, L. I. No children.

CLARENCE E. HALLOCK. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. d.2.
Was son of Jacob A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1887 and died 1910. Was run over by a railroad train while crossing the track one night near his home in Cutchogue, L. I.

CLARENCE LESLIE HALLOCK. P. 9. Alanson E. 8. d.10.
Was son of Alanson E. and Emily Frances-Hallock. Was born

June 12, 1865. Married Annie May Burnett on Aug. 12, 1888. Children:

1. Erema Blydenburgh-Palmer, born 1889.*
2. Claire Burnett, born Jan. 12, 1892. Died Sept. 29, 1915.

CLARINDA HALLOCK-CRANE. J. 7. John 6. John 5. d.18.
Was daughter of John the Fourth in succession. Was born Aug. 12, 1781. Was married to James Crane in 1808. Died at Ft. Atkinson in 1859. James Crane's first wife was Sarah, sister of Clarinda. See Sarah Hallock-Crane.

CLARINDA HALLOCK-JONES. W. 8. Erastus 7. John 6. d.14.
Is daughter of Erastus and Beulah M.-Hallock. Was born 1816, and died 1901. Was married to George W. Jones in 1837. Children:

1. George H. Jones. Died single.
2. Emma L. Jones. Married Frederick Deming.
   Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

CLAUDE HALLOCK. T. 10. James 9. George W. 8. d.7.
Was son of James and Harriet-Hallock. Was born abut 1860. Was killed by a binder Oct. 21, 1906. Married Ethel Carl about 1880. Children:

Grant, Osie, Wade and Lloyd.

Mr. Hallock resided in Ohio. Occupation was farming.

CLAYTON LEROY HALLOCK. J. 10. Daniel J. 9. Ira C. d.29.
Is son of Daniel J. and Diana-Hallock. Was born April 1, 1893. Married Alice Janet Hallock April 2, 1915. She was born April 27, 1892. Was daughter of Perry Lee Hallock. Children:

1. Gertrude Alice, born Feb. 4, 1916.
2. Marguerite Adah, born Jan. 27, 1918.
3. Ruth Irene, born April 10, 1921. Died April 24, 1921.
4. Calvin Coolidge, born Oct. 28, 1924.
5. Elizabeth Diana, born Aug. 15, 1927.

Clayton L. Hallock was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

CLEMENT HALLOCK-POWELL. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d.18.
Was daughter of John and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1712. Was married to Caleb Powell.

CLEMENT HALLOCK-SANDS. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d.27.
Was daughter of Edward and Phebe-Hallock. Was born April 21, 1746. Married to Daniel Sands 1770.

CLIFFORD EUGENE HALLOCK. T. 10. James Madison 9. d.8.
Is son of James Madison and Louise A.-Hallock. Was born in 1890. Married Louise Johnson in 1914. Children:
1. Kathryn, born 1917.
2. Clifford Eugene, Jr., born 1919.
3. Anne Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1928.

Clifford Eugene lives in Mattituck, L. I. Occupation, skilled laborer.

CLIFTON H. HALLOCK. W. 9. Henry 8. Oliver Blizzard 7. d.16.
Was son of Henry and Caroline-Hallock. Was born July 29, 1893, near Perry, Mich. Married Esther Newman, of same place. Children:
1. Ronald Newman, born Dec. 24, 1918.
2. Lenora Louise, born May 8, 1922.

Clifton Hallock is a farmer of Perry, Mich.

CLINTON E. HALLOCK. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. Samuel L. d.28.
Was son of Sidney S. and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born in July 1873, and died Jan. 31, 1904. Married Sylvia Alger about 1896. She was born in 1873 and died 1923. Children:
1. Ilene Maud, born Nov. 18, 1897. Died Nov. 5, 1906.
2. Lou, born June, 1901.
3. Carroll, born Nov. 1903.

Clinton E. Hallock was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

CLINTON THEODORE HALLOCK. W. 10. Arthur C. 9. d.14.
Was son of Arthur C. and Jenny F.-Hallock. Was born 1884 and died 1918. Married Lillian Briggs in 1910. Daughter, Marion Virginia, was born Dec. 2, 1912. She lives in Ridgefield, Conn.

Grave of Clinton Theodore is in Mattituck new cemetery.

CLOA HALLOCK-MARTS. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d.23.
Was daughter of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born May 12, 1851, near Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. Died Dec. 20, 1926. Was married to William Allen Marts Nov. 29, 1882. To this union six daughters were born:
1. Mollie Jeannette Marts, born July 19, 1884.
2. Elsie Rachel Marts, born Oct. 19, 1886.
3. Sarah Kathryn Marts, born April 9, 1888.
4. Effie Evelyn Marts, born Nov. 5, 1890.
5. Orzella Mae Marts, born April 24, 1892.
6. Infant. Deceased. Born Dec. 23, 1894.

All born near Havensville, Kansas. The families of the above are as follows:

1. Molly Jeannette, no further data at hand.
2. Elsie Rachel was married to James Byron Duncan. He was born April 13, 1886. Children:
   A. George Allen, born Aug. 23, 1910.
   B. James Arthur, born July 18, 1911.
   C. Orval De Vere, born April 26, 1913.
   D. Evelyn Ruth, born July 26, 1916.
   E. Joseph DeWitt, born May 10, 1918.
   F. Theodore Benson Duncan, born Nov. 1, 1921.
   All born near Westmoreland, Kansas.
   Elsie Rachel is now raising thoroughbred White Rock chickens.
3. Sarah Kathryn was married to Harold G. Butler. He was born Nov. 19, 1895, near Bird City, Kan. Was married May 19, 1921. Is a farmer.
4. Effie Evelyn was married to Thomas J. Mumert, in April, 1916. The children were:
   A. Warren Lee, born Dec. 9, 1917.
   B. Evelyn Rozella, born Oct. 29, 1919.
   C. Glen Arthur, born Nov. 22, 1921.
   D. Clifford Allen, born Oct. 1, 1923.
   E. John Marts Mumert, born Nov. 25, 1925.
   All born near Wakeeney, Kan.
5. Orzella Mae was married to William Herman Glass, Feb. 13, 1915. He was born July 2, 1894. Children:
   A. William Herman, Jr., born Dec. 29, 1915.
   B. Marguerite Cloa, born Sept. 15, 1918.
   C. Keith John Glass, born June 4, 1921.
   William Allen Martz was a farmer residing in Havensville, Kan.

CONKLIN HALLOCK. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d.10.
Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born June 15, 1813. Died in infancy. Was the last of a family of 14 children.

CONSTANCE M. HALLOCK. P. 10. Rev. Robert C. 9. Homan B. 8. d.13.
Is daughter of Rev. Robert C. and Martha A.-Hallock. Was born Nov. 25, 1889. Resides in New York City. Is writer and traveler. Is unmarried.

CONTENT C. HALLOCK. J. 6. Stephen 5. Benj. 4. d.20.
Was son of Stephen Hallock, of Richmond, Mass., and Vt. Was born 1764. Died in Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1803. Married Sarah Chamberlain, of Richmond, Mass. Children: 1. Content Chamberlain, Jr. 2. Rufus. 3. Stephen. 4. George, born 1785.* 5. Joseph. All settled in Richmond, Vt.

CORA H. HALLOCK-DEUTZMAN. J. 9. Fitz-Greene 8. Samuel M. d.22.
Is daughter of Fitz-Greene and Cassie E.-Hallock. Was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Aug. 19, 1883. Was married to Lawrence Deutzman Oct. 7, 1908. She was born Nov. 29, 1880. Children:
1. Dorothy Deutzman, born March 10, 1910.
2. Marjorie Deutzman, born March 17, 1912.
3. Marian Deutzman, born Feb. 22, 1914. Died April 5, 1914.
4. Phyelis Deutzman, born April 26, 1915.
5. Lois Deutzman, born April 19, 1917.
6. Merritt H. Deutzman, born Aug. 7, 1920.
7. Muriel B. Deutzman, born June 28, 1923.

CORA M. HALLOCK-ZELTMAN. T. 11. Charles 10. James M. 9 d.8.
Was daughter of Charles and Jeannette-Hallock. Was born in 1894. Was married to Gottlieb Zeltman 1910. Children:
1. Dorothy L. Zeltman, born 1911.
2. Lucille L. Zeltman, born 1913.
3. Charles F. Zeltman, born 1916.
4. Virginia M. Zeltman, born 1918.
5. Marion E. Zeltman, born 1922.
6. Howard E. Zeltman, born 1924.
7. Winnifred Anne Zeltman, born Oct. 5, 1927.

Home of this family is in Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CORNELIA H. HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin Hubbard 7. d.5.
Was daughter of Benjamin Hubbard and Ann-Hallock. Was born 1821 and died 1845. Grave in Southold cemetery.

CORYDON ARNO HALLOCK. T. 9. Corydon E. 8. Daniel 7. d.5.
Is son of Corydon E. and Antoinette-Hallock. Was born July 8, 1854, at Arcadia, N. Y. Married Ellen Harding March 6, 1873, at Buchanan, Mich. She was born July 15, 1854, at Bigelows Mills, Ind. Children:
1. Mabel-Johnson-Hutchins, born 1879.*
2. Eugene Hallock, born 1886.*

Mr. Hallock has sold his farm in Niles Township, Mich., and now resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

CORYDON EDSON HALLOCK. T. 8. Daniel 7. d.5.

Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 23, 1816, on Long Island. Died Dec. 19, 1901, at Niles, Mich. Married Antoinette L. De Viney, Oct. 11, 1848. She was born June 16, 1830, and died Jan. 5, 1892, at Niles. The children are:

1. Emma Jane, born 1849.*
2. Corydon Arno, born 1854.*
3. Adda May, born 1862. Died Aug. 3, 1864.
4. Orrin De Viney, born 1865.*
5. Lottie Antoinette, born 1867. Died Aug. 1, 1870, in Niles, Mich.

Mr. Hallock was a farmer of Niles, Mich. All have passed on except Corydon Arno.

CURTIS HALLOCK. J. 7. Luke 6. Benj. 5. Benj. 4. d.20.

Was son of Luke Hallock, of Kent, Conn. Was born about 1798. Married about 1819. Children:

1. Gerardus, born about 1820.
2. Curtis, Jr.
3. Elmore Raphael.

Home was in Litchfield, Conn.

CYNTHIA C. HALLOCK-GOODSELL. J. 8. Benj. 7. Daniel 6. d.20.

Was daughter of Benjamin and Fannie-Hallock. Was born March 11, 1817. Died Dec. 7, 1852. Was married to Joel Goodsell about 1840. Children:

1. John Goodsell. Married 1st. Hannah Burgess about 1860. Married 2d. Genevieve Holmes, of Wellesley, Mass., and died June 16, 1913.
2. Charles Goodsell.
3. Leonard Goodsell.
4. Nettie Goodsell-Bosworth.

Cynthia and Joel were own cousins, as will be seen by consulting the diagrams. After Cynthia died, Joel married again. Children: Emmett and Wesley.

CYNTHIA MELISSA HALLOCK-JENNINGS. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d.19.

Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born Feb. 6, 1839, and died Dec. 3, 1881, at Portsmouth, Neb. Was mar-

ried to John W. Jennings, May 30, 1870. Children:

1. Hallock Jennings, died in babyhood.

Residence, Plattsmouth, Neb.

D.

DAISY LILLIAN HALLOCK-WALKER. J. 10.

Henry Stephens 9. d.23.

Is daughter of Henry Stephens and Eliza-Hallock. Was born March 31, 1883. Was married to Herbert C. Walker at Leavenworth, Kan., March, 1902. He was born Jan. 19, 1879, at Cedarvale, Kan. They have one son:

1. Paul Arthur Walker, born Jan. 3, 1903, at Lansing, Kan. Married Opal Leota Henry, April 20, 1923, at St. Joseph, Mo. She was born July 17, 1903, at Ridgeway, Mo. They have daughter, Leota Paulina, born Jan. 22, 1925, at St. Joseph.

Paul Arthur Walker is a salesman, and resides in St. Joseph. His father is a receiving clerk in the same city.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. d.1.

Was son of Zerubabel and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1732 and died 1753. Grave is at Mattituck.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 6. Zerubabel 2d. 5. Zerub 1st. 4. d.1.

Was son of Zerubabel 2d. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1755 and died 1844. Married Mary Wells Dec. 24, 1778. She was born in 1758, and died 1829. The children were:

1. Daniel, born 1780.*
2. Mary (Polly)-Wells, born 1782.*
3. Elisha, born 1786.*
4. Huldah-Howell, born 1788.*
5. Micah Wells, born 1792.*
6. Buley, born 1795.*
7. Ezra, born 1797.*

Daniel Hallock was born at the Old Homestead, near Mattituck. He was a private in the N. Y. Militia, and received a pension for his services. Afterward was Aide-de-camp to Gen. Putnam. Acted as substitute for his brother, John, at the capture of Ft. Montgomery in 1777, and escaped capture. He seems to have lived in Orange Co. a time before his marriage, and returned to Mattituck after the Revolutionary War.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 7. Daniel 6. Zerubabel 5. d.1.5.
Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1780, in Mattituck and died 1856 in Wayne Co., N. Y. Married Mary Livingston about 1805. Children:

1. David Livingston, born 1808.*
2. Sarepta Angeline-Wood, born 1810.*
3. Charlotte eMgara-Petty-Tillitson, born 1812.*
4. Corydon Edson, born 1816.*
5. Elisha Elmer, born June 18, 1818. Died Sept. 13, 1822.
6. Lewis Edson, born 1820.*
7. Ann Mariah, born Feb. 2, 1823. Died Feb. 16, 1823.
8. Juletta-Brown, born 1823.*
9. Mary Frances, born 1825.*
10. John Flavel, born 1827. Died July 21, 1827.

Daniel Hallock was a farmer. He moved from Mattituck to Wayne Co., N. Y., and his descendants have reached Michigan in their westward course.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 8. Phineas 7. Caleb 6. Zerub. d.2.
Was son of Phineas Hallock, of Bridgewater, N. Y. Was born about 1815. Had brother, Norman.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 10. John D. 9. Daniel Case 8. d.4.
Was son of John D. and Georgia-Hallock. Was born Oct. 27, 1886. Died March 12, 1912. Residence, East Quogue, L. I. Occupation, painter.

DANIEL HALLOCK. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. d.16.
Was son of the third William Hallock, of Otsego Co., N. Y. Was born Feb. 14, 1794, and died Dec. 6, 1874. Married Nabbie Brown, who was born March 1, 1795, died 1871. They had son, Rev. William M. Hallock, of Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., born 1826.*

Occupation was farming.

DANIEL HALLOCK. J. 5. Jonathan 4. John 3. d.22.
Was son of Jonathan Hallock. Was born 1735. Married Mary Foster about 1755. Children:

1. John Foster, born 1757.
2. Samuel. Married at Nine Partners, N. Y.
3. Merritt.
4. Sybil.
5. Zopher, born 1766.*

Daniel Hallock lived at Lake Grove, L. I. His occupation was farming.

DANIEL HALLOCK. J. 6. John 3d 5. John 2d 4. d.18.
Was son of the third John Hallock, of Westchester Co., N. Y. Was born about 1732, and died 1830. Children:

1. Daniel, born 1750.*
2. Phila-Sutherland, born 1752.*
3. Samuel, born 1756.*
4. Richard, born 1759.*
5. Jonathan, born 1760.*
6. Josiah H., born 1780.*
7. Martin, born 1782.*

Residence of Daniel Hallock, Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

DANIEL HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin and Phebe-Hallock. Was born in 1758 and died 1810. Married Katherine Bailey, of New York in 1778. She was born 1759 and died 1831. Children:

1. William, born 1780.
2. Benjamin, born 1787.*
3. David, born 1793.*
4. Daniel, born 1795.*
5. Jesse, born 1798.
6. Polly-Goodsell, born 1800.*

Daniel B. was a grocer of Brooklyn, New York.
born in Southold, L. I. Is buried in Northville cemetery, near New Milford, Conn.

DANIEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. John 5. d.18.
Was son of Daniel Hallock. Was born about 1750. Was father of Jesse R. of Brooklyn, N. Y., born about 1820.

DANIEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Benjamin 6. Benjamin 5. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin and Clarissa-Hallock. Was born about 1785. Lived in Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

DANIEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. Benjamin 5. d.20.
Was son of Daniel and Katherine-Hallock. Was born 1795. Lived in Kent, Conn.

DANIEL B. HALLOCK. P. 7. Benjamin 2d. 6. William 5. d.9.
Was son of Benjamin and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 3, 1805, at Middle Island, L. I. His home was in Patchogue, L. I. Married.

DANIEL B. HALLOCK. T. 8. Micah Wells 7. d.6.
Was son of Micah Wells and Puah-Hallock. Was born Dec. 3, 1823, and died in 1888. Married 1st, Anna E. Fanning, born 1828 and died 1851. Married 2d, Frances M. Fanning, a sister, born Sept. 16, 1834, and died in 1903. All are buried in Laurel cemetery. Children as follows:

1. Addison W., born 1851.* Mother, Annie E.
2. Henry H., born 1855.* Mother, Frances M.
3. Anna T., born 1859.* Mother, Frances M.
4. Daniel B., born 1861.* Mother, Frances M.
5. Sanford F., born 1864.* Mother, Frances M.
6. Charles F., born 1868.* Mother, Frances M.
7. George B., born 1872.* Mother, Frances M.
8. Robert Newton, born 1875.* Mother, Frances M.

Daniel B. was a grocer of Brooklyn, New York.

DANIEL B. HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Micah W. 7. d.6.
Is son of Daniel B. and Frances M.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 29, 1861. Is unmarried.

Has a position in the Government Printing Office at Washington, D. C.

DANIEL B. HALLOCK. J. 8. Matthew 7. Thomas 6. d.19.
Was son of Matthew and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 25, 1833, and died July 16, 1914. Married Susan M. Wood, who was born July 27, 1835, and died July 8, 1897. A daughter living is:

1. Carrie Hallock-Moore, born 1869.*

Home of Mr. Hallock is in Coxsackie, N. Y.

DANIEL BERTZEL HALLOCK. J. 10. Jesse Jasper 9. d.23.
Is son of Jesse Jasper and Ella-Hallock. Was born Nov. 4, 1894, at Colorado Springs, Col.

He enlisted in the Navy in 1913, re-enlisted in 1917 and was Chief Petty Officer at the Great Lakes training station when his term expired. On leaving the Navy in 1921 he came to Denver, Col., and engaged in the manufacture of upholstered furniture.

DANIEL CASE HALLOCK, CAPT. T. 8. Noah 7. William 6. d.4.
Was son of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1822 and died 1886 age 64. Grave in Flanders. Married Sarah Fanning. Children:

1. Horace, born 1850.*
2. John D., born 1852.*
3. Ernest, born 1857.*

4. Ada-Lester, born 1862.*

Daniel Case Hallock was Captain of Coasting vessels. His home was in Flanders, L. I.

DANIEL DEAN HALLOCK. T. 9. Zadock 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. d.7. Is thought to have been son of Zadock H. Hallock of Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich. Was born about 1830 in N. Y. State and moved to Battle Creek, Mich. Married Clarinda Hoyt of N. Y. State, 1848. Children:

1. Nathan Proctor, born 1849.*
2. Lena-McKay-Brightenburg, born 1861.*

DANIEL E. HALLOCK. T. 10. Daniel Y. 9. Herman 8. d.3. Was son of Daniel Y. and Amanda-Hallock. Was born in 1863 and died 1909. Married Jennie Kleinfelter in 1897. Children:

1. Margaretta, born 1902. Unmarried. Teacher.
2. Helen Wells, born 1903. Twin. Unmarried. Assistant to physician.
3. Ruth Amanda, born 1903. Twin. Unmarried. Teacher.

Residence of family is York, Pa.

DANIEL FOSTER HALLOCK. J. 8. John Foster 7. Zopher. d.22. Was son of John Foster and Elvina-Hallock. Was born Apr. 2, 1833, and died May 20, 1916. Married 1st, Lora Kingsbury May 7, 1861. One child:

1. Lora Sophronia-Stansbrough, born April 18, 1862.*

Married 2d, Mary Anna Hancock, Feb. 23, 1870. She was born Dec. 20, 1841, and died April 3, 1925. Children:

2. John Foster, born 1871.*
3. Wesley Hancock, born 1872.*
4. Mary Ellen-Smith, born 1874.*
5. Phebe Louise, born Feb. 2, 1877. Is with Prudential Ins. Co.
6. Gertrude H., born June 5, 1879. Died May, 1925.
7. Jennie Mabel, born Jan. 8, 1882. Single. Has contributed data.

Residence, Smithtown Branch.

DANIEL HAVILAND HALLOCK. J. 8. Micajah 7. Samuel 6. d.25. Was son of Micajah and Charity-Hallock. Was born Jan. 1, 1820. Married Ann Palmer about 1842. She was born July 30, 1822. Children:

1. Samuel Palmer, born 1844.*
2. William R., born 1849.*
3. Charles D., born 1856.*

Was member of an old Orthodox Quaker family and active in the Society of Friends. Resided in Chappaqua, N. Y., where the church of this connection still holds meetings.

DANIEL HAVILAND HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles D. 9. d.25.
Is son of Charles D. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Aug. 21, 1894. Married Frances Luella Wheat Oct. 5, 1926.

Is a dentist and resides in Ossining, N. Y. Has contributed a valuable family tree.

DANIEL J. HALLOCK. J. 9. Ira C. 8. Anson W. 7. d.29.
Was son of Ira C. and Eliza-Hallock. He was born Sept. 9, 1853, and died Sept. 24, 1921. Married Diana Page. She was born April 15, 1850, and died April 8, 1916. Children:

1. Ada May-Alger, born May 8, 1882.* Died 1916.
2. Ida, born Nov. 5, 1883. Died Sept. 16, 1886.
3. Andrew I., born Dec. 27, 1885.*
4. Emma Agnes-Denton, born June 10, 1887.* Died Nov. 1920.
5. George Russell, born Sept. 27, 1890.*
6. Clayton Leroy, born April 1, 1893.*

Daniel J. Hallock resided in Starksboro, Vt. He was a farmer and lumberman.

DANIEL MINER HALLOCK. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d.10.
Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 9, 1807. Married Eliza Burr about 1827. Children:

1. Rosetta-Platt, born 1828.*
2. Emeline-Darling, born 1834.*
3. Alanson E., born 1838.*
4. Martha-Raynor, born 1842.*
5. Leonard M., born 1844.*

Daniel M. was a farmer and stock-raiser of Smithtown, L. I.

DANIEL MINER, Esq. P. 7. Rev. Noah 3d. 6. d.10.
Was son of Rev. Noah 3d. of Mt. Sinai, L. I. Was born about 1781. Had son, Merritt, and grandson Daniel.

DANIEL ROE HALLOCK. J. 7. Zopher 6. Daniel 5. d.22.
Was son of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born June 23, 1812. Died Jan. 20, 1890. Married Mary Halsey Rogers April 8, 1834. She was born Feb. 28, 1810, and died April 8, 1884. Children:

1. Zopher, born 1835. Died Jan. 12, 1835.
2. Hannah Roe-Newton, born 1840.*
3. Elbert Overton, born Nov. 13, 1841. Died Sept. 17, 1842.

4. Henry Webb, born 1844.*
5. Benjamin Franklin, born 1850.*
6. Daniel Roe, born June 3, 1852. Died June 5, 1862.

Daniel Roe was a farmer of Lake Grove, L. I. Grave is in Lake Grove Methodist cemetery.

DANIEL SMITH HALLOCK. W. 9. Youngs 8. Calvin 7. d.17.

Was son of Youngs and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Oct. 6, 1859. Married Frances Louise Moon Jan. 17, 1888. They had children:

1. Charles Andrew, born Oct. 28, 1888. Died June 2, 1897.
2. Joseph Harold, born Nov. 19, 1889. Died June 8, 1897.
3. John Hulett, born Dec. 11, 1891. Died June 7, 1897.
4. Helen Augusta, born April 11, 1894. Died June 2, 1897.
5. Margaret Mead-Pickering, born June 2, 1899.* The only one now living. Four died during an epidemic of measles.

Daniel S. resides in San Francisco, Cal.

DANIEL TERRY HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel Wells 8. d.3.

Was son of Daniel Wells and Fanny J.-Hallock. Was born in 1843 and died 1871, age 28. Married Emma Rosette, who died 1891, age 49.

Graves are in Old Aquebogue cemetery.

DANIEL WEBSTER HALLOCK. J. 9. Jesse R. 8. d.18.

Was son of Jesse R. Hallock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was born June 4, 1841, and died Dec. 1911. Married Minerva White, of Baltimore, Md., about 1862. She was born April 19, 1842, and died March 1913. Children:

1. Nathaniel, born 1863. Deceased.
2. Charles W., born 1865.*
3. Frank Cross, born 1867.*
4. Emma A.-Miller, born 1870.*
5. Minerva-Hayles, born 1875.*
6. William A., born 1878.*
7. Daniel Webster, Jr., born 1880.*
8. Annie, deceased.

DANIEL WEBSTER HALLOCK, Jr. J. 10. Daniel Webster. d.18.

Was son of Daniel Webster and Minerva-Hallock. Was born Sept. 21, 1880. Married Adeline Rosenblath July 10, 1902. They have son, Howard Webster, born July 29, 1905, structural steel worker. Residence of Daniel Webster, Richmond Hill, L. I. Occupation, carpet and linoleum cutter.

DANIEL WELLS HALLOCK. T. 8. John 7. Zachariah 6. d.3.
See Wells Hallock.

DANIEL WELLS HALLOCK. P. 10. and T. 10. Merrit Sylvester 9. and Annie 9. d.10 and 3.
Father was Merritt Sylvester of the Peter line, and mother was Annie A. Hallock of the Thomas line. Was born Oct. 28, 1885. Married Agnes K. O'Brien Feb. 7, 1925. No children.

Lives at Rocky Point, L. I. Is poultryman and horticulturist. Is appraiser Federal Land Bank, Long Island District.

DANIEL Y. HALLOCK. T. 9. Herman 8. Zachariah 7. d.3.
Was son of Herman and Arminda-Hallock. Was born in 1836 and died at York, Penn., Dec. 9, 1926. Married Amanda Wells in 1858. She was born in 1835 and died 1901. Children:

1. Howard, born 1860.*
2. Daniel E., born 1863.*
3. Minnie, born 1866. Lived with her father in York, Penn. until his death.

Daniel Y. was an inventor of farm implements, which were manufactured at York and sold all over the country. Resided at York upon retiring from business.

DAVID HALLOCK. T. 7. William 6. William 5. d.4.
Was son of William the third and was born 1776 and died 1857, age 81. His wife Parmelia, was born 1781 and died 1853. They had son.

1. Jesse Hallock, born 1803.*

Graves are in Aquebogue cemetery.

DAVID HALLOCK. W. 6. Joshua 5. Joshua 4. d.15.
Was son of Joshua Hallock, of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. Was born 1775 and died at Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1846. Married Sally Ayers Doughty about 1800. Children:

1. Samuel.
2. Ira.
3. Jerome.
4. Oliver.
5. Simpson, born about 1812.*
6. Hannah Jane-Blakeslee, born April 16, 1818.

Residence, Greenwood, Seneca Co., N. Y.

DAVID HALLOCK. W. 5. Joshua 4. William 3. d.15.
Was son of Joshua, of Moriches, and Orange County, N. Y. Was

born 1743, and died April 22, 1812. Married about 1795. Children:
1. John, born April 2, 1803.*

Home was in Moriches, L. I.

DAVID HALLOCK. W. 7. William 3d. 6. Israel 5. d.16.
Was son of William third of Worcester, N. Y., was born about 1806. Lived in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., near the Susquehanna river.

DAVID HALLOCK. W. 7. John 6. David 5. Joshua 4. d.15.
Was son of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born Jan. 20, 1827, and died March 16, 1907. Married Laura Amelia Squires March 1, 1854. She was born Nov. 26, 1829, and died April 25, 1875. She was his first wife, and mother of his children. Second wife was Hannah King Hedges, married May 10, 1876. She died Feb. 19, 1897. Children of Laura Amelia:
1. Gilbert Francis, born 1854.*
2. Mary Fanning, born Feb. 28, 1858. Died Sept. 26, 1864.
3. Nellie Modena-Dayton, born 1861.*
4. Kitty Madeline-Hand, born 1869.

Residence, Bridgehampton, L. I.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 5. William 4. John 3. d.21.
Was son of William and Dinah-Hallock. Was born about 1730, died about 1795. Married about 1755, Miss Burling, of Burlington. Children:
1. Richard, born about 1760.*
2. Edward, born about 1765.*
3. Burling, born about 1772.
4. David, born about 1774. Lived with his brother Isaac.
5. Grace E., born about 1776.
6. Dinah, born about 1778.
7. Isaac, born about 1783.*

David Hallock settled at Ferrisburg, Vt.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 6. Jonathan 2d. 5. Jonathan 4. d.22.
Was son of Jonathan 2d. and was born about 1770 in Setauket, L. I. Married his second cousin, Dinah-Hallock, daughter of Richard 1st. Had son, Jonas, born about 1800.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaac 6. David 5. William 4. d.21.
Was son of Isaac and Phebe-Hallock. Was born 1823 and died 1900. Married Delia Reid 1850. Children:
1. Phoebe Jane, born 1850. Died 1868.

2. Annette, born 1854. Died 1873.
3. Mary Pauline, born 1856. Died 1876.
4. George I., born 1860.*
5. Elizabeth-Macomber, born 1863.*
6. Sarah Bertha-Macomber, born 1866. Died 1916.

David Hallock lived in Peru, N. Y., on the farm left him by his father, Isaac, and afterwards at Harkness, Clinton Co., N. Y.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. Benjamin 5. d.20.
Was son of Daniel Hallock, of Litchfield Co., Conn. Was born 1793. Died in 1860 at Rochester, N. Y. Married about 1814. Children:

1. Erasmus D., born about 1815.*
2. Edwin R., born about 1820.*

Home was in Rochester, N. Y.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 7. Richard 2d. 6. Richard 5. d.21.
Was son of Richard the second, and was born April 8, 1804, and died Jan. 8, 1879. Married Jane Hallock, daughter of Jesse Hallock, Jr., about 1840. She was born Sept. 19, 1810, and died Nov. 21, 1901. Their grandfathers, Richard and Jesse, were brothers, making David and Jane second cousins. Children:

1. William J., born 1843.*
2. Elizabeth-Allison, born 1845.*

Residence, West Somers, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 9. Henry 8. Charles 7. d.23.
Was son of Henry and Betsey-Hallock. Was born March 9, 1833, near Dunmore, a suburb of Scranton, Penn. Died Jan. 30, 1920. Married Sarah Matteson about 1865. She was born Nov. 1840, and died Nov. 20, 1923. Both are buried near Cortez, Lackawanna Co., Penn. Children:

1. Charles, deceased.
2. Orson G., born 1868.*
3. Eugene A., born Dec. 18, 1870. Now living at Waverly, Pa.
4. Harry D., born about 1878, living at Hamlin, Pa.

David Hallock enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War and served until its close. Home was near Scranton, Pa. Business, farming.

DAVID HALLOCK. J. 8. Joseph Zebulon, Jr. 7. Joseph Zeb. d.19.
Was son of Joseph Zebulon and Phebe-Hallock. Was born about 1844. Married wife, Sarah, in 1860. Children:

1. Ivy, deceased.
2. Alice Louise, b. 1865. Married to Alfred Parker, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
   A. Eda Mercia Parker, b. 1893, and died 1922. Married to Warren Kirk, of Germantown, Phil. Children:
      a. Donald Lincoln Kirk, b. 1919.
   B. Ray Parker, b. 1885. Physician, Johnstown, Penn. Married Helen M. James in 1916. Children:
      a. Ray Parker, Jr., b. 1919.
      b. Perry James Parker, b. 1920.
3. Bret, born 1877 in Germantown, Phil. Married Florence Dock.
4. Ruby, born 1878. Widow of Louis Rementer, of Germantown.
   A. Consuelo Caldwell Rementer, b. 1905.

DAVID B. HALLOCK. T. 8. Rupert 7. Zerubabel 6. d.2, Was son of Rupert and Charity-Hallock. Was born 1801 and died 1876, age 75. His wife, Charity, was born 1803 and died 1892. Was married about 1830. They had son:

1. Thomas A., born 1832.*

DAVID HALSEY HALLOCK. T. 9. Herman 8. Zachariah. d.3. Is son of Herman and Arminda-Hallock. Was born in 1838. Married 1st. Marietta A. Terry, Nov. 21, 1860. She died 1865. Married 2d. Emilie J. Wells, Nov. 15, 1866. She was born in 1847. They have children:

1. Halsey Winfield, born 1869.*
2. Eula-Wells, born 1871.*
3. Georgia-Corwin, b. 1875.*
4. Bessie Leona, born 1880.*
5. Ella Arminda, born 1885.*

Mr. Hallock is a farmer and leading member of the Congregational Church at Northville, L. I. Is now Deacon emeritus.

DAVID HORACE HALLOCK. DR. T. 8. Micah Wells 7. d.6. Was son of Col. Micah Wells and Puah-Hallock. Was born 1821 and died 1887. Married Mary Terry, of Northville, L. I., daughter of James and Hannah Terry. Children:

1. George Horace, born 1845.*
2. Rosalyn-Hallock, born 1849.*

Dr. Hallock practised for awhile in Moriches, L. I., soon moved to Southampton and remained until his death.

DAVID HORACE HALLOCK, 2d. DR. T. 10.
George Horace 9. d.6.
Is son of George Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1889. Married Doris Phillips, of Savannah, Ga., in 1918. Children:

1. David Horace, born 1920.
2. Robert Philip, born 1922.

Dr. David Horace, 2d. is practicing in Southampton, following that of his grandfather.

DAVID K. HALLOCK. J. 9. Ebenezer B. 8. Josiah 7. d.26.
Is son of Ebenezer B. and Annie-Hallock. Was born Dec. 16, 1860. Married Mary Litz Aug. 9, 1892. Children:

1. Clarence I., born Oct. 29, 1893. Has 2 sons:
   A. William V., born Sept. 18, 1916.
   B. David James, born Nov. 5, 1918.
2. Mary R.-Sullivan, born Oct. 12, 1895. Married Dr. C. C. Sullivan, dentist, of Youngstown, O. Has children:
   A. Rosemary Sullivan, born Oct. 18, 1920.
   B. Adell Marie Sullivan, b. March 10, 1926.

Mr. David K. Hallock resides at 4135 Frank St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVID L. HALLOCK. J. 8. Benjamin 7. Daniel 6. Benj. d.20.
Was son of Benjamin and Fanny-Hallock. Was born March 6, 1815, in Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. Married Nancy Ann Parr Sept. 20, 1839, in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 11, 1819, and died Aug. 31, 1882. He died April 11, 1884, in Fair Haven, Cayuga Co., and was buried with his wife at Westbury, Cayuga Co. The children were:

1. Sylvester T., born 1841.*
2. Luther D., born 1842.*
3. Julia Ann, born Dec. 16, 1843. Buried at Port Byron.
4. Angeline Elizabeth, born July 27, 1845, in Mentz, N. Y. Buried at Port Byron, N. Y.
5. Fidelia-Chapman, born 1848.*
6. Mary Helena, born Sept. 18, 1850 in Mentz. Buried at Port Byron.
7. Martha Adeline-Miller, born 1853.*
8. Sarah, born 1855.*
9. Adell-Upham, born 1857.*
10. Susan, born Aug. 11, 1859, in town of Victory, N. Y. Died Aug. 11, 1860. Buried at Westbury, N. Y.
11. Edson Benjamin, born 1861.*

The home of David L. Hallock was in Westbury, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

DAVID LIVINGSTON HALLOCK. T. 8. Daniel 7. d.8A.
See Livingston.

DAVID M. HALLOCK, REV. W. 9. Rev. William 8. Daniel 7. d.16.
Is son of Rev. William M. and Nancy-Hallock. Was born June 18, 1859. First wife was Carrie E. Wilbur, born April 9, 1858, and died Dec. 12, 1901. Second wife was Fanny E. Wilde, married 1903. She was born March 16, 1873. They have daughter:
1. Elizabeth H., born 1904.

DAVID SOULE HALLOCK. J. 8. Nicholas 7. James 6. d.27.
Was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 9, 1820. Died 1845. Married Martha Ketcham of Long Island. Both died within a year of their marriage.

DAVID T. HALLOCK. T. 8. Sylvanus 7. William 3d. 6. d.8.
Was son of Sylvanus, of New York. Was born about 1828.

DAYTON S. HALLOCK. T. 9. James C. 8. Caleb, Jr. 7. d.2.
Was son of James C. Hallock, of Orleans Co., N. Y. Was born about 1840. Lived in Almont, Mich.

DEBORAH HALLOCK-DAVIS. J. 6. Richard 5. William 4. d.21.
Was daughter of Richard and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1765. Married to George Davis, of Stony Brook, L. I. She established the first Methodist Church in Stony Brook.

DEBORAH E. HALLOCK-ASTON. T. 10. James Decker 9. d.4.
Is daughter of James Decker and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 27, 1884. Married to Walter R. Aston May 29, 1925. He was born Dec. 22, 1872. He is retired from business. Home is in Southbury, Conn.

DEBORAH J. HALLOCK-BENJAMIN. T. 9. Benj. Laurens 8. d.2.
Was daughter of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 25, 1853, and died in 1886, age 33. Was married to Milford T. Benjamin Dec. 8, 1880. He was born Aug. 17, 1847, and died July 7, 1918. Children:
1. Mary Ethel Benjamin, married Edwin D. Fishel, of Riverhead, L. I.
2. Albert Halsey Benjamin. Lives in Riverhead, L. I.

Mr. Benjamin was a farmer of Aquebogue, L. I. He married a second time, Olive A. Tuthill, born Dec. 31, 1849, and died Dec. 16, 1922.

DELIA KINGSLAND HALLOCK. T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. Jacob 7. d.7.
Was daughter of Dr. Lewis and Emily Louise-Hallock. Was born June 7, 1845, and died Nov. 1908. Single. Resided in New York City.

DELWIN ROBIN HALLOCK. J. 10. William R. 9. d.21.
Is son of William Robin and Grace M.-Hallock. Was born June 9, 1903. Married Lillian Doreen Longmuir June 19, 1926. She was born Jan. 18, 1906.

Delwin R. Hallock resides at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Is traffic manager of Pembroke Lumber Sales Co.

DeWITT HALLOCK. J. 8. Harmon 7. Amos 6. Stephen. d.20.
Was son of Harmon and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1848, and died March 26, 1922. Married Helen Bigelow, a widow. She was born Oct. 16, 1852, and died Aug. 26, 1924. Children:

1. Mattie-Briggs, born June 16, 1872.*
2. Dora Knowles, born 1873.
3. Florence-Bailey, born 1874.*
4. Herbert, has children: Glen, Kenneth, Roy, Gladys.
5. Kittie Bell, married J. D. Davenport. Dtr. Helen.
6. Clara, married Will Hallock. Lives in Flint, Mich.
7. Hugh Hallock, has children: Eleanor, Edith and Helen, and Arthur.

Mr. DeWitt Hallock was a farmer of Flint, Mich.

DeWITT CLINTON HALLOCK, DR. T. 8. Hon. John 7. d.1.
Was son of Hon. John, of Minisink, N. Y., now Wawayanda. Was born about 1796. Children:

1. John.
2. DeWitt Clinton, and a third, name not known.

The home of Dr. Hallock was in Ridgebury, Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. He was Supervisor of the town of Minisink 1852-3. Was a successful physician and an accomplished violinist. He was the oldest son and came into possession of the old homestead at Ridgebury. Was town clerk of the town of Minisink and when Wawayanda was formed from that town, he was Supervisor in 1854. He died in the early 70's, having sold the homestead to John Stivers. His three sons are buried in the old Ridgebury cemetery.

DE WITT CLINTON HALLOCK, JR. T. 9. Dr. DeWitt Clinton. d.1.
Was son of Dr. DeWitt Clinton Hallock, of Ridgebury, N. Y. Was long a well known and popular salesman on the road, of his father's

proprietary articles. Was killed by a fall at a hotel at Hornell, N. Y.

DINAH HALLOCK-HALLOCK. J. 6. Richard 5. William 4. d.21.
Was daughter of Richard and Sarah-Hallock. Was born 1762. Was married to David Hallock, her 2d. cousin, son of Jonathan, of Setauket, L. I. See David J. 6. Jonathan 5.

DONALD ADAMS HALLOCK. J. 10. Frank William 9. d.21.
Is son of Frank William and Minnie-Hallock. Was born Aug. 28, 1889. Married Helen Perez in 1914. Children:

1. Donald Adams, Jr., born April 8, 1921.
2. Marion Virginia, born May 25, 1923.
3. Robert Sherwood, born Jan. 10, 1925.

Mr. Hallock resides in New Haven, Ct. He is president, general manager and director of the F. Hallock & Co. Hardware business at Derby, Ct., established in 1838 by his grandfather, Franklin. Is president, secretary and director of the Hallock Realty Co., and president of the Connecticut Hardware Dealers' Association.

DONALD EASTMAN HALLOCK. J. 10. Eugene Harvey 9. d.29.
Is son of Eugene Harvey and Margaret-Hallock. Was born May 27, 1902. Married Jeannie Halmington. They reside in Boston, Mass. Is musician, and clerk in General Electric Store.

DORA ANGELINE HALLOCK-CHILDRESS. J. 8.
Thomas Welling 7. d.25.
Was daughter of Thomas Welling and Elizabeth M.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 2, 1854. Died June 16, 1887. Was married to R. M. Childress in 1875. He died June 16, 1887. Children:

1. William Thomas Childress, born Oct. 26, 1876. Married May Wickham Sept. 7, 1900, and died June 10, 1906. Daughter:
   A. Dora Florence Childress, born Dec. 24, 1904. She married Arden L. Pratt Dec. 20, 1924. Son:
      a. John Luther Pratt, born Nov. 1, 1925.

      Address of Arden L. Pratt, Paris, Ill.
2. Nancy (Nina) Elizabeth Childress, born Oct. 31, 1878. Married Stephen A. Wright, Sept. 1, 1898, a bank cashier. Children:
   A. June Wright, born June 12, 1899. Head stenographer, Registrar's Office, U. of I.
   B. Richard J. Wright, born Sept. 7, 1901. Married Edna Louise Nofftz, Oct. 4, 1925. He is an electrician on the Illinois Central Railroad. Daughter:

a. Constance Louise Wright, born July 3, 1926.

C. Frederick H. Wright, b. Aug. 11, 1905. Died Aug. 19, 1907.

D. Max A. Wright, b. Feb. 1, 1910. In high school.

3. Mary (Mayme) Cecil Childress, born Dec. 25, 1880. Died March, 1898.
4. Clyde Leslie Childress, born March 13, 1883. Died March, 1892.
5. Myra Ellen Childress, born Oct. 19, 1886. Called "Nell." Married Edward J. Myers March 3, 1892. Blacksmith. Children.

A. Harold D. Myers, born 1904. Grocery clerk.

B. Charles William Myers, born Aug. 22, 1908. Soda fountain clerk. Address, Osage, Iowa.

With the following exceptions, all of the descendants were born in Ashmore, Ill.

Harold Doan Myers, Charleston, Ill.

Charles William Myers, Charleston, Ill.

John Luther Pratt, Paris, Ill.

Constance Louise Wright, Champaign, Ill.

DORA ELIZABETH HALLOCK-RUDE. J. 9. Thomas Lewis 8. d.25. Is daughter of Thomas Lewis and Millie-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1882. Was married to Frank Maurice Rude July 17, 1911. He was born Nov. 25, 1882. Children:

1. Thomas W. Hallock Rude, born Nov. 16, 1912.

Mr. Rude owns and conducts a business college known as "Rude's Business College," of Carthage, Mo. Mr. and Mrs. Rude were divorced Sept. 23, 1925. He has remarried and continues to live in Carthage. Mrs. Rude is a teacher of shorthand in "Parsons' Business College." She and her son reside at 1809 Grant Avenue, Parsons, Kan.

DORCAS HALLOCK-YOUNG. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d.27. Was daughter of Edward and Phebe-Hallock. Was born April 21, 1744. Married to John Young.

DOROTHY E. HALLOCK-GOODRICH. T. 11. Howard 10. d.3. Is adopted daughter of Howard W. and Ella-Hallock. Was born 1898. Married to Charles Goodrich in 1920. Resides in Sulphur Springs, Fla. Mr. Goodrich is a painter.

DOROTHY EDITH HALLOCK-ALT. J. 10. Jesse Jasper 9. d.23. Is daughter of Jesse Jasper and Ella-Hallock. Was born July 16, 1900, at Denver, Col. Was married to John Robert Alt, Jr. April 25, 1920. He was born at St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1895. Children:

1. Robert Charles Alt, born April 11, 1921, at Denver, Col.
2. Iola Ann Alt, born March 9, 1925, at Denver, Col.
3. Ernest J. Alt, born Dec. 30, 1927.

DOROTHY MERIAM HALLOCK. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. Sidney. d.28. Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born March 1, 1906.

Resides in Starksboro, Vermont. Is musician. Miss Dorothy has done good work in this genealogy.

E.

EARL HALLOCK. J. 7. Edward 6. David 5. William 4. d.21. Was son of Edward of Peru, near Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y. Was born about 1775.

Home was in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

EARL KENNETH HALLOCK, DR. P. 10. Robert Crawford 9. d.13. Is son of Robert Crawford, Ph.D. and Martha-Hallock. Was born July 2, 1888. Married Helen Budlong Aug. 22, 1916. She was born June 30, 1891. Children:

1. William K., born April 11, 1917.
2. Margaret Ann, born Aug. 7, 1920.

Dr. Hallock is a physician and surgeon. Resides at 86 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

EBENEZER B. HALLOCK. J. 8. Josiah H. 7. Daniel 6. d.26. Was son of Josiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 19, 1828. Married Mary Ann Manchester about 1856. She was born Sept. 20, 1832. The children were:

1. Frank P., born 1857.*
2. Albert, born 1859.*
3. David K., born 1860.*
4. Stephen Bull, born 1863.*
5. Frederick, born 1865.? No family. Died June, 1925.
6. Effie, born 1866. No family.
7. Emma, born 1870.? Died 1906. No family.
8. Charles A., born 1875. No family.

ECKFORD J. HALLOCK. T. 9. Noah Terry 8. Noah 7. d.4. Is son of Noah Terry and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1862. Married Edith Blanch Thompson 1885. Children:

1. James Thompson, born 1887.*
2. Avon Curtis, born 1892.*
3. Alta May-Young, born 1901.*
4. Wesley Eckford, born 1907.*

Mr. Hallock is a farmer of Northville, L. I.

EDGAR HALLOCK. T. 9. Caleb 8. William 7. d.4.
Was son of Caleb and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1853. Nothing further contributed.

EDGAR BYINGTON HALLOCK. P. 9. Samuel H. 8. Homan 7. d.12.
Is son of Samuel and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 19, 1877, at Beyrout, Syria. Married Elsie Sackett June 7, 1904. She was born Aug. 25, 1878. They have daughter:

1. Dorothy Ann Hallock, born March 28, 1905.

Mr. Hallock is a glove manufacturer of Grafton Heights, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDGAR C. HALLOCK. T. 9. John 8. Caleb Jr. 7. d.2.
Was son of John and Harriet-Hallock. Was born March 2, 1849, and died April 13, 1927. Married Elizabeth Marshall in 1878. She was born April 27, 1854, and died June 27, 1924. Children:

1. Mabel-Scully, born 1878.*
2. Otto Charles, born 1881.*
3. Rena Wilmetta-Allen, 1885.*

Edgar C. was a farmer of Almont, Mich.

EDGAR FRANCIS HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d.23.
See "Francis Edgar Hallock."

EDGAR GARD HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. Aaron B. d.18.
Is son of Charles Ogden and Rose Ellen-Hallock. Was born April 24, 1895. Married Mabel Roberts Feb. 13, 1922. Daughter:

1. Wilma Jean, born July 28, 1923.

Married again Dec. 1, 1926, Bertha M. Painter, of Mt. Carmel, Ill.

Edgar G. is a boiler maker employed in the railroad shop at Mt. Carmel, Ill.

EDGAR M. HALLOCK. P. 8. Peter 7. Thomas 6. d.10.
Was son of Peter and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1843 and died Dec. 25, 1913. Married Anna M. Miles March 28, 1869. Children:

1. Emily M., born Jan. 5, 1872. Deceased.
2. Clarence F., born Aug. 28, 1873.
3. Anna M.-Fish, born March 28, 1876.

4. Daisy-Denton, born Feb. 6, 1878. Has children:
   A. Marian-Moore. Dtr. Marian Moore, and son, Otellman Moore.
   B. William Denton. Infant.
   C. Emily Denton.
   D. Philip Denton.
5. Blanch-Gildersleeve, born Oct. 26, 1879. Children:
   A. Olian E. Gildersleeve, born July 6, 1908.
   B. Edgar O. Gildersleeve, born July 10, 1912.

Edgar M. Hallock was a carpenter by trade. The family resided in East Northport, L. I.

EDGAR S. HALLOCK. T. 9. Edward Hubbard 8. Benj. H. 7. d.5. Was son of Edward Hubbard and Mary-Hallock. Was born Sept. 25, 1855. Married Lillie Freeman Nov. 30, 1881. She died Feb. 22, 1919. They had son:

1. Frank LeRoy, born 1882.*

Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Occupation, salesman.

EDITH A. HALLOCK-BROCKLEMAN. T. 10. Alfred 9. d.8. Is daughter of Alfred and Barbara-Hallock. Was born in 1893. Died Dec. 20, 1926. Married to E. H. Brockleman July 1920. They have daughter:

1. Dorothy V. Brockleman, born Sept. 10, 1921.

Residence, Pasadena, Cal.

EDITH B. HALLOCK SANDERS. J. 9. John Willis 8. d.22. Is daughter of John Willis and Ann-Hallock. Was born Sept. 10, 1872. Married to Edward W. Sanders March 28, 1901. He was born April 12, 1872. No children. Mr. Sanders is a dairy farmer of Lake Grove, L. I.

EDITH GRANT HALLOCK. T. 9. Frank C. 8. William L. d.1. Is daughter of Frank C. and Minnie-Hallock, of Riverhead, L. I. Was born in 1889. Lives at home.

EDITH LOIS HALLOCK-BENJAMIN. T. 8. William L. 7. d.1. Is daughter of William L. and Huldah-Hallock. Was born in 1856 at South Jamesport, L. I. Was married to Isaiah Tuthill Benjamin of Mattituck, L. I., Jan. 27, 1879. He was born June 26, 1851, and died May 16, 1887. Children:

1. George Tuthill Benjamin, born Feb. 4, 1887. Married Marie Mitchell Sept. 20, 1916. They have children:
   A. Frances Bettie Benjamin, born Oct. 22, 1917.
   B. Lillian Marion Benjamin, born Dec. 17, 1919.

C. Jeannette Clara, born Jan. 6, 1922.

George T. is a painter by trade and lives in South Jamesport. Mrs. Benjamin also resides at the old home in South Jamesport, L. I.

EDITH MAY HALLOCK-GARDINER. J. 9. Franklin H. 8. d.21.

Is daughter of Franklin and Mary-Hallock. Was born Feb. 18, 1868. Married to Robert S. Gardiner May 29, 1890. He was born Feb 14, 1867, at East Hampton, L. I., and comes of an old East Hampton family. Children:

1. Ruth Hallock Gardiner, born Aug. 15, 1891. Died April 12, 1899.
2. Franklin Hallock Gardiner, born Jan. 1, 1897.
3. Elizabeth Frances Gardiner, born June 24, 1908. Is a student at Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

Franklin is in business in Springfield, Mass. Residence of Robert S. Derby, Conn.

EDITH MAY HALLOCK-SMITH. J. 10. Theodore F. 9. d.26.

Is daughter of Theodore and Almira-Hallock. Was born March March 13, 1878. Married to Thomas B. Smith. They have daughter:

1. Josephine Emery Smith, born Oct. 22, 1904, now Mrs. M. R. Dey, of Elizabeth, N. J.

Residence, Idlewild, Orange Co., N. Y. Occupation of husband, farming.

EDITH PEARL HALLOCK-CHINCHOLL. J. 10.
Henry Stephen 9. d.23.

See Pearl Edith Rose Hallock-Chincholl.

EDMUND HALLOCK. J. 8. Robert 7. John 6. d.18.

Was son of Robert of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. Was born 1816 and died 1890. Married Eliza Whitney, who died 1911.

EDMUND HALLOCK. W. 7. John 6. David 5. Joshua 4. d.15.

Was son of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born in Moriches, L. I., Nov. 14, 1842. Married Caroline Z. Smith, of Freeport, L. I., Sept. 20, 1866. Children:

1. Charles H., born June 8, 1868.*
2. Elijah Allen, born Sept. 23, 1871.*

Mr. Hallock was appointed Postmaster at Moriches, L. I., and held the office from 1877 to 1915. He was succeeded by his son, Charles H. Also kept a general store.

EDMUND P. HALLOCK. J. 7. Jesse, Jr. 6. Jesse 5. d.21.
Was son of Jesse, Jr. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 1, 1817, died Sept. 17, 1853. Married Elizabeth Mary Haight Feb. 25, 1840. Children:
1. Edward J., born 1850.*
2. Dr. Albert P., born 1855.*

Edmund P. settled at Peekskill, N. Y. Kept a general store, Hallock & Pugsley.

EDNA HALLOCK-PEREY. T. 9. Benj. A. 8. George 7. d.5.
Was daughter of Benjamin A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1887. Married to Frank Perey about 1912. Children:
1. Mary Perey, born July 1914.
2. Jeannette Perey, born May 1917.
3. Dorothy Perey, born Feb. 1920.
4. Frank Perey, born May, 1922.
5. Edna Perey, born April 1925.

Residence, New Jersey.

EDNA HALLOCK PITTS. W. 10. Israel E. 9. d.16.
Is daughter of Israel Erastus and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1877. Married to Robert L. Pitts July 9, 1896. He was born May 18, 1873. They have son:
1. Howard E. Pitts, born Nov. 11, 1904.*

Home of Robert L. is in Haverstraw, N. Y. Is employed by the N. Y. Central Railroad as ferry master at Weehawken, N. J.

EDNA B. HALLOCK-SCHALK. P. 10. Charles A. 9. d.13.
Is daughter of Charles A. and Alice-Hallock. Was born Sept. 18, 1893. Married to William C. Schalk July 21, 1917. Children:
1. Dorothy L. Schalk, born Oct. 10, 1919.
2. William C. Schalk, Jr., born Dec. 29, 1922.

Residence, 65 Wilson Avenue, Rutherford, N. J. Occupation, assistant manager sample stock, United Cigar Stores Company of America.

EDNA CELIA HALLOCK. P. 9. George Conklin 8. d.10.
Is daughter of George Conklin and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Nov. 9, 1873.

Is housekeeper for her mother, who is 84 years old, and a sister, Grace, whose husband died recently. 1926.

EDNA HAZEL HALLOCK-PALMER. T. 11. William Jr. 10. d.8A
Is daughter of William Henry, Jr. and Sarah R.-Hallock. Was born

June 25, 1895. Was married to Otis A. Palmer. Children:

1. Vernua G. Palmer, born Feb. 17, 1917.
2. Amy Mercedes Palmer, born Aug. 3, 1921.

Residence of family, 61-19 Thompson Place, Flushing, L. I. Occupation of husband, boat builder, East Moriches, L. I.

EDNA J. HALLOCK-TERRY. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d.4. Is daughter of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born March 15, 1876. Married to Richard C. Terry Dec. 24, 1905. He died in 1913, July 1, in Baiting Hollow. The children are:

1. Columbus Hallock Terry, born Jan. 18, 1907.
2. Lillian Edna Terry, born Feb. 21, 1908.
3. Richard Collins Terry, born Oct. 4, 1909.
4. Donald Benjamin Terry, born June 26, 1911.
5. Charles Wesley Terry, born Nov. 19, 1912.

Mrs. Terry is teaching in Southampton, L. I., bringing up her large family and superintending Sunday services held in the County prison at Riverhead. In this she is continuing the work of her mother.

EDSON BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 9. David L. 8. Benj. 7. d.20. Is son of David L. and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Sept. 30, 1861, at Westbury, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died Sept. 16, 1912, at Westbury. Married Mary R. Wendover Feb. 15, 1888. She was born March 11, 1868. Children:

1. Lynn Edson, born June 29, 1890, at Westbury. Single.
2. George Earl, born April 22, 1894, at Westbury. Died May 15, 1914.

Home of Edson Benjamin was at Westbury, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is buried in Westbury. His widow and son, Lynn E., reside in Westbury.

EDWARD HALLOCK. J. 8. Isaac 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. d.19. Was son of Isaac Hallock. Born about 1810. Lived at Medway in New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y.

EDWARD HALLOCK. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. John 4. d.27. Was son of James Preacher, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 28, 1796. Married Anna Maria Sherman June 28, 1821. She was born Feb. 24, 1797. Married 2d. Sarah Hull, Nov. 26, 1835. Children by first wife:

1. Valentine H., born 1822.*
2. Isaac Sherman, born 1824.*

3. Nicholas born 1827.*
4. Anna, died young.

Residence, Milton, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

EDWARD HALLOCK. J. 6. David 5. William 4. d.21.

Was son of David Hallock, of Ferrisburg, Vt. Was born about 1765, and died about 1845. Married about 1790, Persis Earl, daughter of a wealthy gentleman named Pliny Earl, and his unmarried brothers and sisters continued to live with him. Hearing of a wonderfully fertile farm in Peru, N. Y., he moved there in the spring of 1797 with his family and all their belongings. Here he bought a large tract of land and with his brother Isaac, worked the land for 16 years, raising wheat and stock. The war of 1812 brought them good money for their fat cattle, but extravagance of Edward was disastrous and the farm had to be sold to satisfy the mortgage that was upon it. Edward's mind became unbalanced, and his last days were spent in an asylum. His brother Isaac had taken his share and built a substantial home, married Phebe Underhill and was living in comfortable circumstances. Children of Edward and Persis:

1. Burling, named for his grandfather Burling.
2. Earl, named for his mother.

Both went to the central or western part of the State.

The abovve record is taken from an article sent in to the compiler of this work and signed J. W. H.

EDWARD HALLOCK. J. 5. John 2d 4. John 1st. 3. d.27.

Was son of the second John and Hannah-Hallock. Was born April 8, 1717, and died in 1809, age 92 years. Married Phebe Clapp, of Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1739. She was born Nov. 7, 1719. Children:

1. Hannah-Smith, born 1741.*
2. Dorcas-Young, born 1744.*
3. Clement-Sands, born 1746.*
4. Mary-Carpenter, born 1748.*
5. Catherine-Palmer, born 1750.*
6. Phebe-Earl, born 1752.*
7. Edward, Jr., born 1754.*
8. Ann, born April 27, 1756. Died young.
9. Philena-Bedell, born 1758.*
10. Martha-Thorne, born 1759.*
11. James, born 1760.*

12. Sarah-Hull, born 1763.*

Most of these married daughters lived to a great age and had large families. Five met together in Milton when over 80 years old.

Edward settled in Marlboro, now Milton, in Ulster Co., N. Y., 1760. He came from Setauket, L. I. Nearly all his daughters were Friends preachers. They are spoken of as a group of beautiful and noble-looking women.

The house of Edward was a widely-known center of Friends' gatherings until the Meeting House was built a few years later.

EDWARD HALLOCK. T. 8. Sylvanus 7. William 6. d.8.
Was son of Sylvanus Hallock, of New York. Was born 1810. Nothing further contributed.

EDWARD HALLOCK, JR. J. 6. Edward, Preacher 5. John 4. d.27.
Was son of Edward, Preacher and Phebe-Hallock. Was born April 22, 1754, at Milton, N. Y. Died at Milton in 1850, age 96 years. Married 1st. Susanna Smith about 1780. Married 2d. Anna Jones. Children:

1. Epenetus, born about 1784.*
2. Edward. 3. Jonas. 4. Silas.

EDWARD BALLINGER HALLOCK. J. 9. Allen C. 8. John 7. d.18.
Is son of Allen C. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Oct. 20, 1856. Is unmarried.

Home is in Evansville, Ind.

EDWARD D. HALLOCK. J. 9. Erasmus D. 8. David 7. d.20.
Was son of Erasmus D. Was born 1840. Married about 1863. Children:

1. Edward D., Jr., born about 1865.*

EDWARD D. HALLOCK, JR. J. 10. Edward D. 9. Erasmus 8. d.20.
Was son of Edward D. Hallock. Was born about 1865. Residence, St. Louis, Mo. Nothing more known.

EDWARD FRANK HALLOCK. J. 10. George Washington 9. d.25.
Is son of George Washington and Ada Eliza-Hallock. Was born Nov. 18, 1888. Married Edythe Van Name, Jan. 28, 1913. They reside at 1911 Albemarle Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Edward F. is with the Vacuum Oil Co., 61 Broadway, New York City.

EDWARD H. HALLOCK. J. 8. William W. 7. William, Jr. 6. d.25.
Was son of William W. Hallock. Was born Dec. 25, 1827, and died

Feb. 27, 1885. Married Evelyn Amanda Greves Dec. 31, 1851. Children:

1. George Washington, born 1853.*
2. Frank Edward, born 1856.*
3. Ellathine Amanda-Rouse, born 1864.*
4. Corinne Estelle, born June 1, 1867. Died Jan. 27, 1872.

Edward H. had a number of brothers of whom we have no data. Was connected with the Postoffice Department in New York City after the Civil War.

EDWARD H. HALLOCK. J. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah 6. d.28. Was son of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born July 6, 1846. Died 1908. Married Julia or Georgianna Betts, of Greene Co., N. Y., June 30, 1870. She was born May 20, 1840, died 1918. Children:

1. Sarah Ella-Sanford, born 1872.*
2. Minnie, lives in Catskill with mother.
3. Theresa, deceased.

Residence, Greenville Center, N. Y. Occupation was farming.

EDWARD H. HALLOCK. P. 9. Orlando 8. James 7. d.11. Is son of Orlando and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Feb. 28, 1865. Married Mary Middleton Dec. 24, 1902. She was born June 17, 1884. Children:

1. Helen M. Hallock, born Feb. 21, 1904. Living in Omaha, Neb.

EDWARD H. HALLOCK. P. 8. Capt. Amos 7. Josiah 2d 6. d.10. Was son of Capt. Amos and Juliett-Hallock. Was born in 1837 and died 1916. Married Emorette C. about 1865. She was born 1847 and died 1920. Graves are at Rocky Point, L. I.

EDWARD HUBBARD HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin Hubbard 7. d.5. Was son of Benjamin Hubbard and Ann-Hallock. Was born April 10, 1819, and died Feb. 2, 1901. Married Mary C. Wines, of Greenport, L. I., April 12, 1849. She was born July 17, 1827, and died Feb. 20, 1880. The children are:

1. Henry S., born Feb. 17, 1850. Died Nov. 18, 1893.
2. Frank W., born 1852.*
3. Edgar S., born 1855.*
4. Anna L., born June 10, 1860. Died Aug. 20, 1887.
5. Herbert A., born 1862.*

Home was on Randall's Island in the East River, N. Y. Mr. Hallock was elected principal of the schools of the Society for the Re-

formation of Juvenile Delinquents of the City of New York in 1854, and served in that capacity with great zeal, energy and success for 35 years. His resignation in April 1891, was the subject of a motion of appreciation and regret by the Board of Managers, date of April 3, 1891.

EDWARD J. HALLOCK, REV. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. Jesse 5. d.21. Was son of Jesse, Jr., and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1815. Married twice. One wife was Mary E., born at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 14, 1809, died April 5, 1861, at Castleton, Vt. Children:

1. Edwin L. of Oak Park, Ill.

Rev. Edward J. was principal of a Seminary in Castleton, Vt., from 1839 to 1856. His home that he built in Castleton is still in fine condition. He was a man of sterling worth and has left an abiding influence in the community in which he lived. We have been unable to obtain full data of his family.

EDWARD J. HALLOCK. J. 8. Edmund P. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d.21. Was son of Edmund P. and Elizabeth Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1850 and died some years ago. Married Rose Griswold. Children: Charles, Caroline and Elizabeth.

Edward J. was Prof. of the School of Mines in Columbia College.

EDWARD JOSEPH HALLOCK, REV. J. 7. Joseph 6. Steph. d.20. Was son of Joseph Hallock. Born 1793. Lived in Castleton, Vt. No further data contributed.

EDWARD LEE HALLOCK. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. Sidney. d.28. Is son of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 21, 1884. Married 1st, Frances Stokes Dec. 5, 1915. She died Nov. 1, 1919. Married 2d, Florence Wells, June 9, 1920. Children:

1. Isabella Stokes, born May 8, 1918.
2. Franklin, born 1919.
3. Edward C., born Jan. 2, 1921.
4. Gertrude M., born Nov. 9, 1922.
5. Clayton E., born Oct. 21, 1924.
6. Florence Elsie, born May 5, 1926. Died Aug. 30, 1926.

The residence of Edward Lee and family is in Bristol, Vt. Occupation, farmer.

EDWARD N. HALLOCK. J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas B. 8. d.26. Is son of William H. and Elizabeth F.-Hallock. Was born July 2, 1866. Married Elizabeth A. Keseel in 1890. She was of English descent, born April 10, 1866.

Edward N. resides in Washingtonville, N. Y. Is farmer and horse dealer.

EDWARD VALENTINE HALLOCK.
J. 9. Valentine H. 8. Edward. d.27.
Was son of Valentine H. and Henrietta-Hallock. Was born in 1850 and died March 2, 1909. Married Frances Norris. He was the junior member of the firm of V. H. Hallock & Son, florists, of Queens, L. I. Was president of the society of American Florists at the time of his death.

EDWARD VALENTIN HALLOCK. J. 9. Valentine H. 8. Edward. d.27.
Is son of Frank W. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1873, and died April 1, 1898.
Residence, New York city. Occupation, bank clerk.

EDWIN HALLOCK. T. 8. Bethuel 7. Zachariah 6. d.1.
Full name was Joseph Edwin, known as "Edwin". Was son of Bethuel and Polly-Hallock. Was born in 1816 and died 1866, age 50. Married Amanda A. about 1837. Children:
1. Eugene, born 1838.*
2. Amanda M., born 1844.*
3. Serena B., born 1851.*

Edwin Hallock was a farmer of East Northville, L. I. Grave is in Northville cemetery.

EDWIN HALLOCK. T. 10. Eugene 9. Edwin 8. Bethuel. d.1.
Is son of Eugene and Rosalia-Hallock. Wife's name was Nellie. Was born in 1868. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Is bookkeeper for L. I. Railroad. Full name is Joseph Edwin.

EDWIN HALLOCK. J. 8. Zephaniah 7. William, Jr., 6. d.21.
Was son of Zephaniah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1832, and died May 3, 1918. Was single.
Was in business in Derby, New Haven Co., Conn. He wrote many Historical articles for the papers and was a man of influence in the community. He held many positions of trust and responsibility and represented Derby twice in the Connecticut Legislature for a term of years.

EDWIN R. HALLOCK. J. 8. David 7. Daniel 6. d.20.
Was son of David of Rochester, N. Y. Was born about 1820. Had son, Charles W. Hallock.

EFFIE VICTORINE HALLOCK-BRADDOCK.

P. 9. Homan Benjamin. d.-13.

Was daughter of Homan Benjamin and Adelia-Hallock. Was born Dec. 22, 1859. Died in Shanghai, China, Dec. 3, 1909. Was married to Rev. William P. Braddock, pastor of the South Side Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1888. He died in 1890. They had son, Dr. William Hallock Braddock, born 1889, who lives at this present time in Yankton, S. D.

Mrs. Braddock was a Missionary stationed in India.

EGBERT HALLOCK. J. 8. Amos 7. John Amos 6. d.29.

Was son of Amos and Mary-Hallock. Was born Dec. 7, 1849. Married Mrs. Mary Wheeler April 1, 1904. Children:

1. Egbert, born Sept. 5, 1906.
2. Arthur, born Nov. 30, 1908.

Mr. Hallock is a carpenter. The family resides in Woodbury, Conn.

EGBERT F. HALLOCK. J. 8. James H. 7. George 6. d.22.

Is son of James Harvey and Eliza-Hallock. Was born March 23, 1839. Married Adelia Benham. She was born Aug. 9, 1840, and died July, 1902. Children:

1. Lena, born Aug. 23, 1868.
2. Neva, born Feb. 28, 1872.

Egbert F., nearly 90 years old, is a retired farmer. He and his daughters reside at Stanfordville, N. Y.

ELAND HALLOCK. W. 7. Nathan 6. Israel 5. d.16.

Probably the same as "Olam". Was son of Nathan. Born about 1800, in Western New York. Children: Israel E. and Charles D. Hallock.

ELBERT HALLOCK. J. 9. Robert R. 8. Robert 7. d.18.

Was son of Robert R. Hallock and brother of William S. Was born 1836 and died 1920. Married Helen Pelletreau, who was born in 1835 and died 1919. No children.

Lived in New York.

ELBERT HALLOCK. W. 7. James J. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. d.15.

Was son of James J. Hallock of Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born Sept. 6, 1819, and died July, 1897. Married Maria Bartholof in 1845. She was born July 17, 1825, and died March 8, 1863. The children were:

1. Mary, born 1847.

2. Clara A.-Dekay, born 1848.*
3. Alice-Gordon, born 1850.*
4. William, Died March 12, 1891.
5. Addie-Schwimmer, born 1858.*
6. Chauncey, living at Antwerp, Ohio.
7. James, living at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.
8. Freeland, born 1860.*

ELBERTA HALLOCK-SUPPLE. J. 10. William S. 9. d.18.
Is daughter of William S. and Francena-Hallock. Was born in 1877. Was married to Harris M. Supple, 1898. Children:

1. George Supple, born 1900.
2. Helen E. Supple, born 1902.

Mr. Supple is a Court Officer at Lincolndale, N. Y.

ELEANOR JANE HALLOCK-HINKLEY. W. 8. Oliver B. 7. d.16.
Was daughter of Oliver Blizzard of Orange Co., N. Y., and Abigail-Hallock. Was born in Orange Co. Feb. 5, 1842, and died May 20, 1926, at Perry, Mich. Was married to Wesley Hinkley April 17, 1861. He died Dec. 9, 1867.

Mr. Hinkley was a farmer living near Perry, Mich.

The family of Oliver B. Hallock moved west from Orange Co., when Eleanor Jane was a young girl. They stopped for a while in Chemung Co., then went into Northern Pennsylvania, and finally started west in a covered wagon. After enduring much hardship and meeting many discouragements, finally reached a log cabin near Perry, Mich. Here they settled May 5, 1855, and Eleanor Jane married some years later and lived not far from Perry the remainder of her life.

ELECTA M. HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 9. Benjamin Laurens 8. d.2.
Was daughter of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 23, 1840, and died 1913. Became wife of Elijah Hallock Dec. 30, 1856. Children:

1. Laurens W., born 18, 1860. Died 1916. Lived at home.
2. Millicent-Dumont, born 1874.*
3. Mary F., age 9 years.
4. Laurens S., infant.

The lines of Electa and Elijah come together in Zerubabel the second, she being the fourth generation and he the third generation. Elijah was a farmer of Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I.

ELI HALLOCK. W. 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. Zebulon. d.17.
Was son of Richard Hallock of Greenville, N. Y. Was born 1791 and died 1845. Married Eunice Armstrong in 1813. She was born 1794 and died 1846. Children:
1. Albert W., born 1814.*
2. Horace, born 1816.*
3. Eli Rogers, born 1818.*

ELI ROGERS HALLOCK. W. 8. Eli 7. Richard 6. d.17.
Was son of Eli and Eunice-Hallock. Was born 1818 and died 1887. Married Mary Jane Jaques in 1839. She was born in 1819 and died 1879. Children:
1. Robert, born 1842.*
2. Henry Jaques, born 1848.*
3. Sarah. 4. Mary. 5. Eliza. 6. Almira.

ELIJAH HALLOCK. T. 8. Micah W. 7. Daniel 6. d.6.
Was son of Col. Micah W. and Puah-Hallock. Was born in 1831 and died 1893. Married Electa M. Hallock in 1856. See Electa M. Hallock-Hallock. T. 9. Children:
1. Laurens W., born 1860. Lived and died on the old homestead.
2. Millicent E.-Dumont, born 1874.*

Elijah was a twin with Elisha and they worked the homestead farm together. This was in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. Elijah was killed driving a load of hay into the barn.

ELIJAH ALLEN HALLOCK. W. 8. Edmund F. 7. John 6. d.15.
Was son of Edmund F. and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Sept. 23, 1871, in Moriches, L. I. Died April 6, 1910. Married Bertha Laura Merwin June 5, 1894. She was born Feb. 14, 1870. Died May 1, 1899. Children were:
1. Merwin Fanning, born Jan. 14, 1898.*

Elijah Allen resided at time of death in Massillon, O. He was a Civil Engineer.

ELIJAH S. HALLOCK. J. 8. William 3d 7. William 2d 6. d.20.
Was son of William 3d of Palmra, Portage Co., Ohio. Was born about 1815.

Lived in Milton, Mahoming Co., Ohio.

ELIJAH S. HALLOCK. J. 9. William R. 8. William 3d 7. d.20.
Was son of William R. of Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio. Was born about 1830 in Rootstown. Nothing more is known of this Elijah.

ELISHA HALLOCK. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d.16.
Was son of Israel Hallock of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born 1768 and died Nov. 10, 1844, age 76.
1. Had son, Ira, born 1797.*
Elisha lived in Luzern Co., Pa.

ELISHA HALLOCK. T. 7. Daniel 6. Zerubabel 5. d.1.
Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1786 and died 1828. Was known as Dr. Elisha. Have not been able to obtain data of his family.

ELISHA HALLOCK. T. 8. Micah Wells 7. Daniel 6. d.6.
Was son of Micah Wells and Puah-Hallock. Was born 1831 and died 1882. Was a twin with Elijah. Married 1st, Deborah A. She was born 1833 and died 1865. Had children:
1. Ella W., infant.
2. Fannie Wilbur-Knapp, born 1861.*
Married 2d, Sarah M. She was born 1838 and died 1874.
3. Son Spencer, born 1870, died 1878.
Married 3d, Melissa Downs. Had infant son.
Elisha Hallock lived on the old Homestead at Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. He and his brother carried on the farm left by their father at Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I.

ELISHA ARNOLD HALLOCK. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d.19.
Was son of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born March 17, 1830, and died Oct. 20, 1897. Married Mary Caroline Greenfield Dec. 12, 1853. Died July 11, 1896. Their only son, Albert S. Hallock, was born 1855 and died Aug. 5, 1888, at St. Louis, Mo. Is buried at Conneautville, Pa. Daughters, Mary Helene and Martha Caroline, live in Chicago, Ill. Elisha Arnold married again, Mrs. Annie Reed.
His home was in Conneautville, Pa. Occupation, farming.

ELISHA W. HALLOCK. W. 8. Ira 7. Elisha 6. Israel 5. d.16
Was son of Ira Hallock of Orange, Luzern Co., Pa. Was born about 1822.
Lived at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

ELIZA HALLOCK-BELDEN. P. 8. Gerard 7. Rev. Moses 6. d.12
Was daughter of Gerard and Eliza-Hallock. Was born 1828 and died 1893. Was married to Ezekiel Porter Belden of Weathersfield, Conn., 1850. Children:
1. James Belden, born 1851.
2. Mary E. Belden, born 1853.

ELIZA HALLOCK-EDWARDS. T. 8. Peter 7. William 6. d.7.
See Louisa Hallock-Edwards.

ELIZA HALLOCK-JOHNSON. J. 9. Richard B. 8. d.24.
Was daughter of Richard B. Hallock, who died on the Isthmus of Panama. Was born about 1842. Was married to a Mr. Johnson.

ELIZA HALLOCK-MYRES. W. 7. Augustus Van Courtlandt 6. d.15.
Was daughter of Augustus Van C. and Catherine-Hallock. Was born about 1826. Was married to John Myres. Children:

1. Catherine Myres-Ford, born about 1850 and died Sept. 28, 1927. Married George Delmar Ford. They had son, Henry Ford, living in Modesta, Cal. Publisher.
2. Charles Myres, now deceased, had daughter, Madge Myres, born about 1885. Married Sidney Erwin. They now live in Detroit, Mich., and have several children.

ELIZA HALLOCK-ROUSE. P. 8. Leavitt 7. Moses 6. d.12.
Was daughter of Leavitt and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1830 and died 1902. Was twin with Fanny. Was married to Rev. Thomas Rouse, whose death left her a widow with three children:

1. Mary E. Rouse, born 1852. Married Arthur H. Brown of Ipswich, Mass.
2. Fanny Hallock Rouse, born 1854. Married Philip Carpenter, a lawyer of New York city.
3. Frederick T. Rouse, born 1859. Married Constance Waite of Maine. Children:
   A. Hallock Rouse.
   B. Winifred Rouse-Bliss.
   C. Mary Rouse-Wilson.

Rev. Thomas Rouse resided at different times in Jamestown, N. Y., San Mateo, Calif., and died at Belleview, Fla., in 1899. He was a Congregational minister.

ELIZA HALLOCK-STEPHENS. P. 7. Frederick 6. Maj. Peter. d.9.
Was daughter of Frederick 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born April 23, 1806, and died in Quogue 1889, age 83. Was married to Halsey Stephens. They had son:

1. Hiram Stephens. He was a contributor to the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Eliza's full name was Elizabeth Hudson.

ELIZA ANN HALLOCK-WEST. P. 8. Thomas 7. Thom. 6. d.11.
Was daughter of Thomas and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1811. Was married to Harvey West. Children:

1. Mary West. 2. Hannah West. 3. Adeline West.

Mr. West resided at Port Jefferson.

ELIZA H. HALLOCK-DENIKE. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d.21.
Was daughter of Jesse, Jr., and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 14, 1804, and died Aug. 7, 1862. Was married to Jacob Denike April 10, 1846. Daughter, Jane Ann Denike, born about 1848, married William Mabie.

Home of Jacob Denike was in Peekskill, N. Y.

ELIZA M. HALLOCK. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. Erastus 7. d.14.
Is daughter of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1846. Is unmarried. Resides in Westphalia, a suburb of Mattituck, L. I.

Miss Eliza has assisted in gathering data for this work.

ELIZA R. HALLOCK. W. 8. Erastus 7. John 6. d.14.
Was daughter of Erastus and Beula-Hallock. Was born in 1822 and died 1844. Grave is in Cutchogue Old cemetery.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-ALLISON. J. 8. David 7. Richard. d.21.
Is daughter of David Hallock and Jane Hallock, his second cousin. Was born about 1845. Was married to Benjamin T. Allison.

Residence, Peekskill, N. Y. Occupation of husband was farming.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-BRUSH. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d.10.
Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born May 25, 1789, oldest of 14 children. Was married to Jeremiah P. Brush Jan. 16, 1808. The children and descendants as follows:

1. Phebe Brush, married James Hallock.
2. Charles H. Brush, twice married, no issue.
3. James M. Brush, married Mary E. Brush. They had son, Jeremiah P. Brush, deceased.
4. Zephaniah Platt Brush. Thrice married. First wife not known. Second was Phebe Mulford. Third was Sarah Mulford. Children, all by 2d wife:

A. Ellsworth Brush.

B. Amy Brush-Rowley, who had children:

a. Edwin N. Rowley. He has daughter, Amy Rowley-Bialla. Her children are: Rowland Bialla, Charles Bialla.

b. Nelson Rowley.

c. Charles Rowley.

C. Caroline Brush-Rowland. Children:

a. Harry Rowland.

b. Jenny Rowland-Pease.

c. Carry Rowland.

D. Phebe Brush-Bailey.

Sarah Mulford Brush, the third wife of Zephaniah, married after his death a Bryant, and had children, Jane, Walter and Minnie, who were of course not related to the Hallocks.

5. Edward Henry Brush. Thrice married, lived and died in Setauket, L. I. Had son, Jeremiah P. Brush, single.

6. Jeremiah P. Brush, Jr. Died single.

7. Hannah Ann Brush. Married to Gilbert S. Bryant. They have children.

A. Egbert Bryant.

B. Mariah Bryant-Brush, who has daughter: Lizzie Brush-Coggswell.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-COOLBAUGH. J. 9. William Penn 8. d.26. Was daughter of William Penn and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1834. Was married to John Coolbaugh about 1852, of Stroudsburg, Pa. Children:

1. Frank Coolbaugh. 2. Charles Coolbaugh.

Residence of family, New York City.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-CORWIN. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. Peter 3d. d.9. Was daughter of Peter, Jr., and Mary-Hallock. Was born Sept., 1731, and died at old Aquebogue Feb. 12, 1831, 99 years old. She was married to Silas Corwin Jan. 13, 1753. He was born in 1731 and died March 1, 1806.

Elizabeth Corwin was a great-great granddaughter of the original PETER and a sister of Major Peter. She has related to her relatives and others, many times, the principal facts concerning the landing of PETER at Southold, L. I., and of his immediate descendants. These facts are related elsewhere in this work. Her numerous family and some of their descendants are as follows:

1. Silas J. Corwin, Jr. Baptized Aug. 10, 1755. Mattituck.
2. Amla Corwin.
3. Ezra Corwin. Baptized Oct. 14, 1759. Mattituck.
4. Azuba Corwin. Baptized March 31, 1765. Mattituck.
5. Peter Corwin. Baptized July 22, 1765. Mattituck.
6. Mary Corwin. Baptized May 31, 1767. Mattituck.

7. Elizabeth Corwin, born 1768. Died May, 1769.
8. Jabez, born 1770.
9. Daniel, born 1772.
10. Elizabeth 2d, born 1775. Died June, 1776.
11. Ebenezer, baptized Oct. 19, 1777. Died May, 1780.

These are nearly all buried in Jamesport cemetery.

Further data of some is as follows:

1. Silas J., married Ellis, and had son:
   A. Silas, Jr., born 1781.
3. Ezra, died April 24, 1840, and his wife, April 23, 1841. Children:
   A. Samuel Baldwin Corwin, born 1790. Had daughter:
      a. Mary E. Corwin, who married a Benedict of Janesville, Wis., born 1808, died Oct. 14, 1884, at Janesville. His wife, Mary E., soon followed.
   B. Ebenezer Corwin, baptized July 13, 1796, as per Mattituck Church Record.
   C. Ossamus Corwin, baptized Aug. 26, 1798.
   D. Polladore Brown Corwin, baptized Nov. 1, 1801.
5. Peter Corwin married Jemima Young April 1, 1787. Children:
   A. Elizabeth Hallock Corwin, born 1778.
   B. Israel Youngs Corwin, born 1792 at Goshen, N. Y.
6. Mary Corwin, married James Hallock of Quogue, son of Major Peter, P. 6. p. 9, which see.
8. Jabez Corwin 1st, died 1836. Married 1st, Patience Tuthill Oct. 12, 1794. She was born 1773 and died 1822. They had children:
   A. Jabez Corwin 2d, born 1797, died 1868. Married 1st, Karen Moore and had son:
      a. Addison Moore Corwin.

      Married 2d, Matilda Cook, born 1802, and had children:
      b. Lucy Karen Corwin, born 1833.
      c. Emily E. Corwin, born 1835.
      d. Rosetta M. Corwin, born 1838.
      e. Frances P. Corwin, born 1841. Was the 2d wife of Daniel T. Tuthill of Orient, L. I. They had children:
         1. Laura Lucinda Tuthill, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
         2. Lucy Amelia Tuthill, twin, married George Glover Feb. 14, 1893. Children:
            a. Iva Laura Glover, b. March 6, 1895. Married N. Alfred Luce Feb. 14, 1914. Children:
               1. Eloise Frances Luce, b. Dec. 21, 1914.

2. Laura Glover Luce, b. Sept. 15, 1916.

b. Charles Tuthill Glover, b. Sept. 11, 1897; married Anna Isabel Fraser Oct. 27, 1920, b. Oct. 12, 1900. Children:

1. Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1922.
2. Charles Tuthill, b. Sept. 18, 1923.

Lucy Amelia married 2d A. N. Luce, of Orient, L. I.

f. Jabez 3d, born 1848.

B. Silas Corwin.

C. Tuthill Corwin.

D. Isaiah Corwin.

Jabez 1st married again, Christiana Case, b. 1787, and died 1871. They had children:

E. Puah.

F. Betsey.

G. Martha, married George Cooper of Riverhead, L. I. They had son, Clarence Cooper, who married Mary Frances Hallock T. 9, p. 2, which see.

H. Patience Corwin, married Rev. James T. Hamlin of Mattituck, L. I. She was his third wife and outlived him many years. Her daughter, Sarah R. Hamlin, married Rev. Charles Albert Stonelake, of Newark, N. J.

Silas and Elizabeth Corwin lived in Aquebogue, L. I. His occupation was farming.

ELIZABETH HALLECK-CORWIN. P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d.9. Was daughter of Dea. Jabez and Sarah-Halleck. Was born in 1797 and died 1875, age 77 years. Was married to Anson Corwin Aug. 23, 1817. He was born Feb. 14, 1792, and died Oct. 4, 1861, age 69 years. Children:

1. Deborah Corwin.
2. George W. Corwin.
3. Daniel Arden Corwin, born May 26, 1822.
4. Anson L., Jr.
5. Grotius S.
6. Lucretia.
7. Ira C. Corwin, born 1828. Died 1870.
8. Alsop H. Corwin, born Sept. 10, 1836. Died 1892.

Daniel Arden married 1st, Mary Frances Corwin. 2d, Sarah Mariah Hallock, daughter of James Madison Hallock. W. 8. p. 27. Anson and Elizabeth Corwin lived in Aquebogue, L. I. Their graves are in the Aquebogue cemetery.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-DIMON.
P. 6. Major Peter 5. Peter, Jr. d.9.
Was daughter of Major Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born about 1760. Was married to Jonathan Dimon, Jr., about 1783. Children:
1. Betsey, baptized March 6, 1785.
2. Hannah, baptized April 1, 1787. Married David Brown March 21, 1805.
3. Mary, baptized July 5, 1789.
4. Jonathan, baptized Aug. 18, 1793.
5. John, baptized July 12, 1795.
6. Tuthill, baptized Sept. 23, 1798.
7. Abby, baptized May 7, 1809.
8. Hallock, baptized May 7, 1809.
9. Daniel, baptized May 7, 1809.

These dates are from the Mattituck Presbyterian Church record. The name is spelt "Demon".

Jonathan Dimon was probably a farmer of Mattituck.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-GERST. T. 7. Ezra 6. Zerubabel 5. **d.1.**
Was daughter of Ezra and Hannah-Hallock. Was born March 17, 1817, and died Aug. 17, 1841. Was married to William Henry Gerst about 1838. He died Dec. 29, 1840.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-HOWELL. 3. William 2. Peter 1. d.1.
Was daughter of William, son of the original Peter, and Margaret-Hallock. Was born about 1642. Was married to Richard Howell, son of the widow Howell, who became Peter's second wife. They had children: John Howell, Daniel, Richard, Jonathan, Isaac, Jacob, Hannah and Dorothy Reeve Howell.

Of this family, John Howell was ancestor of Sylvester Howell of West Mattituck.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-HOWELL. T. 7. Zachariah 6. d.1.
Was daughter of Zachariah 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1775. Married to Jonathan Howell.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-JACKSON. J. 7. Peter 3d 6. d.19.
Was daughter of Peter 3d and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1785. Married James Jackson and had children: Richard, George and Daniel Jackson, who lived near Troy, N. Y.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-JEUNE. J. 9. James B. 8. Isaiah 7. d.28.
Is daughter of James B. and Sarah J.-Hallock. Was born 1868.

Was married to Sylvester Jeune about 1887. He died 1916. Daughter:

1. Pearl Jeune, born about 1894. Died Dec. 4, 1905.

Residence, Athens, N. Y. Occupation, stonecutter.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-NEELEY. W. 7. William J. 6. d.15. Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born 1840 and died Sept. 15, 1890. Neely married about 1865. Had daughter:

1. Clara Neeley, born 1870, and died April 22, 1893.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-OSBORN. J. 5. William 4. John 3. d.21. Was daughter of William and Dinah-Hallock. Was born about 1725. Was married to Jonathan Osborn about 1746. He died 1761. Children:

1. Elizabeth Osborn, born 1748.
2. Mary Osborn, born 1749.
3. Bethiah Osborn, born 1751.
4. Martha Osborn, born 1755.
5. Mehetable Osborn, born 1756.

The graves of these five children are in the Mattituck Parish cemetery. They all died during the month of August, 1756, between the 12th and 21st.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-PECK. J. 9. Isaac 8. Anson W. 7. d.29. Was daughter of Isaac and Susan Montgomery-Hallock. Married Charles Peck. Both deceased. Was his second wife. Her sister, Sarah J., his first. Children:

1. Harry Peck, Hallock, Sarah and John Peck.

Home was in New Haven, Vt. Occupation, farming.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-TOMPKINS. J. 10. William S. 9. d.18. Is daughter of William S. and Francena-Hallock. Was born in 1873. Married to Charles T. Tompkins, of Lincolndale, N. Y. Children:

1. Gertrude E. Tompkins. Married H. Boos.
2. Grace A. Tompkins.

Mr. Tompkins is postmaster in his native town.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK-WRIGHT. J. 9. Henry Birdsall 8 d.21. Is daughter of Henry Birdsall and Anna-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1874. Married to John Eldridge Wright Dec. 14, 1924. He was born July 6, 1869. Home is in Riverton, N. J. Is telegraph operator on Penn. R. R.

ELIZABETH A. HALLOCK-HAWKINS. P. 9. Ephraim 8. d.11. Was daughter of Ephraim and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born Oct. 13, 1845, and died April 22, 1905. Married Ebenezer A. Hawkins, born March 23, 1838. Died Sept. 2, 1879. Children:

1. Mary Rebecca Hawkins, born March 14, 1866. Died April 14, 1872, at Setauket, L. I.
2. Amy Ann Hawkins, born Oct. 12, 1869. Died April 19, 1872.
3. Ephraim Ebenezer Hawkins, born April 28, 1874. Married Clara Van Der Veer, born Feb. 13, 1876. Children:
   A. Grace Antonia Hawkins, born March 26, 1900, at Bronx, N. Y. City. Married to John A. Brown, Jr., born Dec. 29, 1895, at Glen Ridge, N. J.

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA HALLOCK-LEGGE. J. 10. Theodore 9. d.26. Is daughter of Theodore and Almira-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1871. Married to R. M. Legge, July 6, 1894. Children:

1. Madelyn Legge, born Aug. 12, 1896. Single.
2. Beatrice Legge, born Aug. 22, 1897. Married Edward Wood Jan. 11, 1917. Children:
   A. Edward J. Wood, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1918.
   B. Beatrice Elizabeth Wood, born July 12, 1922.
   C. Mary Ella Wood, born Jan. 5, 1924.
   D. James Mitchel Wood, born Oct. 3, 1927.
3. Robert Hallock Legge, born Oct. 14, 1914. Residence of R. M. Legge and family, Oswego, Tioga Co., N. Y. Occupation, machinist.

ELIZABETH D. HALLOCK-JUDD. T. 10. Charles Monroe 9. d.4. Is daughter of Charles Monroe and Mary E.-Hallock. Was born 1874. Married to George W. Judd Feb. 3, 1904. He was born 1875. No children.

ELIZABETH H.-BRACKENBUSH. W. 7. William J. 6. d.15. Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born 1856. Married-Brackenbush. Has grandson, Frank Brackenbush, of Bellville, N. J.

ELIZABETH M. HALLOCK-HALLOCK. P. 8. Barnabas Wines. d.9. Was daughter of Barnabas Wines and Ursilla-Halleck. Was born Dec. 23, 1831. Married to Frederick M. Hallock, who was a second cousin, in 1859. They had son:

1. Frederick Wines Hallock, born 1861*

Home of Capt. Frederick M. was in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. He was a whaling ship owner and captain, and owned a farm and operated it in his later years.

ELIZABETH MARGARET HALLOCK-THOMAS. W. 11. Giles E. d.17.

Is daughter of Giles Ernest and Margaret Ann-Hallock. Was born Oct. 27, 1895, in Pittston, Penn. Was married to Ralph C. Thomas Jan. 2, 1922. They have daughter:

1. Anne Elizabeth Thomas, born Feb. 27, 1923.
2. R. Hallock Thomas, born April 30, 1927.

Ralph C. and family reside in West Pittston, Pa. His occupation is registered plumber.

ELIZABETH TOWNSEND HALLOCK-SHERMAN. J. 8. Nathaniel 7. d.27.

Was daughter of Nathaniel and Ann-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1841. Was married to John Sherman, May 29, 1862. He was born Feb. 11, 1828, and died April 3, 1891. Children:

1. Gerald Fitzgerald Sherman, born Nov. 9, 1871. Is consulting mining engineer of Douglas, Arizona. Married Aug. 19, 1897, Eva Battingill Huntoon. They have children:
   - A. Elizabeth T. Sherman, born 1898. Twin.
   - B. Gertrude H. Sherman, born 1898. Twin.
   - C. Helena Sherman, born 1901.
   - D. Mary Birney Sherman, born 1904.
   - E. Geraldine Sherman, born 1907.
   - F. John Townsend Sherman, born 1909.
2. Mary Birney Sherman, born May 9, 1875. Married Bamford A. Robb, Dec. 29, 1903. He was born Sept. 7, 1872, and died April 3, 1916. No children.

The home of John Sherman and family was in California. They moved to Boise, Idaho, and he died there. Mrs. Sherman lives with her daughter in Los Angeles, Calif.

ELIZABETH UNDERHILL HALLOCK-BAKER-MACOMBER. J. 8. David 7. d.21.

Was daughter of David and Delia-Hallock. Was born Dec. 6, 1863. Was married 1st to William H. Baker, Nov. 9, 1881. 2d. to Henry J. Macomber, Dec. 20, 1892. Children:

1. Maude Macomber, born Nov. 7, 1894. Married to Frank M. O'Conner. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Cora B. Macomber, born July 7, 1898. Married to Walter L. Stafford.
3. Dorothy Hallock Macomber, born March 12, 1905. Married to Clifford J. Felio.

Mr. Macomber is a farmer and lives in Harkness, N. Y.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON HALLOCK-WARNER. P. 10. Fred W. d.9.

Is daughter of Frederick Wines and Bessie W.-Hallock. Was born June 10, 1899. Married to Edward J. Warner June 8, 1922, at Mattituck, L. I. He was born Dec. 12, 1900. They have daughter:

1. Elizabeth Carolyn Warner, born July 8, 1923.

Home of Mr. Warner is on Quogue Beach, L. I. Business is fishing.

ELLA HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 9. Noah Terry 8. Noah 7. d.4.

Full name is Mary Ella. Is daughter of Noah Terry and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1855. Married to George L. Young in 1875. Children:

1. Emily Viola Young, born 1878. Married Leroy H. Warner, 1902.
2. Allison L. Young, born 1882. Married Lizzie Bennett 1909.

The home of George L. is in Riverhead, L. I.

ELLA ARMINDA HALLOCK. T. 10. D. Halsey 9. Herman 8. d.3.

Is daughter of David Halsey and Emilie-Hallock. Was born in 1885. Is a very useful and esteemed member of the household of her parents, a brother and sister.

ELLA E. HALLOCK-ROBINSON. T. 9. Ezra Y. 8. Daniel 7. d.5.

Is daughter of Ezra Y. and Mary-Hallock, of Dallas, Ore. Was born March 8, 1863. Married to Reuben F. Robinson June 21, 1885. Children:

1. Carl H., born May 28, 1886.
2. Earl Y., born Dec. 29, 1887.
3. Frank L., born April 6, 1890.
4. R. Faye, born July 27, 1896.
5. Ward E., born July 10, 1898.
6. Claude E., born March 22, 1900.
7. Jean M., born Dec. 3, 1905.

Mr. Robinson is a real estate broker of Portland, Ore. Is senior member of Robinson-Spooner & Co., realtors.

ELLA JANE HALLOCK-REEVE. T. 10. George Calvin 9. d.3.

Is daughter of George Calvin and Edna-Hallock. Was born in 1872.

Married to Henry A. Reeve Jan. 1, 1896. No children. Lived in Riverhead, L. I., with her father until his death.

ELLA W. HALLOCK-SANDMAN. J. 10. Isaac Benjamin 9. d.19.
Was daughter of Isaac Benjamin and Edith-Hallock. Was born Nov. 2, 1882. Died in 1904. Was married to Leo Sandman, of Greenport, L. I., in 1903.

ELLATHINE AMANDA HALLOCK-ROUSE. J. 9.
Edward H. 8. d.25.
Is daughter of Edward H. and Evelyn Amanda-Hallock. Was born Jan. 3, 1864. Married to Horatio Nelson Rouse March 20, 1883. Has son:

1. George Rouse.

Mrs. Rouse is now a widow and resides at 158 W. 19th street, N. Y. City.

ELLEN BEECHER HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 8. Dea. Ezra 7. d.1.
Was daughter of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily-Hallock. Was born Aug. 29, 1847, and died March 7, 1900. Was married to John Henry Young, of Orient, L. I., in 1868. Children:

1. John Elliott Young, born Nov. 18, 1869. Married Leila Dickerson, of Shelter Island, N. Y. Has a piano store in Greenport, L. I. Is known as "Elliott."
2. Leila Mae Young, born July 2, 1871. Is married to Allan Heath, a farmer of Orient, L. I.
3. Ezra Hallock Young, born Feb. 4, 1873. Married Grace Stephenson, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Is chief adjuster of the Travelers Insurance Co. office in New York City.

John Henry is a retired farmer. He is a Civil War Veteran and lives with his daughter, Mrs. Allan Heath, at Orient, L. I.

ELLEN EWING HALLOCK-STEEN. W. 8.
Dr. William Albertson 7. d.16.
Was daughter of William A. and Margaret Blaine-Hallock. Was born March 7, 1855. Was married to Rev. William S. Steen, of Philadelphia. Children:

1. Rev. Robert Service Steen, born May 5, 1880. Died April 18, 1908.
2. Rev. John Ewing Steen, born Nov. 2, 1881.
3. Margaret Hallock Steen, born Feb. 18, 1885.
4. Mary Henry Steen, born Dec. 30, 1888.

5. Frances Hallock Steen, born Feb. 3, 1896. Married Henry Gregory Allyn Feb. 23, 1918. Children:
   A. Eleanor Steen Allyn, born March 3, 1919.
   B. Henry Gregory Allyn, Jr., born Dec. 4, 1920.
   C. Robert Steen Allyn, born Oct. 26, 1924.
   D. Herman Bryden Allyn, born Jan. 24, 1927.

ELLEN F. HALLOCK DAVIS. T. 10. Alfred 9. Alfred 8. d.8.
Is daughter of Alfred and Barbara-Hallock. Was born in 1885. Married to Edwin P. Davis, of Orange, N. J., April 1911. Children:
P. Davis, of Orange, N. J., April 1911. Children:
1. Francis Davis, born May 6, 1912.
2. Grace Davis, born Aug. 1913.

Occupation of Edwin P., carpenter.

ELLEN ISABEL HALLOCK. T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. d.8.
Was daughter of Lieut. Alfred and Ellen-Hallock. Was born July 2, 1857. Died Jan. 12, 1925. Single. Was the first lady baptized in the North Orange Baptist Church, N. J. It was in 1874 and she was an active member of this society over 50 years.

ELLEN M. HALLOCK-TERRY. T. 9. John Franklin 8. John 7. d.3.
Was daughter of John Franklin and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born 1849 and died 1921. Was married to George F. Terry Oct. 17, 1872. He was born 1849 and died 1902. Children:
1. Raymond Hallock Terry, born 1878. Married 1904.
2. Florence Anna Terry, born 1883. Was married to Harrison G. Nostrand, 1903. Coal and Insurance, Farmingdale, L. I.
3. Harold G. Terry, born 1892. Married Mary A. Lane. She died 1921, and he married Eunice R. Wells, 1922.
4. Leroy Hallock Terry, born 1876. Died 1879.

George F. was a farmer of Northville, L. I. He died suddenly in his carriage, one evening while riding home with his family.

ELLEN M. HALLOCK-WILSON. P. 9. William Wines 8. d.9.
Was daughter of William Wines and Sarah-Hallock. Was born 1857 and died 1878. Was married to John Wilson, a lawyer, of Rome, N. Y. Died at the birth of her first child, which died also.

ELLEN MILLS HALLECK-COGSWELL. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph 7. d.9.
Was daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Halleck. Was born Oct. 31, 1836. Died at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1914. Was married at Westernville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1859, to George Cogswell. He

was born at Steuben, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1834, and died at Westernville Nov. 9, 1898. Children:

1. Henry Halleck Cogswell, born March 10, 1860. Married Carrie Taber Sept. 10, 1882, and died at Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1923. They had sons:
   A. Henry Wager, born Aug. 15, 1886. Married Grace Darlington, of Rome, N. Y. They have son: Jack Halleck Cogswell, born May 17, 1919.
   B. George Randall, married Mary Squires at Rome. Is living at Rome, N. Y.
2. Elizabeth Wager Cogswell, born Feb. 7, 1867, died at Syracuse, April 12, 1920. Married Fred Pillmore at Westernville, Sept. 19, 1894. Daughter: Eleanor Halleck Pillmore, born Aug. 9, 1895. She has contributed this data and is much interested in the progress of the work.

Occupation of George Cogswell, farmer.

ELLIS HENRY HALLOCK. T. 10. Lucius H. 9. George W. 8. d.1. Was son of Lucius H. and Mary Emma-Hallock. Was born Feb. 10, 1883, and died Dec. 25, 1913. Married Edith M. Coons, of Red Hook, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1904. Was engaged in the activities of the "Halyoake Farm" until his untimely death. Had no children.

ELLIS MARTIN HALLOCK. T. 10. Morris W. 9. John K. d.8. Is son of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in 1884. Married Effie Iris Baldwin Nov. 15, 1911. Children:

1. Iva Iris, born Sept. 6, 1912.
2. Beth Elaine, born Oct. 30, 1916.
3. Rex Ellis, born Nov. 28, 1918.

Ellis M. Hallock is proprietor of the Oakawanna Stock Farm of Ada, Kansas.

ELMA HALLOCK-MOSIER. T. 8. Peter 7, William 6. d.4. Was daughter of Peter and Julianna-Hallock. Was born in 1823 and died 1912. Was married to Francis D. Mosier in 1845. He was born Nov. 14, 1820, and died Sept. 26, 1864. Children:

1. Harvey Mosier, born Feb. 12, 1847. Married Carrie Smith. Had children:
   A. Ruth Mosier.
   B. Myra Mosier, married Louis Reeve.
2. Edwin Mosier, born June 25, 1848. Died Aug. 28, 1922. Married Agnes Greenwood. She died Oct. 28, 1925. No children.

3. Henry Mosier, born Oct. 2, 1850. Died Sept. 8, 1922. Married Elsie L. Terry. She was born April 5, 1855, died Sept. 3, 1913. Children:
   A. Alice B. Mosier, born 1880, died 1884.
   B. Ethel E. Mosier, born 1890, died 1893.
   C. Augusta T. Mosier, born 1895, died 1896.
   D. Francis Mosier, married Florence Hallock, daughter Jessie Mosier.
4. Ella G. Mosier, born Jan. 12, 1853. Married George Roe-Raynor. He was born June 12, 1844, died Sept. 28, 1918. Had son: Clifford M. Roe-Raynor.
5. Fanny Belle Mosier, born Feb. 3, 1861. Married William O. Williamson. Daughter, Marjorie E. Williamson, born 1889, married Bruce Parmenter. Son, Bruce W. Parmenter. Home, Southampton, L. I.

   Francis Mosier was orphaned at an early age and was brought up by a lady of means in New York City. Coming to Long Island he was located at Mattituck where he learned the shoemaker's art. He later carried on this business in Riverhead until the Civil War, when he enlisted as a private in the 5th Regiment and was shot, and died at Winchester, Va., where he lies buried. He was noted as a speaker and for his literary tastes.

ELMA NANCY HALLOCK-MONICAL. J. 10. Charles Beach 9. d.23. Is daughter of Charles Beach and Margaret Ann-Hallock. Was born Aug. 3, 1905, near Havensville, Kan. Was married to Harvey Arlie Monical Nov. 7, 1925. He was born Oct. 3, 1902, in Tina, Mo.

Mr. Monical is in the employ of The Roxanna Oil Refinery of Arkansas City, Kansas.

ELMER ELLSWORTH HALLOCK. J. 9. Stephen 8. Ansel. d.29. Was son of Stephen and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born June 3, 1861, at Braintree, Vt., and died of influenza Jan. 4, 1919. Married Harriet A. Chapin Nov. 6, 1882. She was born Sept. 16, 1864, and died Feb. 25, 1888. Children:

1. Roy Edgar, born 1885.*

Elmer Ellsworth became general manager of the New Haven office of the Aetna Life Insurance Co. in 1895.

ELMER J. HALLOCK. T. 10. Bethuel E. 9. Bethuel 8. d.6. Is son of Bethuel E. and Debbie-Hallock. Was born in 1886. Married Loretta Finerty. Children:

1. Elmer J., Jr., born 1918. 2. Rita

ELMINA HALLOCK-DAVIS. P. 8. Thomas 7. Thomas 6. d.11.
Was daughter of Thomas and Mary (Gleason) Hallock. Was born April 7, 1813. Died April 30, 1896. Was married to Sylvester R. Davis, Dec. 30, 1834. He died May 25, 1887. Children:

1. Joseph W. Davis, born Nov. 10, 1835.
2. Merritt W. Davis, born March 28, 1837.
3. Laura S. Davis, born Jan. 30, 1839.
4. Roxanna M. Davis, born May 7, 1840.
5. Spofford H. Davis, born Nov. 30, 1842.
6. C. Estelle Davis, born March 30, 1847.
7. Emma J. Davis, born Sept. 2, 1850.

Further data:

1. Joseph W. married 1st Sarah E. Randall, Oct. 10, 1859. Married 2d Harriet T. Ritch, Dec. 25, 1871. Died 1921. Children:
   A. Hattie B. Davis, born Dec. 20, 1862, drowned Sept. 23, 1865.
   B. Emma W. Davis, born Jan. 8, 1865, drowned Sept. 23, 1865. First wife was drowned with these children.
   C. Emma R. Davis, born Dec. 9, 1872, died Aug. 7, 1885.
   D. Daniel S., born June 2, 1874, died Aug. 31, 1874.
   E. Clifford W., born Nov. 3, 1875, died July 10, 1876.
   F. Nettie W., born Nov. 10, 1877, not married.
   G. Joseph M., born July 20, 1880, died Aug. 9, 1885.

   Capt. Joseph W. Davis was a mariner. He lived in Port Jefferson, L. I., and died 1913.

2. Merritt W. married 1st Oct. 27, 1863, Amelia S. Banks, born Jan. 1, 1843, died July 4. 1865. Son William B., born Oct. 9, 1864, died Sept. 24, 1865. Married 2d. Mary E. Lutz, born Nov. 24, 1846. Was married March 11, 1874. Daughter, Lizzie Merritt, born Sept. 30, 1875, married Wesley Woods.

   Merritt W. Davis was a mariner. He lived in Millers Place and died Sept. 29, 1875.

3. Laura S. married Daniel W. Davis, Dec. 30, 1860. Children:
   A. William A., born Oct. 15, 1861. Married Leonella H. Davis Feb. 20, 1890. Son Amherst W., born Oct. 20, 1896.
   Wm. A. was a farmer of Mt. Sinai.
   B. Lena W. Davis, born June 26, 1863, married Charles L. Beach Dec. 11, 1903. No children.
   C. Lester H. Davis, born Feb. 26, 1865. Married Eloise S. Randall Feb. 6, 1890. Children: Laura, Raymond, Katherine.

Daniel W. Davis was a farmer living at Mt. Sinai. Died Aug. 4, 1903.

4. Roxanna was married to Benjamin Robertson Oct. 28, 1867. Children:
   A. Frank Robertson, not married.
   B. Irving Robertson, not married.
   C. Edwin Robertson. Married, no children.

   Benjamin Robertson was a sailmaker. He lived at South Norwalk, Conn.
5. Spofford H. married Jennie Potter Aug. 15, 1868. Son, Sylvester R., born 1870, died in infancy.

   Spofford H. Davis was a mariner. His home was at Port Jefferson, L. I. Died 1919.
6. C. Estelle married Edwin J. Banks Dec. 21, 1868.

   Edwin J. Banks was a butcher living in Bridgeport, Conn. Died May, 1924.
7. Emma J., married Sherman R. Smith March 11, 1874. Died Feb. 1, 1897. Sherman R. Smith was a mechanic of Bridgeport, Conn.

Capt. Sylvester R. Davis lived in Millers Place, L. I. He followed the water and in later years had a farm.

ELSIE A. HALLOCK-MARTIN. T. 9. John T. 8. Noah 7. d.6. Is daughter of John T. and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born Jan. 6, 1862. Married to Dr. John Martin July 12, 1888. He was born July 20, 1858 in Detroit, Mich. Children:

1. Helen Louise Martin, born May 23, 1889. Married Dr. Austin C. Davis, of Rochester, N. Y. Children:
   A. Jean, born 1920.
   B. Wyndon, born 1922.
   C. Austin, born 1924.
2. Jean Martin born July 4, 1892. Died March 12, 1903.
3. Mary Ruth Martin, born Oct. 18, 1891. Married Dr. Raymond D. Harriman, of Chicago, Ill. Have son, John T. Harriman, Jr.

   Dr. John Martin is a dentist and resides in Muscatine, Iowa.

ELSIE ANN HALLOCK-SKIDMORE. T. 9. Bethuel E. 8. d.6. Was daughter of Capt. Bethuel Evander and Elizabeth Terry-Hallock. Was born in 1839 Dec. 9, and died Jan. 21, 1898. Was married to Daniel Warren Skidmore in 1860. He was born 1835 and died 1896. Children:

1. Walter E. Skidmore, born 1861. Married Mary Terry.

2. Minnie A. Skidmore, born 1862. Married John J. Cole.
3. Lillie Skidmore, born 1865. Married Herbert Wells.
4. Mary Ann Skidmore, born 1867. Married Deserah Vandenhove.
5. Elsie Evelyn Skidmore, born 1868. Married Oliver Smith. Died 1907.
6. Jennie Skidmore, born 1870. Died in infancy.

Daniel W. was a farmer and lived on Herrick Lane, East Jamesport, L. I. Mr. and Mrs. Cole live near the old home.

ELSIE E. HALLOCK-SWEEZY. T. 10. Charles R. 9. d.2.
Is daughter of Charles R. and Lena-Hallock. Was born about 1895 and married Ernest Sweezy in 1917. Two children.

Mr. Sweezy is pilot on the Steamboat "Concord."

ELSIE G. HALLOCK-SIPLE. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. Sidney 8. d.28.
Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1904. Married Earl Siple Aug. 20, 1924. Children:
1. Dorothy Siple, born 1907.
2. Mildred Eva Siple, born 1911.

Mr. Siple resides in Starksboro, Vt. His occupation is laborer on farm. Is World War veteran.

ELSIE MAE HALLOCK-JONES. T. 10. Bethuel E. 9. d.6.
Is daughter of Bethuel E., Jr. and Debbie-Hallock. Was born in 1875. Married to Capt. Harry Jones Nov. 28, 1895. They have children:
1. Esther E. Jones, born 1897. Married a Mr. Smith.
2. Julian N. Jones, born 1898, Oct. 28.
3. Carrie F. Jones, born 1899. Married a Mr. McCumber.
4. Anna Mae, born 1903. Married a Mr. Locy.
5. Harry Arnold Jones, born 1910, Jan. 8.

The family live on a houseboat and are often at Riverhead, L. I.

ELVIN B. HALLOCK. P. 8. Peter 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d.10.
Was son of Peter and Deborah-Hallock. Was born about 1835, and died Oct. 26, 1881. Married Martha Wheeler Payne June 15, 1865. She was born Nov. 1, 1843. Died about 1924. Children:
1. Lillian Gertrude-Sammis, born 1867.*
2. Elvin B., Jr., born 1869. Died young.
3. Minnie R.-Sammis, born 1873.*

Capt. Elvin B. sailed the schooner Kate McLeon and freightd several cargoes of supplies from New York to the Halyoake Farm,

Orient, L. I., in the seventies. In later years he sailed a three-masted schooner and engaged in the coasting trade, freighting coal, lumber, ice and other material. He was a reliable and careful captain and an honorable gentleman, and made many friends as he sailed from port to port. His vessel was run down by a collision in the Race, and he was drowned. His home was in Huntington, L. I.

ELVINA HALLOCK-FANNING. J 9. John Willis 8. d.22.
Is daughter of John Willis and Ann-Hallock. Was born April 10, 1863. Married to Willis N. Fanning Feb. 28, 1895. He was born July 17, 1858. Died Feb. 18, 1927. Children:

1. Leland E. Fanning, born Feb. 20, 1896. Editorial work.
2. Alma Fanning, born Feb. 2, 1903. Secretary.

Mr. Fanning was a retired farmer and resided in Laurel, L. I.

EMELINE HALLOCK-DARLING. P. 8. Daniel Miner 7. d.10.
Was daughter of Daniel Miner and Eliza-Hallock. Was born about 1834. Married Benjamin Darling about 1854. No children. Occupation, carpenter and cabinetmaker.

EMELINE HALLOCK-DAVIS. J. 9. William Penn 8. d.26.
Was daughter of William Penn and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1841. Died 1925. Was married to Thomas Davis about 1860. Children:

1. John Davis, born about 1861.
2. Frances-Wylie, born about 1862.
3. Elizabeth-Wilder, born May 7, 1865.

Residence of Mr. Davis was Carbondale, Pa. His occupation, engineer.

EMELINE CASE HALLOCK-WINTERS. W. 8. Sidney 7. d.14.
Was daughter of Sidney and Cynthia-Hallock. Was born Sept. 14, 1819, and died March 13, 1904. Married Jonas Winters July 21, 1840. He died April 26, 1894. Children:

1. Caroline H. Winters, born March 5, 1846. Died May 2, 1848.
2. Clarence M. Winters, born April 7, 1848. Married Emma H. Pullis March 28, 1872. Died Dec. 14, 1926.
3. Adelaide B. Winters, born Dec. 7, 1850. Married to William F. Kilgore June 10, 1873.
4. Ella Carol Winters, born Jan. 2, 1853. Married John P. White May 19, 1885. Died Jan. 4, 1900.
5. Edwin Ives Winters, born June 10, 1855. Married Mary Louise

Halsey June 25, 1883. Rev. Edwin Ives is a Methodist Minister and resides in Sag Harbor, L. I.

6. Herbert H. Winters, born Aug. 10, 1856. Died June 9, 1859. Jonas Winters was for many years captain of a whaling ship. His family lived in Sag Harbor, L. I

EMELINE CYNTHIA HALLOCK-TERRY. W. 8. Luther G. 7. d.14. Was daughter of Luther G. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1833 and died 1925. Age 92. Was married to Moses Terry about 1865. Was his second wife. Her sister, Christiana being the first, and the mother of his children. Moses Terry was a farmer of Orient Point, L. I. Emeline C. is buried in Cutchogue New cemetery.

EMERSON HALLOCK. J. 11. Frank 10. William S. 9. d.18. Is son of Frank and Genevieve-Hallock. Was born in 1894. Married Margaret Linderman. Children:

1. Marion. 2. Eleanor.

EMILY ALICE HALLOCK-HONNOLD. J. 8.
Thomas Welling 7. d.25.
Was daughter of Thomas Welling-Hallock by first marriage. Was born July 29, 1844, and died April 27, 1920. Was married to Benjamin W. Honnold in 1862. He was born Oct. 7, 1842, and died March 27, 1910. Children:

1. George F. Honnold, born Oct. 29, 1864. Married Annie C. Bieber April 30, 1894. She was born Jan. 19, 1874. Their home is 1215 Loomis Street, Winfield, Kan. Children:
   A. Lloyd W. Honnold, born July 2, 1895. Lives at home.
   B. Dorris A. Honnold, born April 7, 1897. Married to Robert Felder Dec. 8, 1893. Sons:
      a. Robert George Felder, born July 8, 1925.
      b. Charles Bernard Felder, born Aug. 15, 1926.
      Home of Dorris and Robert Felder is 2311 Meyler Street, San Pedro, Cal.
   C. Julian B. Honnold, born June 1, 1899. Died Nov. 10, 1899.
   D. Gertrude E. Honnold, born Feb. 3, 1902. Married to Floyd Balcom Dec. 31, 1925. She was born Feb. 3, 1902. Their home is 1398 Curtis Street, Akron, Ohio.
   E. Bernard E. Honnold, born Aug. 31, 1903. Married Maurine Dulaney Nov. 25, 1925. Son, Robert Jack Honnold born Oct. 14, 1926. Home is 818 East 13th St., Winfield, Kan.
   F. Marie Vivian Honnold, born Sept. 25, 1905. Married to A.

F. Johnson June 19, 1927. Home is 818 East 13th Street, Winfield, Kan.

G. Charles A. Honnold, born July 11, 1910. At home.

2. Minnie D. Honnold, born Oct. 3, 1867. Died Nov. 10, 1899.
3. Lena H. Honnold, born Aug. 3, 1869. Married to James Greenshields. Home, Blackwell, Okla.
4. Arthur B. Honnold, born July 12, 1875. Married 1st. Clara Wallace. Son, Wallace Hallock Honnold. Married 2d. Georgia Wallace, sister of first. Daughter, Ruth Honnold.

   Home of Arthur B. and family is 1846 Terrace Drive, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
5. Lulu Alice Honnold, born May 18, 1878. Infant.
6. Nellie D. Honnold, born April 2, 1880. Married to Hubert L. Bainum. Home, 445 Fifth Street, San Pedro, Cal.
7. Charles Lester Honnold, born Oct. 1885. Died Aug. 6, 1901.

Residence of Benjamin Honnold and family was Winfield, Kan. Was a farmer in early life.

EMILY SEELY HALLOCK-ANDREWS. T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. d.7. Was daughter of Dr. Lewis and Emily Louise-Hallock, his second wife. Was born March 29, 1836. Was married to John S. Andrews in New York City March 4, 1858. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Andrews, born 1858. Living.
2. Lenri Hallock Andrews. Died in infancy.
3. William Hallock Andrews. Married Mary Ryan.
4. Ella Stanton Andrews. Died in infancy.
5. Emily Louise Andrews. Now living.
6. Horace St. John Andrews. Married Alice Viola Frost. Children: Jack Frost Andrews and Juliette Frost-Golding.
7. Grace Estelle Andrews. Now living.

William H. and Mary, number 3, above, had children:

A. William Hallock Andrews, Jr. Married Edna Pierce. Have daughter, Adele Andrews, born 1923.

B. Frank Andrews, died twelve years old.

C. Adele Andrews, died four years old.

D. Morris Russell Andrews, married Katherine Von Wagoner. They have son, William Russell Andrews, born May 17, 1927.

E. Alice Andrews, married Marcus Ralph Cook.

John S. Andrews was a paper merchant of New York City.

EMMA HALLOCK-HEWITT. J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas B. 8. d.26.

Is daughter of William H. and Annie E.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 5, 1879. Was married to E. Clifford Hewitt Sept. 16, 1920. He was born Nov. 5, 1882.

Mr. Hewitt is a merchant of Granville, N. Y.

EMMA A. HALLOCK-MILLER. J. 10. Daniel Webster 9. d.18.

Is daughter of Daniel Webster and Minerva-Hallock. Was born in 1870. Was married to Michael Miller in 1889. Children:

1. Daisy Miller, born May 4, 1891.
2. Emma Miller, born June 29, 1893.
3. Ethel Miller, born Jan. 22, 1897.
4. Lillian Miller, born Sept. 14, 1900.
5. Minerva Miller, born Feb. 28, 1901.
6. Grace Miller, born June 25, 1904.
7. Hazel Miller, born March 4, 1906.
8. Arthur Miller, born Aug. 18, 1909.

Michael Miller and family reside in Woodhaven, N. Y. He is foreman in an iron foundry.

EMMA AGNES HALLOCK-DENTON. J. 10. Daniel J. 9. d.29.

Was daughter of Daniel J. and Diana-Hallock. Was born June 10, 1887, and died Nov. 1920. Was married to David Denton in 1910. He died Dec. 25, 1927. Children:

1. Evelyn Hallock Denton, born Oct. 24, 1912.
2. Maynard David Denton, born April 12, 1914.

David Denton was a farmer of Green River, Vt.

EMMA AUGUSTA HALLOCK-RYDER. T. 9. George W. 8. Noah 7. d.4.

Is daughter of George W. and Elizabeth Ann-Hallock. Was born in Riverhead, L. I., Jan. 10, 1857. Was married to Henry T. Ryder May 5, 1874. He was born June 17, 1852, and died Jan. 7, 1894. Children:

1. Amiee Augusta Ryder, born July 26, 1875. Married Fred Howard Woodhull. Have son, Earle Ryder Woodhull. Is in business in Coatsville, Penn.
2. Abbie Isabelle Ryder, born Feb. 23, 1878. Lives at home. Has business in Islip.
3. Nellie Mulford Ryder, born July 29, 1880. Married Eugene Preston, of Richmond Hill, L. I.

4. Sheffie Irene Ryder, born April 30, 1888. Is in business at Coatsville, Penn.
5. Robert Raymond Ryder, born Nov. 27, 1891. Married Elizabeth Foster. They have twins, Elizabeth and Marie.

Mr. Ryder's untimely death left his widow with a large family of young children, which she has successfully reared. Her home is in Islip, N. Y.

Henry T. was a carpenter and builder, and resided in Jamesport, L. I.

EMMA DEBORAH HALLOCK-HUDSON. J. 9. James Wells 8. d.19. Was daughter of James Wells and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1859 and died Jan. 8, 1922. Was married to James B. Hudson Oct. 20, 1870. Children:

1. George L. Hudson, born Sept. 23, 1874. Proprietor of a New York laundry.
2. Elizabeth J. Hudson, born Feb. 3, 1877.
3. Frank J. Hudson, born 1886. Is a plumber, and resides in Greenport, L. I. Married Eva Lillian Bartman Nov. 14, 1907. They have children:
   A. Reginald Bartman Hudson, born July 14, 1909.
   B. George Woodrow Hudson, born June 15, 1913.
   C. Evelyn Loretta Hudson, born June 8, 1919.
   D. Helen Miles Hudson, born Sept. 2, 1927.

James B. and family resided in Greenport, L. I. His occupation was fishing.

EMMA G. HALLOCK-ROWLAND. T. 9. Charles R. 8. Benj. 7 d.2. Was daughter of Charles R. and Lena-Hallock. Was born in 1864 and died 1921. Was married to Capt. James R. Rowland in 1886. No children.

Mr. Rowland resided in Wading River, L. I. His occupation was master of a schooner, and later, farming.

EMMA JANE HALLOCK-BATCHELOR. T. 9. Corydon E. 8. d.5. Was daughter of Corydon E. and Antoinette-Hallock. Was born Oct. 9, 1849, in Arcadia, N. Y. Died Feb. 1869. Was married to Mr. Batchelor Nov. 14, 1867, at Buchanan, Mich. Home of Mr. Batchelor was in Niles Township, Mich. His occupation, farming.

EMMA JAY HALLOCK-BALDWIN. P. 8. James 7. Dea. Philip 6. d.11. Is daughter of James and Emily Frances-Hallock. Was born Oct.

6, 1876. Married William J. Baldwin, Jr., Oct. 26, 1898. They have son:

1. Ganson J. Baldwin, lawyer, born Aug. 29, 1899. He married Muriel Harrison in 1925, and they have son: Linton Harrison Baldwin, born Nov. 26, 1926.

William J. resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. His occupation is mechanical engineer.

EMMA LOUISE HALLOCK-SKIDMORE-GREEN. P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d.11.
Was daughter of Arthur Jonah and Julia Ward-Hallock. Was born July 12, 1897. Married Van Rensselaer Skidmore, who was killed in action in France, June 24, 1918. Married again, Louis Green, Feb. 14, 1920. He was son of Isador Green, contractor, of Collingswood, N. J.

EMMETT G. HALLOCK. J. 9. John Clark 8. James Cooley. d.19.
Was son of Rev. John Clark, of Davenport, Ia. Was born about 1838. Married about 1858. Children:

1. Henry, born about 1859. 2. Grace. 3. Parel. 4. John. 5. Emmett, Jr., 6. Knight.

EPENETUS HALLOCK. J. 7. Edward 6. Edward 5. d.27.
Was son of Edward, Jr., and Susanna-Hallock. Was born about 1784. Married about 1806. Children:

1. David. 2. Victor. 3. Edward.

Home was in Constantia, N. Y.

EPHRAIM HALLOCK, REV. P. 8. Thomas 7. Thomas 6. d.11.
Was son of Thomas 2d and Polly-Hallock. Was born in 1820, and died 1899. Married Mary Ann Gulick 1844. She was born in 1818 and died 1894. Children:

1. Amy F.-Hawkins, born 1846.*
2. Elizabeth A.-Hawkins, born 1848.*
3. Vincent G., born 1849.*
4. Amelia J., born 1851. Died 1922. Grave at Setauket, L. I.
5. William Sanford, born 1853.*

Rev. Ephraim lived in Setauket, L. I. He established a "Free Christian Church" in South Setauket in 1869.

EPHRIBON HALLOCK. W. 8. Asa 7. Caleb 6. Joshua 5. d.15.
Was son of Asa Hallock, of Aurora, N. Y. Was born 1835. Married about 1858. Neither is living at this time, 1925. Children:

1. Asa, born 1860.*

2. Peter. A rancher somewhere in Canada.
3. James. A cabinet maker in Canada.
4. George Ira. Is in the advertising business and resides in Chicago, Ill. 822 E. 61st Street.
5. Jessie-Quin, of Springfield, Ohio. Died 1927.

Ephribon Hallock was a farmer of Embro, Canada.

ERASMUS D. HALLOCK. J. 8. David 7. Daniel 6. d.20.

Was son of David Hallock, of Rochester, N. Y. Was born about 1815. Married about 1838. Children:

1. Edward D., born 1840.*
2. Percy.
3. Ella-Ellswood. Married J. T. Ellswood, of Baltimore, Md.

Erasmus D. resided in Rochester, N. Y.

ERASTUS HALLOCK. W. 7. John 6. John 5. Zebulon 4. d.14.

Was son of John Jr. Was born 1794 and died 1849. Married Beula M. in 1815. She was born 1795 and died 1863. Graves in Cutchogue Old Cemetery. Children:

1. Clarinda-Jones, born 1816.*
2. Silas Milton, born 1818.*
3. Samuel Parker, born 1819.*
4. Eliza R., born 1822.*
5. Nancy J.-Miles, born 1828.*
6. Frances Amanda, born 1830.*

Erastus Hallock was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

EREMA B. HALLOCK-PALMER. P. 10.

Clarence L. 9. Alanson. d.10.

Is daughter of Clarence L. and Annie May-Hallock. Was born Sept. 19, 1889. Was married to Malcolm Barrett Palmer Oct. 27, 1919. Children:

1. Claire Hallock Palmer, born April 13, 1921.

ERNEST HALLOCK. Capt. T. 9. Capt. Daniel Case 8. d.4.

Was son of Capt. Daniel Case and Sarah-Hallock. Was born 1857 and died 1916. Married Lillie M. Robinson. She was born in 1856 and died 1899. They had one son:

1. Frederick, born 1877.*

Capt. Ernest Hallock sailed a coasting vessel. Grave is in Riverhead cemetery.

ERNEST WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 11. Giles Ernest 10. d.17.

Is son of Giles Ernest and Margaret Anne-Hallock. Was born Feb.

1, 1891, in Pittston, Pa. Married Bessie Van Dusen Dec. 27, 1811. Children:

1. Doris, born Dec. 24, 1915, at Pittston, Pa.

Home is in West Pittston, Pa. Occupation, fireman.

ERRILLA HALLOCK-STEEL. W. 7. Augustus V. 6. John 5. d.15. Was daughter of Augustus Van Courtlandt and Catherine-Hallock. Was born 1837, twin with Ervilla. Died 1877. Was married to I. H. Steel. They had son:

1. Robert Steel, born 1867. Of Lake City, Minn.

Mr. Steel is a prominent business man of Lake City, Minn.

ERVILLA HALLOCK-CHIPMAN. W. 7. Augustus Van 6. d.15. Was daughter of Augustus Van Courtlandt and Catherine-Hallock. Was born in 1837 and died Jan. 14, 1920. Was married to Milan Chipman June 18, 1859. Children:

1. Deo C. Chipman, born March 20, 1860. Home is in Ann Arbor, Mich. He has children:
   - A. James M. Chipman, born Feb. 27, 1889. Of Newark, N. J.
   - B. Dorothy J., born July 7, 1896. Of Rochester, N. Y.
   - C. Edgar S., born Dec. 8, 1897. Of Ypslanti, Mich.
   - D. Hope-Howland, born March 5, 1900. Of Ann Arbor, Mich.

   Mr. and Mrs. Chipman resided at Ann Arbor, Mich. His occupation was merchant.

ESSIE IDELLA HALLOCK-CURTIS. J. 9. James Harvey 8. d.25. Is daughter of James Harvey and Elizabeth Ann-Hallock. Was born March 12, 1879. Married to John S. Curtis Jan. 1906. Children:

1. Wilmetta Marie Curtis, born Sept. 15, 1909.
2. Leon Vanetta Curtis, born June 20, 1912.
3. Ermal Donovan Curtis, born March 14, 1914.
4. Lester Sherman Curtis, born Dec. 26, 1916.
5. Kermit Ward Curtis, born July 14, 1919.
6. Ernest Cleo Curtis, born July 15, 1922.

Home of John S. Curtis is in Oakland, Ill. Occupation, farming and stock raising.

ESTHER HALLOCK. T. 7. Benjamin 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d.5. Was daughter of Benjamin Hallock, Mattituck, L. I. Was born 1793 and died 1831. Is buried at Mattituck.

ESTHER HALLOCK-BEALE. P. 8. Thomas 7. Thomas 6. d.11. Was daughter of the second Thomas and Polly-Hallock. Was born about 1824. Was married to William Beale about 1846. Children:
1. Rev. Charles Beale. Married Mary Bell.
2. Sarah. 3. William, Jr.

ESTHER HALLOCK-HAVILAND. J. 7. Jesse, Jr. 6. Jesse 5. d.21. Was daughter of Jesse, Jr. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 18, 1814. Was married to a Mr. Haviland. Nothing further contributed.

ESTHER HALLOCK-HAYDEN. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d.12. Was daughter of William and Alice-Hallock. Was born 1769 and died Sept. 11, 1862, age 93. Was married to Rev. Josiah Hayden of Haydensville, Mass., in March, 1793. Children:

1. Hon. Joel Hayden. Was Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts in 1863-5. Had sons:
   - A. Thomas Hayden.
   - B. Frederick Hayden. Died in Switzerland.
   - C. Joel Hayden.
   - D. Samuel Hayden. And daughters:
   - E. Jeannette Hayden.
   - F. Anna Hayden.
   - G. Isabella Hayden.
   - H. Ella Hayden. All married persons of distinction.
2. Josiah Hayden had sons:
   - A. Josiah Bowen Hayden.
   - B. William Hallock Hayden, who had sons:
     - a. William Hallock Hayden, Jr.
     - b. Edward P. Hayden.
   - C. Joseph Lewis Hayden.
   - D. David Mason Hayden.
   - E. George Wells Hayden.
   - F. James Tibbals Hayden. Lives in Chicago. Is sole survivor of seven brothers this 1906.
   - G. Charles Rowley Hayden.

   Josiah had two daughters:
   - H. Annna, who occupies the Haydenville mansion.
   - I. Helen, who marride Lucius C. Bailey of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:
     - a. Hayden Gordon Bailey, of England. Married but no children.

b. Lillian Bailey, married in 1881, George Henshal, the eminent musical composer. She died in 1901, leaving daughter, Helen, who is married and lives in London, England, this 1906.

3. Peter Hayden, died in New York City in the early 80's. He had sons:

A. William B. Hayden, of New York.

B. Charles Hayden.

C. Albert Hayden, of Chicago.

Daughters:

D. Flora, who married Arthur Boyd, of Auburn, N. Y.

E. Kitty Hayden, single, of Auburn.

The above data is from Charles Hallock's "Ancestry" of 1906.

ESTHER HALLOCK-HUBBARD. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. d.1. Was daughter of Zerubabel 1st and Esther-Hallock. Was born about 1727. Was married to Richard Steer Hubbard in 1750. Children:

1. Richard Steer Hubbard, Jr., born 1753.
2. Esther Hubbard, born 1756.
3. Sarah Hubbard, born 1758.
4. Daniel Hubbard, born 1762.
5. Benjamin Hubbard, born 1767.

All were baptized at Mattituck Presbyterian Church. Home of Mr. Hubbard was in Mattituck, L. I.

ESTHER HALLOCK-HUBERT. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel. d.5. Was daughter of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1774. Married to Daniel Hubert 1793. Daughter:

1. Esther Hallock Hubert was baptized at Mattituck Dec. 1794. She erected a stone at the grave of her brother, Benjamin, in the Mattituck cemetery.

ESTHER HALLOCK-REEVE. T. 7. Zachariah 6. Zerub. 5. d.1. Was daughter of Lieut. Benjamin and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born 1777. Married Wines Reeve about 1800. Residence, Mattituck, L. I.

ESTHER HALLOCK-TERRY. T. 7. Lieut. Benjamin 6. d.5. Was daughter of Lieut. Benjamin and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born 1795. Married to Thomas Anson Terry Jan. 1, 1830. Died Jan. 1887. He died Oct. 10, 1836. No children. Lived in Southold, L. I.

ESTHER ANN HALLOCK-TURPIN. J. 8. Joshua 7. Obadiah. d.28. Was daughter of Joshua and Sally-Hallock. Was born about 1820. Was married to Seth L. Turpin about 1845. Children:

1. Bell-DeFrate. Married James DeFrate. He died 1921.
2. Emma-Betts. Married Lewis Betts, of Gayhead. Lives in Cairo, N. Y.
3. Ella-Tucker. Married Charles Tucker, of Durham, N. Y. Have daughter, Esther.

Residence of Mr. Turpin and family was Grapeville, N. Y. He was a cooper by trade.

ESTHER MAE HALLOCK. W. 11. Giles 10. Robert 9. d.17. Is daughter of Giles and Margaret-Hallock. Was born Dec. 28, 1903.

Home is in 237 Franklin Street, W. Pittston, Pa.

We are indebted to her for data of the descendants of Eli Rogers Hallock.

ESTHER MARGARET HALLOCK. P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d.12.

See Margaret Esther Hallock-Byington.

ESTHER MILDRED HALLOCK-CHRISTY. J. 9. Thomas Lewis. 8. d.25. Is daughter of Thomas Lewis and Millie-Hallock. Was born May 9, 1893. Married to William A. Christy Sept. 14, 1916. He was born 1887. Children:

1. Mabel Ruth Christy, born Dec. 26, 1920.
2. Merrill William Christy, born Dec. 30, 1922.

Mr. Christy is a farmer and resides near Oswego, Kan.

ESTHER PERKINS HALLOCK-HUDSON. T. 8. Dea. Ezra 7. d.1. Was daughter of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily-Hallock. Was born Dec. 25, 1826. Died in 1916. Was married to Dr. Henry M. Hudson April 30, 1846. Their home for some years was in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. They moved to Paw Paw, Ill., in 1857. Settled in Algona, Iowa, in 1865, and remained there. Children and descendants as follows:

1. John Quincy Adams Hudson, born Feb. 9, 1849. Married Sadie Newvilla Dec. 25, 1873. They have daughters:
   A. Minnie Nevins Hudson, born Aug. 25, 1879.

   Is teaching in her home state.

B. Mildred De Ette Hudson, born Aug. 27, 1884. Married to Samuel A. Minnick, Aug. 27, 1910. Children:
   a. Ardelle Minnick, born Sept. 7, 1912.
   b. Genevieve Minnick, born Jan. 26, 1915.
   c. Mildred Minnick, born April 22, 1918.
   d. Samuel Hudson Minnick, born March 31, 1925.

John Quincy lives in Claremont, Cal. Is known as "Quincy."

2. Emily Estella Hudson was born March 26, 1852. Was married to Benjamin F. Reed Sept. 22, 1875. He died April 9, 1919. Children:
   A. Fay F. Reed, born May 21, 1876. Married Mabel Griffith Feb. 28, 1900. Have daughter, Esther L. Reed, born Nov. 20, 1900. Married to Stewart McKay June 27, 1923.
   B. Lee Hudson Reed, born Sept. 22, 1880, married Pearl Adams April 14, 1906. Children:
      a. Lee Adams Reed, born July 25, 1907.
      b. Mary Elizabeth Reed, born June 4, 1910. Died Feb. 4, 1916.
   C. Ruth Esther Reed, born Feb. 15, 1886. Is Dean of Women at Drury College, Springville, Mo.

Benjamin F. Reed was a lawyer and editor. The home of Emily Estella is in Algona, Ia. She lives with her daughter in Springfield during the college year.

3. Henry Hallock Hudson, born March 18, 1857. Married Cora Morford. Children:
   A. Locke M. Hudson, married Gladys Gray. They have daughter, Margaret Hudson.
   B. Henry Hallock Hudson, Jr., married Hazel Shoemaker. Children: Mary E. and Robert Hudson.
   C. Milo Gray Hudson, born Oct. 30, 1893.
   D. Lucille Hudson, born Jan. 7, 1899. Married Oscar Olson. They have son, Locke M. Olson.
4. George Cheever Hudson, born May 10, 1861. Died Jan. 9, 1903. Married Abbey Bergan. Children:
   A. George Bergan Hudson, born Nov. 4, 1894. Married Irene Forbes. They have two daughters.
   B. Robert Hudson, born Sept. 30, 1896. Married Irene Peterson. Daughter, Phyllis Roberta Hudson.
   C. Theodore Hudson, born Aug. 20, 1900, married Velma Bissell.

Children:

a. Cecil Thedora Hudson, born Dec. 19, 1923.

b. Harold Paul Hudson, born 1925.

George Cheever was in business in Portland, Ind.

5. Joseph Ezra Hudson, born March 9, 1868. Died Feb. 16, 1923. Was engaged in selling real estate in Iowa and Minnesota. Was unmarried.

ETHEL HALLOCK-CLARK. W. 9. Freeland 8. Elbert 7. d.15.

Is daughter of Freeland and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born Feb. 12, 1888. Married to Frederick E. Clark July 28, 1917. Have one step-son by Mr. Clark's former marriage:

1. Frederick E. Clark, Jr.

Mr. Clark is a mechanic on building construction. Was employed some ten years on E. H. Harriman's estate in Arden, N. Y.

ETHEL FLEET HALLOCK-DELP. P. 10. Arthur Tabit 9. d.12.

Is daughter of Arthur Tabit and Annie L.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 20, 1896, at Osborn Bridge, Fulton Co., N. Y. Was married to Paul Edgar Delp June 20, 1925. They have daughter, Anne Hallock Delp, born Jan. 15, 1927, at Palmerton, Penn.

Ethel Fleet is a Grad. Columbia University. Dietitian.

ETHEL FLEET HALLOCK-DUPONT. P. 9. Samuel 8. d.12.

Is daughter of Samuel and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 14, 1876. Married to William Kemble du Pont June 1, 1899. He was born March 29, 1875, and died Dec. 23, 1907. Children:

1. Eliza du Pont, born April 7, 1900. Died Oct. 17, 1900.
2. Samuel Hallock du Pont, born Nov. 10, 1901.
3. Paulina du Pont, born Aug. 18, 1903.
4. Wilhelmina Haedrick, born July 17, 1906.

Home of Mrs. du Pont is at Wilmington, Del.

ETHEL JOSEPHINE HALLOCK. J. 10.

George Washington 9. d.25.

Is daughter of George Washington and Ada Eliza-Hallock. Was born June 29, 1886. Is unmarried.

Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Is teacher in James Madison High School. Has B.A. from Hunters College, New York City, and B.A. from Adelphi College, Brooklyn.

ETHEL OGDEN HALLOCK-FURMAN. J. 10.

William Penn. 9. d.18.

Was daughter of William Penn and Eunice-Hallock. Was born about 1876. Died in Lebanon, Ohio, in 1923. Was married to Ownly Furman.

ETHEL ROSALIA HALLOCK-BOYNE. J. 9.
Lester Herbert 8. d.28.
Is daughter of Lester Herbert and Emogene-Hallock. Was born Jan. 7, 1891. Married to John Raymond Boyne, Feb. 21, 1916. Children:
1. Ruberta Hallock Boyne, born July 4, 1918.

Mr. Hallock is a business accountant.

ETHEL T. HALLOCK-LEWIS. J. 11. Orson G. 10. David 8. d.23.
Is daughter of Orson G. and Kate-Hallock. Was born Jan. 13, 1900. Married to Walter Lewis, of Scranton, Pa., about 1920. No children to date.

ETHEL VIOLA HALLOCK-STEVENSON. T. 10. Morris W. 9. d.8.
Is daughter of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born 1890. Married to John Burt Stevenson in 1913. Children:
1. Lucile Elvina Stevenson, born Dec. 9, 1914.
2. Elden Dale Stevenson, born July 1, 1916.
3. Donald Wells Stevenson, born 1921. Died 1921.
4. John Robert Stevenson, born April 15, 1923.

Mr. Stevenson is a farmer of Beverly, Kan.

ETTA JANE HALLOCK-CROSS. J. 9. Heman 8. Anson W. 7 d.29.
Was daughter of Heman and Emily-Hallock. Was born Jan. 7, 1865, and died Oct. 12, 1920. Was married to E. Stanton Cross in 1893. Children:
1. Harry Henry Cross, born May 12, 1894.
2. Stella Emily Cross, born Jan. 11, 1897.

Home is in Vergennes, Vt. Occupation, farming.

ETTA SARGENT HALLOCK-BARNARD. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. d.28.
Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born April 29, 1894. Married to Robert Galen Barnard, Feb. 20, 1915. Children:
1. Galen Adelbert Barnard, born Dec. 6, 1915.
2. Berley Robert Barnard, born May 7, 1918.

Home of Robert Barnard and family, Bristol, Vt. He is foreman in novelty shop.

EUGENE HALLOCK. T. 9. Edwin 8. Bethuel 7. d.1.
Was son of Edwin and Amanda-Hallock. Was born in 1838 and died 1904. Married Rosalia V. Howell about 1862. She was born in 1838 and died 1910. The children were:
1. Kitty Ketura, born 1864.*
2. Archibald, born 1866. Infant.

3. Joseph Edwin, born 1868.* See Edwin.
4. Frederick W., born 1871.*

Eugene Hallock was a farmer of East Northville, L. I.

EUGENE D. HALLOCK. T. 10. Corydon A. 9. Corydon E. 8. d.5. Is son of Corydon A. and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Aug. 2, 1886, in Niles Township, Mich. Married Dorothy S. Haines May 6, 1914, at Niles. She was born at Chicago, Ill., March 14, 1894, and died July 25, 1924, at Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

1. John Corydon, born March 4, 1915, at Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Eugene D., Jr., born Nov. 15, 1916, at Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Dorothy Ellen, born Aug. 12, 1918, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Eugene D. resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

EUGENE HARVEY HALLOCK. J. 9. Heman 8. Anson W. 7. d.29. Was son of Heman and Emily-Hallock. Was born Nov. 19, 1858, and died Dec. 25, 1924. Married Della Hazard in 1884, first wife. Married 2d Margaret Norton in 1895. Children:

1. Genevieve-Fisher. Married a Mr. Fisher, Florida.
2. John. Was in World War. Is married.
3. Donald Eastman, born May 27, 1902.*
4. Gladys Irene-Chase, born July 27, 1904.*

Eugene Harvey Hallock and family resided in Panton, Vt. He was a farmer and realtor.

EUGENE NELSON HALLOCK. T. 8. Nelson 7. William 6. d.5. Is son of Nelson and Kate-Hallock. Was born Dec. 20, 1880. Married Ida Hardie Oct. 14, 1919. She was born July 2, 1887. No children.

Mr. Hallock is a fitter of steam and hot water heaters for house heating. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

EUGENIA S. HALLOCK. W. 9. Samuel M. 8. Luther G. 7. d.14. Was daughter of Samuel M. and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born in 1860 and died 1902. Is buried in Cutchogue New Cemetery.

EULA HALLOCK-WELLS. T. 10. David Halsey 9. Herman d.3. Is daughter of David Halsey and Emilie-Hallock. Was born in 1871. Married to Charles D. Wells in 1891. Children:

1. Halsey Miner Wells, born 1894. Died 1896.
2. Emilie Maria Wells, born 1897. Died 1900.
3. Oswald Hallock Wells, born 1900. Died 1903.
4. Irene Leona Wells, born 1903.
5. Lois Estelle Wells, born 1916.

Mr. Wells is a farmer of Laurel, L. I.

EULA SCHULTE HALLOCK-WALMSLEY. J. 10. William 9. d.27.
Is daughter of William and Georgianna-Hallock. Was born about 1886, a twin with Frances Ames. Was married to Hardie B. Walmsley about 1910. Children:
1. Hardie B. Walmsley, Jr., born Dec. 29, 1911.
2. Eula Walmsley, born Feb. 6, 1913.
3. William Walmsley, born April 20, 1915.
4. Kimble Walmsley, born March 27, 1916.

Residence is on Orange Road, Montclair, N. J.

EUNICE HALLOCK-WINES. P. 5. Peter, Jr. 4. Peter 3. d.9.
Was probably daughter of Peter, Jr. and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1737 and died March 24, 1825. Was married to Barnabas Wines Nov. 16, 1758. Buried at Mattituck. Children:
1. Bethiah Wines, born Jan. 13, 1760.
2. William Wines, born June 2, 1765.

Barnabas Wines was a farmer of Mattituck.

EUNICE C. HALLOCK. W. 8. Luther G. 7. Luther 6. d.14.
Was daughter of Luther G. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1828 and died 1848. Is buried in Cutchogue Old Cemetery.

EUNICE JOHANNA HALLOCK-DOWDS. T. 10. Morris W. 9. d.8.
Is daughter of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in 1892. Married Rev. Alexander Dowds, of Alton, Kan., June 6, 1917. No children.

EVE HALLOCK-JAMES. T. 9. John Terry 8. d.6.
See Nancy Evanille Hallock-James.

EVA MAY HALLOCK-O'CONNELL. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d.15.
Is daughter of George Fenton and Charity-Hallock. Was born March 23, 1893. Was married to Frank O'Connell March 16, 1912. No children.

Is a sailor. Home is in Rochester, N. Y.

EVALINE HALLOCK-DANN. J. 9. Lewis J. 8. Jehiel 7. d.20.
Is daughter of Lewis J. and Jane Ann-Hallock. Was born about 1876. Was married to G. H. Dann. Daughter:
1. Dorothy Jane Dann, of Binghamton, N. Y.

EVELYN JESSIE HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 9. George W. 8. d.1.
Was daughter of George W. and Hannah Jane-Hallock. Was born May 22, 1856, and died June 24, 1918. Was married to Frank L. Young Oct. 17, 1878. He was born in 1846 and died 1920. Children:

1. Florence Levere Young, born Feb. 28, 1885. Was married to Robert Cumming, a lawyer, of New York City, March 1, 1913. They have son, Robert, Jr., born Oct. 30, 1915.
2. George Leroy Young, born May 9, 1887. Married Ruth L. Latham of Orient, L. I., Sept. 17, 1912. Children:
   A. Howard Latham Young, born Jan. 7, 1915.
   B. George Leroy Young, born Aug. 22, 1916.

Frank L. Young was a farmer and resided in Orient, L. I.

EVELYN MARGARET HALLOCK. J. 10. George Washington 9. d. 25. Is daughter of George Washington and Ada Eliza-Hallock. Was born March 8, 1876. Is teacher in Maxwell Training School for Teachers, Brooklyn, L. I. Has B.A. from Hunters College, N. Y. Has summer home in Brightwaters, Long Island. City, 1552 East 28th Street, Brooklyn. Is interested contributor to this work.

EVERETT HALLOCK. W. 10. George F. 9. d. 14. See Frank Everett Hallock.

EVERETT AARON HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d. 18. Is son of Charles Ogden and Rosa Ellen-Hallock. Was born April 24, 1893. Resides in Tacoma, Wash. Served in France in World War. No family.

EVERETT FROST HALLOCK. W. 11. Frank Everett 10. d. 14. Is son of Frank Everett and Frederica-Hallock. Was born April 25, 1907.

EVERETT H. HALLOCK. T. 10. William H. H. 9. Nathan. d. 8. Was son of William Henry Harrison and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 28, 1872, and died Nov. 17, 1906. Grave in Mattituck Parish cemetery.

EZRA HALLOCK. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 1. Was son of Zerubabel, 2d, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Dec. 29, 1758, and died Dec. 28, 1831. Married, first, Hannah Reeve, Feb. 15, 1784. She was born Sept. 21, 1762, and died Feb. 12, 1791. Married, second, Lois Eli-Seldon, widow of Captain Ezra Selden, of New Haven, Conn. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Was born 1752 and died 1788. Ezra married, third, Hannah Aldrich, Sept. 5, 1816. She was born Feb. 24, 1782, and died Oct. 9, 1868. Children:

1. Phili, born Oct. 21, 1786. Died March 19, 1789. Hannah.
2. Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1788. Died March 30, 1792.

3. Sylvester, born Aug. 18, 1790. Died April 26, 1792.
4. Jerusha Eli-Edwards, born June 18, 1793.* Lois E.
5. Elizabeth-Gerst, born March 17, 1817.* Hannah.
6. William L., born June 14, 1819.*
7. Hannah R.-Culver, born Feb. 12, 1823.*

Graves of first wife, Hannah, and second wife, Lois, are in the Mattituck Parish burying ground. Ezra and third wife, Hannah, are buried at Jamesport. Ezra seems to have lived first at Mattituck, and moved to Jamesport, L. I. He is called "Mr. Ezra" on the stones at Mattituck, which was a mark of distinction in that day.

EZRA HALLOCK. J. 9. Ira C. 8. Anson W. 7 d. 23.

Was son of Ira C. and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Jan. 30, 1857, and died Nov., 1915. Married Mary Dike. She died July 29, 1906. Children:

1. Cassie-Jimmo, born 1892.* Died June, 1916.
2. Alvin, born April 20, 1894.*
3. Raymond, born Nov. 19, 1900. Essex, Vt., telephone lineman.

Ezra Hallock was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

EZRA HALLOCK, DEA. T. 7. Daniel 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerub 4. d. 1.

Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born Oct. 11, 1797, and died Dec. 21, 1882. Married Lydia Emily Young 1821. She was born 1802 and died 1898, aged 96 years. The children were:

1. George Whitfield, born 1824.*
2. Esther Perkins-Hudson, born 1826.*
3. Ezra Young, born 1829.*
4. Joseph Newton, born 1832.*
5. Lydia Emily-Young, born 1836.*
6. Ellen Beecher-Young, born 1847.*

Dea. Ezra was a farmer and carpenter of Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. He was a pioneer in temperance reform and in education. Was born at the old homestead, where the house is still standing this 1927.

EZRA YOUNG HALLOCK. T. 8. Ezra 7. Daniel 6. d. 1 & 5.

Was son of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily-Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1829, and died July 20, 1887. Married Mary Elizabeth Harris Oct. 23, 1861. Children:

1. Ella E.-Robinson, born 1863.*
2. Mary Anna-Siddons, born 1869.*
3. Gorgia I.-Robbins, born 1883.*

Ezra Young Hallock was born in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. Sailed to California in the forties to dig gold. After some success was about to return when he heard of a lumber mill for sale near Dallas, Ore. He purchased this property, settled there, married and lived there until his death. He visited his old home a few years before his death.

EZRA YOUNG HALLOCK. T. 9. George W. 8. Ezra 7. d. 1. Was son of George W. and Hannah Jane-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1854, and died April 11, 1874. Was a student at Bridgehampton Literary Institute and preparing for college when he became a victim of an epidemic of scarlet fever.

FANNIE E. HALLOCK. P. 9. Nathan B. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9. Is daughter of Nathan B. and Hannah A.-Hallock. Was born in 1865. Is unmarried. Resides in Flanders, L. I., with unmarried sister and brother.

FANNIE E. HALLOCK-RING. J. 9. Ira C. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29. Is daughter of Ira C. and Eliza-Hallock. Was born June 3, 1859. Married Walter Ring Dec. 11, 1883. He was born Feb. 3, 1860, and died July 18, 1924. Children:

1. Howard J. Ring, born Oct. 30, 1884.
2. Inza M. Ring, born April 21, 1887.
3. Ira H. Ring, born Aug. 29, 1889.
4. Lloyd W. Ring, born July 31, 1897.
5. Jane E. Ring, born May 22, 1892.
6. Harold J. Ring, born Aug. 18, 1894. Died Jan. 16, 1896.
7. Hazel M. Ring, born June 1, 1896. Died Jan. 4, 1897.

Walter Ring was a farmer and cement bridge builder and resided in Huntington, Vt.

FANNIE F. HALLECK-BENEDICT. P. 8 Barnabas Wines 7. d. 9. Was daughter of Barnabas Wines and Ursilla B. Halleck. Was born at Westernville, N. Y., in 1839, and died March, 1923. Was married to Frank Benedict, of Oneida County, N. Y., about 1867. They had son:

1. Frederick Benedict, born about 1869. Is married and lives at Auburn, N. Y.

Frank Benedict and family resided at Ridge Mills, Oneida County, N. Y.

FANNIE ISABELL HALLOCK-OATMAN. T. 10. Lewis St. John 9. d. 7.

Is daughter of Lewis St. John and Sarah Nash-Hallock. Was born June 17, 1868, in New York City. Was married to William Fletcher Oatman Jan. 27, 1892. He was son of Hydro P. and Mary Flora-Oatman. No children. The home of William F. and Fannie Oatman is in East Orange, N. J. He is president of the Mercantile Warehouse Company of New York City.

FANNIE WILBUR HALLOCK-KNAPP. T. 9. Elisha 8. d. 6.

Is daughter of Elisha and Deborah A.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 3, 1861, at Laurel, L. I. Was married to James H. Knapp May 16, 1888. He was born May 26, 1847, at Stamford, Ct., and died July 19, 1905. Children:

1. Spencer Hallock Knapp, born 1899. Died 1920. Married Arla McQuillin in 1919.
2. James Howe Knapp, born 1890. Married Helen Harbison in 1915. Children:
   A. Had infant daughter, born and died 1917.
   B. Barbara Nelson Knapp, born 1921.

Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Business was life insurance.

FANNY HALLOCK-HAZELTINE. P. 8. Leavitt 7. d. 12.

Was daughter of Leavitt and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1830 and died Jan. 10, 1920. Had twin sister, Eliza. Was married to Rev. Henry M. Hazeltine, who died March 15, 1899. Children:

1. Elizabeth Hallock Hazeltine, born July 19, 1858. Taught French 16 years in College in Paineville, Ohio. Resides in the Warner Home for the Aged in Jamestown, N. Y.
2. Alice Isabel Hazeltine, born July 15, 1862. Died Nov. 8, 1922. Was a teacher of English in secondary schools and colleges.

FANNY BELLE HALLOCK-VaKAY. T. 10. William Henry 9. d. 8A.

Is daughter of William Henry and Fanny-Hallock. Was born March 31, 1870. Married to William Henry VaKay Aug. 19, 1887. Children:

1. Grace Louise VaKay, born April 28, 1889. Died May 27, 1907.
2. William Henry VaKay, born April 24, 1892.
3. Amy Theodora VaKay, born Feb. 19, 1894.

Mr. VaKay is a jeweler of East Moriches, L. I.

FANNY C. HALLOCK-DAYTON. T. 8. Benjamin Goldsmith 7. d. 5.

Was daughter of Benjamin Goldsmith and Betsey-Hallock. Was

born March 16, 1839. Was married to David R. Dayton June 21, 1865. Children:

1. Elizabeth Goldsmith Dayton, born Jan. 3, 1886. Died April 3, 1910.
2. Rose Dayton, born Oct. 21, 1867. Married George A. Reeve Oct. 30, 1895. Died July 24, 1899, age 31.
3. Eleaser J. B. Dayton, born July 27, 1869. Married Alice E. Dayton Jan. 10, 1912.
4. LaRosseau C. Dayton, born Oct. 6, 1873. Married Mary A. Benjamin in March 20, 1899.
5. Helen C. Dayton, born May 8, 1876. Married Robert A. Culver Feb. 12, 1896.

David R. Dayton was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

FANNY LYON HALLOCK. W. 8. Dr. William Albertson 7. d. 16. Is daughter of Dr. William Albertson and Margaret Blaine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 31, 1861. Is unmarried. Resides at 29 Wynnewood Avenue, Wynnewood, Penn. Miss Fanny L. has made a valuable contribution to this work.

FANNY M. HALLOCK-CRAMER. J. 8. Leander 7. Jos. Zeb. d. 28. Is daughter of Rev. Leander and Clara-Hallock. Was born Nov. 25, 1859. Was married to Monroe R. Cramer May 28, 1884. He was born Nov. 24, 1858. Children:

1. George Hallock Cramer, born March 27, 1886. Married Pearl Patterson July 2, 1908. Children:
   A. Mary Emily Cramer.
   B. Grace M. Cramer.
   C. Francis Monroe Cramer.
   D. George Hallock Cramer, Jr.
2. Leander Hallock Cramer, born April 18, 1888. Married Charlotte But. One child: Elias Schofield Cramer.
3. Angus Bradford Cramer, born Sept. 14, 1891. Married Dorothy Roche Oct. 10, 1922.
4. Monroe Robert Cramer, Jr., born Jan. 19, 1898. Married Hazel J. Madison May 28, 1923. Child, Gloria Jean.
5. Corwin Chauncey Cramer, born Jan. 23, 1903. Married Dorothy Fritz Oct. 1, 1926.

Monroe R. Cramer has a real estate office at 6151 Columbia Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

FANNY S. HALLOCK-SQUIRES. P. 8. Frederick 2d 7. d. 9. Was daughter of Frederick, 2d, and Nancy-Hallock. Was born

April 2, 1827. Was married to Sylvanus Squires, of Watermill, L. I. Was a farmer of Watermill, L. I.

FANNY S. HALLOCK-WHITTAKER. J. 11. Orson G. 10. David 9. d. 23.

Is daughter of Orson G. and Kate E.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 12, 1896. Married Austin Whittaker, Jr., of Scranton, Penn.

FERDINAND C. HALLOCK. J. 10. Wesley H. 9. Daniel F. 8. d. 22.

Is son of Wesley H. and Minnie J.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 12, 1896. Married Emma Kontack Aug. 30, 1922. Children:

1. Mary Griswold, born July 19, 1923.
2. Ferdinand Roger, born Jan. 6, 1925.
3. Jean Bertha, born Sept. 26, 1926.

Ferdinand C. resides in Smithtown Branch; is carpenter by trade.

FIDELIA HALLOCK-CHAPMAN. J. 9. David L. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 20.

Was daughter of David L. and Nancy Ann-Hallock. Was born Nov. 17, 1848, in Mertz, N. Y., and died Nov. 26, 1922, in Victory, N. Y. Was married to Charles Chapman. Is buried at Westbury, L. I.

FITZ-GREENE HALLOCK. J. 8. Joshua 7. Peter 6. d. 19.

Was son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hallock. Was born about 1835 and died 1919. Lived in Keeseville, Clinton County, N. Y. Was soldier in the U. S. Army. Was called the Adirondack Guide.

FITZ-GREENE HALLOCK. J. 8. Samuel M. 7. Zopher 6. d. 22.

Is son of Samuel Merritt and Sarah-Hallock. Was born May 26, 1861. Married Cassie E. Rolston at Babylon, L. I., April 5, 1882. She was born June 5, 1860. Children:

1. Cora H.-Deutzman, born 1883.*
2. Maude E., born August 21, 1889, unmarried
3. William Merritt, born Aug. 2, 1893. Was killed in France Oct. 14, 1918.
4. Mildred H. Badman, born 1897.*
5. Katherine Rolston, born Oct. 4, 1904. Unmarried.

Mr. Fitz-Greene Hallock resides at Ronkonkoma, L. I. His business is insurance.

FITZ GREENE HALLECK. J. 7. Israel 6. Peter 5. d. 19.

Was son of Israel and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 8, 1790, in Guilford, Conn. Died Nov. 19, 1869. Was unmarried. He was a clerk in a New York banking house in his younger days, and was in the employment of John Jacob Astor for many years. Began

to write poems in 1819. Visited Europe in 1822. His best poems are "Marco Bozzaris," "To the Memory of Burns," "Alnwick Castle and Red Jacket." His memory is perpetuated by a monument in Alderbrook cemetery, the first erected to an American poet, and a bronze statue in Central Park, New York City.

FLETCHER DICKERMAN HALLOCK. T. 9. James Hildreth 8. d. 4. Is son of James Hildreth and Charlotte-Hallock. Was born Oct. 25, 1871, at Plainfield, N. J. Married Margaret B. Brown April 23, 1904. She was born March 30, 1874. Children:

1. Robert Brown, born Nov. 11, 1905. Died Oct. 1, 1906.

Mr. and Mrs. Hallock reside in Brookline, Mass. He is managing engineer of the Boston division of Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, 10 High Street, Boston, Mass.

FLORA BELLE HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles W. 9. Nicholas. d. 4. Is daughter of Charles W. and Elmina-Hallock. Was born Feb. 8, 1878. Is unmarried. Resides in Riverhead, L. I. Has a position in the County Clerk's office.

FLORENCE HALLOCK-BAILEY. J. 9. DeWitt 8. Harmon 7. d. 20. Is daughter of Dewitt and Helen-Hallock. Was born about 1874. Married Raymond E. Bailey about 1894. Children:

1. Raymond Bailey, born about 1896.

Residence of Mr. Bailey, Flint, Mich.

FLORENCE HALLOCK-SCOTT. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d. 15. Is daughter of George Fenton and Charity-Hallock. Was born May 15, 1902. Married to Walter Scott Jan. 20, 1919. Children:

1. Richard, born 1920. Died June, 1923.
2. Dorothy, born 1922.
3. William Fenton, born 1926.

Walter Scott and family live in Rochester, N. Y. Is an ice dealer.

FLORENCE E. HALLOCK-TUTHILL. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. d. 2. Is daughter of Jacob A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1880. Married to Charles E. Tuthill 1904. Children:

1. Leslie H. Tuthill, born 1906.
2. Myra R. Tuthill, born 1909.
3. Stanley M. Tuthill, born 1914.

Mr. Tuthill is a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

FLORENCE EUGENIA HALLOCK-GOULD.

J. 9. John Willis 8. d. 22.

Is daughter of John Willis and Ann Douglass-Hallock. Was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Aug. 27, 1867. Was married to George Everett Gould Sept. 6, 1885. He was born in Lake Grove Dec. 10, 1864. Children:

1. Everett Warren Gould, born June 12, 1886. Living in New York City.
2. Florence Emily Gould, born Sept. 10, 1888. Selden, L. I.
3. Harold Whitney Gould, born Aug. 16, 1893. Lake Grove.
4. Gladys Marie Gould, born Feb. 14, 1900. Baldwin, L. I.

Mr. George E. Gould resides in Lake Grove and carries on a business in hardware and insurance.

FLORENCE MARION HALLOCK-MOORE. J. 10. Olin 9. d. 28.

Is daughter of Olin and Emma-Hallock. Was born Dec. 7, 1886. Was married to George Moore, of Binghamton, N. Y., at Watervliet, near Troy, N. Y. Is generally known as "Marion." Is graduate nurse, now living in Binghamton, N. Y.

FLORENCE W. HALLOCK-VAN HOUTEN.

T. 10. Charles W. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2.

Is daughter of Charles W. and Florence-Hallock. Was born 1877. Married to Dr. Jacob Van Houten in 1905. Children:

1. Delphine Van Houten, born 1908.
2. Charlotte Van Houten, born 1910.
3. Jacob Hallock Van Houten, born 1913.

Residence, Valley City, N. D.

FLOYD HYMEN WESLEY HALLOCK.

J. 10. Alonzo 9. Hymen. d. 23.

Is son of Alonzo and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 28, 1896. Married Esther Viola Grace Bodman Oct. 27, 1920, in Portland, Ore. They have daughter:

1. Nancy Ann, born Aug. 6, 1922.

Floyd Hallock served in the A. E. F. in France and was discharged at Camp Lewis June 6, 1919.

Residence, Portland, Ore. Is now in the lumber trade.

FLOYD O. HALLOCK. W. 9. Henry 8. Oliver B. 7. d. 16.

Is son of Henry and Caroline-Hallock. Was born March 27, 1884. Married Margaret G. Hayes, of Indiana, Oct. 11, 1910. Children:

1. Marion, born Jan. 29, 1912. At Perry, Mich.

2. Virginia, born Dec. 28, 1913.
3. Richard, born Dec. 16, 1916.
4. Robert, born Feb. 8, 1922.

Residence of Floyd O. is in Lansing, Mich. Business, commercial traveler. Has brothers, Clinton H. and Harold J., living at Perry, Mich.

FOSTER HALLOCK. J. 6. Samuel 5. John 4. d. 24.
Was son of Samuel Hallock, of Milton, N. Y. Was born April 7, 1767, and died Jan. 30, 1835. Married Martha Young, daughter of Alexander and Phebe Underhill Young. She was born March 19, 1783, and died Nov. 23, 1849. Buried in Friends cemetery, Milton, N. Y. Children:

1. Alexander, born 1807.*
2. Phebe Adams, born 1810.*
3. George, born 1815.*
4. Martha Ann-Ensign, born 1818.*

Foster Hallock lived in Milton, N. Y. He started a gristmill in 1808 that is still operated by his great-grandson, Russell. Three of his descendants are still living in the old homestead.

FOSTER A. HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 8. Amos 7. Josiah 6. d. 10.
Is son of Amos and Mary Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 26, 1876. Married Lena Levoie June 10, 1911. She was born March 2, 1877. Capt. Foster Hallock resides in Providence, R. I. He is pilot on a Sound steamer. No children.

FRANCES A. HALLOCK-MOORE-LAWTON. J. 8. Isaiah 7. d. 28.
Was daughter of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Nov. 10, 1851, and died Aug. 20, 1919, in Hudson, N. Y. Was married first to Charles H. Moore Aug. 12, 1873. Married, second, to Isaac Lawton, who died July 20, 1912. Son of first husband:

1. Henri I. Moore, born Aug. 14, 1874. Married Elizabeth Doole Oct. 25, 1900. She was born May 21, 1875. They have children:
   A. Ethel Moore, born Sept. 7, 1901.
   B. Isaiah Hallock Moore, born April 17, 1903.
   C. Lillian E. Moore, born June 13, 1906. Married Earl Anthony John Oct. 25, 1924. They have daughter, Ethel Jeannette Johns, born July 19, 1926.
   D. Frederick S. Moore, born Oct. 16, 1908.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawton resided in Hudson, N. Y.

FRANCES ADELIA HALLOCK. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13. Was daughter of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born April 12, 1876. Not married. Was teacher in Davenport, Ia., and is at the present time professor of biology in Hunter College, New York City. Has Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1926.

FRANCES AMANDA HALLOCK.

W. 8. Erastus 7. John Jr. 6. d. 14. Was daughter of Erastus and Beula-Hallock. Was born 1830 and died 1897. Unmarried. Grave is in Mattituck New cemetery.

FRANCES AMELIA HALLOCK-BROWN. J. 8. Martin 7. d. 26. Was daughter of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Was born Jan. 2, 1811. Died Jan. 13, 1894. Married to John Brown. No children. Resided at 160 Summit Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

FRANCES ELIZABETH HALLOCK-JOHNSON.

P. 8. William A. 7. d. 12. Was daughter of William A. and Fanny Hallock. Was born Jan. 9, 1837, and died April 20, 1920. Was married Sept. 29, 1859, to John Edgar Johnson, who was born Oct. 11, 1837; died Nov. 23, 1918. Children:

1. Mary Augusta Johnson, born March 5, 1862; died Sept. 8, 1919. Married May 28, 1894. Dr. Charles Louis Olds, of Marco, Fla. Children: Orida, Saloma and Rosalie.
2. John Edgar Johnson, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1864; died March 23, 1922. Married Theodosia Whitaker Jan. 17, 1911. No children. Was president of Hard and Rand Company, New York, coffee merchants.
3. Rev. William Hallock Johnson, D.D., born Dec. 3, 1865. Married Virginia Sherrard June 22, 1905. Children:
   A. Hallock Sherrard Johnson, born April 18, 1906.
   B. Roswell Park Johnhon, born Aug. 15, 1907.
   Is now president of Lincoln University, Pennsylvania.
4. Harriet Park Johnson, born July 5, 1869. Unmarried. Lives in Ossining, N. Y.
5. Grace Estelle Johnson, born Aug. 16, 1871. Married Oct. 19, 1897, Irving Robert Williams, of Ossining, N. Y. Children:
   A. Robert Irving Williams, born Nov. 30, 1898. Married Julia Carola Bell Sept. 4, 1923. Have one son, David Park, born Nov., 1924.
   B. Brewster Hallock Williams, born Oct. 12, 1907, died Jan. 11, 1910.

C. Harriet Louise Williams, born Feb. 10, 1911.

6. Walter Lathrop Johnson, born Dec. 14, 1874. Married Isabelle Cuming McWilliams, of Ossining, N. Y. Children:
   A. Walter Lathrop Johnson, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1917.
   B. Elizabeth Brewster Johnson, born Jan., 1921.

   Is vice-president of the New York Stock Exchange. Lives at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

7. Roswell Johnson, born Jan. 28, 1879. Married Helen A. Brown Sept. 8, 1904. Children:
   A. Stanley Lathrop Johnson, born Oct. 25, 1909.
   B. Theodore Brown Johnson, born June 26, 1912.
   C. Ruth Hallock Johnson, born June 25, 1914.

   J. E. Johnson and family resided in New York City and Ossining, N. Y. Banker. Member of firm of Brown Brothers and Company.

FRANCES M. HALLOCK-TYRRELL. T. 10. Charles F. 9. d. 6. Is daughter of Charles F. and Susan-Hallock. Was born in 1902. Was married to Leo DeForest Tyrrell June 11, 1921. He was born Oct. 24, 1898. Daughter:

1. Anna Marie Hallock Tyrrell, born June 22, 1922.

Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Occupation of Mr. Tyrrell is investment broker with Townsend Whelen Company, of Philadelphia.

FRANCES M. HALLOCK-WINES. T 9. Nathan Tuthill 8. d. 8. Was daughter of Nathan Tuthill and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 3, 1831, and died July 5, 1906. Was married to Barnabas Wines Feb. 5, 1851. He was born Apr. 14, 1823, and died Feb. 8, 1903. Children:

1. Bruce Wines, born Oct. 4, 1854.
2. Mary F. Wines, born Oct. 19, 1852. Died June 22, 1904.

Barnabas Wines was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

FRANCIS EDGAR, OR EDGAR FRANCIS HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. Hymen 8. d. 23. Is son of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Sept. 22, 1888, in Havensville, Kan. Married Vera Elizabeth Day June 28, 1915, in Milwaukee, Wis. She was born Sept. 1, 1889, in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1. Francis Edgar, Jr., born July 26, 1916, in Penfield, N. Y.
2. Ardella Pearle, born Sept. 21, 1918, in Pittsburg, Kan.
3. Roger Williams, born March 17, 1821, in Pittsburg, Kan.

4. Vera Elizabeth, born Feb. 1, 1924, in Norman, Okla.
5. Anne Hazeltine, born Dec. 8, 1925, in Norman, Okla.

Francis Edgar Hallock is a Baptist minister, a graduate of Ottawa University in 1914 and of Rochester Theological Seminary, 1917. Wife Vera, is also a graduate of 1915, Ottawa, Kan.

FRANCIS EUGENE HALLOCK. P. 9. George Conklin 8. d. 10.
Is son of George Conklin and Isabel-Hallock. Was born May 2, 1861, at Huntington, L. I. Married Anna Caroline Mathilda Stehl Oct. 11, 1888. She was born at Wantagh, L. I., Sept. 16, 1866, and died in Brooklyn Sept. 18, 1927. Children:

1. Walter Rogers, born Oct. 13, 1889.* Died May 25, 1917.
2. Howard Stehl, born Oct. 6, 1891.*
3. Lola Florence-Parks, born Aug. 11, 1899.*

Francis Eugene is assistant custodian of the vaults of the Chatham and Phenix National Bank and Trust Company, Branch F, Eighth Avenue and 14th Street, New York. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is mentioned by Charles Hallock in his "Ancestry" as having an old Bible dated 1806, containing numerous dates of his forebears.

FRANCIS JASPER HALLOCK. J. 10. Jesse Jasper 9. d. 23.
Is son of Jesse Jasper and Ella-Hallock. Was born Jan. 5, 1898, at Colorado Springs, Col. Has been in Government employ since 1917.

FRANK HALLOCK. T. 9. John Terry 8. Noah 7. d. 6.
Is son of John Terry and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1868. Married Jennie Anna Morrell in 1893. Children:

1. Florence, born 1894, in Peachorchard, Ark.
2. Laura, born 1896, in Peachorchard, Ark.
3. Merton, born 1898, in Peachorchard, Ark.
4. Arthur, born 1900, in Milan, Mich.

Frank Hallock and family reside in Milan, Mich. He is a R. F. D. carrier.

FRANK HALLOCK. J. 10. William S. 9. Robert R. 8. d. 18.
Is son of William S., of Goshen, Mass., and Francena-Hallock. Was born 1865 and died 1919. Married Genevieve Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y. Children:

1. Emerson, born 1894.* An engineer.
2. Theodore, born 1896. A clerk.
3. Genevieve, born 1897. A secretary.

4. Mae, born 1898.
5. Leona, born 1899.
6. Melba, born 1901. Stenographer.
7. John Robert, born 1907. Plumber.

FRANK HALLOCK. W. 10. Robert 9, Eli Rogers 8. d. 17.
Is son of Robert and Louisa-Hallock. Was born Oct. 13, 1866 at Meshoppen, Pa. Married Margaret Barritt, Jan. 1, 1891. She was born Sept. 5, 1867 at Leeds, Eng. Children:

1. Harry Thomas, born Nov. 1, 1892, in Pittston. Pa.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 5, 1896, in Avoca, Pa. Married Patrick J. Ladden, July 15, 1918. Children:

A. Regina Ladden.
B. Patricia Ladden.
C. Louisa Ladden.

Frank Hallock resides in Buckrum, Schuylkill Co., Penn. His occupation is supply clerk.

FRANK C. HALLOCK. T. 8. William 7. Ezra 6. d. 1.
Is son of William L. and Huldah-Hallock. Was born 1860. Married Miriam Fanning July 26, 1886. She was born Apr. 5, 1860. Children:

1. Lucy Fanning, born 1887.
2. Edith Grant, born 1889.*
3. Vera-Guy, born 1892.*

Mr. Hallock is a carpenter and resides in Riverhead, L. I.

FRANK CROSS HALLOCK. J. 10. Daniel Webster 9. d. 18.
Is son of Daniel Webster and Minerva-Hallock. Was born about 1867. Married Caroline Gardiner about 1890. Children:

1. Jesse, born 1893.*
2. Edna.
3. Mabel.

Home is on Long Island, N. Y.

FRANK D. HALLOCK. P. 10. Richard H. 9. Nathan B. 8. d. 9.
Is son of Richard H. and Elinor-Hallock. Was born 1888. Residence, White Plains, N. Y. Occupation, Employed by N. Y. Westchester & Boston R. R. Co.

FRANK EDWARD HALLECK. J. 9. Edward H. 8. d. 25.
Was son of Edward H. and Evelyn Amanda-Hallock. Was born Feb 6, 1856 and died June 9, 1900. Married Emma Rosetta Bogart June 9, 1877. Children:

1. Mary Grace-Smith, born Oct. 28, 1878.*
2. Corinne, born Oct. 1, 1879. Died Jan 11, 1883.
3. Frank Lincoln, born Oct. 31, 1884. Died Nov. 25, 1884.
4. Caroline Virginia-Cummings, July 4, 1887. Was married to Sidney Cummings of Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

Frank Edward spelled his name "Halleck."

FRANK EDWIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Richard L. 9. d. 24.

Is son of Richard L. and Amanda-Hallock. Was born about 1870. Married about 1888. Children:

1. Alta, born about 1890. Died 1922. Married Dr. Herrington of San Francisco, Cal.
2. Alpha, born about 1890.
3. Frances. Married a Foster of Jamesburg, Cal. Postmaster.

Frank Edwin resides in Santa Cruz, Cal.

FRANK EVERETT HALLOCK. W. 10. George F. 9. d. 14.

Is son of George F. and Sarah Matilda-Hallock. Was born in 1876. Married Frederica A. Mathison about 1900. Children:

1. Everett Frost, born 1907.
2. Howard D., born 1912.

FRANK L. HALLOCK. J. 8. Amos 7. John Amos 6. d. 29.

Is son of Amos and Mary-Hallock. Was born Feb. 28, 1865. Married Katie Sullivan March 29, 1888. She was born May 23, 1863 and died Dec. 10, 1924. Children:

1. Herbert G., born 1889.*
2. Elsie M., born Sept. 25, 1893. Turkey Bdr.
3. Bertha H.-Bauer, born Oct. 25, 1895.* Married to Frederick Bauer. Children, Frederick W. and Robert Hallock Bauer.
4. Agnes M., born Jan. 2, 1898.
5. Natallie Z.-Pinkham, born Oct. 21, 1901.*
6. Roxanna A.-Osborn, born Sept. 1, 1904.*
7. Norman J., born June 6, 1907. A farmer. Writes for the boys' and girls' dept. of Rural New Yorker.

Frank L. resided in Washington Depot, Conn. His occupation was farming.

FRANK LEROY HALLOCK.

T. 10. Edgar S. 9. Edward H. 8. d. 5.

Was son of Edward S. and Lillie-Hallock. Was born about 1882. Married Ethel Rae Gifford July, 1913. Children: None. Resi-

dence, Ossining, N. Y. Occupation, Manager Gas and Electric Works.

REV. FRANK or FRANCIS M. HALLOCK.

W. 9. Samuel M. 8. d. 14.

Was son of Samuel M. and Bethiah Adelaide-Hallock. Was born in 1846 and died Apr. 13, 1926. Married Lillie Annin in 1874. Died Apr. 9, 1926. Children:

1. George Annin, born 1878.*
2. Howard Leichester, born 1884.*

Mr. Frank Hallock was received into the N. Y. East Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1874. He served 50 years in the pastorate, was superannuated and lived in Cutchogue, L. I. until his death. He occupied much of his time in literary work and published a book of poems entitled "Heart Flashes," which has a wide circulation.

Rev. and Mrs. Hallock both died in April, 1926.

FRANK KIRKWOOD HALLOCK, M. D. J. 10. Winthrop B. 9. d. 27. Son of Winthrop Bailey and Mary Kirkwood Kent (Shew) Hallock. Born at Oyster Bay, L. I., Aug. 18, 1860. Married Kate Camp Avery of Boston, May 7, 1890. Children:

1. Winthrop Avery, born Jan. 13, 1892. Died Dec. 25, 1921.
2. Abraham Avery, born March 18, 1893. A. B. Wesleyan University, 1916. In business in New York City.
3. Mary, born Feb. 10, 1898. Married June 27, 1925 Sinclair W. Armstrong, Master in St. George's School, Newport, R. I.
4. Leonard Avery, M. D., born Jan. 2, 1900. A. B. Harvard University, 1922. M. D., Yale School of Medicine, 1926. Interne in Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
5. Elizabeth, born July 18, 1901. Married Sept. 10, 1927 James G. Vermillion, Master in St. George's School, Newport, R. I.

Dr. Frank K. Hallock, A. B., Wesleyan University, 1882, M. D. Columbia University, 1885, is a specialist in neurology. He was the first American to establish an institution for the medical treatment of nervous invalidism on an educational basis. He is a member of numerous medical societies and a contributor to medical journals. He is Medical Director of Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Connecticut.

FRANK MEAD HALLOCK. T. 9. Jas. Hildreth 8. D. 4.
Son of James Hildreth and Charlotte Elizabeth-Hallock. Born March 25, 1870.

Dr. Frank M. is a Physician of New York. Served as Capt. in Medical Corps with Aviation Unit in France in late war.

FRANK NATHAN HALLOCK. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.
Was son of Nathan Proctor and Emma Dean-Hallock. Was born Feb. 1 1893, in Missaukee Co., Mich. Was 2nd Lieut. in World War. Is Expert Tool Maker. Unmarried.

FRANK P. HALLOCK. J. 9. Ebenezer 8. Josiah 7. d. 26.
Is son of Ebenezer B. and Annie-Hallock. Was born 1857. Married about 1880. Children:

1. Mary. Of Duluth, Minn.
2. Alta-Lucius.*

Mr. Hallock is Manager of Edgewater Press, Duluth, Minn. Not able to obtain lacking data.

FRANK S. HALLOCK. W. 8. John 7. William J. 6. d. 15.
Is son of John and Amanda-Hallock. Was born June 9, 1877. Married Mary Elizabeth King Nov. 9, 1904. She was born Oct. 2, 1880. Nothing further.

FRANK SIDNEY HALLOCK. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. Samuel L. d. 28.
Was son of Sidney S. and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born in Sept., 1860. Married Nettie Stokes. She was born in 1866 and died in 1896. Children:

1. Bernice D., born 1888. Died Mar. 27, 1921.
2. Ralph S., born 1890. Died 1914.
3. Frank G., born 1893. Died 1914.

Frank Sidney Hallock was a farmer of Waltham, Vt.

FRANK SPENCER HALLOCK. J. 10. Alonzo 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
Is son of Alonzo and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born May 12, 1879 in Fredonia, Kan. Married Bertha S. Rogers about 1900. She was born Mar. 8, 1877. Children:

1. Vernon L., born May 9, 1902.
2. Vivian, born Apr. 4, 1904. Died Sept. 10, 1904.
3. Bertha Grace, born July 31, 1905.

All born at Portland, Ore. Frank Spencer now resides at Gaston, Ore. Is a carpenter by trade.

FRANK T. HALLOCK. T. 9. Bethuel Evander 8. Bethuel 7. d. 6.
Was son of Capt. Bethuel Evander and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was

born in 1855 and died 1924. Married Mary Agnes Albertson March 19, 1876. She was born 1858 and died 1918. Home was in Jamesport, L. I. No children.

FRANK W. HALLOCK.

T. 9. Edward Hubbard 8. Benj. H. 7. d. 5.

Is son of Edward Hubbard and Mary-Hallock. Was born Dec. 8, 1853. Married Elizabeth Collard, 1872. She was born Jan. 17, 1853. Children:

1. Edward W., born 1873.*
2. William A., born 1878.*
3. Mary L., born 1881.*
4. Maude S., born May 29, 1881. Died June 18, 1901.
5. Bessie L., born 1884.*
6. Anna B., born 1903. Died 1911.

Frank W. was Postmaster of Millbrook 24 years. Is reappointed for 4 years, 1927. Was supt. Dutchess Co. Home six years. Resides in Millbrook, N. Y.

FRANK WELLS HALLOCK. T. 7. Isaac 6. Joseph Hog Neck. d. 5. Was son of Isaac and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1821 and died 1845. Grave is in Southold cemetery.

FRANK WILLIAM HALLOCK.

J. 9. Franklin 8. Zephaniah. d. 21.

Was son of Franklin and Mary Burr-Hallock. Was born June 5, 1859. Married Minnie Adams Feb. 18, 1885. She was born Oct. 6, 1861 and died Jan. 17, 1920. Children:

1. Donald Adams, born Aug. 28, 1889.*
2. Marion S.-Hammitt, born Aug. 26, 1891.*
3. Margaret-Boone, born Sept. 30, 1893.*
4. Franklin Hemmenway, born Mar. 1, 1898.

Frank William married a second time, Mary Lingberger, Nov. 25, 1922. She was born June 17, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. Hallock reside at Asheville, N. C. He is retired from business as merchant.

FRANKLIN HALLOCK. T. 8. John 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.

See John Franklin Hallock.

FRANKLIN B. HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9.

Was son of Frederick 2nd and Nancy-Hallock. Was born 1828. Was killed in the Civil War in 1861. Was 33 years of age.

FRANKLIN H. HALLOCK. J. 8. Zephaniah 7. Wm. Jr. 6. d. 21. Was son of Zephaniah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Sept. 8, 1827 and died May 6, 1890. Married Mary Burr Sherwood Aug. 23, 1858. She was born June 11, 1837 and died June 9, 1916. Children:

1. Frank William, born 1859.*
2. Edith May-Gardner, born 1868.*

Franklin Hallock founded and developed the F. Hallock Company, a large hardware business of Derby, Ct., which is still flourishing under Donald Hallock of New Haven, and R. S. Gardner of Derby.

FRED. HALLOCK. P. 9. Thomas Gleason 8. d. 11. See George Frederick Hallock.

FREDERICK HALLOCK. T. 10. Ernest 9. Daniel Case 8. d. 4. Is son of Ernest and Lillie M.-Hallock. Was born in 1877. Married Jenny Gould in 1896. Children:

1. Furman, born 1900.*
2. Linden, born 1902.*

Mr. Hallock and his two sons are carrying on a .plumbing business in Riverhead, L. I.

FREDERICK HALLOCK. J. 8. Zephaniah 7. William, Jr. 6. d. 21. Was son of Zephaniah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 24, 1829. in Derby, Ct. and died Aug. 2, 1833.

FREDERICK HALLOCK, 1st. Major Peter 5. Peter, Jr. d. 9. Was son of Maj. Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born at Mattituck in 1759 and died at Quogue in 1853, age 94 yrs. Married Hannah Tuthill Dec. 28, 1785. She was born 1767 and died 1850. Graves are at Quogue. Children:

1. James, born 1788.*
2. Frank, born 1789. About.
3. Frederick, 2d, born 1790.*
4. Sallie-Wood-Haff, born 1793.*
5. Hannah H.-Mills, born 1794.*
6. Amelia-Benjamin, born 1797.*
7. Peter, born 1798.*
8. Harvey, born 1800.*
9. Jonah, born 1801. About.
10. Joanna-Cooper, born 1802.*

11. Benjamin Franklin, born 1804.*
12. Eliza-Stephens, born 1806.*

Frederick Hallock 1st was a farmer and settled in Quogue, L. I.

FREDERICK HALLOCK, 2d. P. 7. Frederick 6. Maj. Peter. d. 9. Was son of Frederick and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Dec. 20, 1790. Died 1873, buried at Quogue, L. I. Married Nancy Bishop sister of Isaac Bishop of Moriches in 1815. She was born in 1794 and died in 1856, age 62 years. Isaac Bishop married Rebecca Hallock, dtr. of Josiah, 2d. P. 6. d. 10. Children:

1. Frederick M., born 1817.*
2. Nathan B., born 1818.*
3. Fanny S.-Squires, born 1827.*
4. Hannah P.-Rose, born 1821.*
5. Harvey B., born 1823.*
6. Huldah F.-Benedict, born 1825.*
7. Capt. Franklin B., born 1828.*
8. John D., born 1828.*

Frederick Hallock 2d was a farmer of Quogue, L. I.

FREDERICK A. HALLOCK. P. 10. Frederick W. 9. d. 9. Was born in 1897 at Laurel, L. I. Married Marion Brown of Hampton Bays in 1925. Is son of Frederick W. and Bessie-Hallock. Home of Frederick A. is in Greenport, L. I. His occupation is express messenger, American Railway Express.

FREDERICK B. HALLOCK. T. 10. Henry Martin 9. d. 2. Is son of Henry Martin and Josephine-Hallock. Was born in 1869. Married Cora Lee Case in 1896. Children:

1. Aubry Crawford, born 1898.*
2. Oswald Roosevelt, born 1899.*
3. Loretta C.-Hubbard, born 1901.*
4. Caryl Alton, born 1903.*

Mr. Frederick Hallock is a contractor and builder and resides in East Jamesport, L. I. His sons are associated with him in business.

FREDERICK E. HALLOCK.

W. 9. William H. 8. William 7. d. 16. Is son of William H. and Cornelia-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1869. Married 1st Anna Mansfield of Troy, N. Y. Children:

1. Mabel, born 1896. Deceased. 1912.
2. Jessie, born 1904.

Frederick E. married a second time, Abigail Haines Butler. His residence is in Freehold, N. Y. His occupation, farm hand.

FREDERICK ERASTUS HALLOCK. T. 11. Nathan P. 10. d. 7. Is son of Nathan Proctor and Emma-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1891. Married Della Elvina Curtis in 1913 at Lake City, Mich. She was born June 16, 1896. Children:

1. Richard Franklin, born 1914, April 2 at Lake City, Mich.
2. Robert William, born 1916.

Mr. Hallock resides in Ann Arbor, Mich. Is a City contractor.

FREDERICK H. HALLOCK. P. 9 Peter R. 8. Peter 7. d. 11. Was son of Peter R. of Atlanticville, and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1857 and died 1893. Buried at Quogue, L. I.

FREDERICK HERBERT HALLOCK.

P. 9. William Allen 8. d. 12. Is son of William Allen and Ella-Hallock. Was born Mar. 21, 1872 in Chicago, Ill. Married Helen Virginia Potter July 6, 1893. They have daughter:

1. Virginia Hallock, born May 18, 1905. Married George Emerson Fenwick.

Frederick Herbert is a dealer in potatoes and hay in Chicago, Ill.

FREDERICK M. HALLOCK, 3d, CAPT.

P. 8. Frederick 2d. 7. d. 9. Was son of Frederick 2d and Nancy-Hallock. Was born 1817 and died 1899, age 83 years. Married Elizabeth Maxwell Hallock* about 1860. She was born 1831 and died 1920. She was his 2d cousin. Children:

1. Frederick W., born 1861.*
2. Frank B., born 1865. Infant.

Capt. Frederick M. owned a farm in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. The house is still standing He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War.

FREDERICK O. HALLOCK. P. 9. Nathan B. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9. Was son of Capt. Nathan B. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1852 and died 1923. Married Anna A. Benjamin in 1888. She died 1901. Home of Capt. Frederick O. was in Flanders, L. I. He was Master of a Fishing Steamer.

FREDERICK VAN HALLOCK. J. 9. George Keeler 8. d. 24. Is son of George Keeler and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Nov.

3, 1868. Married Dorothy Flora Slocum Aug. 18, 1919. Children:
1. Leroy P. 2. Ida F. by a former wife.
3. Calvin Harding, born Jan. 5, 1921.
4. Caroline Ruth, born Oct. 24, 1922.
5. Barbary Eunice, born Sept. 3, 1925.

Frederick V. Hallock resides in South Kent, Conn.

FREDERICK W. HALLOCK. T. 10. Eugene 9. Edwin 8. d. 1. Was son of Eugene and Rosalia-Hallock. Was born Mar. 3, 1871 and died 1912. Grave is in Mattituck New Cemetery. Was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

FREDERICK W. HALLOCK. P. 9. Frederick M. 8. d. 9. Is son of Capt. Frederick M. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1861 in Laurel, L. I., then called Franklinville. Married Bessie W. Williamson June 5, 1895. She was born Oct. 14, 1867 and died in 1925. Children:
1. Frederick A., born 1897.*
2. Elizabeth W., born 1899.*

Home is in Laurel, L. I. Business, farming.

FREELAND HALLOCK. W. 8. Elbert 7. James J. 6. d. 15. Was son of Elbert and Mamie-Hallock. Was born 1860 and died Aug., 1907. Married Susan Jane Bellows about 1879. She died 1907 Children:
1. Gorge, born 1880.*
2. Bert Carlile, born 1882.*
3. Grace-Brett, born 1885.*
4. Ethel-Clark, born 1888.*

FREMONT BILLINGS HALLOCK.
W. 10. Henry Parker, Sr. 9. d. 14.
Is son of Henry Parker, Sr. and Anna-Hallock. Was born May 17, 1896. Married Eleanor Farber June 18, 1925. They have son:
1. Fremont Billings, Jr., born July 12, 1926.

Mr. Hallock is a Civil and Constructive Engineer, now in business at Rockville Center, L. I.

FRIEND A. HALLOCK. J. 9. Henry 8. Richard, 2d 6. d. 23. Is son of Henry and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born June 22, 1866 at South Canaan, Pa. Maried Ida Colwell Jan. 1, 1886.
Children:
1. Pearl, born Mar. 21, 1887.
2. Lydia, born July 23, 1899. Deceased.

3. Walter, born Oct. 9. 1891.
4. Ernest, born Oct. 1, 1893. Deceased.
5. Floyd, born Nov. 16, 1894.
6. Mabel, born Apr. 7, 1896.
7. Harry, born May 24, 1898.
8. Grace, born Nov. 17, 1900. Deceased.
9. Atloy, born Feb. 10, 1903.
10. Arthur, born Feb. 24, 1905.
11. Dorothy, born Feb. 14, 1907.

This family resides at Clarks Summit, Pa.

FURMAN HALLOCK. T. 11. Frederick 10. Ernest 9. d. 4.
Is son of Frederick and Jennie-Hallock. Was born in 1900. Married Mamie Whitney in 1924. Furman Hallock is associated with his father in the plumbing business in Riverhead, L. I.

GABRIEL HALLOCK, 1st. W. 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
Was son of Israel, 2d of Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born Sept. 18, 1805. Died Sept. 25, 1808. A second Gabriel born 1812 was named after him.

GABRIEL HALLOCK, 2d. W. 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
Was son of Israel, 2d and Susanna-Hallock. Was born May 10, 1812. Married Charity Helms about 1832. Children:

1. Alfred, born about 1835.
2. John. 3. Susan. 4. Ann. 5. Evaline. 6. Elizabeth.
7. Frances.

Home of Gabriel Hallock, 2d was in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.

GEORGE HALLOCK. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. Noah 4. d. 10.
Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born July 19, 1805. Died in infancy. Was the eleventh of a family of 14.

GEORGE HALLOCK. W. 9. Freeland 8. Elbert 7. d. 15.
Is son of Freeland and Susan Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1880. Married Lillian Utter of Middletown,, N. Y., 1899. Children:

1. Hattie, born 1900.
2. Ethel, born 1906.

And others. Mr. Hallock resides in Middletown, N. Y.

GEORGE HALLOCK. T. 7. Joseph 6. Joseph 5. d. 5.
Was son of Joseph and Polly-Hallock. Was born 1821 and died Sept. 26, 1893. Married Mariah J. Dickerson in 1851. Children:
Mary J., born 1852. Infant.

1. Benjamin A., born 1854.*

2. Clarence, born 1857. Three years old.
3. Joseph N., born, 1861.*
4. Georgia M., born 1867. Age 22 yrs. Southold, L. I.
5. Lucy-Folk, born 1869.*

George Hallock was a farmer of Southold, L. I.

GEORGE HALLOCK. T. 7. James, Esq., 6. James 5. Zerub. d. 5. 7. Was son of James, Esq. and Amelia-Hallock. Was born in 1812. Children:

1. George W., born 1798.*

George Hallock lived in Fowler, Ohio. Business, farming.

GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 6. William 5. William 4. d. 21. Was son of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1754. Married about 1778. Children:

1. Joseph. 2. George, Jr.
3. Benjamin, born 1780.*
4. Charles D., born 1793.*
5. Erasmus. 6. Nathaniel.

George Hallock was an enterprising ship builder of Stony Brook, L. I.

GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 6. Joshua 5. Peter 4. d. 19. Was son of Joshua and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1777 and died 1862 age 85. Married about 1798. Children:

1. James H., born 1802.*
2. Joshua G., born 1803.*
3. Thomas W., born 1811.*
4. William H.

George Hallock lived in Clinton Corners, Duchess Co., N. Y.

GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 7. Foster 6. Samuel 5. John 4. d. 24. Was son of Foster and Martha-Hallock. Was born May 7, 1815 and died Aug. 10, 1875. Married Sarah Catherine Birdsall Dec. 4, 1845. She was born Sept. 30, 1828, and died Jan. 18, 1910. They lived in Milton, N. Y. and are buried in the Orthodox Friend's cemetery of that place. Family as follows:

1. Adelaide Wood, born 1846.*
2. Thomas, born Oct. 1, 1848. Died July 22, 1854.
3. Caroline-Clarke, born 1850.*
4. Foster, born June 29, 1852. Died Aug. 8., 1853.
5. George W., born 1854.*
6. Alfred, born July 22, 1856. Died Aug. 19, 1856.

7. Martha A.-Bell, born 1861*
8. Irving, born May 31, 1863. Died Aug. 22, 1866.
9. Elizabeth, born Apr. 10, 1865. Died Aug. 16, 1866.
10. Sarah B., born Dec. 1, 1866. Died Dec. 4, 1866.
11. Robert Walter, born 1868.*

GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 7. Content C. 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
Was son of Content C. and Sarah Hallock. Was born about 1785. Married about 1810. Children:
1. Wallace B., born about 1820.*

GEORGE HALLOCK. W. 9. Orange 8. Parker 7. d. 17.
Is son of Orange and Frances Janet-Hallock. Was born June 23, 1885, in Orange County, N. Y. His parents moved to Earlville, Ia., and remained until 1888. Then moved to Nebraska. Married, first, Mactalena Hefty Oct. 24, 1878. She was born March 7, 1859. One son, George Franklin, born Jan. 18, 1880. Married, second, Emma Louise Barenburg, May 1, 1884. She was born Jun 4, 1864, and died Dec. 20, 1896. Children:
1. Henry Howard, born March 10, 1885.
2. William Benjamin, born Sept. 22, 1886.
3. Nelly Olive, born June 2, 1889.
4. A. E. I. Orange U., born April 1, 1892.
5. Ernest S. Q., born Jan. 16, 1895. Killed in World War.
6. Earl Dewey, born March 29, 1898.

All alive this 1927 except Ernest S. Q. George Hallock lived in Stuart, Neb., 1888 to 1908. Has lived in Dinuba, Cal., since that time. He is a farmer, mechanic, inventor of patents and expert mathematician.

GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 7. Richard 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
Was son of Richard, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1812. Married 1831. Children:
1. Reuben L., born 1832.*
2. Isaac P. 3. Sarah J.

George Hallock lived in Yorktown, N. Y.

GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 9. Ira C. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen. d. 29.
Was son of Ira C. and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Feb. 24, 1848, and died May 7, 1921. Married Lucy Sweet Nov. 2, 1873. She was born March 28, 1853, and died May, 1918.

George Hallock was a farmer of Huntington, Vt.

GEORGE A. LOGAN HALLOCK. J. 9. James Harvey 8. d. 25.
Is son of James Harvey and Elizabeth Ann-Hallock. Was born Nov. 20, 1890. Married Odessa Duensing Jan. 12, 1918. No children. Mr. Hallock is proprietor of a sales and vulcanizing tire shop at Kansas, Edgar County, Ill.

GEORGE ALEXANDER HALLOCK. T. 9. James Hildreth 8. d. 4.
Is son of James Hildreth and Charlotte Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 18, 1858. Married Mary Gardiner, of Bloomfield, N. J., about 1880. Children:

1. George Leroy, born 1884.*

George Alexander resides in Plainfield, N. J. His occupation is realtor.

GEORGE ALONZO HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
Is son of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Dec. 2, 1876, at Havensville, Kan. Married Harriet M. Wadsworth April 6, 1910. She was born April 12, 1886, in Iowa. Children:

1. Harriet Ray, born May 27, 1911, in Amarillo, Tex.
2. Wilma Katherine, born June 1, 1913, in Colorado Springs, Colo.
3. Ruth Arlene, born Jan. 3, 1923, in Sanger, Cal.

George Alonzo is a fruit grower of Sanger, Cal.

GEORGE ANNIN HALLOCK. W. 10. Rev. Frank M. 9. d. 14.
Is son of Rev. Frank M. and Lillie-Hallock. Was born Oct. 14, 1878. Married Jennie E. Van Nostrand April 16, 1902. She was born Oct. 21, 1879. They have daughter:

1. Evelyn Todd Hallock, born 1905.

Mr. Hallock is a salesman for Burton Dixie Corporation, New York and Chicago. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGE B. HALLOCK. T. 9. Benjamin A. 8. George 7. d. 5.
Was son of Benjamin A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1890. Married Mildred Ethel Brooks, 1914. She was born Feb. 15, 1896. Children:

1. Rosabella Lorella, born 1915.
2. George Benjamin, born 1918.
3. Benjamin Arthur, born 1921.

George B. resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGE B. HALLOCK. T. 7. Dea. Jeremiah 6. James 5. d. 5.
Was son of Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born May 14, 1814, in Cayuga, N. Y., and died 1875 at the same place. Married Ruth Ann Townsend about 1840. She died 1899. Children:

1. William R., born 1844.*
2. George Frank, born 1847.*

George B. Hallock lived in Cayuga, N. Y.

GEORGE B. HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Col. M. Micah 7. d. 6. Was son of Daniel B. and Frances-Hallock. Was born 1872 in Brooklyn, N. Y. Died 1905. Is buried at Laurel, L. I. Occupation: Was in the Registrar's Office, Kings County.

GEORGE BEECHER HALLOCK. T. 10. Lemuel Beecher 9. d. 3. Is son of Lemuel Beecher and Mary Eliza-Hallock. Was born 1879 and died 1918 at Sonyea Sanitarium, N. Y. Lived at home in Mattituck, L. I. Was an invalid.

GEORGE BLISS HALLOCK. P. 9. Samuel 8. Homan 7. d. 12. Was son of Samuel and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Sept. 7, 1874, at Bamdoon, India. Died Oct. 26, 1918. Married Pauline Duell Oct. 6, 1900. Children:

1. Mildred May, born June 15, 1902.* Married Harry Dunkel. Children, Helene Ann and Doris Jean Dunkel.

George Bliss resided in Gloversville, N. Y. Was a glove manufacturer.

GEORGE BREWSTER HALLECK. W. 9. Abel Buel 8. d. 16. Was son of Abel Buell and Eunice-Hallock. Was born July 12, 1890, and died Nov. 9, 1925. Married Cora L. Kazenstein June 6, 1925. Mr. Halleck was a mechanical engineer and resided in Rome, N. Y.

GEORGE CALVIN HALLOCK. T. 9. Isaiah 8. John 7. d. 3. Was son of Isaiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1842 in Northville, now Sound Avenue, New York. Died July 1, 1927, in Riverhead, L. I.. Married Edna A. Young Dec. 1, 1869. She died in 1925. Children:

1. Ella Jane-Reeve, born 1872.*
2. Wilson Young, born 1889. Died 1892.
3. Henri Wilson, born 1893. Died 1895.

Mr. Hallock was a retired farmer and resided in Riverhead, L. I., until his death.

GEORGE CARPENTER HALLOCK. J. 10. William R. 9. d. 21. Is son of William Robin and Grace Morgan-Hallock. Was born April 22, 1902. Married Elsie H. Litster May 29, 1924. She was born June 26, 1901. Children:

1. Royal Carpenter Hallock, born May 19, 1925.

2. Arthur Robin Hallock, born Oct. 11, 1927.

George Carpenter Hallock is a merchant of Yonkers, N. Y. Is also Westchester County Parkway Commissioner.

GEORGE CONKLIN HALLOCK. P. 8. Peter 7. Noah 6. d. 10. Was son of Peter and Deborah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 21, 1838, and died Jan. 27, 1919. Married Isabel Rogers Jan. 12, 1860. She was born in Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., Jan. 23, 1843, and died Dec. 6, 1927. Children:

1. Francis Eugene, born 1861.*
2. Henry Peter, born 1863.*
3. Isabel Rogers-Lefferts, born 1870.*
4. Edna Celia, born 1873.*
5. Grace Darling-Cockroft, born 1877.*

Capt. George Conklin Hallock was a man of splendid physique and sterling character. His ability enabled him to become master of his own vessel at the age of 18 years. He married at 22, his bride being 17, and they lived together 59 years. Their home was first at Huntington, L. I.; moved to Brooklyn in '94, and in 1906 to Northport, L. I. He owned and sailed 12 vessels during his life and was very successful with all of them.

GEORGE CORNING HALLOCK. T. 10. Maurice Graham 9. d. 5. Is son of Maurice Graham and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Sept. 10, 1899. Married Lina A. Perkins, of Rochester, N. Y., April 4, 1919. They have son:

1. George C. Hallock, Jr., born Sept. 10, 1925.

George Corning is a jeweler of Rochester, N. Y. Resides at 259 Albermarle Street. He enlisted in the World War in 1917 and served through 1918. Was in the 30th Infantry, Company L.

GEORGE DAVID HALLOCK. J. 9. Reuben L. 8. George 7. d. 21. Was son of Reuben L. and was born Dec. 10, 1861, and died June 25, 1925. Married Caroline M. Angell June 27, 1883. She was born June 12, 1861. Children:

1. Leslie W., born Nov. 3, 1884.*
2. Ralph E., born 1887.*

George David was a banker with Kidder, Peabody & Company, New York City.

GEORGE DENNY HALLOCK. T. 10. Herbert A. 9. Edw. H. d. 5. Is son of Herbert A. and Annie Bell-Hallock. Was born April

12, 1894. Married Mary J. Bainton Dec. 27, 1922. Children: None. Residence, Newark, N. J. Business, traveling salesman.

GEORGE E. HALLOCK, HON. J. 7. Peter 6. Peter 5. d. 19. Was son of Peter, the third in succession, and Mary-Hallock, sister of Richard Keese. Was born about 1806 and died in 1890. Was married three times; the third wife was Amanda. Children:

1. George P., of Peru, Clinton County, N. Y. He had son, Charles. George P. succeeded his father in the Hallock home.
2. Charles H., of Chicago, Ill.

Hon. George Hallock resided in Peru, N. Y. The region was known as "Hallock's Hill."

GEORGE F. HALLOCK. W. 9. Samuel M. 8. Luther G. 7. d. 14. Was son of Samuel M. and Bethiah Adelaide-Hallock. Was born in 1850 and died 1890. Married Sarah Matilda Simonson in 1875. Children:

1. Frank Everett, born 1876.*
2. Marion F.-Bailey, born 1878.*
3. Bessie, born 1883.

GEORGE FENTON HALLOCK. W. 8. Simpson 7. David 6. d. 15. Was son of Simpson and Phila-Hallock. as born Nov. 8, 1866, at Starkey, Yates County, N. Y. Died Feb. 20, 1927, in Rochester, N. Y. Married Charity A. Benson July 25, 1884. She was born Oct. 29, 1865, at Tyrone, Schuyler County, N. Y. Children:

1. Phila Ann born April 2, 1885. Died Oct. 16, 1900.
2. Ada N.-Seely, born 1888.*
3. Adda M.-Kelly, born 1888.* Twin.
4. Georgia L.-Webster, born 1891.*
5. Eva May-O'Connell, born 1893.*
6. Louisa A.-Coles, born 1895.*
7. Florence-Scott, born 1902.*

George Fenton Hallock resided in Rochester, N. Y.

GEORGE FRANCIS HALLOCK. T. 8. George B. 7. d. 5. Same as George Frank, which see.

GEORGE FRANK HALLOCK. T. 8. George B. 7. Dea. Jer. d. 5. Was son of George B. and Ruth Ann-Hallock. Was born 1847. Married Elizabeth C. Carter in Fulton, N. Y., in 1873. She was born in 1848. Children:

1. Anna F., born Nov. 16, 1875.

2. Virginia E., born Nov. 9, 1879.
3. Eugenia E., born Nov. 9, 1879. Twins.

GEORGE FREDERICK HALLOCK. P. 9. Thomas Gleason 8. d. 11. Is son of Thomas Gleason and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Oct. 20, 1856. Married Charity Amelia Overton Feb. 7, 1882. She was born Jan. 17, 1856. Children:

1. Harvey Frederick, born 1885. Died 1918.
2. Edith Laws-Wheeler, born 1887.
3. Mildred Catherine-West, born 1889.

George Frederick is a printer and resides in Port Jefferson, L. I.

GEORGE GOLDSMITH HALLOCK. T. 10. James 9. Geo. W. d. 7. Is son of James and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Oct. 23, 1868. Married Bell M. Truesdell Feb. 28, 1893. She was born April 11, 1872, at Vienna, O. They have daughter:

1. Mabel Estelle-Miller, born 1896.*

George Goldsmith is freight conductor on the New York Central Railroad.

GEORGE HOLMES HALLOCK. T. 11. William Henry, Jr. d. 8A. Is son of William Henry, Jr., and Sarah R.-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1894. Married Susan G. Steel Dec. 20, 1924. She was born Nov. 19, 1898. No children. Mr. and Mrs. Holmes reside at Flushing, L. I. He is a carpenter by trade.

GEORGE HORACE HALLOCK. T. 9. Moses S. 8. Micah W. d. 6. Is son of Moses S. and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Sept. 23, 1866. Married Anna Noll Oct. 2, 1907. She was born March 12, 1874. No children. George H. Hallock is a salesman and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGE HORACE HALLOCK. T. 9. Dr. David Horace 8. d. 6. Was son of Dr. David Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1845, in Moriches, L. I., and died 1921. Married Mary Newman, of New York City, in 1868. She was born in 1843 and died in 1920. Children:

1. Caroline F.-Halsey, born 1870*
2. Gertrude T.-Hildreth, born 1873.*
3. Mary A.-Raynor, born 1876.*
4. David Horace, 2d, born 1889.*

George Horace Hallock resided in Southampton, L. I. Most of his descendants still live there.

GEORGE I. HALLOCK. J. 8. David 7. Isaac 6. d. 21.
Was son of David and Delia-Hallock. Was born about 1860. Married about 1887. Died 1891. Children:

1. Harry David Hallock, born 1889. Is married and resides in Plattsburg, N. Y.

George I. Hallock resided in Harkness, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

GEORGE I. HALLOCK. J. 9. Isaac 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
Was son of Isaac and Susan Montgomery-Hallock. Married Eva Rose about 1870. Both deceased. Children:

1. Rolla H., born Dec., 1872.*
2. Ella-Langdon. Married Shirley Langdon.
3. Roy. Not living.
4. Mary-Hayes. Married Benjamin Hayes.
5. Alberta-Hoffnagle. Married Clyde Hoffnagle. Son Stewart. Home, New Haven, Ct. Occupation, farmer.

George I. Hallock was a farmer of Addison, Vt.

GEORGE IRWIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Richard L. 9. d. 24.
Was son of Richard L. and Amanda-Hallock. Was born May 17, 1857, and died Sept. 25, 1921. Married, first, Viola Grimes Oct. 8, 1874. She died 1886. Married, second, Mary J. Smith in 1890. She was born April, 1868. Children:

1. Mabel Viola-Wells, born July 28, 1875.*
2. Walter Elvin, born Feb., 1878.*
3. Merrill Frank, born 1880.*
4. George Maynard, born 1891. Lives in Monterey, Cal. Single.
5. Frederick Monroe, born Jan. 9, 1894. Died 1915. Accidental.
6. Richard Henry, born July, 1896.*
7. Helen Gertrude, born May 18, 1901. Living at Monterey, Cal.
8. Pearl Melvina, born Dec. 4, 1905.*
9. James Irwin, born July 25, 1907.
10. Lucia Hazel, born Sept. 24, 1909.

Widow, Mary J., resides in Monterey, Cal.

GEORGE KEELER HALLOCK. J. 8. Nelson John 7. Joseph. d. 24.
Was son of Nelson John and Sarah Ellen-Hallock. Was born about 1828. Married Caroline Ruth Bemis about 1848. Children:

1. Jay Edwin, born 1849.*

2. Edna-Davison, born 1852. Dceased.
3. Ida-French, born 1855. Deceased.
4. Mary-Grives, born 1858. Deceased.
5. George E., born 1864. Merchant.
6. Frederick V., born 1867. Laborer.
7. Vesta-Watts, born Sept. 13, 1872. Living.

George Keeler Hallock resided in Kent, Conn. His occupation was a butcher.

GEORGE L. HALLOCK. J. 9. Lewis E. 8. James Harvey 7. d. 22. Is son of Lewis E. and Jane-Hallock. Was born June 18, 1857. Married Isabel Coleman Nov., 1890. She was born June 25, 1857, and died Jan. 31, 1922. Children:

1. Harold C., born Aug. 1, 1891.*
2. Smith Edwin, born Dec. 6, 1892. Died Aug. 31, 1893.

George L. lives in Stanfordville, N. Y. He is now retired from business. Was a rancher and farmer.

GEORGE LEROY HALLOCK. T. 10. George A. 9. James H. d. 4. Is son of George Alexander and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 14, 1884. Married Ethel McClain Sept. 16, 1913. She was born Feb. 3, 1886. Children:

1. LeRoy Gardiner, born April 13, 1915.
2. Harriet Louise, born Aug. 2, 1917.

George L. Hallock resides at Montclair, N. J. Occupation, mechanical engineer.

GEORGE M. HALLOCK. J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas B. 8. d. 26. Is son of William H. and Annie E.-Hallock. Was born in 1877. Married Josephine Fulton in 1917. She was born in 1882. Children:

1. Joyce Fulton Hallock, born 1922. Adopted.

George M. resides in Washingtonville, N. Y.; is dealer in coal, feed and lumber.

GEORGE MONROE HALLOCK. W. 9. William H. 8. William. d. 16. Was son of William H. and Cordelia-Hallock. Was born Jan. 23, 1867. Married Eva Waldron. Children:

George, Jr., died about 1922; Joseph, Charles, Clarice, Agnes, Hattie and Gertie. Home is in Thompson, Conn.

GEORGE OMAR HALLOCK. T. 9. Benjamin Laurens 8. d. 2.
Is son of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born Sept. 16, 1855. Married Ella M. Benjamin Dec. 25, 1882. They have daughter:

1. Norma Vivian-Fleet, born 1886.*

Mr. Hallock lives on the original Homestead Farm of Peter Hallock in West Mattituck, L. I.

GEORGE PETERS HALLOCK.
J. 8. James Harvey 7. George. d. 22.
Was son of James Harvey and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Oct. 19, 1835, in Nine Partners, N. Y. Died Jan. 29, 1902, at Clinton, N. Y. Married Elizabeth Pritchard, of New York City, Oct. 19, 1863. Children:

1. Harry M., born Oct. 14, 1867.*
2. Eugene, born March 21, 1873.
3. Herbert W., born Nov. 21, 1876.*

George P. Hallock was a merchant of Jersey City, N. J.

GEORGE R. HALLOCK. J. 8. Thomas W. 7. George 6. d. 25.
Is son of Thomas Welling and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1847, and died Sept. 13, 1927. Married Virginia Blanch Grover Sept. 30, 1869. She was born June 22, 1850. Children:

1. Bessie-Barnes, born April 12, 1871.*
2. Welling G., born Sept. 22, 1875.
3. Charles H., born Sept. 17, 1877.
4. Louis L., born Nov. 8, 1879.
5. Platt D., born April 17, 1883.

All are married and have families. George R. died in Decatur, Ill. Was an invalid and lived with his daughter, Mrs. L. G. Barnes, in his last days. He was a farmer in early life.

GEORGE REEVE HALLOCK.
P. 10. William E. 9. Lieut. Cherles. d. 13.
Is son of William E. and Lizzie R.-Hallock. Was born in 1891. Married Anna Mae Tooker Aug. 30, 1916. Children, none. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, automobile insurance adjuster.

GEORGE RUSSELL HALLOCK. J. 10. Daniel J. 9. Ira C. d. 29.
Is son of Daniel J. and Diana-Hallock. Was born Sept. 27, 1890. Married Elsie Dixon in 1913. Children:

1. Wilma Dixon, born June 20, 1914.
2. Chester Stanley, born Jan. 25, 1917.

George Russell Hallock is a farmer and truckman and resides in Lincoln, Vt.

GEORGE STIRLING HALLOCK. T. 9. John 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. d. 2. Was son of John and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Oct. 10, 1846, and died Nov. 4, 1891, on a farm within a mile of his birthplace, in Almont, Mich. Married Jeannette Spears Marshall Dec. 29, 1874. She was born in Almont May 9, 1848. Children:

1. James H. Hallock, born 1878.* Of Santa Monica, Cal. He has given the data of his Grandfather John's descendants.

Sterling was a farmer of Almont, Mich.

GEORGE W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Nicholas 8. William 7. d. 4. Was son of Nicholas and Roanna-Hallock. Was born in 1836 and died 1921. Married Emma C. Corwin Feb., 1857. She was born Feb. 4, 1837, and died 1894. Children:

1. Georgianna, born 1869 and died 1914, unmarried.

George Sterling was a farmer of Almont, Mich.

All are buried in Aquebogue cemetery. George W. resided in Aquebogue and Riverhead, L. I. His occupation was U. S. mail carrier.

GEORGE W. HALLOCK. T. 8. Noah 7. William 6. d. 4. Was son of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Oct. 12, 1827, and died Jan. 18, 1903. Is buried at Riverhead, L. I. Married, first, Elizabeth Ann Davey, April 16, 1850. She was born Feb. 19, 1828, and died Sept. 13, 1888. Children:

1. Charles Monroe, born 1851.*
2. Emma Augusta-Ryder, born 1857.*
3. Addie-Nuget, born 1862.*
4. Ruth-Howell-Morse, born 1868.*

George W. married a second time, Josephine Tuthill, Nov., 1891 His home was in Calverton, L. I. Occupation, carpenter and farmer.

GEORGE W. HALLOCK. T. 8. George 7. James Esq. 6. d. 7. Was son of George, of Fowler, O. Was born Nov. 23, 1798. Married Phebe Borden June 10, 1829. She was born Feb. 6, 1809. Children:

1. Asahel, born May 7, 1830. Killed by a horse, Aug. 31, 1849.

2. James B., born 1833.*
3. Charles F., born 1838.* Twin.
4. Amelia-Kellog, born 1838.* Twin.

Mr. Hallock was a farmer of Youngstown, O.

GEORGE W. HALLOCK. J. 8. George 7. Foster 6. d. 24.

Is son of George and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 14, 1854. Died July 16, 1927. Married, first, Mary E. Hazard Dec. 27, 1876. She was born March 2, 1855, and died in 1894. Married, second, Elizabeth Woolsey Sept. 28, 1898. She resides in Milton, N. Y. Children by first wife:

1. Oscar George, born 1877.*
2. Marion-Ransome, born 1879.*
3. Florence E., born April 4, 1888. Lives at Milton, N. Y.

George W. resided at Milton, N. Y.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HALLOCK.

J. 9. Edward H. 8. Wm. 7. d. 25.

Was son of Edward H. and Evelyn Amanda-Hallock. Was born July 24, 1853, and died Dec. 31, 1915. Married Ada Eliza Rouse Dec. 31, 1874. She was born Oct. 18, 1856. Children:

1. Evelyn Margaret, born 1876.*
2. Ada May, born Feb. 29, 1882. Died Dec. 1, 1883.
3. George William Nelson, born 1885.*
4. Ethel Josephine, born 1886.*
5. Edward Frank, born 1888.*

George Washington Hallock was an electrical engineer. His widow is living in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1925.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HALLOCK. W. 8. James Madison 7. d. 17.

Was son of James Madison and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Nov. 8, 1834, and died Nov. 22, 1903. Married Christiana Warner about 1855. She was born 1835 and died 1899. Children:

1. Frederick, born June 16, 1857. Died Feb. 9, 1858.
2. William E., born 1859.*
3. Laura M.-Bassarear, born 1865.*

George W. was a cook on a fishing steamer and in a factory. He lived in Greenport, L. I. Is buried with his wife in Sterling cemetery.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HALLOCK. J. 8. Stephen, 3d, 7. d. 23.

Was son of the third Stephen and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born Dec. 5, 1820, and died May 20, 1872, at Fairbury, Ill. Married

Sarah Catherine Dec. 13, 1846. She was born Jan. 7, 1831. Died at Arkansas City, Kan. Children:

1. Stephen. 2. Hester. 3. Rhoda.
4. Nancy Isador-Cox, born 1855.*
5. George William, born 1860.*
6. Ida Louisa-Cottingham-Bivens, born 1865.*

George Washington resided in Fairbury, Ill.

GEORGE WHITFIELD HALLOCK. T. 8. Dea. Ezra 7. Daniel. d. 1. Was son of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily-Hallock. Was born Feb. 22, 1824, and died June 7, 1903. Married Hannah Jane Terry Dec. 23, 1848. She was born Feb. 16, 1827, and died Sept. 21, 1897. She was daughter of James and Hannah Terry, of Northville, L. I. Children:

1. James Horace, born Jan. 5, 1850. Died Oct. 23, 1850.
2. Lucius Henry, born 1853.*
3. Ezra Young, born 1854.*
4. Evelyn Jessie-Young, born 1856.*

Mr. Hallock began farming in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. He moved to Orient, L. I., in 1871, where, with his son Lucius H., he continued farming under the firm name of "George W. Hallock and Son." This farm at Orient became quite widely known as The "Halyoake Farm." He was an earnest advocate of the temperance movement and was nominated by the Prohibition Party for office of Lieutenant-Governor of New York in the St. John campaign. Is buried in family plot at Orient. Mr. Hallock married a second time, Lucilla B. Warner. Married Oct. 8, 1902. She was born 1835 and died 1909.

GEORGE WHITFIELD HALLOCK, CAPT. T. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2. Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born 1825 and died 1848. Was a seaman and captain of a vessel. Is buried at Mattituck.

GEORGE WHITFIELD HALLOCK, 2nd.
T. 10. Lucius H. 9. Geo. W. 8. d. 1. Is son of Lucius H. and Mary Emma-Hallock. Was born Jan. 16, 1892. Married E. E. Jeannette Young, of Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 29, 1913. Children:

1. George Whitfield, 3d, born 1916.*
2. Norman Everett, born 1921.*

Mr. Hallock resides at Orient, L. I. He is a graduate of the

Bliss Electrical College of Washington, D. C. Also took a course in Eastman Gaines Business School of New York City, class of 1912. Is associated with his father in the firm of George W. Hallock and Son, of the "Halyoake Farm." He has charge of the Greenhouse branch of the business.

GEORGE WHITFIELD HALLOCK, 3d.

T. 11. George Whitfield 10. d. 1.

Is son of George Whitfield, 2d, and Jeannette-Hallock. Was born July 22, 1916. Attends the District School at Orient, L. I.

GEORGE WILLIAM HALLOCK.

P. 9. William A. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.

Is son of William A. and Ella-Hallock. Was born in 1882. Is a mining engineer and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

GEORGE WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 9. George Washington 8. d. 23.

Is son of George Washington and Sarah-Hallock. Was born June 22, 1860, at Fairbury, Ill., where he still lives. Is a carpenter by trade.

GEORGE WILLIAM NELSON HALLOCK.

J. 10. George W. 9. d. 25.

Is son of George Washington and Ada Eliza-Hallock. Was born Jan. 4, 1885, in New York City. Married Emily Garretson Oct. 26, 1916. She was born March 16, 1888, and died Dec. 24, 1923. Married again Elizabeth E. Huckel Sept. 8, 1926. He was born Nov. 20, 1892. Children:

1. Catherine Evelyn, born June 21, 1919.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, born July 20, 1921.
3. Emily May, born Dec. 13, 1923.

Mr. Hallock is civil engineer. Has degree of B.S. from C. C. N. Y. and C.E. from Polytechnic, Brooklyn. Address, 809 Norwich Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GEORGE WILSON HALLOCK. T. 9. Zachariah 8. d. 3.

Was son of Zachariah the third and Arletta-Hallock. Was born Oct. 1, 1834, and died 1907. Married Sophronia Anna Hallock, daughter of John Franklin Hallock. She was his second cousin, their grandfathers being brothers. Married Nov. 5, 1856. She was born in 1837 and died 1905. Children:

1. Eddie M., born 1845. Died 1847.
2. Olive A., born 1858. Inft.
3. Herbert Wilson, born 1859.*

4. John Frank, born 1861.*
5. Alden M., born 1867.*
6. Blanch E.-Gould, born 1871.*

Mr. Hallock was born in Northville, L. I., moved to Smithtown in 1869 and lived there until his death. His occupation was farming.

GEORGE WILSON HALLOCK. T. 11. John Frank 10. d. 3.
Is son of John Frank and Ann Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Jan. 15, 1894. Married Elsie Bryant July 5, 1923. Mr. Hallock is a graduate of Pratt's Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and a veteran of the World War. Is electrical engineer, with the Westinghouse Lamp Company of Newark, N. J. Lives in Bloomfield, N. J.

GEORGIA IRENE HALLOCK-CORWIN.
T. 10. David Halsey 9. d. 3.
Was daughter of David Halsey and Emilie-Hallock. Was born in 1875 and died 1916. Was married to Henry F. Corwin in 1897. Children:

1. Fennimore Hallock Corwin, born 1898. Married Fanny Brown in 1922.
2. Lloyd Winfield Corwin, born 1904. Married Minnie Corwin in 1926.
3. Halsey Corwin, born 1909.

Mr. Corwin has a duck ranch at Aquebogue, L. I.

GEORGIA IRENE HALLOCK-ROBBINS. T. 9. Ezra Y. 8. d. 5.
Is daughter of Ezra Young and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 10, 1883. Married to Reece Henry Robbins March 26, 1902. He was born Oct. 16, 1878. Children:

1. Dorothy Irene Robbins, born Aug. 23, 1907.
2. Mabel Elizabeth Robbins, born Oct. 7, 1913.
3. Reece Paul Robbin, born Oct. 29, 1915.

Mr. Robins resides in Pasadena, Cal.

GEORGIA L. HALLOCK-WEBSTER. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d. 15.
Is daughter of George Fenton and Charity-Hallock. Was born March 26, 1891, and died Nov. 6, 1918. Was married to Benjamin Webster Dec. 31, 1906. Children:

1. Bessie C. Webster, born Oct. 22, 1907. Married.

Mr. Webster resides in Rochester, N. Y. Is Kodak worker.

GEORGIA M. HALLOCK. T. 8. George 7. Joseph 6. d. 5.
Was daughter of George and Mariah J.-Hallock. Was born 1867 and died 1889. Grave is in Southold cemetery.

GEORGIANNA HALLOCK-WHEELER. P. 8. Nathaniel 7. d. 10. Was daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1833. Was married to Francis Wheeler after the death of her sister, Lydia. Daughter:

1. Georgianna Wheeler, who married a Doughty, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGIANNA AMES HALLOCK-GREENLAW. J. 10. Henry Hull 9. d. 27. Is daughter of Henry Hull and Eula-Hallock. Was born March 15, 1882. Was married to Ralph Weller Greenlaw Oct. 7, 1907. Children:

1. Frances Hallock Greenlaw, born Nov. 2, 1908.
2. Eleanor Field Greenlaw, born Jan. 10, 1913.
3. Ralph Greenlaw, Jr., born July 21, 1917.

Mr. Greenlaw resides in West Englewood, N. J. His occupation was civil engineer and contractor.

GEORGIANNA M. HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 9. Noah Terry 8. d. 4. Is daughter of Noah Terry and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1854. Married to Leander Edson Young in 1875. He died Nov. 18, 1919. Children:

1. Edson H. Young, born 1880. Married Theresa C. Kline 1914.
2. Elizabeth J. Young, born 1884. Married Filon C. Hudson 1910.

Mr. Young was a farmer of Northville, L. I.

GERARD HALLOCK. P. 7. Rev. Moses 6. William 5. d. 12. Was son of Rev. Moses and Margaret-Hallock. Was born March 18, 1800, in Plainfield, Mass., and died in 1866. Married Eliza Allen June 2, 1825. She was born at Chilmark, M. V., Aug. 28, 1800, and died in 1873. She was daughter of Ezra Allen and cousin of Gerard, her father, Ezra, and his mother, Margaret, being brother and sister. Children:

1. William Homes, born 1826.*
2. Eliza-Belden, born 1828.*
3. Charles, born 1834.*
4. Leavitt, born July 20, 1836. Died Dec. 5, 1839.
5. Mary Cordelia-Snell, born 1843.*
6. Caroline Mayhew Butler. Died young.
7. Gerard, Jr. Died young.

Gerard Hallock, M.A., was editor of the New York Journal of Commerce for 34 years. He was active in the Southern Aid Society

with Dr. Robert Baird and Rev. Joseph C. Stiles for the manumition of the slaves during a period of years without the intervention of war. His disappointment at the failure of his efforts impaired his health and shortened his life. He purchased the freedom of over 100 slaves and transported them to Liberia.

GERARD HALLOCK. P. 9. William Homes 8. Gerard 7. d.12. Was son of William Homes and Julia-Hallock. Was born July 1, 1867. Married C. Adele Page, of Brooklyn, 1903. Children:

1. Gerard the third, born about 1904.
2. Martha.

Resides in Great Barrington, Mass. Is Principal of Hallock School. See, "Who's Who in America. 1926-1927."

GERARD BENJAMIN FLEET HALLOCK, REV., D.D. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13. Was son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born Jan. 28, 1856. Married Anna C. Cobb, of New York City, May 8, 1888. She was born Oct. 25, 1858. Children:

1. Clarissa Cobb Hallock, born Jan. 9, 1890. Died Jan. 20, 1893.
2. Archibald Cobb Hallock, born June 13, 1893.*
3. Marianna Cobb Hallock, born May 11, 1897. Resides with her parents in Rochester, N. Y.
4. Adelia Cobb Hallock, born May 11, 1897. Twin. Is graduate of Smith College and missionary in China.

Rev. Gerard B. F. Hallock, D.D., is minister of the Brick Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N. Y. Is graduate Princeton, A. B. 1882, A.M. 1891, Theo. Sem. 1885. Was ordained by the Presbytery of Rochester Oct. 12, 1885. Toured in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land in 1902. Has written many books and contributions to the religious press and journals. The 90th anniversary of the birth of his mother, Adelia Ann Hallock, was held at his home in Rochester Oct. 7, 1925. Eleven of her 12 children are living, all notable educators and leaders. One daughter, Mrs. Effie Hallock-Braddock, a missionary, died in China Dec. 3, 1909. See, "Who's Who in America. 1926-1927."

GERARD JEWETT HALLOCK. P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12. Was son of Homan and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born about 1832. Died Fall of 1894. Married Cordelia N. Carter in 1857. A second wife was Eva Sneeden, married about 1880. Children of first wife:

1. Edmund, born 1858. Died in infancy.

2. George, born 1859. Died about 1880.

Of second wife:

3. Harry, born about 1882 in Holden, Mass.

Gerard Jewett resided in Westboro, Mass. His occupation was carpenter.

GERTRUDE THOMAS HALLOCK-HILDRETH.

T. 10. George Horace 9. d. 6.

Is daughter of George Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1873 in Southampton, L. I. Was married to Augustus Hildreth, same place, in 1898. Children:

1. Elizabeth Newman Hildreth, born 1902. Teacher.
2. Mary Ariminta Hildreth, born 1909.

Residence of Augustus Hildreth, Southampton. His occupation is farming.

GIFFORD HULL HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Hull 9. Isaac S. d. 27.

Is son of Henry Hull and Eula-Hallock. Was born April 13, 1889, a twin with Anna Eastgate. Married Elsie B. Smock Oct. 28, 1922. Children:

1. Gifford Hull, Jr., born Dec. 1, 1923.
2. Virginia, born May 7, 1925.

Gifford Hull Hallock resides in Milton, N. Y. His occupation is mechanical engineer.

GILBERT FRANCIS HALLOCK. W. 8. David 7. John 6. d. 15.

Was son of David and Laura Amelia-Hallock. Was born Nov. 24, 1854, and died Nov. 11, 1905. Married Cora Hull. Home was in Bridgehampton, L. I. Occupation, merchant.

GILES ERNEST HALLOCK. W. 10. Robert 9. Eli Rogers. d. 17.

Is son of Robert and Louisa-Hallock. Was born July 27, 1865, in Pennsylvania. Died May, 1928. Married Margaret Ann Williams Jan. 1, 1887. She was born Nov. 25, 1866. Children:

1. Robert, born Sept. 23, 1887. In Pittston, Pa. Died Feb. 14, 1888.
2. Charles, born March 24, 1889. In Sopres, Col. Died Sept. 8, 1889.
3. Ernest William, born 1891.*
4. Elizabeth M.-Thomas, born 1895.*
5. Annie, born Aug. 17, 1898. In Florence, Col. Died April 6, 1899.
6. William Rogers, born Nov. 6, 1901. In Florence, Col.

7. Esther Mae, born Dec. 28, 1903.*
8. Helen Arthetta, born June 6, 1910. West Pittston, Pa.

Residence of Giles Ernest was in various places, as seen above. His occupation was merchant.

GLADYS IRENE HALLOCK-CHASE. J. 10. Eugene Harvey 9. d. 29. Is daughter of Eugene Harvey and Margaret-Hallock. Was born July 27, 1904. Married George Chase. They reside in New Hampshire. Her occupation is telegraph operator.

GOLDIA V. HALLOCK-DALRYMPLE. J. 11. Walter Floyd 10. d. 23. Is daughter of Walter Floyd and Daisy M.-Hallock. Was born about 1900. Married to Perry Richard Dalrymple above 1921. Children:

1. James Richard Dalrymple, born Dec., 1922.

Residence, Cushing, Okla. Occupation, bookkeeper.

GRACE HALLOCK-BRETT. W. 9. Freeland 8. Elbert 7. d. 17. Is daughter of Freeland and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born Nov. 24, 1885. Married to George Brett. Mr. Brett is a cigar manufacturer of Middletown, N. Y.

GRACE DARLING HALLOCK-COCKROFT. P. 9. George C. 8. d. 10. Is daughter of George Conklin and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Sept. 21, 1877. Was married to Arthur Cockroft Jan. 17, 1921. He was born April 25, 1875. Died April 25, 1926. Residence, Northport, L. I. Occupation, was with Law Publishing House, Northport, L. I.

GRACE E. HALLOCK-CORWIN. T. 10. Henry Lewis 9. d. 3. Is daughter of Henry Lewis and Emma-Hallock. Was born in 1872. Was married to Halsey Corwin 1892. No children. He is a carpenter and resides in Riverhead.

GRACE ESTELLE HALLOCK-LAMSON-STANTON.

J. 10. James Monroe. d. 25.

Is daughter of James Monroe and Angie S.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 25, 1889. Married, first, Charles Erwin Lamson, 1911. Died 1914. Married, second, Charles Stanton, 1919. Born May 22, 1878. Children by first husband:

1. Myrtle Evaline Lamson, born July 13, 1912.

Present husband:

2. Dolores Stanton, born May 7, 1920.

Mr. Stanton is vice-president of Crown Ribbon and Carbon Mfg. Company of Rochester, N. Y.

GRACE EVELYN HALLOCK-KAHLER. T. 10. Lucius H. 9. d. 1. Was daughter of Lucius H. and Mary Emma-Hallock. Was born May 2, 1884, at Orient, L. I., and died Feb. 14, 1920, after an operation in New York City. Was married to John L. Kahler, of Greenport, L. I., Oct. 12, 1910. He was at that time editor and proprietor of the "Suffolk Times" of Greenport. From the Greenport High School she continued her education in Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and at Boston University, where she made a special study of music and painting in oils. Her untimely death cast a gloom over the entire community where her attractive manner had made many friends.

GRACE M. HALLOCK. T. 10. Alfred, 2d, 9. Alfred 8. d. 8. Is daughter of Alfred, 2d, and Casandra-Hallock. Was born March 15, 1879, at Orange, N. J. Is trained nurse and resides in New York City.

GRACE V. HALLOCK-LEWIS. P. 10. Vincent G. 9. Ephraim d. 11. Is daughter of Vincent G. and Anna A.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 2, 1886. Was married to Scudder A. Lewis Jan. 26, 1916. No children.

GUY HALLOCK. W. 10. Joseph 9. Youngs 8. d. 17. Is son of Joseph and Zelinda-Hallock. Was born May 22, 1884. Married Marie Altenburg March 14, 1906. Children:

1. Allen Guy, born May 9, 1907.
2. Arlene Dorothea, born March 4, 1909.

Mr. Hallock is a salesman and resides in Watertown, Wis.

H

HALSEY PETER HALLOCK. W. 9. Runion Compton 8. d. 14. Is son of Runion Compton and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Aug. 25, 1878. Married Elizabeth Barbara Barnhart Apr. 27, 1804. She was born Apr. 11, 1879. Children:

1. Gail Elizabeth, born Aug. 23, 1907.
2. Isabella, born July 16, 1910.

Halsey Peter is Round House Foreman for the Canadian National R. R. in Jackson, Mich.

HALSEY WINFIELD HALLOCK. T. 10. David Halsey 9. d. 3. Is son of David Halsey and Emilie J.-Hallock. Was born 1869. Is unmarried. Lives with his parents on the Old Homestead farm in Northville, L. I. He has managed the farm for some years and is the fifth generation in direct succession on the Old Homestead.

HALSTEAD Z. HALLOCK. J. 9. James 8. Robert 7. d. 18. Was son of James and B. Mead-Hallock. Born about 1820. Lived in Somers, N. Y.

HAMILTON JEFFERSON HALLOCK. W. 9. William H. 8. d. 16. See "Jefferson Hallock".

HANNAH HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles E. 9. Noah Terry 8. d. 4. Is daughter of Charles Elliott and Mary E.-Hallock. Was born in 1892. Lives at home in West Mattituck, L. I.

HANNAH HALLOCK-ALDRICH. T. 8. Zachariah 2d. 7. d. 1. Was daughter of Zachariah 2d and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 22, 1802 and died Oct. 12, 1849. Was married to Rogers Aldrich of Jamesport, Jan. 23, 1833. He was born May 8, 1806 and died Oct. 16, 1889. Children:

1. Mary Owen-Dimon, born 1834.
2. Arminda-Conklin, born 1836.
3. Hannah-Woodhull, born 1839.
4. Sarepta-Albertson, born 1841.
5. Leonard R. Aldrich, born 1843.
6. Harriet Aldrich, born 1845. Died Sept. 23, 1847.

Further data of this family as follows:

1. Mary Owen, born June 25, 1834, died Oct. 16, 1868. Married D. Goldsmith Dimon. Children:
   A. Elmer Ellsworth Dimon. Children: Milton and Gladys. Elmer Ellsworth lives in Rutherford, N. J.
   B. Hattie Dimon, married Frank Wiltsie of South Bethlehem, N. Y.
   C. Mary Dimon, died young.
   D. Rose Dimon, infant.
2. Arminda, born July 21, 1836, died April 3, 1927. Was married to Benjamin F. Conklin in 1856. Children:
   A. Florence H., born Sept. 1857. Married Dr. Robert G. Cornwell Oct., 1881. He was born 1854 and died Sept., 1916. Children:
      a. Benjamin C. Cornwell, born March, 1885, died 1903.
      b. Mary Cornwell, born Jan. 12, 1883. Teacher.
      c. Leroy Cornwell, born 1887, died young.
      d. Raymond Cornwell, born May 25, 1890. Married Catherine French March 4, 1915. Children: Robert French Cornwell, born June 12, 1920. Raymond Cornwell has

an extensive auto business in Riverhead, L. I. Mrs. Cornwell married a second time, Albert B. Young, in 1918. He was born 1858 and died 1921. Mrs. Young resides in Riverhead, L. I.

B. Minnie C., born July 14, 1861. Married William N. Wells Dec. 8, 1881. He was born Dec. 24, 1860. Children:
   a. Iva Belle Wells, born June 11, 1884. Married Bertis L. Squires Sept. 27, 1903. Children:
      1. Norman W. Squires, born 1905, married Josephine Price. They have son
      a. David Squires, born Jan. 6, 1926.
      2. Pauline A. Squires, born 1908.
   b. George Irving Wells, born June 13, 1890. Married Ethel A. Young, Oct. 28, 1920. She was born March 8, 1896. They have children:
      1. William Irving Wells, born Dec. 7, 1921.
      2. Dorothy Wells, born Nov. 20, 1924.

C. Susan B. Conklin, born Jan. 30, 1873. Married George Bryant of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
   a. Catherine W. Bryant, born Nov., 1904.
   b. Marion C. Bryant, born July 24, 1909.

George W. Bryant was an officer in the World War, and was killed in France. His widow lives in Sea Cliff, L. I.

3. Hannah was born Dec. 28, 1839. Married Joseph Woodhull Jan. 16, 1859. He was born 1833. Died Nov. 23, 1905. Children:
   A. Carrie Sophia Woodhull, born May 8, 1862. Married Charles A. Fordham Oct. 28, 1885. Have son:
      a. Leroy W. Fordham, born Nov. 8, 1894. Married Florence M. Slady Oct. 17, 1925.
   B. Fred H. Woodhull, born Aug. 13, 1872. Married Amiee Augusta Ryder, Dec. 1, 1898. Have son:
      a. Earle Ryder Woodhull, born Nov. 17, 1903.
   C. Lena Maria Woodhull, born Oct. 8, 1874. Lives with mother at Jamesport, L. I.
4. Sarepta was born Aug. 16, 1841 and died Oct. 27, 1924. Married Richard Albertson Dec. 1859. Was second wife. Children:
   A. Ralph Albertson, born Oct. 21, 1866. Married Irene Mulford Aug. 9, 1886.
   B. Alice, born Nov. 21, 1862. Married Frederick Vinton Feb. 5. 1887.

C. Dora, born June 27, 1870. Married Edward Corwin, Oct. 7, 1890.

D. Ruth, born Sept. 16, 1868. Married Frederick Tuthill, Nov. 17, 1886.

E. Maude, born July 20, 1873. Died June 9, 1915. Married Timothy Woodhull, Nov. 28, 1893.

The home of Richard Albertson was in South Jamesport, L. I. He was an active member of the Cong. Church and man of influence in the community.

5. Leonard R., born Oct. 27, 1843. Married Emily T. Woodhull, who died some years ago. Their children were:

A. Jennie Hall Aldrich, born Nov. 4, 1866, died young.

B. Annie Woodhull Aldrich, born June 10, 1868, married Harry S. Sayre.

Leonard R. Aldrich is a retired carpenter and builder and resides in Riverhead, L. I.

Rogers Aldrich is a retired master carpenter and builder. He was associated with William Hallock of South Jamesport for many years. They built many Churches on the East end of Long Island.

HANNAH HALLOCK-BROWN.

T. 7. Zachariah 6. Zerubabel 5. d.1.

Was daughter of Zachariah 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Sept. 18, 1772. Died Dec. 30, 1852. Was married to Beriah Brown. He was born 1772 and died June 27, 1846. Married about 1794. Graves are in Jamesport cemetery. Children:

1. Malora Brown, born 1796 and died 1855.
2. Harmony Brown, born 1809 and died 1842.

HANNAH HALLOCK-CORWIN.

P. 6. William 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 9.

Was daughter of William, brother of Maj. Peter Hallock. Was born about 1768. Married Richard Corwin Dec. 31, 1789 in Aquebogue, L. I. Had son:

1. Richard Corwin Jr., born about 1790, died in Brookhaven in March, 1882. He had son Sylvester N. who had son Chester D. Corwin of N. Y. City.

HANNAH HALLOCK-DAYTON. T. 8. Peter 7. William 3d. 6. d. 4.

Was daughter of Peter and Julianna-Hallock. Was born about 1810. Was married to William Dayton. Children:

1. William Dayton Jr.

2. Eliza Ann Dayton, married a Corwin.
3. Hannah Jane Dayton, married Charles Leedam.
4. William Henry Dayton, married Emma Jane Smith.
5. John Robert Dayton.
6. Fillmore Dayton.

William Dayton was a farmer of Riverhead, L. I.

HANNAH HALLOCK-MILLS. P. 7. Frederick 6. Maj. Peter 5. d. 9. Was daughter of Frederick 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born April 27, 1794 and died Dec. 18, 1885. Was married to Lewis Mills Dec. 12, 1819. He was son of Jedediah Mills. Children:

1. Algernon S. Mills, born Oct. 15, 1821. Died April 25, 1888. Had children, Edmund L. Mills, Mary E. Mills and Isaac B. Mills.
2. Frances E. Mills, born May 29, 1823.
3. Alfred H. Mills, born March 27, 1825. Had son Lorenzo Mills of Stony Brook, L. I.
4. Frederick H. Mills, born Dec. 1, 1831.
5. Alonzo B. Mills, born April 8, 1835.

Graves of Alfred and Frederick are in the M. E. Church yard at Stony Brook, L. I.

Lewis Mills and family resided at Smithtown, L. I. His occupation was farming.

HANNAH HALLOCK-SMITH. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27. Was daughter of Edward and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Oct. 5, 1741. Was married to Nehemiah Smith.

HANNAH HALLOCK-SOULE. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27. Was daughter of James, Preacher, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 20, 1790. Married a Mr. Soule.

HANNAH HALLOCK-VINCENT. W. 9. Joseph Potter 8. d. 16. Was daughter of Joseph Potter and Lillis-Hallock. Was born May 30, 1832 at Morton Hill, N. Y. Died 1895 at Freehold, N. Y. Was married to Leonard E. Vincent Jan. 13, 1852. Children:

1. Stanley Vincent, born Nov. 17, 1857 at Freehold, N. Y. Died at Catskill, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1914. Married Florence Cole at Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1902.
2. Prof. J. Everett Vincent, born Oct. 8, 1860 at Freehold. Died at Freehold July 17, 1917. Married Annie McKeon at Newark, N. J., Dec. 22, 1894.

3. May Vincent, born Dec. 25, 1866 at Freehold. Was married to Frank Bagley at Freehold Dec. 25, 1894.

Leonard E. Vincent was a prosperous farmer of Freehold, N. Y.

HANNAH HALLOCK-WHEELER. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10. Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born May 23, 1792. Was married to Treadwell Wheeler Oct 3, 1813. Children:

1. Adelia Wheeler, married Warren Terrell. Children:
   - A. Ardillissa Terrell, married Thomas Brush.
   - B. Eupheme Terrell, married Alfred J. Burr. Son Alfred H. Burr.
   - C. Arselia Terrell, married Royal B. Smith. Children:
     - a. Jesica A. Smith.
     - b. Ethel E. Smith.
   - D. Hannah Terrell, married Franklin P. Burr. Children:
     - a. Wilson P. Burr, deceased.
     - b. Charles M. Burr.
   - E. Arcenius W. Terrell, married Virginia Shepherd. Children:
     - a. Adelia Gould Terrell-Gould: Daughter Ethel Adelia.
     - b. Ardillissa Temme Terrell.
     - c. Angeline-Turner, deceased. Children: Gladys May. Glen Warren.
     - d. Sarah-Smith.
     - e. Richard W. Terrell. Has son: Warren G. Terrell.
     - f. Arcenius H. Terrell.
     - g. Virginia-Lawrence.
     - h. William O. Terrell.
   - F. Rachel Terrell, married Henry B. Jarvis. Both deceased. Son:
     - a. Henry B. Jarvis.
   - G. Sarah Terrell, married Joseph R. Hammond.
2. Fanny Wheeler, married Lyman B. Wheeler. Children:
   - A. Amelia Wheeler.
   - B. Theodore Wheeler.
   - C. Bertha Wheeler.
   - D. Isabel Wheeler.
   - E. Sarah Frances Wheeler.
   - F. Treadwell Wheeler.
   - G. Alice Wheeler.
   - H. Lizzie Wheeler.

I. Henry Wheeler.
3. Treadwell Wheeler, married Caroline Jarvis.
4. Ormund Wheeler, twice married. Children:
   A. Imogene Wheeler.
   B. Theodore Wheeler.
5. Angeline Wheeler, married Stephen Jayne. Children:
   A. Martha Jayne.
   B. Sarah Jayne.
   C. Treadwell Jayne.
   D. Gertrude Jayne.
   E. Mary Ann Jayne.
   F. Angeline Jayne.
   G. Adelia Juliett Jayne.
6. Robert W. Wheeler, married Fanny Tuttle. Children:
   A. Sylvester Wheeler.
   B. Fanny Wheeler.
7. Sarah Wheeler.

HANNAH E. HALLOCK-STRUBEL. T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. d. 8. Was daughter of Lieut. Alfred and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Feb. 6, 1852 at Orange, N. J. and died Jan. 24, 1904. Was married to Alpheus Strubel, lawyer, who died in 1902. Children:

1. Ellen Strubel, born 1889. Married James Stanley 1917. Daughter: Ethel A. Stanley, born 1919.
2. Florence Strubel, born 1893. Married Sarg. Arthur Engle, Jan. 1919. Daughter: Constance Engle born 1923.

HANNAH ELIZABETH HALLOCK-BRUSH. P. 8. Peter 7. d. 10. Was daughter of Peter and Deborah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 9, 1830 and died Nov. 30, 1910. Was married to Oscar Brush. Children:

1. Thomas Brush, of Glen Garden, N. J.
2. Deborah Eliza Brush, born July 18, 1862. Died Nov. 7, 1927.
3. Gilbertine Frances Brush, born Aug. 20, 1864. Died June 25, 1867.

HANNAH JANE HALLACK-BLAKESLEE. W. 7. David 6. d. 15. Was daughter of David and Sally Ayers-Hallack. Was born April 16, 1818 and died Oct. 14, 1919. Was married to Lyman Blakeslee Feb. 19, 1837. Children:

1. David A. Blakeslee, born Nov. 19, 1837. Married Lizzie LaForce and has daughter: Mrs Julia Barron.
2. Nelson Church Blakeslee, born Jan. 24, 1839. Died Aug. 16, 1840.
3. Euphame Caroline-Morgan, born Dec. 4, 1840. Died Sept. 6, 1916.
4. Phebe Jane Blakeslee. Died Feb. 10, 1866.
5. Alla Lucy-Morgan, born April 14, 1856. Died Oct. 13, 1911.

The residence of Lyman Blakeslee and family was Greenwood, Steuben Co. and Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y. and Wellsville, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

HANNAH JEMIMA HALLOCK-DEDRICK. T. 9. Herman 8. d. 3. Is daughter of Herman and Arminda-Hallock. Was born 1850 and died 1908. Was married to Marshall P. Dedrick in 1880. Children:

1. Herman H. Dedrick, born 1881. Died 1882.
2. Paul Marshall Dedrick, born 1885. Married Ruth A. Strup 1913.
3. Marjorie Marie Dedrick, born 1887. Married William Cook Mann in 1910.
4. Ruth Adelia Dedrick, born 1888. Married Edgar Terry Wells in 1909.

Residence of Marshall P. Dedrick, Chicago, Ill.

HANNAH P. HALLOCK-ROSE. P. 8. Frederick 7. Fred. 6. d. 9. Was daughter of Frederick 2d and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Feb. 20, 1821 and died May 3, 1882. Was married to Harvey S. Rose April 24, 1841. He was born June 29, 1814 and died Sept. 18, 1889. Children:

1. Sarah H. Rose, born Feb. 10, 1842. Married Samuel Corwith Sept. 18, 1860. Children:
   - A. Florence Corwith, deceased.
   - B. Annie Corwith, deceased.
   - C. James H. Corwith, married Mary Fordham Oct. 1891. Children:
     - a. Howard Corwith, married Viola Wines. Children:
       1. Evelyn Corwith.
       2. Edward Corwith. Both living.
     - b. James Carlton Corwith, married Hazel Howland. Children:
       1. Virginia Corwith.
       2. Barbara Corwith. Both living.

c. Eleanor J. Corwith. Not married.
d. Dr. Arthur Corwith, married Carolyn Hyde June 1927. Both living.

D. Mary Corwith, married Gilbert LeFevre May 22, 1884. Children:
a. Monroe LeFevre, married Jean Melvin April 24, 1907. Children:
1. Frances LeFevre.
2. Carolyn LeFevre.
3. Jean LeFevre. All living.
b. Mabel LeFevre, married Leonard H. Foster March 1919. One son: Gilbert S. Foster, born Jan. 1923. Husband and son living.

2. Frederick H. Rose, born Jan. 20, 1844. Married Sarah A. White Jan. 19, 1871. Children:
A. Frederick H. Rose, Jr. Deceased.
B. Emma L. Rose.

3. Nancy Rose, born April 9, 1856. Married Abraham T. Rose April 20, 1882. Children: Edith, Adelaide, Hannah and Mary Rose. Husband and daughter Hannah not living.

4. Charles Rose, born Jan. 31, 1858, married S. Annie Strong. They have son: Harvey Rose.

Harvey S. Rose and family lived at Watermill, L. I. He was a blacksmith and forger of iron by trade.

HANNAH REEVE HALLOCK-CULVER.

T. 7. Ezra 6. Zerub 5. d. 1.

Was daughter of Ezra and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 12, 1823, and died July 29, 1897. Was married to William Culver Feb. 8, 1849. Children:

1. Eliza Culver, born 1849. Died Oct. 16, 1861.
2. Hannah Culver, born 1859. Died Feb. 6, 1863.
3. Susan F.-Wells, born 1860. Married George B. Wells of Baiting Hollow, L. I. Children:
A. Ada Wells, born April 21, 1893. Married Robert W. Roloff June 5, 1920. They have children:
a. Robert W. Roloff born April 23, 1921.
b. John L. Roloff born Dec. 6, 1922.
The family resides at Perth Amboy, N. J.
B. Emma Wells married a Mr. Raynor.
Resides at Pierson Place, Far Rockaway, L. I.

4. I. E. Culver, born March 14, 1854 and died Aug. 30, 1927.
5. William B. Culver, born July 23, 1857. Maried Nov. 19, 1893, Mary A Couell, who died April 20, 1926. He now resides at Stoneham, Mass.

William Culver Sr. resided at Westhampton, L. I. His occupation was farming.

HANNAH ROE HALLOCK-NEWTON. J. 8. Daniel Roe 7. d. 22. Was daughter of Daniel Roe and Mary Halsey-Hallock. Was born Jan. 19, 1840 and died July 9, 1905. Was married to Richard Woodhull Newton of Lake Ronkonkoma and Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1865. He was born June 26, 1834, and died Jan. 28, 1907. Children:

1. Frank Lewis Newton, born Oct. 18, 1869. Married Mabel Maud Smith June 17, 1893. She was born Dec. 13, 1869 and died July 29, 1905. Children:
   - A. Mabel Gladys Newton, born Nov. 10, 1899. Married Herbert Roy West Sept. 10, 1924. Lives at Keyport, N. J. Children:
     - a. Doris Newton West, born Nov. 2, 1926.
   - B. Doris Almira Newton, born Jan. 28, 1902.
   - C. Richard Alden Newton, born July 1905, died July 1905.

   Frank Lewis Newton married a second time, Henrietta Davis Baker April 15, 1914. She was born Feb. 13, 1885. Children:
   - D. Frances May Newton, born Aug. 26, 1919.
   - E. Richard Warren Newton, born June 23, 1923.
2. Alice May Newton, born June 11, 1873, married William Wickham Ruland, born Nov. 17, 1871. Married Oct. 6, 1897.
   - A. Grace Emeline Ruland, born Nov. 20, 1898, died Aug. 1899. Lived at Selden, L. I.

Richard W. owned a farm on the ancestral domain at Ronkonkoma and his son Frank L. also lived in Ronkonkoma.

HARMON HALLOCK. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d. 20. Was son of Amos and Rachel-Hallock. Was born in 1816 and died 1853. Married Hannah Shaw about 1840. Children:

1. Mary-Bigelow, born 1842, died 1918. Married Anson Bigelow who died 1889. Had five sons.
2. William, born 1844. Resides in Calgary, Canada.
3. DeWitt, born 1846. Married Helen Bigelow. Have five children and several grandchildren.

HARMONY HALLOCK-BAKER. T. 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.
Was daughter of Zachariah 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1780. Husband's name was Baker.

HAROLD C. HALLOCK. J. 10. George L. 9. Lewis E. 8. d. 22.
Is son of George L. and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Aug. 1, 1891. Married Mabel Boles Aug. 22, 1917. She was born June 5, 1893. Children:
1. Marian I., born Jan. 5, 1924.
Harold C. resides at Westbury, L. I. He is Entomologist for U. S. Department of Agriculture.

HAROLD D. HALLOCK. T. 11. John Frank 10. Geo. W. 9. d. 3.
Is son of John Frank and Ann Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 1, 1888. Married Olive Houghton Hubbard of Amherst, Mass. Oct. 7, 1919. Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1920.
2. Robert Houghton, born June 23, 1922.
3. Ruth Davis, born March — 1925.
Mr. Hallock is a Veteran of the World War and served overseas with the 302 Engineers. He is now a contractor and builder of Mattituck, L. I.

HAROLD HASTINGS HALLOCK. T. 9. William R. 8. d. 5
Was son of William R. Hallock. Was born Dec. 11, 1880 at Auburn, N. Y. Married Maud Parker June 26, 1911. Children:
1. Hazel Hastings, born Sept. 9, 1915.
2. Muriel Parker, born Sept. 16, 1917.
Mr. Hallock resides in Rochester, N. Y. 259 Albemarl St. He is a constructive engineer.

HAROLD HERMAN HALLOCK.
T. 11. Herman H. 10. Charles. d. 3.
Is son of Herman H. and Sarah Keziah-Hallock. Was born March 7, 1899.
Is a farmer of Northville, L. I.

HAROLD JAMES HALLOCK.
W. 9. Henry 8. Oliver Blizzard. d. 16.
Is son of Henry and Caroline-Hallock. Was born July 1, 1894 near Perry, Mich. Married Louise M. Newman March 10, 1915 of same place. She was born July 1, 1894. Children:
1. Robert Henry, born May 10, 1922.
Harold James Hallock is a farmer of Perry, Mich.

HAROLD MERTON HALLOCK.

T. 10. James W. 9. Nicholas. d. 4.

Is son of James W. and Ida-Hallock. Was born about 1880. Married Pauline Humblet. Children:

1. Robert C.

Harold M. resides in Bridgehampton, L. I. Business, real estate and printing.

HAROLD P. HALLOCK. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2.

Is son of Jacob A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1885. Is unmarried. Worked the homestead farm at Cutchogue until it was sold.

Moved with family to Mattituck and works at carpentering.

HARRIET HALSEY HALLOCK-PIKE.

P. 8. William 7. Sam. d. 13.

See Hattie Hallock-Pike.

HARRIET JANE HALLOCK-MOORE. W. 10. H. Jefferson 9. d. 16.

Is daughter of Hamilton Jefferson and Angeline-Hallock. Was born Feb. 16, 1876, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y. Was married to James Oscar Moore, August 16, 1900. He died Oct. 14, 1922. No Children.

Mrs. Moore was secretary for her brother-in-law, Representative Moore of Statesboro, Georgia, during the 68th Congress. Her home is in Rocky Ford, Ga. She has 2100 acres of land and raises cotton, tobacco, corn and hogs. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

HARRIET JOANNA HALLOCK-PARK.

P. 8. Rev. William A. 7. d. 12.

Was daughter of Rev. William A. and Fannie-Hallock. Was born in 1835 and died Jan. 15, 1881. Was married to Rufus Park of New York Oct. 1859. Children:

1. William Hallock Park, M. D., born Dec. 30, 1863, Director N. Y. Health Department.

Occupation of Rufus Park, wholesale merchant.

HARRIET MATILDA HALLOCK-CALHOUN.

J. 9. John Elijah 8. d. 20.

Was daughter of John Elijah and Loretta-Hallock. Was born March 25, 1860. Was married to Rev. James Calhoun 1888. He was born 1861. Children:

1. Zora Calhoun, born Jan. 13, 1889. Married A. L. Parks March

8, 1916 and have daughter, Harriet Georgianna Parks, born Jan. 14, 1917.

James Calhoun resided in Plymouth, Pa. His occupation was Christian Minister.

HARRIET P. HALLOCK-MOORE. J. 9. Joseph 8. d. 24.

Is daughter of Joseph and Susan-Hallock. Was born Oct. 11, 1872. Was married to Dr. Thomas W. Moore. He was born Oct. 4, 1866. Children:

1. Joseph Hallock Moore, born July 7, 1902.
2. Thomas Waterman Moore, Jr., born Dec. 20, 1906.
3. Harriet Moore, born Sept. 18, 1908. Died June 3, 1909.

The home of Dr. Moore and family is in Huntington, West Virginia. He is a physician, limiting his practice to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

Son Joseph is a third year student in medicine at the University of Iowa, having received his B. S. degree from Lafayette College, class of 1924.

Son Thomas W. Jr. is a Senior in the Arts Course, University of the South, at Sewanee, Tenn.

HARRIET WILBUR HALLOCK-LIBBY. T. 9. Moses S. 8. d. 6.

Is daughter of Moses S. and Harriet A.-Hallock. Was born April 26, 1862. Was married to John Allen Libby June 16, 1887. He was born May 23, 1860 and died Nov. 12, 1923. Children:

1. Charles Walton Libby, born March 21, 1889. Died Aug. 19, 1912.
2. Alden Swan Libby, born Oct. 9, 1892. Died Jan. 8, 1894.
3. John Allen Libby, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1894. Married Mildred Olivette Hogle Nov. 30, 1917. Children:
   A. John Allen Libby 3rd, born Feb. 20, 1919.
   B. Elaine Hatfield Libby, born June 25, 1925.
4. Helen Hallock Libby, born Feb. 15, 1898. Married Harry Peter Bormuth Nov. 8, 1922. Children:
   A. Robert Allen Bormuth, born Feb. 10, 1926.

Home of Mr. Libby is in Flatbush, N. Y. He was an oil producer.

HARRIETT HALLOCK-WICKHAM.

W. 8. Alanson 7. Luther. d. 14.

Was daughter of Alanson and Parmelia-Hallock. Was born in 1833. Married Henry Wickham in 1854. Children:

1. Frances P. Wickham, born 1855.
2. Sophia Reeve Wickham, born 1856.
3. Anna Wickham, born 1866. Died in infancy

HARRIETT B. HALLOCK-DEMELT.

J. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah. d. 28.

Was daughter of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Oct. 26, 1836. Mas married to Winegard A. Demelt Sept. 17, 1867. Children:

1. Warren P. Demelt, born about 1868. Died March 28, 1909.
2. Truman S. Demelt, born about 1870. Died June 25, 1891.
3. Otho C. Demelt, born about 1872. Married Anna Bedell who died 1926. They had daughter, Dorothy, who died Aug., 1923.

HARRY A. HALLOCK. J. 10. Herbert W. 9. George P. 8. d. 22.

Is son of Herbert W. and Addie-Hallock. Was born June 12. 1899. Married Olive Griffen in 1924. Children:

1. Donald Griffen Hallock, born Jan. 6, 1925.

Mr. Hallock lives in Rutherford, N. J. Business, is an electrician with Western Electric Co., 149 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

HARRY DOWNS HALLOCK. T. 10. James Decker 9. d. 4.

Is son of James Decker and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 7, 1876. Married about 1898. Children:

1. Anson Winfield Hallock, born Aug. 11, 1900. Married Florence Keyes of Brooklyn, N. Y. June 11, 1921. Have son, Robert Winfield, born Aug. 23, 1923.

Residence of Mr. Hallock and family, Brooklyn, N. Y. His occupation, sales manager.

HARRY ELMER HALLOCK. W. 9. Ira Parker 8. Parker 7. d. 17.

Is son of Ira Parker and Velma-Hallock. Was born March 9, 1874. Married Nelly Kelly of Paterson, N. J., Dec. 2, 1915. Children:

1. Carolyn Wright Hallock, born Dec. 5, 1916.

Residence, Hawthorn, N. Y. Occupation, is employed in silk dyeing establishment.

HARRY M. HALLOCK. J. 9. George P. 8. James H. 7. d. 22.

Is son of George Peter and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Oct. 14, 1867 and died May 13, 1913 at Hot Springs, Ark. Married Jannette Halford at Denver, Col. Aug. 26, 1897. Children:

1. Halford Hallock, born Nov. 4. 1899. Married Alverdah E. Snow June 6, 1925.

2. Elizabeth Hallock, born Jan. 26, 1903. Married Leland E. Stilwell April 20, 1926.

Mrs. H. M. Hallock resides in Leonia, N. J.

HARRY R. HALLOCK. J. 9. Sydney S. 8. Samuel Law 7. d. 28. Was son of Sydney S. and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born Sept. 18, 1867. Married Mabel Wright Sept. 18, 1889. She died July 22, 1909. Children:

1. Arthur, born Aug. 31, 1890.
2. Alson, born July 22, 1896.
3. Leonard, born Aug. 30, 1899.*
4. Burton C., born July 12, 1903.*
5. Raymond, born March 2, 1906.*
6. Ruth-Gerard, born Nov. 2, 1907.*
7. Rupert Smith, born July 22, 1909. Single, Starksboro, Vt.

Harry R. Hallock married 2d, Mary McClean March 1, 1910. She died Nov. 6, 1922. They had son:

8. Carlie Hallock, born Dec. 2, 1910. Is farm hand.

Mr. Hallock is a farmer of West Willington, Conn.

HARVEY HALLOCK. W. 8. Nathan 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16 Was son of Nathan of Mt. Hope, N. Y. Was born about 1825. had daughters: Mary and Ellen. Lived in Wisconsin. No further data.

HARVEY HALLOCK. P. 7. Frederick 1st. 6. Maj. Peter 5. d. 9. Was son of Frederick and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 2, 1800 and died July 8, 1823, at Mobile, Ala. His home was in Bridgehampton, L. I.

HARVEY HALLOCK, CAPT. T. 8. Peter 7. William 6. d. 4. Was son of Peter and Julianna-Hallock. Was born 1808 and died 1839. Wife was Lucinda—born 1813 and died 1902, age 89.

Capt. Harvey Hallock's home was in Riverhead, L. I. He was drowned at sea, graves are in Riverhead cemetery.

HARVEY HALLOCK, DR. W. 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16. Was son of Israel 2d and Susanna-Hallock. Was born March 20, 1801 and died June 24, 1852. Married Ellen McCarter. Children:

1. Israel Ludlow, born July 26, 1844. Died Oct. 14, 1914, at Newark, N. J. Married Mary Leport of Dover.

They had sons: Harvey L. and Kenneth M. both were living in Newark, N. J. Harvey L. has deceased.

2. Agnes McCarter, died at Newton, N. J. Single.

The home of this family was in Newton, N. J.

HARVEY B. HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 8. Frederick 2d 7. d. 9. Was son of Frederick 2d and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Feb. 15, 1823, and died 1899, age 76 years. Married Elizabeth L. Hawkins in 1850. She was born in 1826 and died 1880.

Married 2d, Hulda M. Overton, Jan. 23, 1888. She was born 1836 and died 1903. All are burried at Watermill, L. I. Capt. Hallock followed the sea many years and made many ocean voyages. He was born in Quogue, and after leaving the sea, bought a farm in Bridgehampton where he spent the remainder of his life. No Children.

HARVEY C. HALLOCK. P. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11. Is son of Orlando and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Aug. 6, 1854. Married Mary Eliza Brewster May 9, 1881. She was born Dec. 1, 1858 and died May 28, 1921. Children:

1. Rhoda, born June 6, 1889. Married George H. Smith Oct. 5, 1921. He died Oct. 5, 1923.
2. Alice, born June 7, 1894. Married Harry E. Tuthill July 3, 1925.

Harvey C. resides in Quogue, L. I. He is a grower of bulbs and cut flowers.

HARVEY F. C. HALLOCK. P. 8. James 7. Frederick 6. d. 11. Was son of James and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born 1826 and died 1852. Buried at Quogue.

HARVEY TOTTEN HALLOCK. W. 8. Dr. William A. 7. d. 16. Was son of Dr. William Albertson and Margaret-Hallock. Was born Nov. 24, 1850, and died March 26, 1923. Married Ellen Wishart July 17, 1884. She was born March 28, 1854, and died Nov. 10, 1925. Children:

1. Margaret Ewing, born Oct. 13, 1886. Died March 20, 1921.
2. John Wilson Wishart, born 1888.*
3. William McLean, born July 31, 1891.
4. Harvey Totten Jr., born Oct. 11, 1896. Infant.

Harvey T. Hallock resided in Pittsburgh, Pa. His occupation was cashier, South Pittsburgh Water Co.

HATTIE HALLOCK-PIKE. P. 8. William 7. Samuel 6. d. 13. Was daughter of William and Nancy-Hallock. Was born 1839 and died 1919. Full name was Harriet Halsey Hallock. Was

married to William H. Pike Dec. 28, 1863. Children.

1. William H. Pike Jr., born Jan. 4, 1865.
2. Frederick Pike, born Nov. 11, 1866.
3. Lewis O. Pike, born May 11, 1869.
4. Otis Pike, born Dec. 12, 1871. Died Feb. 9, 1923.
5. Irwin Dudley Pike, born June 24, 1880.

William H. Pike was a farmer, residing in Mattituck, L. I.

HATTIE REBECCA HALLOCK-GREGORY-SIPLE.

J. 9. Heman 8. d. 29.

Was daughter of Heman and Mehitabel-Hallock. Was born Nov. 27, 1852 and died Nov. 24, 1886. Was married first to Dr. William Gregory. Was married, second, to William Siple, now deceased. Children: Edith May, Grace and Samuel Siple.

William Siple was a farmer of New Haven, Vt.

HAZEL HALLOCK-REAVES.

J. 11. Walter Floyd 10. Marion 9. d. 23.

Is daughter of Walter Floyd and Daisy-Hallock. Was born about 1902. Married to Penn Reaves about 1922. Children:

1. Hazel Maxine Reaves, born March, 1925.

Home was in Kendrick, Okla. Occupation, dry goods business.

HAZEL ANTOINETTE HALLOCK-OVERTON.

J. 10. Wesley H. 9. d. 22.

Is daughter of Wesley H. and Minnie J. Hallock. Was born Sept. 29, 1903. Married Ernest Overton June 28, 1923. Daughter:

1. Muriel Antoinette Overton, born Feb. 27, 1925.

HELEN HALLOCK-COX. T. 7. James, Esq., 6. James 5. d. 5.

Was daughter of James, Esq., and Amelia-Hallock. Was born 1810 and died Feb. 26, 1873. Was married to Allen Cox, of Mattituck, farmer. He was born Feb. 7, 1809, and died Feb. 26, 1897. Daughter: Mrs. Alexander Forman, of Brooklyn and Mattituck, L. I.

HELEN HALLOCK-MULOCK. W. 8. Parker 7. Richard 6. d. 17.

Was daughter of Parker and Sally-Hallock. Was born Aug. 20, 1836, and died at Spokane, Wash., June 5, 1909. Was married to Ira Parker Mulock Nov. 2, 1854. He died in Mexico Feb. 3, 1893. Children:

1. Edson Mulock, born July 15, 1855.
2. Ira Parker Mulock, born Nov. 18, 1858.
3. Sally Helen-Armstrong, born April 22, 1863.

4. Mary Cross Mulock, born April 5, 1866.
5. Peter Mulock, born ——. Is in Honolulu.

Ira Parker Mulock was a banker and resided in Mexico.

HELEN HALLOCK-VORIS. J. 10. William S. 9. Robert R. d. 18. Is daughter of William S. and Francena-Hallock. Was born in 1875. Was married to Albert L. Voris about 1900. They had children:

1. Eva M. Voris, born 1902.
2. Alberta Voris. Teacher.
3. William Voris. Farmer.
4. Clarence Voris.
5. Lionel Voris. Farmer.
6. Helen Voris.

Mr. Albert L. Voris is a farmer of Somers, N. Y.

HELEN ANNETTE HALLOCK-EGNER. T. 10. Herbert A. 9. d. 5. Is daughter of Herbert A. and Annie Bell-Hallock. Was born Aug. 15, 1895. Married to Carl Egner Nov. 3, 1925. Children, none. Residence, Short Hills, N. J.

HELEN BARNES HALLOCK-PURDY. J. 10. Charles D. 9. d. 25. Is daughter of Charles D. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Oct. 15, 1895. Married to Willard S. Purdy. Children:

1. Willard S. Purdy, Jr., born Nov. 18, 1923.
2. Gladys May Purdy, born March, 1927.

Residence, Verona, N. J. Occupation, jeweler.

HELEN DAVIES HALLOCK-LAWRENCE.

J. 10. Waverly West 9. d. 27. Is daughter of Waverly West and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 30, 1877, and died July 1, 1910. Was married to Thomas C. Lawrence, of Leicester, Eng., April 30, 1904. He died Nov. 11, 1905. Children:

1. Thomas Cromwell Lawrence, Jr., born April 16, 1906.

Residence of Mr. Lawrence, 115 Gaston Parkway, Brooklyn.

HELEN E. HALLOCK. P. 10. Richard H. 9. Nathan B. 8. d. 9. Is daughter of Richard H. and Elinor-Hallock. Was born in 1885. Lives with her aunts, Phebe A., and Fanny E., in Flanders, L. I. Miss Helen has rendered valuable assistance in the progress of this work.

HELEN E. HALLOCK-CASEY. J. 10. Orvis C. 9. Chester. d. 29. Is daughter of Orvis C. and Helen-Hallock. Was born Oct. 10, 1889.

Married Maurice Casey Aug., 1920. They reside in Huntington Center, Vt. His occupation, blacksmith.

HELEN GLADYS HALLOCK-BALAUN. T. 10. Morris W. 9. d. 8. Is daughter of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in 1899 in Ada, Kan. Married to Arthur Balaun in 1920. Children:

1. Donald Eugene Balaun, born May 19, 1923.
2. Helen Marjorie Balaun, born Oct. 29, 1926. Born Dec 31-1925
3. James Arthur Mr. Balaun is a grain and dairy farmer of Salina, Kan.

HELEN H. HALLOCK-REEVE. T. 10. Charles P. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4. Is daughter of Charles P. and Jennie-Hallock. Was born June 20, 1896. Was married to Francis W. Reeve Nov. 5, 1920. He was born March 6, 1895. Children:

1. Nancy Jane Reeve, born Aug. 24, 1922. Died Aug. 20, 1925.
2. Francis W. Reeve, Jr., born May May 20, 1925.

Mr. Reeve is a farmer of Northville, L. I.

HELEN H. HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4. Is daughter of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born April 3, 1865. Was married to Linn B. Young in 1888. Children:

1. Marjorie Young, born 1892.
2. Franklin H. Young, born 1900. Married Joyce Tice, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1920. They have son, Hallock Newberry Young, born Sept. 6, 1924, in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Mr. Lynn B. Young resides in West Northville. He is a successful farmer of that district.

HELENE HALLOCK-McGEE. W 11. Stanley 10. Robert 9. d. 17. Is daughter of Stanley and Katherine-Hallock. Was married to Frank McGee.

HEMAN HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen Jr. 6. d. 29. Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Jan. 22, 1826, and died May 16, 1893. Married Mehitabel Norton about 1851. She died 1853. They had daughter:

1. Hattie Rebecca, born Nov. 27, 1852.* Died Nov. 24, 1886.

Married 2d Emily Eastman Stewart, March, 1855. She was born Sept. 15, 1819, and died May 22, 1896. Children:

2. Adelia Euretta, born Jan. 28, 1856.
3. Eugene Harvey, born Nov. 19, 1858.* Died Dec. 25, 1924.
4. Etta Jane, born Jan. 7, 1865.* Died Oct. 12, 1920.

Heman Hallock and family resided in Panton, Vt. He was a farmer and town overseer of the poor.

HENDRIC HALLOCK. P. 7. Hendrickson 6. Noah 5. d. 10.
Was son of Hendrickson Hallock. Was born about 1790. Married about 1811. Children:
1. Hendrickson, born about 1812.*
2. Herman.
Residence, Rocky Point, L. I.

HENDRIC HENDRICKSON HALLOCK. P. 9. Hendrickson 8. d 10.
Was son of Hendrickson and Rebecca-Hallock. Was born about 1834. Married Mary Miller Woodhull about 1860. She was born Oct., 1837. Children:
1. Mattie W., born Feb., 1861.
2. Ida M., born Dec. 6, 1863.
3. Chauncey H., born Sept. 21, 1866. Is single and lives in the old homestead at Rocky Point.
Hendric H. Hallock was a farmer of Rocky Point, L. I.

HENDRICKSON HALLOCK. P. 8. Hendric 7. Hendrickson 6. d. 10.
Was son of Hendric Hallock. Was born about 1812. Married Rebecca Bishop about 1833. Children:
1. Hendric Hendrickson, born 1834.*
2. Catherine-Hopkins, born 1844.*

HENDRICKSON HALLOCK. P. 6. Noah 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10.
Was son of Noah, 2d, and brother of Rev. Noah the 3d. Was born 1759. Died March 26, 1817. Married Sarah — about 1789. She was born 1772 and died Oct. 25, 1842. Children:
1. Hendric, born about 1790.*
2. Herman, born about 1795.*
Residence, Rocky Point, L. I.

HENRY HALLOCK. W. 7. Joseph 6. Zebulon 5. d. 14.
Was son of Joseph Hallock, of 1784. Born about 1806. Married about 1840. Had son:
1. James Noble Hallock, born 1848.*
Lived near Scranton, Pa.

HENRY HALLOCK. W. 6. Zebulon 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
Was son of Zebulon, 2d, and Abigail-Hallock. Was born in 1770 and died at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1838. Children:
1. Morris W.
2. Henry Wells.
Lived in Westmoreland, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

HENRY HALLOCK. J. 8. Charles 7. Henry 6. Richard 5. d. 23.
Was son of Charles, of Stony Brook, L. I., and Orange County. Was born March 21, 1811, in Orange County, N. Y. Married, first, Mary Krotzer, about 1830. Married, second, Elizabeth Krotzer, a sister of the first. Children of first wife:
1. Mary, born 1832.
2. David, born 1833.
3. Andrew.

Children of second wife:
4. Margaret. 5. George. 6. James. 7. Violette. 8. Lidia. 9. Barton. 10. William. None of these living.
11. Friend A., born June 22, 1866.*

Henry Hallock and family settled near Scranton, Pa. His business was farming. The graves of the above, not living, are near Cortez, Lackawanna County, Pa.

HENRY HALLOCK, 2d. J. 7. Henry 6. Richard 5. William. d. 21.
Was son of Henry and Mary-Jane Hallock. Was born April 12, 1784, in Stony Brook, L. I. No further data.

HENRY HALLOCK. W. 8. Oliver B. 7. Israel 6. Israel. d. 16.
Was son of Oliver Blizzard and Albigail-Hallock. Was born Dec. 14, 1847. Wife, Caroline Brandt, was born in 1853. Children:
1. Floyd O., born 1884.*
2. Harold J., born July 1, 1894.*
3. Clifton H., born July 29, 1893.*

Home is near Perry, Mich. Occupation, retired farmer.

HENRY HALLOCK. J. 6. Richard 5. William 4. d. 21.
Was son of Richard and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 11, 1755, and died Aug. 6, 1824. Married Mary Jane Oct. 30, 1780. Children:
1. William, born 1781.*
2. Charles, born 1782.*
3. Henry, 2d, born 1784.*
4. Richard, born 1800.*
5. Sarah H.-Hulse, born 1790.*

Henry Hallock was a farmer of Stony Brook, L. I. He signed the association in 1755. Mat. Refuges, p. 378.

HENRY HALLOCK. J. 7. Richard, 2d, 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
Was son of Richard, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1800 at Hallock's Mills, near Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y.

Children, none. Settled near Scranton, Pa. Business was farming.

HENRY A. HALLOCK. T. 10. Henry Lewis 9. Zachariah 8. d. 3. Is son of Henry Lewis and Emma-Hallock. Was born in 1877, Married Nina Ethelwyn Benjamin, 1899, daughter of Simeon and Adelia Benjamin. Children.

1. Reba Dorris, born 1904.
2. Henry Lindon, born 1914.

Mr. Hallock is a farmer of Northville, L. I., and lives at the old homestead.

HENRY BERT HALLOCK. T. 10. Herbert Theodore 9. d. 2. Is son of Herbert Theodore and Ellen M.-Hallock. Was born Sept., 1864. Married Minnie E. Paine May 22, 1890. She was born Oct. 26, 1871. Children:

1. Ellen, born June 25, 1892.
2. Eugene, born April 28, 1894. Is married and in business in Denver, Col.
3. Arloine, born April 28, 1899.

Henry Bert and family reside in Clarion, Ia. His business is newspaper publishing and job printing.

HENRY BIRDSALL HALLOCK. J. 8. Reuben 7. Jessie 6. d. 21. Was son of Reuben and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 2, 1832, and died Sept. 26, 1918. Married Anna Barnes June 11, 1868. She died Nov. 28, 1925. Children:

1. Henry Linsey, born Oct. 24, 1869.*
2. Marianna-Noble, born June 22, 1871.*
3. Sarah Emily, born Jan. 8, 1873. Died July 17, 1873.
4. Elizabeth-Wright, born April 18, 1874.*

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HENRY BURTON HALLOCK. P. 9. Joseph Henry 8. Thom. J. d. 13. Is son of Joseph Henry and Harriet Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 21, 1867. Married Isabella Deats about 1890. She was born Feb. 12, 1865. Children:

1. Alfred Burton, born 1891.*
2. Nettie Belle, born 1893.*
3. William Henry, born 1896.*
4. Henry Joseph, born 1904.*

Henry Burton lives in Patchogue, L. I. He is a general utility man.

HENRY BUTLER HALLOCK. P. 9. Rev. Leavitt H. 8. d. 12.
Was son of Rev. Leavitt H. and Martha-Hallock. Was born Oct. 31, 1870. Married Anna Adelia Lamson Aug. 28, 1893. Married a second time, Mary Quinlan, about 1920. Has twin daughters, Mary and Martha, born about 1922. Children of first wife:

1. Leavitt, born Feb. 27, 1897.
2. Helen, born March 28, 1898.

Home of Mr. Hallock is in Cleveland, Ohio. His business is president of Ohio Rubber Company, Cleveland.

HENRY E. HALLOCK. P. 8. William 7. Samuel 6. d. 13.
Was son of William and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1846 and died 1918. Married Frances Drew, daughter of Wheeler Drew, in 1866. Children:

1. Emma Marie, born 1866. Of Bridgeport, Conn.
2. Annie Drew, born 1869. Of Bridgeport, Conn.
3. Henry E., born 1876. Of Strafford, Conn.

HENRY E. HALLOCK. J. 10. Anson M. 9. Isaac 8. d. 29.
Is son of Anson M. and Martha-Hallock. Was born Dec. 20, 1872. Married Mary Muhlfriedel Sept. 1, 1902. Children:

1. Irene M., born Oct. 8, 1903.
2. E. Marion, born July 3, 1905.
3. Kenneth W., born June 1, 1908.
4. Kathryn M., born Aug. 19, 1910.
5. Vonda I., born April 13, 1912.
6. Anna M., born Aug. 20, 1916.

Henry E. Hallock resides in Waltham, Vt. He represented the town of Waltham in the State Legislature, 1923-1924. He is a farmer, lister, justice of the peace, forest fire warden and cattle dealer.

HENRY EDWIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Marion 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
Is son of Marion and Anna-Hallock. Was born Dec. 18, 1887. Married Pansy M. Smith Nov. 21, 1911. Children:

1. Ada L., born Oct. 20, 1914.
2. Wilma V., born Aug. 18, 1922.
3. James Monroe, born March 9, 1926.

Mr. Hallock resides in Topeka, Kan.

HENRY G. C. HALLOCK, REV. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
Is son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born March 31, 1870, in Holliday's Cove, W. Va. Is unmarried. Henry

Galloway Comingo Hallock is a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary of 1896. Has Ph.D. from Richmond, O., College in 1896. Was ordained by Presbytery of Steubenville, O., April 21, 1896, and appointed missionary to China. He has a large field of religious and educational activity in Shanghai. Has written a Concordance of the whole Bible in Chinese and many tracts and articles in religious and secular journals. He is a member of a notable family of twelve children. See "Who's Who in America, 1926-1927."

HENRY H. HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Col. Micah 7. d. 6.
Was son of Daniel B. and Frances M.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 5, 1855, and died 1895. Was married and left a widow. Children not known. Was employed in the U. S. Navy Yard when he died.

HENRY HAMILTON HALLOCK. W. 11. Henry Hover 10. d. 16.
Is son of Henry Hover and Charlotte Pearl-Hallock. Was born July 9, 1902, at Marshall, Tex. Was married to Opal Lee Atkins June 15, 1927. He is a machinist by trade, a member of the Methodist Church and resides in Marshall, Tex.

HENRY HENDRICKSON HALLOCK.
P. 8. Thomas 7. Thomas. d. 11
Was son of Thomas and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Smithtown, L. I., Dec. 6, 1822 and died Dec. 12, 1891. Married Augusta Kinner, of Aquebogue, L. I., Oct. 15, 1843. She was born Dec. 9, 1822. Children:

1. Albert Henry, born 1850.*
2. Byron Whitfield, born 1863.*
3. Augustus Howell, born 1865.*

Henry H. Hallock was a boat builder of Port Jefferson, L. I. He built nine vessels between the years of 1860 and 1873.

HENRY HOVER HALLOCK. W. 10. Jefferson 9. William H. 8. d. 16.
Is son of Jefferson and Angeline-Hallock. Was born July 8, 1880, in Gadsden, Ala. Married Charlotte Pearl Alexander Sept. 22, 1901. Children:

1. Henry Hamilton, born 1902.*

Henry Hover is a moulder by trade, an active member of the Methodist Church and resides in Marshall, Texas.

HENRY HULL HALLOCK. J. 9. Isaac Sherman 8. Edward. d. 27.
Was son of Isaac Sherman and Phebe-Hallock. Was born May

29, 1853. Died Dec. 21, 1923. Married Eula Schultz April 3, 1880. Children:

1. Georgianna Ames-Greenlaw, born 1882.*
2. Anna Eastgate-Richards, born 1889.* Twin.
3. Gifford Hull Hallock, born 1889.* Twin.
4. Sarah Hull-Bailey, born 1891.*

Home of Henry H. Hallock was in Milton, N. Y. His business was civil engineer.

HENRY JAQUES HALLOCK. W. 9. Eli Rogers 8. Eli 7. d. 17. Was son of Eli Rogers and Mary Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1848. Married Susie Dodge in 1875. She was born in 1854. Children:

1. Leila Melissa-Bartlett. Married H. Arthur Bartlett.

Home of Henry Jaques was Myalusing, Pa.

HENRY JAY HALLOCK. J. 8. James B. 7. Jessie, Jr., 6. d. 21. Is son of James B. and Philena-Hallock. Was born about 1854. Name of wife unknown. Children:

1. Henry. 2. Norma. 3. Ruth.

Henry Jay was a farmer of Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

HENRY JOSEPH HALLOCK. P. 10. Henry Burton 9. d. 13. Is son of Henry Burton and Isabelle-Hallock. Was born Oct. 8, 1904. Married Ruth Kassuer, 1924. One daughter, born 1925. Occupation, private chauffeur.

HENRY LEWIS HALLOCK. T. 9. Zachariah 8. Zach. 7. d. 3. Was son of Zachariah, 3d, and Arletta-Hallock. Was born May 25, 1846, and died in 1900 from injury by a thrashing machine. Married Emma L. Robinson Jan. 1, 1868. She was born in 1847 and died 1919. Children:

1. Grace E.-Corwin, born 1872.*
2. Henry A., born 1877.*

Henry Lewis was an influential farmer of Northville, L. I.

HENRY LINSEY HALLOCK. J. 9. Henry Birdsall 8. d. 21. Was son of Henry Birdsall and Anna-Hallock. Was born Oct. 24, 1869, and died Nov. 18, 1915. Married Josephine Vail Oct. 14, 1896. Children:

1. Dorothy, born July 19, 1901.

Residence, New York City. Occupation, fire insurance broker.

HENRY MARION HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. Hymen. d. 23. Was son of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born June 19,

1873, and died Jan. 17, 1924. Married Edith Whistler in 1891, who died Jan., 1898. Children:

1. Aubry Hallock, born Dec. 27, 1893. In New Mexico.
2. Infant, born Jan., 1898. Died in June.

Henry Marion married a second time, Laura Cary, a widow, in Dec., 1898. She had son, Neal, who was adopted by Mr. Hallock. Mr. Hallock was a telegraph operator, graduated from Campbell's University at Houlton, Kan. He became superintendent of Rock Island Railroad. His home was in Chicago, 7737 East Lake Terrace, where his widow and adopted son now live.

HENRY MARTIN HALLOCK. T. 9. Jared 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2. Was son of Jared and Hannah B.-Hallock. Was born in 1842 and died 1925, aged 83. Married Josephine M. Tuthill Jan. 23, 1868. Children:

1. Frederick B. Hallock, born 1869.*

Home of James Martin was in Jamesport, L. I. His widow resides with son, Frederick B., in East Jamesport.

HENRY O. HALLECK. P. 9. Benjamin B. 8. Benj. 7. d. 9. Is son of Benjamin Buell and Lulu-Hallock. Was born Sept. 21, 1876, in Washington, D. C. Married Frances B. Cottrell, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 7, 1903. They have son:

1. Harry E., born May 1, 1911.

Home of Harry O. Halleck is in Leadville, Col. Has a book and stationery store.

HENRY PARKER HALLOCK, Sr. W. 9. John S., Jr., 8. d. 14. Was son of John Scepter, Jr., and Laura-Hallock. Was born July 19, 1856. Married Anna Billings, daughter of Captain James Billings, of Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 10, 1893. She was born Sept. 12, 1865. Children:

1. Fremont Billings, born 1896.*
2. Henry Parker, Jr., born 1898.*
3. Orrin Stoddard, born 1900.*
4. Martha Billings, born 1903. At home.

Mr. Henry P. Hallock resides in Woodhaven, Borough of Queens, New York City. He was in the type foundry and printing machinery business 16 years, in the dairy business 17 years in New York, and for the past 10 years is in real estate and insurance.

HENRY PARKER HALLOCK, Jr. W. 10. Henry Parker 9. d. 14. Is son of Henry Parker, Sr., and Anna-Hallock. Was born June

22, 1898. Is unmarried. Graduated from Columbia Law School and is now practicing in Jamaica, L. I.

HENRY PETER HALLOCK. P. 9. George C. 8. Peter 7. d. 10. Was son of George Conklin and Isabel-Hallock. Was born Jan. 21, 1863. Married Abby Osburn Flagg Dec. 2, 1885. She was born June 29, 1860, and died Feb. 15, 1916. Children:

1. Myra Belle, born April 16, 1887. Died July 2, 1887.
2. George Henry, born Oct. 5, 1889. Died Oct. 19, 1889.
3. Osburn Dudley, born Jan. 11, 1891. Died July 1, 1891.
4. Albert Curtis, born May 13, 1893.*
5. Abby Louise, born June 28, 1896. Unmarried.

Mr. Hallock resides in Huntington, L. I. He has retired from business since 1923.

HENRY R. HALLOCK. T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. Sylvanus. d. 8. Is son of Lieut. Alfred and Ellen-Hallock. Was born in August, 1860. Married Julia A. Brady July 31, 1889. She was born Jan. 1, 1853. Children:

1. Edwin Preston, born Dec. 25, 1891. Married Rosalind Brown. They had children: Madeline and Edwin, Jr. Edward Preston is a hardware merchant.

Henry R. Hallock and family settled in Los Angeles, Cal. Occupation, painter and interior decorator.

HENRY SIDNEY HALLOCK. J. 10. Jesse C. 9. Ovette B. d. 29. Was son of Jesse Clinton and Cora-Hallock. Was born Oct. 18, 1887. Married Clara Stokes May 15, 1909. She was born June 5, 1891, and died April 2, 1915. Children:

1. Glenn Walter, born April 3, 1910.
2. Grant Clinton, born Nov. 12, 1913.

Married, second, Mrs. Flora Hulett, July 24, 1920. She died June 15, 1923. Henry S. Hallock is a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

HENRY STEPHEN HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d. 23. Is son of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Sept. 17, 1846, in Delaware County, Ohio. Married Eliza A. Martin, of Taylor County, Ia., June 19, 1872, in Holton, Kan. She was born Nov. 27, 1855. Died July 15, 1927, at Topeka, Kan. Children:

1. Henry Marion, born 1873.*
2. George Alonzo, born 1876.*
3. Hymen Irving, born 1879.*
4. Ina Bell-Simmerman-Kirkpatrick, born 1881.*

5. Daisy Lillian-Walker, born 1883.*
6. Carry Velora-Cherry, born 1885.*
7. Francis Edgar, born 1888.*
8. Lester Martin, born 1890.*
9. Pearl Edith Chincholl, born 1893.*
10. Russel Sage, born 1898.*

Henry Stephen served three years in the Civil War. Later worked at his trade of carpenter. Resides at 1041 Garfield Avenue, Topeka, Kan.

HENRY TUTHILL HALLOCK, DR. P. 9. Luther C. 8. Thomas. d. 11. Was son of Rev. Luther C. and Fannie-Hallock. Was born in Port Jefferson, L. I., 1857. Married Effie Croix. She died about 1916. No children. Dr. Henry T. Hallock is a graduate of the University of the City of New York, and of the Long Island Medical College Hospital, and Bellevue Medical College. Practiced medicine 15 years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and retired since 1918. Is now residing in Los Angeles, California.

HENRY WAGER HALLECK, GEN.

P. 8. Lt. Joseph 7. Dea Jabez. d. 9. Was son of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine Wager-Halleck. Was born Jan. 16, 1814, and died Jan. 9, 1872, at Louisville, Ky. Married Elizabeth Hamilton April 10, 1855. She was a grand-daughter of Alexander Hamilton, was born Feb. 9, 1831, and died Sept. 16, 1887. Her father's name was John C. Hamilton. She was a beautiful and distinguished-looking woman. After the General's death she married Maj. Gen. George Washington Cullum, U. S. A. Gen. Henry Wager had one son:

1. Henry Wager Halleck Jr., born 1857, and died May 8, 1882.

Henry Wager Halleck was Major General of the Union Armies, preceeding General Grant. He received degree of L.L. D. from Union College in 1862 and entered the Military Academy July 1, 1835. He was ordered to California at the beginning of the Mexican War and virtually drafted the Constitution of the State. Resigned from the army in 1854 and re-entered in 1861. He has written valuable treaties on International Law. He was the oldest of a family of 13 children. His remains are interred in Greenwood Cemetery.

HENRY WAGER HALLOCK. P. 9. Orlando 8. James 7. d. 11. Is son of Orlando and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Nov. 22, 1862, at

Quogue, L. I. Married Mary Evans Cook Nov. 20, 1890. No children. Business, real estate.

HENRY WEBB HALLOCK. J. 8. Daniel Roe 7. Zopher 6. d. 22. Was son of Daniel Roe and Mary Halsey-Hallock. Was born Sept. 7, 1844, and died Nov. 16, 1925. Married Alice Estelle Miller Sept. 3, 1872, in Wading River, L. I. She was born Sept. 3, 1845. They celebrated their golden anniversary in 1922. Mrs. Hallock was daughter of Sylvester and Emily Tuthill Miller. Children:

1. Ada Sanford-Hawkins, born 1873.*
2. Lena Miller-Steen, born 1881.*

Henry Webb Hallock lived in Lake Grove, L. I., and was a farmer and stock raiser. He was assessor of Brookhaven Town and a leading official of the M. E. Church of the place. His wife was a talented musician and a faithful co-worker in the church. His remains are interred in Lake Grove Methodist cemetery.

HERBERT HALLOCK. J. 9. James B. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah. d. 28. Is son of James B. and Sarah J. Hallock. Was born June 10, 1875. Married Bertha Relyea, of Athens, Genesee County, N. Y., March 30, 1907. Children:

1. Herbert Hallock Jr., born Oct. 4, 1914.

Residence, Gayhead, N. Y. Moved to Athens, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

HERBERT ANDREW HALLOCK. T. 9. Edward Hubbard 8. d. 5. Was son of Edward Hubbard and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 2, 1862. Married Annie Bell Denny April 16, 1891. Children:

1. Marjorie Louise, born June 23, 1892. Teacher.
2. George Denny, born April 12, 1894.*
3. Helen Annette-Egner, born Aug. 15, 1895.*
4. Mary Bell, born June 8, 1897. Single.
5. Ronald Edward, born March 23, 1899.*

Herbert Andrew resides in Newark, N. J. Business, general insurance.

HERBERT G. HALLOCK. J. 9. Frank L. 8. Amos 7. d. 29. Is son of Frank L. and Katie M.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 10, 1889. Single. Is a fruit grower of Washington Depot, Conn.

HERBERT STANLEY HALLOCK. J. 9. Benjamin Franklin 8. d. 22. Is son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 15, 1891. Single. Herbert Stanley is a farm gardener of Lake Grove, L. I. Lives with his aged parents.

HERBERT THEODORE HALLOCK. T. 9. Thomas R. 8. Caleb. d. 2. Was son of Thomas R. Hallock, of Strawberry Point, Clayton County, Iowa. Was born Nov. 29, 1839, and died July 18, 1901. Married Ellen M. Burrington Nov. 1, 1860. She was born Feb. 9, 1840, and died at Strawberry Point April 11, 1871. Children:

1. Willis Martin, born 1862.*
2. Henry Bert, born 1864.*
3. Addie May-Mead, born 1866.*
4. Abbie Gay, born Feb., 1867. Died Feb., 1867.
5. Alfred Morris, born 1869.*
6. Rose Lillian-Carter, born 1870.*
7. Arthur Reeves, born 1876.*
8. Carl Clifton, born 1881. Died 1900.

The family moved from Iowa to Claremont, Cal.

HERBERT W. HALLOCK. J. 9. George Peters 8. James H. 7. d. 22. Is son of George Peters and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Nov. 21, 1876, at Jersey City, N. J. Married Addie Van Tassel Jan. 19, 1898. Children:

1. Harvey A., born June 12, 1899. Of Rutherford, N. J.
2. Dorothy C., born June 16, 1904. Of Clinton Corners, N. Y.
3. Robert J., born June 27, 1910. Of Clinton Corners, N. Y.

Herbert W. lives in Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, N. Y., near the old homestead. His occupation is farming.

HERBERT WILSON HALLOCK. T. 10. George Wilson 9. d. 3. Is son of George Wilson and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born July 29, 1859. Married Viola E. Davis in 1883. Children:

1. Vernon Ray Hallock, born 1890.*

Herbert Wilson is a farmer of Smithtown Branch, L. I.

HERMAN HALLOCK. P. 7. Hendrickson 6. Noah 5. d. 10. Was son of Hendrickson Hallock. Was born about 1795 and died Oct. 28, 1863. Residence, Rocky Point, L. I.

HERMAN HALLOCK DEA. T. 8. Zachariah 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1. Was son of Zachariah, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1804 and died 1881. Married Arminda Young in 1828. She was born in 1811 and died 1882. Children: Two infants, born 1829 and 1831.

1. Mary Christiana, born 1832. Died 1835.
2. Charles H., born 1833.*
3. Daniel Y., born 1836.*
4. David Halsey, born 1838.*

5. Adelia J.-Benjamin, born 1841.*
6. Hannah J.-Dedrick, born 1850.*

Dea. Herman was a farmer of Northville, L. I. He lived and died on the old homestead.

HERMAN HALSEY HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles H. 9. Herman 8. d. 3. Is son of Charles H. and Laura Mehetable-Hallock. Was born in 1857. Married Sarah Keziah Young in 1893. Children:

1. Mabelle Leone, born 1895.*
2. Olive Estelle, born 1897.*
3. Harold Herman, born 1899.*
4. Charles Wilson, born 1903.*
5. Shirley Young, born 1910.*
6. Lillian Louise, born 1917.*

Herman Halsey Hallock is a farmer of Northville, L. I.

HERMON L. HALLOCK. J. 9. Chester 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29. Is son of Chester and Henrietta-Hallock. Was born July 8, 1861. Married May Sprague. Hermon L. Hallock is a farmer of Huntington, Vt.

HERMAN STRONG HALLOCK. W. 9. John Scepter Jr. 8. d. 14. Was son of John Scepter Jr. and Laura-Hallock. Was born June 7, 1865, and died July 11, 1899. Married Jennie Jones, daughter of Edward Jones, of Easthampton, N. Y. Children:

1. Laura, who resides in Easthampton, N. Y.

HESTER ANNA HALLOCK-CLARK. T. 9. Isaiah 8. John 7. d. 3. Was daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1845. Married to Benjamin J. Clark Jan. 2, 1868. He was born in 1844 and died 1910. Children:

1. Lena May Clark, born 1876. Married Edward Burt.

Hester Anna was commonly known as "Annie H." She is living with Mr. and Mrs Burt in Stanford, Conn.

HETTY M. HALLOCK. P. 9. Orlando 8. James 7. Frederick. d. 11. Was daughter of Orlando and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Sept. 19, 1858, and died 1925. Unmarried. Lived in Quogue, L. I. Is buried there.

HILLARD BERT HALLOCK. W. 10. Jefferson 9. William H. 8. d. 16. Is son of H. Jefferson and Angeline-Hallock. Was born Nov. 27, 1883, at Gadsden, Ala. Married Millie Henrietta Parker Sept. 16, 1923. Children:

1. Hillard Bert Jr., born Aug. 8, 1926, at Rocky Ford, Ga.

Hillard Bert is a merchant, a farmer and a Methodist, and resides in Rocky Ford, Ga.

HIRAM KETCHAM HALLOCK. W. 8. Oliver Blizzard 7. d. 16. Was son of Oliver Blizzard and Abigail-Hallock. Was born April 2, 1845, and died Nov. 24, 1920. Married Rachel Amelia Whitlock about 1870. She was born July 26, 1846, and died Aug. 24, 1913. Their children were:

1. Henry.
2. Abbie Mabel, born April 5, 1881. Single. Has adopted children: Willora, born Jan., 1915; Ramilia Mabel Lucille, born Dec. 4, 1920; Hira Helen Jean, born Oct. 27, 1922; Saraberta Julia Vincent, born Oct. 18, 1923. Abbie Mabel Hallock resides at 1124 W. 4th Street, Hastings, Neb.
3. Helen Julia, born May 13, 1886. Died Dec. 23, 1922.

Hiram K. Hallock is a retired farmer and resides in Hastings, Neb.

HOMAN HALLOCK. P. 7. Rev. Moses 6. William 5. d. 12. Was son of Rev. Moses and Margaret-Hallock. Was born May 24, 1803, and died in 1894, age 91. Married Elizabeth Fleet Andrews March 26, 1828. She was born July 27, 1799, and died Sept. 8, 1875. Children:

1. Moses, born 1829.*
2. Homan Benjamin, born 1830.*
3. Gerard Jewett, born 1832.*
4. Margaret Esther-Byington, born 1834.*
5. Samuel H., born 1837.*
6. Sarah-Streeter, born 1838.*
7. William Allen, born 1843.*

Homan Hallock was a type founder and missionary printer. He printed the first Arabic Bible while in Syria. He was very active mentally and physically when 90 years old. His expectation of seeing 100 years was disappointed by an untimely fall. He was chopping down a large orchard when 86, and at the same time writing for the New York Evening Post a series of aphorisms under the caption, "The Wisdom of Bar Homan, an Eastern Patriarch Who Writes at the Age of 86 and Expects to See 100." His home was in Cummington, Mass.

HOMAN BENJAMIN HALLOCK. P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 13. Was son of Homan and Elizabeth Fleet-Hallock. Was born June 24,

1830, at Malta, Mediterranean. Died Oct. 19, 1895. Married Adelia Ann Farnsworth, of Hollidays Cove, West Virginia, in 1854. She was born Oct. 7, 1835. Children:

1. Rev. Gerard B. F., D.D., born 1856.*
2. Robert Crawford, Ph.D., born 1857.*
3. Effie Victorine-Braddock, born 1859.*
4. Silas Farnsworth, M.D., born 1861.*
5. John Crawford, M.D., born 1865.*
6. Rev. William Allen, born 1867.*
7. Rev. Henry G. C., Ph.D., born 1870.*
8. Charles Beatty, born 1871.*
9. Mary Elizabeth-Marshall, born 1874.*
10. Frances Adelia, born 1876.*
11. Margaret Sutherland-Heicker, born 1879.*
12. Homan Fitz Greene, born 1883.*

Mrs. Adelia Ann Hallock resides with her son, Rev. Gerard B. F. Hallock, of Rochester, N. Y., where the anniversary of her 90th birthday was celebrated Oct. 7, 1925. Among her sons were four Princeton graduates, all Presbyterian ministers. One son-in-law was president of a Presbyterian theological seminary. Another son-in-law is professor in a Presbyterian theological seminary. Others of this remarkable family were missionaries, physicians, bankers, and an engineer and architect.

Homan Benjamin was a merchant and his family resided in Steubenville, Ohio.

HOMAN FITZ GREENE HALLOCK. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13. Was son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born Feb. 22, 1883, at Steubenville, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Faulkner Wheeler April 8, 1915. She was born Feb. 20, 1890. Children:

1. Homan Fitz Greene Jr., born March 31, 1916.
2. Richard Wheeler, born Dec. 2, 1917.
3. Elizabeth Faulkner, born Jan. 5, 1922.
4. William Allen, born June 22, 1926.

Homan Fitz Greene is a mechanical engineer, and resides in Oswego, N. Y.

HOMER HALLOCK. J. 7. Joseph Denton 6. Benjamin 5. d. 20. Was son of Joseph Denton Hallock. Was born about 1804, and died about 1875. Married about 1845. Children:

1. Josephine, born 1848.

2. Martha, born 1850. Died April, 1868.

Josephine married Charles Pomeroy and lived and died in Gaylordsville, Conn. She died April, 1878, leaving son, Henry Pomeroy, who married Edna Chase. They have son, Charles, who married Mary Paine, and have daughters, Sylvia and Florence.

HOMER H. HALLOCK. W. 8. Oliver H. 7. David 6. Joshua. d. 15. Was son of Oliver H. Hallock. Was born about 1868. Married Nellie Bemardi about 1890. Children:

1. Joseph H., born 1891.*
2. Rufus Blaine. 3. Flora L. 4. Ahlma R.

HORACE HALLOCK. T. 8. Jacob 7. Zerubabel, 3d, 6. d. 7. Was son of Jacob and Sarah-Hallock. Was born April 10, 1807 in New York City. Died Nov. 13, 1892, in Detroit, Mich. Married first Mary Ann Raymond April 20, 1829. She was born July 24, 1812. Died April 20, 1830. Married 2d, Elizabeth Raymond, April 19, 1833. She was sister of the first. She was born Nov. 23, 1814, and died March 20, 1887. Was married in New York City. Children:

1. Mary Ann-McLellan, born 1834.*
2. Elizabeth, born Dec. 4, 1835. Died March 7, 1920. Unmarried. Was a musician.
3. Horace R., born 1838.*
4. Emily Frances, born 1840. Infant.
5. Frances Rice, born Jan. 18, 1843. Died Oct. 7, 1870.
6. Martha Elvira, born April 10, 1845. Died 1905. Was a devoted church worker and well known in Detroit.
7. Lewis William, born 1847.*
8. William Asa, born March 8, 1854. Drowned Nov. 12, 1873.

Horace Hallock came to Detroit, Mich., in 1827. He possessed an excellent business ability and established a large wholesale clothing house. He was widely known and respected for his Christian character and business integrity.

HORACE HALLOCK. T. 9. Capt. Daniel Case 8. Noah 7. d. 4. Was son of Capt. Daniel Case and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1850. Married Anice Brown about 1874. Children:

1. Leatta-Warner, born about 1875.*
2. Albert T.

HORACE HALLOCK. W. 8. Eli 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. d. 17. Was son of Eli and Eunice-Hallock. Was born about 1816. Home was in Harveyville, Luzern County, Penn.

HORACE B. HALLOCK. T. 9. Caleb 8. William 7. d. 4.
Was son of Caleb and Louise-Hallock. Was born in 1848 and died 1925. Married Annie S. Spear about 1875. Children:
1. Albert T., born 1882 and died 1896.
All buried in Riverhead, L. I.

HORACE K. HALLOCK. T. 10. Adney Winslow 9. John K. d. 1.
Is son of Adney Winslow and Evelina-Hallock. Was born Jan. 29, 1895. Married Anna Staska April 10, 1919. Children:
1. Frances Evelyn, born April 1, 1920.
2. William K., born Feb. 21, 1923.
Horace K. was overseas in the World War from 1917 to 1919. He sailed from Camp Mills and was mustered out March, 1919. He is now associated with his uncle, V. H. Downs, in the lumber business at Jamesport, L. I.

HORACE RAYMOND HALLOCK. T. 9. Horace 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.
Was son of Horace and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 22, 1838, in Detroit, Mich. Died in Detroit Oct. 24, 1887. Married Alice Jones, of Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866. Children:
1. Charles R. Hallock, born Oct. 1, 1867.*
Horace Raymond was a professional musician and organist. His home was in Elmira, N. Y.

HORACE WARREN HALLOCK. T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.
Was son of Dr. Lewis and Emily Louise-Hallock. Was born June 6, 1851, in New York City, and died at Orange, N. J., in 1872. Single. Resided in New York City.

HORTENSE HALLOCK. P. 10. Rev. Robert C. 9. Homan B. 8. d. 13.
Is daughter of Rev. Robert C. and Martha A.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 7, 1895. Is unmarried. Miss Hallock resides in Honolulu. Is instructor in the University of Hawaii.

HORTENSE HALLOCK-MULFORD. W. 8. Parker 7. Richard. d. 17.
Was daughter of Parker and Sally-Hallock. Was born Oct. 16, 1842, and died March 19, 1908, at Stuart, Neb. Was married to Charles M. Mulford Oct. 28, 1863. Children:
1. Norris Mulford, born Aug. 4, 1864. Died June 10, 1882.
2. Mary Corwin Mulford, born Sept. 23, 1866.
3. Parker Mulford, born April 23, 1868.
4. Frederick Mulford, born Feb. 19, 1870.
5. Alice Miner Mulford, born Dec. 24, 1872. Died March 3, 1917.

6. Linden Mulford, born April 13, 1882.
7. Katie Margritz Mulford, born Sept. 3, 1884.

Home of Charles M. was at Stuart, Neb. His occupation was farming.

HOSEA HALLOCK. W. 7. Samuel 6. Israel 5. Zebulon. d. 16.
Was son of Samuel and Lydia-Hallock. Was born about 1806. Hosea Hallock lived at Clarks Mills, Oneida County, N. Y. Busines was farming.

HOWARD ALLEN HALLOCK. P. 9 William Allen 8. Homan. d. 12.
Is son of William Allen and Ella-Hallock. Was born July 15, 1876. Married Mary Jane Fox April 23, 1910. No children. Howard Allen is a druggist, located in Oak Park, Ill.

HOWARD D. HALLOCK. J. 10. Anson M. 9. Isaac 8. d. 29.
Is son of Anson M. and Martha-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1874, and died July 8, 1925. Married Nina Connely about 1895. Children:
1. Hazel M., born 1898. Died 1903.
2. Harold D., born 1900. Married Myrtle Boucher.
3. Helen M., born 1906. Married William Easton.

HOWARD D. HALLOCK. W. 9. Samuel M. 8. Luther G. 7 d. 14.
Was son of Samuel M. and Bethiah Adelaide-Hallock. Was born in 1854 and died 1882. Married Phebe Jane Corey Nov. 7, 1877. Children:
1. Mary H. Hallock, born about 1879.

HOWARD LAMONT HALLOCK. J. 9. Benjamin Franklin 8. d. 22.
Is son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1880. Married Jennie May Watkins Sept. 5, 1917. She was born Nov. 3, 1887. Children:
1. Mildred Elizabeth, born May 29, 1919.

Howard Lamont is an architect, and resides in White Plains, New York.

HOWARD LEICHESTER HALLOCK. W. 10. Rev. Frank 9. d. 14.
Is son of Rev. Frank and Lillie-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1884. Married Minnie Estelle Weir June 27, 1903. She was born Jan. 16, 1883. Children:
1. Howard Leichester Jr., born April 9, 1911.

Mr. Hallock resides in Devon, Conn. Occupation, salesman.

HOWARD MONROE HALLOCK. T. 10. James Madison 9. d. 8.
Is son of James Madison and Louise H.-Hallock. Was born in 1872. Is unmarried. Howard Monroe lives in Mattituck with his sister, Mrs. Bond. Is a carpenter by trade.

HOWARD STEHL HALLOCK. P. 10. Francis E. 9. George C. d. 10. Is son of Francis Eugene and Anna Caroline Mathilda-Hallock. Was born Oct. 6, 1891. Married Alma Belle Clapp Nov. 27, 1920. She was born Jan. 1, 1883. Children:

1. Ruth Helen, born Jan. 27, 1922.
2. Richard Henry, born Nov. 9, 1924.

Howard S. is employed by the New York Telephone Co. in Manhattan. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOWARD W. HALLOCK. T. 10. Daniel Y. 9. Herman 8. d. 3. Is son of Daniel Y. and Amanda-Hallock. Was born in 1860. Married Ella Gardner in 1889. Children:

1. Philip Gardner, adopted. 2. Dorothy E.

Howard W. resides at Sulphur Springs, Fla. Carries on a grocery business.

HUGH LE ROY HALLACK. W. 9. Runion Compton 8. d. 14. Was son of Runion Compton and Isabella-Hallack. Was born Jan. 3, 1872, in Grant Township, Huron County, Mich. Married Martha Jane Greer. She was born March 18, 1874, at Denbigh, Ontario, Can. Children:

1. Ellen Isabel, born Dec. 30, 1898. At Canandaigua, N. Y.
2. Clara Kent, born May 17, 1901. At Cass City, Mich.
3. Dora Orena, born Oct. 4, 1908. At Cass City, Mich.
4. Edna Tressa, born Feb. 10, 1911. At Cass City, Mich. Died Jan. 7, 1914.

Ellen Isabel married Kenneth McIver in 1922. He is son of one of the early settlers on the Frasier River, B. C. They have three children: Norma Edna, Anna Doreen and Jean Elinor McIver. Clara Married Robert Henry Wilkinson, son of a Methodist minister. He is salesman of the Chevrolet car for the firm of James and McLugan, of New Westminster. They have son, Robert LeRoy Wilkinson. Dora Orena is a bookkeeper and stenographer.

Hugh LeRoy Hallack, as he spells his name, lived in Michigan until 22. Then he went to New York State for about 10 years, married and went to Cass City, Mich., about 1900. Became manager of a planing mill and remained until 1912. Sold out and moved to the Frasier Valley, B. C., and is living on a dairy farm in Milner, about 30 miles from Vancouver.

HULDA JANE HALLOCK-WELLS. T. 9. Daniel Wells 8. d. 3. Is daughter of Daniel Wells and Fanny J.-Hallock. Was born May 8, 1849. Was married to Warren E. Wells Oct. 24, 1872. He was born July 8, 1846, and died March 14, 1912. Children:

1. Herman H. Wells, born 1873. Married Jennie R. Smith, 1895. They have children:
   - A. Marion C. Wells, born Aug. 14, 1897. Died Jan. 27, 1901.
   - B. Ruth A. Wells, born Jan. 22, 1900.
   - C. Helen R. Wells, born Nov. 19, 1904. Married to Walter F. Luce Jan. 27, 1927.
   - D. Clara J. Wells, born Dec. 30, 1906.
   - E. Marion C. Wells, born Aug. 3, 1918.
2. Grace B. Wells, born 1877. Unmarried.
3. Daniel T. Wells, born 1879. Married Lucy K. Young in 1901. They have children:
   - A. Warren Whitfield Wells, born Dec. 15, 1904. Will graduate from Yale in June and study law.
   - B. Janet Karen Wells, born Jan. 30, 1915.
4. Clarence B. Wells, born 1889. Preacher. Not married.
5. Fanny A. Wells, born 1885. Unmarried.

Warren E. Wells was a farmer of Aquebogue, L. I.

HULDAH HALLOCK-HOWELL. T. 7. Daniel 6. Zerubabel. d. 1. Was daughter of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1788, and died Oct. 6, 1856. Was married to Benjamin Howell about 1810. He was born in 1787 and died Oct. 6, 1856. Children:

1. Hulda M. Howell, born 1814. Died May 7, 1871.
2. Juliette Howell, born 1816. Died 1885. Was married to Moses Benjamin about 1838. He was born 1812 and died 1896. They had children:
   - A. Horace Benjamin, who had daughter, Ernestine, who was married to John Brown, of Riverhead, L. I.
   - B. Alonzo Hallock Benjamin, born 1842 and died 1916. Married Sarah Malinda Jennings, born 1839 and died 1920. Graves in Aquebogue, L. I. Daughter, Jennie, married Lorimor Raynor. See "Martha Hallock-Raynor."
   - C. Phebe Jane Benjamin, who was married to Charles W. Hallock in 1859.* T. 8. d. 4.
3. Alfred Howell, married Ann Young, sister of Rev. Christopher Young.

Benjamin Howell was probably a farmer of Aquebogue, L. I.

HULDAH F. HALLOCK-BENEDICT. P. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9. Was daughter of Frederick, 2d, and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1825 and died 1916. Was married to Asher M. Benedict, of Watermill, L. I., about 1843. Children:

1. Robert F. Benedict, born 1844. Died 1923.
2. John F. Benedict, born 1845. Died 1892.
3. Walter H. Benedict, born 1847. Died 1909.
4. Frank E. Benedict, born 1852. Died 1911.
5. Caroline R. Benedict, born 1854. Died 1859.
6. Fannie H. Benedict, born 1860. Died 1864. Twin.
7. Frederick H. Benedict, born 1860. Twin.

The only one living this 1927 is Frederick H.

Asher Benedict was a farmer and fisherman and lived in Watermill, L. I.

HULETT HALLOCK. W. 9. Youngs 8. Calvin 7. Richard. d. 17. Was son of Youngs and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 21, 1868. Married Ethlyn M. Herrick June 3, 1916. Children:

1. Hiram Youngs, born Dec. 9, 1917.
2. Daniel Leroy, born Jan. 10, 1921.

Hulett Hallock is a farmer of Madison, Wis.

HULLETT HALLOCK. W. 8. Calvin 7. Richard 6. Israel. d. 17. Was son of Calvin Hallock, of Wyoming County, Pa. Was born May 18, 1827. Lived in Franklin, Pa.

HYMAN HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. d. 29. Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Sept. 6, 1829, and died Dec. 12, 1893. Married Laura Chamberlain. Children: Charles and Isaiah. Home was in Hesper, Iowa.

HYMEN HALLOCK. J. 8. Stephen 7. Stephen 6. d. 23. Was son of Stephen, 3d, and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born Oct. 18, 1818, in Madison County, O., and died at Havensville, Kan. Married Catherine Funk Dec. 7, 1843. She was born Nov. 13, 1825. at Hagerstown, Md., and died at Havensville. Children:

1. Rhoda, born Aug. 9, 1844. Died June 4, 1846, in Madison County, O.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, born July 13, 1845. Died Oct. 4, 1845.
3. Henry Stephen, born Sept. 17, 1846.*
4. William McKendree, born Feb. 21, 1848.*
5. John Wesley, born 1849. Died April 9, 1858.
6. Cloa-Martz, born 1851.*
7. Mary Eliza-Mohler, born 1853.*

8. Marion, born 1854.*
9. Alonzo, born 1856.*
10. Nancy Jane, born 1859.*
11. Jesse Jasper, born 1861.*
12. Nettie Grace-Hamar, born 1866.*
13. Charles Beach, born 1868.*

Hymen Hallock was a farmer of Havensville, Kan.

HYMEN IRVING HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.

Is son of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Jan. 9, 1879, at Havensville, Kan. Married Jeanette Chandler Oct. 28, 1914. She was born June 25, 1894. Children:

1. Hymen Irving, Jr., born Dec. 12, 1915.
2. Jean Elizabeth, born Oct. 26, 1923.

Hymen Irving is railroad station agent at Horton, Kan.

I

ICHABOD HALLOCK. T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.

Was son of Thomas and Hope-Hallock. Was born about 1700 and died about 1760. Married Bethiah Horton in 1719. Had son, Thomas, 2d, to whom he wills land in 1759. Lived in Southold, L. I.

IDA FLORENCE HALLOCK-PHAIL.

T. 9. Moses S. 8. Micah 7. d. 6.

Is daughter of Moses S. and Harriet A.-Hallock. Was born Feb. 13, 1856. Was married to Salem Duncan Phail Dec. 17, 1879. He was born July 6, 1851, and died Sept. 23, 1909. Children:

1. Charles Rider Phail, born July 22, 1881. Died July 14, 1883.
2. Florence Fitch Phail, born Jan. 16, 1884.
3. Salem Dewitt Phail, born May 5, 1886. Has two sons:
   A. Allen Marsdon Phail, born April 1, 1916.
   B. Donald Roy Phail, born Nov. 13, 1917.
4. Harrison Wilbur Phail, born Sept. 21, 1888. Has daughter:
   A. Eleanor Davis Phail, born July 21, 1917.
5. Herbert Hallock, born Feb. 6, 1891. Has son:
   A. Wilbur Hallock Phail, born Aug. 3, 1913.

Mr. Phail was a printer by trade. Mrs. Phail resides at Beechhurst, N. Y.

IDA JANE HALLOCK-HUNGERFORD.

J. 8. Amos 7. John Amos 6. d. 29.

Is daughter of Amos and Mary-Hallock. Was born Oct. 23, 1858.

Married Frank Hungerford March 27, 1883. Children:

1. Clarence Hungerford, born Aug. 22, 1886. Wife, Mary. They have children, Dorothy and Clarence.
2. Ruth L. Hungerford, born Nov. 6, 1890. Died Sept. 9, 1891.
3. Otis Hungerford, born Jan. 30, 1893. Wife, Ella. Children, Raymond and Edward.
4. Allen Hungerford, born Sept. 13, 1895. Married Irene Wheeler. Children, Dorothy, Egbert and Mildred.

Mr. Hungerford was a carpenter, and resided in Bridgeport, Conn. He died in 1923.

IDA LAVINIA HALLOCK-FISHER. J. 9. John 8. Martin 7. d. 26. Is daughter of John and Emily-Hallock. Was born June 15, 1872. Married Henry Hathaway Fisher June 19, 1896. He was born March 16, 1873. Children:

1. Elinor Hallock Fisher, born July 7, 1897. Married to L. C. Root, of New Orleans, La.
2. Jean Hathaway Fisher, born Feb. 1, 1906. Is in college.

Mr. Fisher is a hardware merchant, and director of the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Spencer, N. Y.

IDA LOUISE HALLOCK-COTTINGHAM-BIVENS. J. 9. Geo. W. 8. d. 23. Is daughter of George Washington and Sarah Catherine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 10, 1865, at Fairbury, Ill. Was married, first, Oct. 6, 1885, to Johnson Allen Cottingham, of Peoria, Ill. He was born Aug. 10, 1860, and died Sept. 13, 1892. Married, second, Nov. 17, 1904, Christopher Columbus Bivens. He was born Feb. 14, 1850, in Missouri, and died Nov. 10, 1915. Both husbands were farmers of Peoria, Ill. One son:

1. Nelson Clark Cottingham, born Aug. 26, 1888. Wife was Mabel. Children:
   A. Enid Cottingham, born 1917.
   B. Anita Cottingham, born 1922.

Nelson Clark is a motorman on electric cars. Resides in Peoria.

IDA M. HALLOCK-STARK. J. 10. Victor Henry 9. James W. 8. d. 19. Was daughter of Victor Henry and Emma-Hallock. Was born in 1885 and died in 1908. Was married to Fred. Stark about 1905. Grave is in Sterling cemetery, Greenport, L. I.

INA BELLE HALLOCK-SIMMERMAN-KIRKPATRICK.

J. 10. d. 23.

Was daughter of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Jan. 16, 1881. Was married, first, to Lee Simmerman in 1898. He was born Oct. 15, 1879. Married, second, Charles L. Kirkpatrick, Nov. 25, 1920. He was born Sept. 28, 1872. He is a stationary engineer with the Mutual Ice Company, of Topeka, Kan. Children:

1. Nate Clifford Simmerman, born Dec. 19, 1898. He owns and operates a shoe repair shop at 503 1/2 West Street, Topeka, Kan.
2. Myrtle Irene Simmerman, born Dec. 1, 1900. Was married to R. Clinton Harsch Sept. 30, 1923. He was born April 3, 1900. Is a barber at Ninth and Kansas Avenue, Topeka, Kan. Myrtle Irene is a stenographer connected with the Attorney-General's office.

INA MABEL HALLOCK-HAMMOND.

J. 10. John W. 9. Charles 8. d. 26.

Is daughter of John W. and Adelia-Hallock. Was born Jan. 17, 1890. Married Willis D. Hammond Sept. 15, 1909. Children:

1. Richard D. Hammond, born Aug. 27, 1912.
2. Donald Hammond, born April 20, 1916.
3. Eleanor Jean Hammond, born May 16, 1922.

INEZ EVANGELINE HALLOCK-BALDWIN.

T. 10. Morris W. 9. d. 8.

Is daughter of Morris Wells and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in Ada, Kan., 1886. Maried to Arthur Willis Baldwin in 1905. Children:

1. Grace Morris Baldwin, born Dec. 17, 1906.
2. Fern Zora Baldwin, born July 31, 1909.
3. Irene Ellinor Baldwin, born March 7, 1912.
4. Doris Louise Baldwin, born May 11, 1917.
5. Helen Marjorie Baldwin, born Oct. 10, 1918.
6. Gilbert Willis Baldwin, born Jan. 10, 1921.
7. Robert Dean Baldwin, born Nov. 17, 1923.

Mr. Baldwi nis a farmer of Ada, Kan.

INEZ J. HALLOCK. T. 9. John Kasar 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.

Is daughter of John Kasar and Joanna-Hallock. Was born Dec., 1864, in West Mattituck, L. I. Is teaching on Staten Island, New York City. Miss Inez has rendered valuable assistance in this work.

IRA HALLOCK. W. 7. Elisa 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 16.

Was son of Elisha Hallock, of Luzern County, Pa. Was born

Sept. 23, 1797. Married about 1820. Children:

1. Elisha W., born about 1822.*
2. Jonas.
3. Nathan Parker. Died 1848 at Norwich, Conn.

Ira Hallock lived at Orange, Luzern County, Pa.

IRA C. HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. d. 29.

Was son af Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born April 25, 1822, and died Aug. 29, 1870. Married Eliza Swain April 9, 1846. She was born May 10, 1827, and died Aug. 25, 1909. Children:

1. George, born Feb. 24, 1848.* Died May 7, 1927.
2. Andrew C., born May 19, 1850. Died Oct. 23, 1871.
3. Daniel J., born Sept. 9, 1853.* Died Sept. 24, 1921.
4. Mariette-Matthews, born Feb. 17, 1855.* Died Feb. 14, 1892.
5. Ezra, born Jan. 30, 1857.* Died Nov., 1915.
6. Fannie-Ring, born June 3, 1859.*
7. Ira V., born Dec. 5, 1862. Died Oct. 1, 1926.

Ira C. Hallock was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

IRA PARKER HALLOCK. W. 8. Parker 7. Richard 6. d. 17.

Is son of Parker and Sallie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 14, 1847. Died Dec. 23, 1927. Married Velma Etta Skinner May 7, 1868. Children:

1. Harry Elmer, born 1874.*
2. Walter Lincoln, born 1876.*
3. Norman, born 1877.*
4. Percy, born 1880.
5. Bertha, born Feb. 26, 1882. Single. Has sent data.
6. Ethel, born Nov. 6, 1886. Single.

Home of Ira Parker Hallock is in Middletown, N. Y.

IRENE ESTELLE HALLOCK-SILKMAN.

T. 10. Thomas A. 9. d. 2.

Is daughter of Thomas A. and Caroline M. Hallock. Was born July 6, 1858. Married to Charles Ransom Silkman Jan. 14, 1880. He was born May 27, 1859. Children:

1. Charles Hallock Silkman, born March 12, 1882. Married Elsie I. Forfar June 11, 1902. Have son, Charles Ransom Silkman, Jr., born June 14, 1906.
2. Carrie Estelle Silkman, born April 26, 1885. Married Edward Gibb Oct. 17, 1906. No children.

Charles R. Silkman and wife reside in Cranford, N. J. Occupation, sales agent.

IRVING P. HALLOCK. J. 10. Isaac Benjamin 9. James W. d. 19.
Is son of Isaac Benjamin and Edith-Hallock. Was born Nov. 15, 1878. Married Elizabeth McNamara in 1904. Children:

1. Beatrice W. Manwaring, born 1905.*
2. Edith Estelle, born 1906. Infant.
3. Dorothy, born 1912. Pupil.

Irving P. Hallock is dealer in victrolas, radios and electrical appliances, etc. Store on Front Street, Greenport, N. Y.

ISAAC HALLOCK. T. 6. Joseph 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 5.
Was son of Joseph of Hog Neck and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1782 and died 1853 age 71. Married Deborah Wells about 1808. She was born 1786 and died 1874. Children:

1. Benjamin Salter, born 1813.*
2. Sally Jane, born 1815.*
3. Frank Wells, born 1821.*

Issac Hallock was a farmer of Southold, L. I.

ISAAC HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 19.
Was son of Isaiah Hallock, of Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y. Was born about 1778. Married Deborah about 1800. Children:

1. Murray, born 1802.*
2. Edward, born 1810.*
3. James Wells, born 1820.*

ISAAC HALLOCK. J. 6. David 5. William 4. John 3. d. 21.
Was son of David Hallock, of Ferrisburg, Vt. Was born about 1783. Died 1848. Married Phebe Underhill 1816. Children:

1. Richard, born 1817. Died 1818.
2. Pauline, born 1819. Died 1873.
3. Mary and William, born 1821. Twins. Mary died 1897. William died 1821.
4. David, born 1823.*

Isaac Hallock lived in Peru, near Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y. He moved with his brother Edward from Ferrisburg, Vt., in 1797 and worked with him a large tract of land for 16 years, after which he took his share and lived in comfortable circumstances while his brother lost his mind and his estate by his extravagant management. His unmarried brother, David, lived with him until his death.

ISAAC HALLOCK. J. 6. Peter Jr. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.
Was son of Peter Jr. and Anna Green-Hallock who was an esteemed

friend's preacher. Was born in Brookhaven 1753 and died at Hyde Park, L. I., in 1850, aged 97.

1. Had son, Israel.*

ISAAC HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen Jr. 6. d. 29.

Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born in 1816 and died Oct. 29, 1870. Married, first, Susan Montgomery. They had children:

1. Sarah J.-Peck.*
2. George I.
3. Elizabeth-Peck.*
4. Anson M.*
5. Lottie-Phillips.*

Isaac married a second time, Susan Phillips. One child:

6. Ida B. born in 1859. Deceased.

Isaac Hallock commenced his business empty handed and left an estate of $20.000. He worked 18 years in his younger days for a neighboring farmer for 50 cents per day. He then bought a farm in Waltham, Vt., and lived on this farm the remainder of his days.

ISAAC HALLOCK. J. 7. Peter 6. Peter 5. Peter 4. d. 19.

Was son of Peter 3d and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1794. Married a Miss Smith. Children:

1. Richard. An army surgeon.
2. Addison Esq. 3. Isaac. 4. Melissa-Bradley.

Isaac Hallock was a judge in Oakfield, Ia. His sons settled in the same place.

ISAAC HALLOCK. J. 6. Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20.

Was son of Stephen Hallock of Richmond, Vt. Was born about 1786. Married about 1804. Children:

1. Ansel, born about 1805.*
2. Joseph. 3. Stephen.
4. Isaac Jr., born 1835.*

Isaac Hallock settled first in Richmond, Vt. Moved to Middlesex, Vt., where he died. Probably married twice.

ISAAC HALLOCK JR. J. 7. Isaac 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.

Was son of Isaac Hallock of Middlesex, Vt. Was born Sept. 9, 1835, and died Mar. 5, 1878. Married Mary Miller, born May 20, 1839, and died Dec. 5, 1901. Children:

1. Stephen, born 1865.*

Residence, Scottsville, N. Y. Farmer.

ISAAC BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 9. James Wells 8. Isaac. d. 19. Was son of James Wells and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 18, 1854, and died Nov. 23, 1925. Married Edith Williamson, Dec. 6, 1876. Children:

1. Irving P., born 1878.*
2. Ella W.-Sandman, born 1882.*
3. Clifford Benjamin, born 1884. Died Sept. 14, 1890.

Isaac B. was a retired life guard, from Rocky Point Station. He lived in Greenport, L. I.

ISAAC DAVIS HALLOCK. P. 7. Benjamin 2d. 6. William 5. d. 9. Was son of Benjamin and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Middle Island, L. I., Sept. 18, 1818, and died at Bellport, L. I., in 1902. He was not married. His business was farming. He bore a lovable Christian character and his life was exemplary in the community. His home was in Bellport, L. I.

ISAAC SHERMAN HALLOCK. J. 8. Edward 7. James 6. d. 27. Was son of Edward and Anna Mariah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 20, 1824, and died Aug. 28, 1878. Married Phebe Hull, daughter of Edward Hull, May 29, 1851. Children:

1. Henry Hull, born 1853.*
2. William, born 1857.*

Isaac S. was a farmer of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.

ISAAC WINANS HALLOCK. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19. Was son of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born June 24, 1836, and died at Marion, Ind., Aug. 1919, aged 83 years. Married Lorinda Meyler Oct. 20, 1858, at Conneautville, Pa. She died Oct. 11, 1907, in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

1. Melissa, born 1860. Died 1872 at Conneautville.
2. Mary, born 1862. Died in infancy.
3. Lillie, born 1864. Died in infancy.
4. Anna Keese, born 1866. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Has contributed data of this branch of the descendants of Rev. John Keese Hallock.
5. George Grant, born 1868. Died 1925. Married Rosa Tietge at Terre Haute, Ind., 1894. Children:
   A. George T., born 1895. Married Ann Louise Eccles, 1922. Lives in Terre Haute. Have daughter, Margaret Ann, born 1924.

B. Ruth L., born 1899. Married Ernest A. Smith in 1920. Lives in Terre Haute. Have daughter, Rose Elizabeth, born 1923.
C. Alvin A., born 1901. Married to Francis A. Helmick in 1920. Lives in Chicago.
D. Albert H., born 1905. Lives in Terre Haute.
E. Harold W., born 1908. Lives in Terre Haute.

6. William Isaac, born 1870. Married Clara Jones in 1895 at Piqua, O. She is deceased. Children:
A. Charles William, born 1896. Married Laura Moultrie in 1926. Lives in Ventura Co., Cal.
B. Nina Marie, born 1898. Married to Ernest Domingo Hardison in 1918 at Berkley. Children:
a. Virginia Keese Hardison, born 1919.
b. Allen Crosby Hardison, born 1922. Live in Ventura Co., Cal. The children of William Isaac were brought up by his sister, Anna. He lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

7. Jennie May, born 1873. Was married to Dr. Thomas W. Kelsey in 1902. Lives in Spokane, Wash. Children:
A. Helen Hallock Kelsey, born 1903. Married to Dr. Clifford Spike in 1926. Lives in Tacoma, Wash.
B. Ruth Elizabeth Kelsey, born 1905. Lives in Spokane, Wash.
C. Anna Louise Kelsey born in 1907. Spokane.

8. Harry Hayes, born 1876 at Conneautville. Died in 1922 at Los Angeles, Cal. Lost his health in the Philippines and lived on a ranch in Lone Pine, Cal.

Isaac Winans Hallock resided in Marion, Ind. He was an officer in the Civil War. Afterward did not wish to go west, as his wife and children had done, so by mutual agreement he lived for many years at the Soldiers' Home at Marion. He was a Justice of the Peace there and his family came to see him at times.

ISABEL ROGERS HALLOCK-LEFFERTS. P. 9. George C. 8. d. 10. Is daughter of George Conklin and Isabel-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1870. Was married to Theodore Conklin Lefferts Oct. 3, 1894. He was son of John B. Lefferts, architect and builder of Huntington, L. I. Children:

1. Grace Eleanor Lefferts, born April 25, 1896. Married to Leonard A. Logerwell of Lincoln, Neb., now of New York. Was druggist and landscape architect. Is now sales manager with the E. A. White Development.

2. Muriel Isabel Lefferts born Dec. 12, 1902. Has a studio at Huntington, L. I., and one at Northport.

Theodore C. Lefferts is a hardware salesman in Huntington, Long Island.

ISAIAH HALLOCK. J. 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.

Was son of Moses Hallock. Was born about 1756. Married about 1776. Children:

1. Isaac, born about 1778.*
2. Stephen, born about 1783.*
3. Moses, born about 1785.*
4. Reuben, born about 1789.*
5. Amos, born 1793.*

Isaiah Hallock settled at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.

ISAIAH HALLOCK. J. 7. Obadiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 28.

Was son of Obadiah Hallock of Green Co., N. Y. Was born Oct. 4, 1805, and died Sept. 18, 1874. Married Harriet Butler Feb. 17, 1830. She was born March 10, 1807, and died Sept. 6, 1872. Children:

1. Lydia Ann-Fowler, born 1831.*
2. Helen A., born Feb. 8, 1833. Died July 8, 1847.
3. Sarah Catherine-Williams, born 1835.*
4. Harriet B.-Demelt, born 1836.*
5. James B., born 1839.*
6. Truman S., born Jan. 20, 1843. Drowned when young man.
7. Edward H., born July 6, 1846. Died 1908.
8. Lester Herbert, born 1850.*
9. Frances A.-Moore-Lawton, born 1851.*

Isaiah Hallock resided in Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y. His occupation was farming.

ISAIAH HALLOCK. T. 8. John 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.

Was son of John and Joanna-Hallock. Was born in 1812 and died 1882. Married Elizabeth Wells about 1832. She was born 1813 and died in 1890. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth-Glover born 1833.*
2. Isaiah, born 1837.*
3. George Calvin, born 1842.*
4. Lemuel Beecher, born 1849.*
5. Hester Anna-Clark, born 1845.*

6. William, born 1852.*

Isaiah Hallock was a farmer of Northville, L. I.

ISAIAH W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Isaiah 8. John 7. d. 3.

Was son of Isaiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1837 and died 1911 aged 74. Single. Is buried in Northville, L. I. Lived in Mattituck.

ISRAEL HALLOCK. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14 and 16.

Was son of Zebulon of Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born about 1731, and died in 1821 at Ridgebury in Minisink, now Wawayanda, Orange Co., N. Y. Married about 1752. Children:

1. William 3d, born 1753.*
2. Richard, born 1754.*
3. Nathan, born 1756.*
4. Samuel, born 1760.*
5. Israel, born 1764.*
6. Elisha, born 1768.*
7. Parker, born 1774.*

Israel Hallock was a farmer and lived at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y.

ISRAEL HALLOCK. J. 6. Capt. William 5. William 4. d. 21.

Was son of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1752. Married about 1772. Children are said to number nine, but their names have not been contributed.

Israel Hallock, with his brother, Zephaniah Platt Hallock, established a shipbuilding business at Derby, Conn. He signed the Association in 1775.

ISRAEL HALLOCK. J. 6. Peter 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.

Was son of Peter Jr. and Anna-Hallock. Was born about 1755. Married Mary Elliot about 1785. Children:

1. Fitz Greene Hallock, born 1790.* Poet.

Israel Hallock settled at Guilford, Conn.

ISRAEL HALLOCK. J. 7. William 6. William 5. d. 21.

Was son of William, Jr., and Ruth-Hallock. Was born about 1790. Lived in Derby, New Haven Co., Conn. Was associated with his brother, Zephaniah, in the shipbuilding business.

ISRAEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaac 6. Peter 2d 5. d. 19.

Was son of Isaac Hallock, an esteemed Friend's preacher. Was born about 1775.

Son: Barnabas Hallock born about 1800.* Poet.

ISRAEL HALLOCK 2d. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 16.
Was son of Israel Hallock of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born Dec. 10, 1764, and died Dec. 10, 1844. Age 80. Married Susanna Reed Oct. 18, 1794. She was born April 12, 1776, and died Sept. 21, 1829. Children:

1. Joseph, born Nov. 23, 1795.*
2. Nathan, born May 29, 1797.*
3. Dr. Harvey, born 1801.*
4. Fanny, born Nov. 20, 1802. Single. Died aged 84.
5. Gabriel, born Sept. 28, 1805.*
6. John C., born Nov. 3, 1807. Died Nov. 28, 1807.
7. Abigail, born Sept. 22, 1809.*
8. Gabriel 2d, born May 10, 1812.* Died Oct. 5, 1894.
9. Oliver Blizzard, born 1814.*
10. Julia, born Oct. 18, 1816. Died Sept. 21, 1850.
11. Dr. William A., born 1818.*

Israel Hallock 2d resided in Orange County, N. Y.

ISRAEL E. HALLOCK. W. 8. Eland 7. Nathan 6. d. 16.
Was son of Eland or Olam Hallock, of Western N. Y. Was born about 1815, and died 1848. Married about 1845. Had children:

1. Israel Erastus, born 1847.*
2. Hattie, born 1850.

Residence, Greenville, N. Y.

ISRAEL ERASTUS HALLOCK. W. 9. Irasel E. 8. Eland 7. d. 16.
Was son of Israel E. Hallock, of Greenville, N. Y. Was born Feb. 3, 1847, and died Aug. 2, 1921. Married Harriet L. Rogers Oct. 13, 1869. She was born Feb. 16, 1853, and died Oct. 14, 1925. Children:

1. Clara, born 1870.
2. Hattie, born 1872.
3. Bertha, born 1874.
4. Edna Hallock-Pitts, 1877.*

Israel E. Hallock resided in Haverstraw, N. Y. His occupation was mechanic on N. Y. Central R. R.

ISRAEL F. HALLOCK. W. 8. Joseph 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
Was son of Joseph and Esther-Hallock. Was born June 16, 1818, in Orange Co., N. Y., and died April 26, 1909. Married Persis P. M. Boardman Dec. 19, 1839, in Northumberland, Pa. Children:

1. Jane E.-Tarr, born 1841.*
2. William H., born Dec 28, 1856. Died Jan. 25, 1883.

Israel F. moved from Orange Co. to Paw Paw, Ill., and died at that place.

IVAN SMITH HALLOCK. T. 11. John Frank 10. Geo. W. d. 3. Is son of John Frank and Ann Eliza-Hallock. Was born Aug. 9, 1899. Married Ella Gray Jagger May, 1921. Children:

1. Ivan Smith, born Dec. 22, 1922.
2. Donald Gerard, born July 29, 1925.

Ivan S. Hallock is an electrical contractor and lives in Mattituck, L. I., and elsewhere.

J

JABEZ HALLECK. P. 8. Lt. Joseph 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9. Was son of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 15, 1821 and died in California Nov. 29, 1849.

JABEZ HALLECK. P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. Maj. Peter 5. d. 9. Was son of Dea. Jabez and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Southold, L. I. Sept. 30, 1798 and died in Westernville Aug. 20, 1873.

Married 1st, Achsah Beckwith who was born Oct. 10, 1798 and died Feb. 21, 1841. Married, second, Esther Stricland, Quakeress. She died 1843, soon after her marriage. Had daughter, Eleanor. Married, third, Elizabeth Young-Dunn, a widow, born 1814 and died April 30, 1895. Jabez Halleck had 4 children by the first wife, all of whom died young. He moved to Westernville, Oneida County, N. Y., with his father when very young and lived there all his life. He was a prominent church member and a respected citizen of the community. Was a farmer.

JABEZ HALLECK, DEA. P. 6. Major Peter 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 9. Was son of Major Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born March 13, 1761 and died Sept. 17, 1863 in the 103d year of his age.

Married 1st, Sarah Wines Dec. 9, 1784, in Mattituck, L. I. She was born 1762 and died Nov. 29, 1834. Married 2d, Rebecca about 1836. She was born 1772 and died April 10, 1861. Children:

1. Lieut. Joseph, born 1785.*
2. Elinor, born Aug. 15, 1790. Baptized at Mattituck Nov. 6, 1791 and died Sept. 1, 1792.
3. Sarah-McClenahan, born 1794.*
4. Elizabeth-Corwin, born 1797.*
5. Jabez, born 1798.*
6. Barnabas Wines, born 1807.*

Dea. Jabez moved from Mattituck, L. I. to Westernville in 1799.

In 1818, he with 13 others founded the First Presbyterian Church in Westernville. He spelt his name "Halleck" and many of his descendants have continued to spell it that way.

JACOB HALLOCK. T. 7. Zerubabel 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 7. Was son of Zerubabel the third and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1770 and died 1813. Age 43. Married Sarah Mather about 1802. She was born 1780 and died 1812. Children:

1. Dr. Lewis, born 1803.*
2. Horace, born 1807.*

Jacob Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. where he and Sarah are buried.

JACOB A. HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard 6. d. 2. Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born 1819 and died 1854. Married, first, Laura Downs in 1841. She was born 1822 and died 1847. Married 2d, Elinor Eliza Wells about 1852. Children:

1. Angeline A. Jackson, born 1843.*
2. Charles W., born 1845.*
3. Jacob A., born 1854.*

Jacob A. was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

JACOB A. HALLOCK, 2d. T. 9. Jacob A. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2. Was son of Jacob A. and Elinor Eliza-Hallock. Was born in 1854 and died 1914. Married Mary Wells of Northville, L. I. Feb. 17, 1879. Children:

1. Florence E.-Tuthill, born 1880.*
2. Lelia H.-Tuthill, born 1883.*
3. Harold P., born 1885.*
4. Clarence E., born 1887.*
5. Jacob Arthur, born 1891.*
6. Ruth-Vail, born 1894.*

Jacob A. was a mason by trade. Lived on the old Homestead farm at Cutchogue, L. I.

JACOB ARTHUR HALLOCK. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2. Is son of Jacob A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1891 in Cutchogue, L. I. Home is in Mattituck, L. I. Is unmarried. Known as "Arthur".

JAMES HALLOCK. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thomas 3. d. 5. Was son of Zerubabel 1st. and Esther-Hallock. Was born 1731 and died Sept. 27, 1775. Married Mary Post Dec. 17, 1761. She was born 1734 and died 1810. Age, 76. Children:

1. James Esq., born 1762.*
2. William, born 1764.*
3. Mary, born 1765.
4. Thomas, born 1768.*
5. Abigail-Hallock, born 1769.*
6. Dea. Jeremiah, born 1771.*
7. Benjamin, born 1773.*
8. Esther-Hubert, born 1774.*

All were baptized at Mattituck, L. I. James Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

JAMES HALLOCK, ESQ. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 5. Was son of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1762, and died 1852. Age, 90. Married Amelia Carpenter Goldsmith about 1804. She was born 1769, and died 1854. Age, 86 years. Was daughter of Rev. Benjamin Goldsmith of Mattituck, L. I. Pastor 45 years. Children:

1. Infant, born 1805. Died Jan. 29, 1806.
2. Benjamin Goldsmith, born 1807.*
3. Charles, born 1808.*
4. Helen-Cox, born 1810.*
5. George, born 1812.*
6. Amelia, born 1814.*
7. James,

James Hallock, Esq., was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

JAMES HALLOCK. T. 7. Thomas 6. James. 5. Zerub 4. d. 5. Was son of Thomas and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 4. 1800 and died May 4, 1882. Married wife, Margaret, about 1832. She was born in 1814 and died June 7, 1865. Graves are in Smithtown cemetery, L. I.

JAMES HALLOCK. T. 7. William 6. James 5. d. 5. Was son of William of Washtenau, Mich. Was born about 1805. Married about 1830. Had son James Hallock born 1832.

JAMES HALLOCK. T. 8. William 7. William 6. William. d. 4. Was son of William fourth, and Esther-Hallock. Was born March 9, 1806. Died May 20, 1893. Married Harriet Decker Nov. 9, 1827. Children:

1. Esther Mariah, born Dec. 9, 1828. Died Sept. 6, 1908.
2. Harriet Eliza, born June 14, 1831. Died July 24, 1865.
3. Almira Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1833. Died Jan. 2, 1874.

4. Julianna, born July 25, 1836. Died Oct. 1, 1837.
5. Caroline Amelia, born Nov. 10, 1838. Died Feb. 25, 1900.
6. James Decker, born Feb. 16, 1842.* Died Sept. 21, 1913.
7. Mariah Louisa, born Nov. 10, 1844. Died June 12, 1902.
8. William Cornelius, born Nov. 21, 1847. Lost at sea Jan. 2, 1877. James Hallock lived at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JAMES HALLOCK. P. 6. Maj. Peter 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 9. Was son of Major Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born about 1762. Married Mary Corwin about 1786. She was daughter of Silas and Elizabeth Corwin of Jamesport, L. I. Born 1767. No children. Their home was in Quogue, L. I. Mary Corwin is spoken of by Charles Hallock in his "ancestry" as a granddaughter of Elizabeth Corwin.

JAMES HALLOCK. J. 8. Nicholas 7. James 6. Edward. d. 27. Was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born June 4, 1809 and died May 29, 1882. Married Mercy Rathbun, daughter of Acors and Sarah Peckham Rathbun, Aug. 15, 1829. Children:

1. Elizabeth, born Sept. 26, 1830. Died 1913. Married Calvin G. Alvord. They had son, Hallock Calvin Alvord, born April 30, 1863. Married Celia Babcock. Children:
   a. Hallock Babcock Alvord, born Dec. 6, 1909.
   b. Elizabeth Anna Alvord, born March 9, 1911.

   Hallock C. Alvord was admitted to the Bar for the practice of Law.
2. Henrietta Smith, born Dec. 10, 1832, and died July 26, 1919. Married Addison Beri Tuttle, son of Ransel and Damaris Tuttle, April 28, 1859. Children:
   A. Elizabeth Hallock Tuttle, born March 19, 1864. Died Aug. 2, 1865.
   B. Charlotte Hallock Tuttle, born Feb. 17, 1867. Is expert genealogist. Has made a valuable contribution to this work. Grad. of Woman's Art School, Cooper Union, N. Y., and Teachers College, Columbia University.
   C. James Hallock Tuttle, infant.
3. Edward Townsend, born Aug. 4, 1834. Died Dec. 16, 1834.
4. William Edward, born Jan. 4, 1841. Died Aug. 13, 1842.
5. Mary, born 1844, infant.

JAMES HALLOCK. P. 7. Frederick 1st 6. Maj. Peter 5. d. 11. Was son of Frederick 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Jan.

15, 1788 and died Aug. 24, 1868. Married Rhoda Hallock about 1810. She was born about 1790 and died May 8, 1874. She was his own cousin, their fathers being brothers. Children:

1. Esther, born 1812.
2. Abigail, born 1814.*
3. Mary, born 1816.
4. Thomas, born 1818.
5. James S. Y., born March 24, 1819.*
6. William S. O., born Oct. 1, 1820.
7. Orlando, born 1821.*
8. Selencia F.-Wells, born 1823.
9. Frank, born 1825.
10. Harvey F. C., born 1826.*
11. Benjamin, born 1827.
12. Avis Rhoda-Wells, born 1828.*
13. Jeremiah, born 1830.
14. Elizabeth W., born 1832. Died 1836.

James Hallock was born at the old Homestead at Mattituck, L. I. and settled at Quogue, L. I. He and his wife Rhoda, Orlando, Harvey and Elizabeth are buried at Quogue.

JAMES HALLOCK. P. 9. Orlando 8. James 7. Frederick 6. d. 11. Was son of Orlando and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Oct. 2, 1856 and died in Barbadoes, B. W. I., Jan. 28, 1917. Married Adelaide Bingham Cone March 2, 1889 at East Boston, Mass. She is now living this 1927. They had son:

1. Lester Cone Hallock, born 1890.*

James Hallock followed the sea from the age of 16. His home was in Boston, Mass., and East Haddam, Conn., at time of his death.

JAMES HALLOCK. J. 6. Samuel 5. John 4. John 3. d. 18. Was son of Samuel Hallock and was born about 1760. Married about 1782. Children:

1. Sarah Y. Hallock of New York.

JAMES HALLOCK. J. 8. William 7. James 6. Edward. d. 27. Was son of William J. and Phebe Ann-Hallock. Was born Nov. 20, 1819, and died Dec. 12, 1895. Married Catherine Alice White, daughter of Walter White of Mendon in 1850. She was born Aug. 19, 1832, died Dec. 25, 1903. Children:

1. William Townsend, born 1857.*
2. Walter, born 1863. Died in 1870.

Home was in Rush, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

JAMES HALLOCK. J. 8. Robert 7. John 6. John 5. d. 18.
Was son of Robert of Somers. Was born about 1792. Married B. Mead about 1815. Children:
1. Jesse, of Ketona, born 1816.*
2. Halstead, Z., born 1820.*

James Hallock was a farmer of Somers, N. Y.

JAMES HALLOCK. J. 9. James C. 8. John 7. John 6. d. 18.
Is son of James C. Hallock of New York. Was born about 1860. Is married. Is a physician, and resides in New York. Is author of a work on Silver Coinage.

JAMES HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 7. Josiah 6. Josiah 5. Noah. d. 10.
Was son of Josiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1804. Married Joanna Hulse who was born 1805 and died Sept. 10, 1828. She was daughter of Jonah and Phebe Hulse. No children.

Home of Capt. James Hallock was in Rocky Point, L. I.

JAMES HALLOCK, DEA. P. 7. Dea. Philip 6. Noah 5. d. 11.
Was son of Dea. Philip and Ruth-Hallock. Was born in 1803 and died Aug. 8, 1882. Married 1st, Phoebe Brush. She was born March 11, 1809, and died Jan. 14, 1869. Married 2d, Emily Frances Robinson and she was the mother of his children. She died July 29, 1885. Children:
1. Emma J.-Baldwin, born 1876.*
2. Marie H.-LeBaron, born 1878.*
3. James Philip, born 1881.*

Dea. James was a farmer and extensive land owner of Rocky Point, L. I., and was held in high regard in the community. He and his wives are buried in Mt. Sinai Cemetery.

JAMES HALLOCK, PREACHER. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27.
Was son of Edward, Preacher, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Dec. 1, 1760, and died 1820 near Sandy Springs, D. C., where he was attending a meeting of friends. Married Elizabeth Townsend about 1783. She died at Milton, N. Y. She was daughter of Nicholas and Philadelphia Townsend of Cornwall, N. Y. Philadelphia Townsend, whose maiden name was "Doughty," was the granddaughter of Philadelphia Masters, the first white girl born in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
1. Nicholas, born 1785.*
2. John Townsend, born Nov. 19, 1786.*
3. Nehemiah, born 1789.*

4. Hannah-Soule, born 1790.*
5. Philadelphia-Sherman, born 1792.*
6. William J., born Dec. 11, 1794.
7. Edward, born 1796.*
8. Phebe-Mann, born 1798.*
9. Martha-Ketcham, born 1800.*
10. Nathaniel, born 1802.*

James Hallock was a Friends preacher. His home was in Milton, N. Y.

JAMES B. HALLOCK. T. 9. Gorge W. 8. George 7. d. 7.
Was son of George W. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Feb. 22, 1833, and died Oct. 17, 1908. Married Harriet Kellogg about 1855. She died June 8, 1915. Children:

1. Mabel Estelle, born about 1857. Died at 24 of typhoid.
2. Claude, born about 1860.*
3. George Goldsmith, born 1868.*

James Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

JAMES B. HALLOCK. W. 8. Nathan 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
Was son of Nathan of Orange Co., N. Y. Was born about 1820. Was postmaster at Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

JAMES B. HALLOCK. J. 7. Jesse Jr. 6. Jesse 5. d. 21.
Was son of Jesse Jr. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born April, 1821, and died June 20, 1890. Married Phylena W. Hynard in 1847. She was born April, 1830, and died July 31, 1901. Children:

1. Phebe, born 1848. Married Franklin Miller and died 1924.
2. Annie Eliza-Hart, born 1849.*
3. Eugenia, born about 1850.
4. Alice Berling, born about 1852. Married Dr. Marshall, D. D., and died 1923.
5. Henry Jay, born about 1854.*
6. Emma, born about 1856. Married Frank Dermont. Moved to Napa, Cal., about 1905.

James B. settled in the vicinity of Hallock's Mills, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

JAMES B. HALLOCK. J. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28.
Was son of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Dec. 5, 1839, and died Feb. 4, 1883. Married Sarah J. Losee May 22, 1867. She died Jan. 9, 1917. Children:

1. Elizabeth-Jeune, born 1868.*

2. Lansing, or Alanson L., born 1873.*
3. Herbert, born 1875.*

Residence, West Cosackie, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

JAMES C. HALLOCK. T. 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. Caleb 6. Zerub. d. 2. Was son of Caleb Jr. Was born Sept. 9, 1813, and died Feb. 27, 1860, in Orleans Co., N. Y. Married about 1835. Children:

1. Washington Irving, born about 1838.*
2. Dayton S., born about 1840.*

JAMES C. HALLOCK. J. 8. John 7. John 6. John 5. d. 18. Was son of the fifth John and Malinda-Hallock. Was born about 1813. Married about 1840. Children:

1. Richard. 2. Francena. 3. Lillie.
4. James, born about 1860.*

Residence, New York.

JAMES COOLEY HALLOCK. J. 7. Amos 6. Thomas 5. d. 19. Was son of Amos Hallock. Was born 1782 and died 1849. Married about 1808. Children:

1. Rev. John Clark Hallock, born 1810.*

James Cooley was an officer in the U. S. Army in 1832 at Ft. Armstrong, Rock Island, and went up the Mississippi in the first steamboat that reached St. Paul.

JAMES DECKER HALLOCK. T. 9. James 8. William 7. d. 4. Was son of James and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Feb. 16, 1842, and died 1913. Married Elizabeth M. Downs Oct. 21, 1864. She was born Feb. 20, 1845, and died 1912. Graves are in Aquebogue cemetery. Children:

1. Harriet Decker, born Dec. 13, 1865. Teacher. Contributor.
2. James Winfield, born 1868.*
3. Harry Downs, born 1876.*
4. Deborah E.-Aston, born 1884.*

James Decker was a mariner. His home was in Greenport, L. I.

JAMES ELMER HALLOCK. J. 10. James Monroe 9. d. 26. Is son of James Monroe and Angie S.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1892, at Buffalo, N. Y. Married Marion Orr Lindsey June 30, 1916. She was from Swampscott, Mass. Born March 22, 1892. Children:

1. Donald Eugene, born Dec. 2, 1918.
2. Natalie, born May 7, 1921.

Mr. Hallock is sales manager with Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

JAMES FANNING HALLOCK. W. 7. John 6. David 5. d. 15.
Was son of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born March 24, 1833, and died Sept. 13, 1903. Married Sallie L. Currie Nov. 30, 1868, of Denver, Col. They had a son:

1. James Currie Hallock, of Denver, born Dec. 8, 1869.

Many years after he married again and had daughter, Gloriana, of California. He had a position in Palace Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.

JAMES FANNING HALLOCK. W. 9. Lewis Benton 8. Benton. d. 16.
Was son of Lewis Benton and Agnes-Hallock. Was born Nov. 4, 1857. Married Mary Eleathea Goff. No children.

Mr. Hallock is dealer in provisions in East Durham, N. Y.

JAMES FLOYD HALLOCK, W. 10. William E. 9. Geo. W. 8. d. 17.
Is son of William E. and Katherine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 18, 1888. Married Lucy May Simons July 20, 1911. She was born Nov. 30, 1887. Children:

1. Belle Louise, born May 9, 1912.
2. Ronald Sherman, born Jan. 30, 1914.
3. Franklin Woodhull, born Sept. 7, 1915.
4. James Floyd Jr., born Dec. 29, 1917.

Mr. Hallock lives on Shelter Island, N. Y. Occupation, salesman.

JAMES HARDING HALLOCK. W. 8. Abraham Harding 7. d. 16.
Was son of Abraham Harding and Nancy E.-Hallock. Was born April 21, 1840, and died Aug. 31, 1921. Married Maria Waghorn about 1873. She was born 1851 and died Oct. 1, 1897. They had two children. We have only the second, Raymond Buell, born 1876.*

JAMES HARVEY HALLOCK. J. 7. George 6. Joshua 5. d. 22.
Was son of George and Elizabeth W.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 3, 1802, and died July 20, 1896. Married 1st Eliza Welling in 1826. 2d Louise Welling about 1842. Married 3d Jane Cox in 1864. She died 1902. Children:

1. Louis E., born 1827.*
2. Marie Louise-Haines, born 1829.*
3. Alfred, born Dec. 12, 1833. Died May 2, 1862.

4. George Peters, born 1835.*
5. Egbert F., born 1839.*

James Harvey Hallock was a farmer of Millbrook, N. Y.

JAMES HARVEY HALLOCK. J. 8. Thomas W. 7. George 6. d. 25. Was son of Thomas Welling and Elizabeth M.-Hallock. Was born March 27, 1852, at Ashmore, Coes County, Ill. Married Elizabeth Ann Barnes June 26, 1873. Children:

1. Civilla Aldora-Brandt, born 1875.*
2. Alonzo Shirley, born 1876.*
3. Essie Idella-Curtis, born 1879.*
4. Alice Josephine-Kerens-Foley, born 1884.*
5. George A. Logan, born 1890.*

James Harvey Hallock has lived on a farm at Ashmore all his life. He also owned and operated a thrashing outfit for more than 50 years.

JAMES HENRY HALLOCK. J. 9. William B. 8. Martin 7. d. 26. Is son of William B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in 1852 at Caroline, N. Y., and died Sept., 1924, at Slaterville, N. Y. Married Julia Elizabeth about 1879. She was born in 1859 and died Nov. 24, 1912, at Slaterville. Children:

1. Ward, born about 1880. Of Slaterville.
2. Arthur, born 1898.*

James Henry Hallock was a farmer of Slaterville, N. Y.

JAMES HERBERT HALLOCK. J. 10. Samuel P. 9. Daniel H. d. 25.

Is son of Samuel Palmer and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born April 1, 1872. Married Daisy Emma Flagg June 7, 1893. She was born Sept. 4, 1872. Children:

1. Robert Palmer, born 1894.*
2. Marion Doris-Styles, born 1898.*

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, retired grocer since March 12, 1924.

JAMES HILDRETH HALLOCK 2d. T. 8. James Hildreth 7. d. 4. Was son of James Hildreth Hallock, of New York. Was born about 1815 and died Nov. 20, 1875. Married Charlotte Elizabeth Dickinson Mead about 1852. Children:

1. Rhoda Hallock-Jenkins, born 1854.*
2. Mary Augusta-Bryan, born 1856.*
3. George Alexander, born 1858.*

4. Willard Parker, born 1860.*
5. James Hildreth 3d, born 1863.*
6. Frank Mead, born 1870.*
7. Fletcher Dickerman, born 1871.*

James Hildreth Hallock was a teacher.

JAMES HILDRETH HALLOCK, 3d. T. 9. James Hildreth 8. d. 4. Is son of James Hildreth and Charlotte Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Jan. 25, 1863, and died April, 1901. Married Jean B. Erickson about 1885. Children: None.

JAMES HILDRETH HALLOCK. T. 7. William 6. William 5. d. 4. Was son of William the third and Deborah-Hallock. Was born 1782 and died 1832. Married about 1802. Children:

1. Infant, born about 1804. Died Jan. 29, 1806.
2. John.
3. Sanford.
4. James Hildreth, born about 1815.*

James Hildreth lived in New York. His occupation was teacher.

JAMES HOWARD HALLOCK. T. 10. George Sterling 9. d. 2. Is son of George Sterling and Jeannette-Hallock. Was born Feb. 8, 1878, on a farm in Almont Lapeer County, Mich. Married Ethel Gray McCry Dec. 31, 1902. She was born July 31, 1875, in Imlay City. Children:

1. Marshall Hayes, born Nov. 13, 1907. A student at the University of California.
2. Alta Janet, born Oct. 29, 1912. Now at Santa Monica High School.

Mr. Hallock edited and published The Imlay City Times for 18 years, was town clerk 7 years, and secretary of the school board 9 years. Since going to California he has been teaching in the Los Angeles city schools. He resides in Santa Monica. Has made a valuable contribution to this work.

JAMES J. HALLOCK. W. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. Joshua 4. d. 15. Was son of Dea. Jonathan of Moriches and Orange County, N. Y. Was born 1798 at Haverstraw, N. Y., and died in 1854. Married 1818. Children:

1. Elbert, born 1819.*
2. Daniel. 3. William. 4. James. 5. George.
6. Capt. John. Was killed in the Army.

James J. was a farmer of Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y.

JAMES LEANDER HALLOCK. W. 9. William H. 8. William. d. 16.

Was son of William H. and Fannie-Hallock. Was born Dec. 7, 1842. Was killed in the Civil War, July 3, 1863, at the Battle of Gettysburg. Was a private. Was unmarried.

JAMES LEROY HALLOCK. T. 10. James Madison 9. Nathan. d. 8.

Is son of James Madison and Louise H.-Hallock. Was born 1880. Married Elsie Brown Oct. 26, 1905. Children:

1. Viola Hallock, born Oct. 10, 1906.

Residence, Mattituck, L. I. Occupation, carpenter.

JAMES MADISON HALLOCK. T. 9. Nathan Tuthill 8. d. 8.

Was son of Nathan Tuthill and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1837 and died Jan. 18, 1919. Married Louise H. Boucher about 1868. She was born 1848 and died March 15, 1910. Both are buried in Mattituck New Cemetery. Children:

1. Charles, born 1870.*
2. Howard Monroe, born 1872.*
3. Annie Louise-Bond, born 1874.*
4. Clarence, born 1876.*
5. James LeRoy, born 1880.*
6. Bertha May-Tuthill, born 1882.*
7. John Tuthill, born 1884.*
8. Rose Elizabeth-Tresbach, born 1888.*
9. Clifford Eugene, born 1890.*

James Madison Hallock was a farmer and blacksmith. Home was in Mattituck. L. I.

JAMES MADISON HALLOCK. W. 7. Abigail Amanda 6. d. 17.

Was son of Abigail Amanda Hallock. Was born in 1808 and died 1879. Married Harriet M. Smith in 1828. She was born in 1814 and died 1885. Children:

1. Abbie, or Abigail-Davis, born 1830.*
2. Sarah Mariah-Corwin, born 1832.*
3. George Washington, born 1834.*
4. Ann-Cotter, born 1844.*
5. Mary Emma-Wiggins, born 1847.*
6. John Harvey, born 1853.*

James Madison Hallock was a farmer, lighthouse keeper, and

a noted hunter. Resided in Riverhead, L. I. He and his wife are buried in the Riverhead cemetery.

JAMES MONROE HALLOCK. W. 8. William 7. William 6. d. 16. Was son of William 4th and Lucinda-Hallock. Was born about 1814. Married a Miss French. Children: Two daughters both deceased. One daughter living. Omar, deceased. Albert, living in Durham, N. Y. Frederick, adopted, lives in Amsterdam, N. Y., and has family.

James Monroe resides in Durham, N. Y.

JAMES MONROE HALLOCK. T. 9. Nathan Tuthill 8. d. 8. Was son of Nathan Tuthill and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1838 and died 1870. Married Mary Terry Jan. 4, 1868. No children.

Was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. Grave is in Old cemetery.

JAMES MONROE HALLOCK. J. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. d. 26. Was son of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Was born in 1817. Lived at Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y.

JAMES MONROE HALLOCK. J. 9. Thomas B. 8. Martin 7. d. 26. Was son of Thomas B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Highland Mills, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852, and died in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1924. Married Angie S. Cool in 1876. She was born in Warsaw, Ind., Aug. 10, 1853, and died in Rochester April 19, 1923. Children:

1. Myrtle May-Sabin, born 1877.*
2. James Arthur, born 1880, died 1881.
3. Macy Orsen, born 1882.*
4. Thomas Powell, born 1884.*
5. Grace Estelle-Stanton, born 1889.*
6. James Elmer, born 1892.*

James Monroe resided in Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, salesman.

JAMES MORGAN HALLOCK. J. 8. Adolphus 7. Benj. 6. d. 20. Is son of Adolphus and Laura-Hallock. Was born June 4, 1830. Married Elvira Booth about 1860. She was born in Sept., 1831. They have children:

1. Lina Hallock-Soule, born 1862.*
2. Laura.

James Morgan Hallock is a farmer residing in Gaylordsville, Conn.

JAMES NOBLE HALLOCK. W. 8. Henry 7. Joseph 6. p. 14.
Was son of Henry Hallock who lived near Scranton, Pa. Was born Oct. 5, 1848, at Cortez, Pa., then known as Kizertown. Married Rheua Biesecker, born March 22, 1854. Children:
1. Frank W., born April 6, 1874.
2. Jennie.
3. Bert J.
4. Verna M., born June 12, 1884.
5. Jessie, born Oct. 1888. Infant.
6. Arthur.
7. Carl Biesecker, born 1892.*
8. Marie, born May 6, 1894.

JAMES PHILIP HALLOCK. P. 8. Dea. James 7. Dea. Philip 6. d. 11.
Is son of James and Emily Frances-Hallock. Was born July 1, 1881. Married Grace Stanley Gould Oct. 15, 1908. She was born Dec. 25, 1882. No children.

James P. Hallock resides in Brooklyn, New York. He is a retail coal and lumber dealer.

JAMES RICHARD HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin Goldsmith 7. d. 5.
Was son of Benjamin Goldsmith and Betsey A.-Hallock. Was born April 16, 1831, and died June 1, 1898. Married, first, Rosetta Corwin, June 18, 1864. She was born 1842, and died Aug. 24, 1865. Was daughter of Daniel and Huldah Corwin. Married, second, Mary J. Reeve-Aldrich, Dec. 28, 1869. She was born 1829 and died 1906. He had no children. He is buried at Mattituck, his first wife at Old Aquebogue and the second at Jamesport.

James Richard was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

JAMES S. Y. HALLOCK. P. 8. James 7. Frederick 1st 6. d. 11.
Was son of Frederick, 1st, and Hannah-Hallock. Was born March 24, 1819. Died April 14, 1904. Was unmarried. James S. Y. lived in Aquebogue, L. I. He left a will, dated Aug. 2, 1891, which was not probated until 1927, as the relatives thought he had no estate. Later it was dicovered that he had come into possession of valuable property at Quogue that he did not know of at the time of his death.

JAMES THOMPSON HALLOCK. T. 10. Eckford J. 9 d. 4.
Is son of Eckford J. and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1887. Married Florence M. Downs in 1913. Children:
1. Florence Evelyn, born 1917.

2. Edith Elma, born 1921.

James Thompson is a farmer of West Northville, L. I.

JAMES W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Nicholas 8. William 7. d. 4.

Was son of Nicholas and Roanna-Hallock. Was born 1840 and died 1901. Married, first, Mary J. Robinon about 1860. She was born 1838 and died 1870. Children:

1. Ellsworth, born 1862.
2. Frederick, born 1864.

Married, second, Ida Corwin July 19, 1874. Children:

3. Ralph C., born 1875.*
4. Lloyd B., born 1878. Of Bridgehampton, L. I.
5. Harold M., born 1880.*

Graves are in Riverhead cemetery. Home of James W. was in Riverhead, L. I. His occupation, butcher.

JAMES WELLS HALLOCK. J. 8. Isaac 7. Isaiah 6. d. 19.

Was son of Isaac and Deborah-Hallock. Was born about 1820 and died at sea. Married Hannah Gardiner about 1853. Children:

1. Isaac Benjamin, born 1854.*
2. Victor Henry, born 1855.*
3. Emma Deborah-Hudson, born 1859.*
4. Charles Gardiner, a half-brother, son of Hannah Gardiner. He adopted the surname of "Hallock."*

James W. lived at Deposit, Delaware County, N. Y. He went to sea and was never heard from.

JAMES WINFIELD HALLOCK. T. 10. James Decker 9. d. 4.

Is son of James Decker and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 1, 1868. Married Grace A. Booth Feb. 8, 1898. Children:

1. Grace Adelaide, born July 23, 1901. Was married to Alonzo Apgate, of Tom's River, N. J., March 27, 1926.

James W. Hallock is inspector of police, New York City.

JANE HALLOCK-BRADFORD. J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. d. 28.

Was daughter of Rev. Leander and Clara-Hallock. Was born 1867 and died April 3, 1899. Was married to Columbus Bradford March 25, 1891. Children:

1. Mrs. Thomas J. Kahlow, born Jan. 30, 1895. Has daughter: Mary Jane Kahlow, born May 13, 1925. Fredonia, N. Y.
2. Mrs. Arthur D. Gibson, born March 19, 1898. San Antonio, Tex.
3. Mrs. Dever Tomerlin, born March 27, 1899. San Antonio, Tex.

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford reside in Washington, D. C. He has a government position.

JANE HALLOCK-HALLOCK. J. 7. Jesse Jr. 6. Jesse 5. d. 21. Was daughter of Jesse Jr. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 19, 1810. Was married to David Hallock, of Somers, her second cousin, about 1840. J. 7. Richard 2d. 6. d. 21. Children:

1. William J., born 1843.*
2. Elizabeth-Allison, born 1845.*

JANE HALLOCK-PORTER. W. 7. William J. 6. Dea. Jonathan. d. 15. Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born in 1854. Was married to —— Porter. They have son:

1. Edward S. Porter, of Greenwood Lake, N. J.

JANE ANN HALLOCK-STONE-WILKINSON. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19. Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born March 17, 1833, and died in 1903. Was married, first, to Capt. Martin L. Stone, of Conneautville, Pa. He died Nov. 30, 1870. Was captain in the Civil War. Was married, second, to Dr. S. Wilkinson, of Madison, Ohio. He died in 1904. She is buried in Conneautville. No children.

JANE E. HALLOCK-TARR. W. 9. Israel 8. Joseph 7. d. 16. Is daughter of Israel F. and Persis-Hallock. Was born June 15, 1841, in Paw Paw, Ill., and died Oct. 23, 1826. Was married to Stephen A. Tarr Sept. 1, 1860, in Paw Paw. Children:

1. Ralph A. Tarr, born June 6, 1861. In Paw Paw. Died Oct. 20, 1862.
2. Stephen F. Tarr, born Feb. 24, 1863. In Paw Paw.
3. Seth R. Tarr, born March 12, 1865. Died Oct. 10, 1865.
4. Reuben C. Tarr, born May 22, 1866. In Paw Paw.
5. Rubert L. Tarr, born May 22, 1866. Married. His wife has concontributed this date. Home is in Paw Paw.
6. Mary E. Tarr, born Nov. 19, 1867. Died April 11, 1924, at Nevada, Mo.
7. Thomas W. Tarr, born Oct. 28, 1869. In Paw Paw.
8. Lida C. Tarr, born Aug. 5, 1881. In Paw Paw.

Stephen A. Tarr was a farmer and resided in Paw Paw, Ill.

JARED HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard 6. d. 2. Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1815 and

died 1890. Married Hannah B. about 1840. She was born 1819 and died 1914, age 95 years. Children:

1. Henry Martin, born 1842.*
2. Carrie, born 1848.*
3. George M., born 1852.
4. Sophronia, born 1855.*
5. Adelia, born 1857.*

Jared and Hannah are buried at Jamesport, L. I. He was a farmer and their home was in Jamesport.

JAY EDWIN HALLOCK. J. 9. George K. 8. Nelson 7. d. 24. Is son of George Keeler and Caroline-Hallock. Was born July 1, 1849. Married Harriet Elizabeth Cass Jan. 19, 1872. She was born Dec. 14, 1855. Children:

1. Carry Lucretia-Beers, born 1873.*
2. Maud Inez-Armstrong, born 1877.*
3. Louis Bradford, born 1882.*
4. Mable Frances-Hurd, born 1876.*
5. Mildred Elizabeth-Merwin, born 1887.*

Jay Edwin lived in Northville, Conn. He was a stone mason by trade.

JEANNETTE HALLOCK-ROBINS. J. 7. Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19. Was daughter of Joseph Zebulon Hallock of Medway, Greene Co., N. Y. Was born about 1820 and died in Madison, Wis. Married a Robins. Children:

1. Emma, married Henry Stetson. Is now a widow living in Wellsville, Mo.
2. Clara, married a Bigelow. Is not living. Son, Scott Sickles Bigelow lives in Fall River, Wis.
3. Ida Bigelow, married a Percival. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Has daughter, Mrs. Bernice Nieuret of Madison, Wis.
4. John Robins, lives in Canada.
5. Clarence, deceased.
6. Lodusky, married a Gilbert and lives in Madison, Wis. Has two sons grown.

Home of this family was in Madison, Wis.

JEANNETTE NORTON HALLOCK-DIMMICK. J.10 Theodore 9. d. 26. Is daughter of Theodore and Almira-Hallock. Was born Dec. 1,

1880. Was married to Jesse Dimmick March, 9, 1910. Children: None.

Residence, Wyoming, N. J., 426 Wyoming Avenue. Occupation, secretary.

JEFFERSON HALLOCK. W. 9. William H. 8. William 7. d. 16. Is son of William H. and Fannie-Hallock. Was born Aug. 23, 1844. Married Angeline Almy Oct. 28, 1874. She was born Dec. 9, 1854 and died March 28, 1914. Children:

1. Harriet J.-Moore, born 1876.*
2. Henry Hover, born 1880.*
3. Hillard Bert, born 1883.*

Jefferson, or Hamilton Jefferson Hallock is a Civil War Veteran. He was a musician in Co. B, 4th Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery from Feb. 16, 1862, to Sept. 26, 1865. He saw much service, being in many battles during the war. He is a member of the Methodist Church and now resides in Marshall, Texas.

JEHIEL HALLOCK. J. 7. William 6. Benjamin 5. d. 20 Was son of William Hallock of New Milford, Conn. Was born in 1790 and died 1857. Married 1st wife in Franklin, N. Y. She had five children:

William, George, Ralph, Mrs. Springton, Mrs. Moore. Married 2d, Louisa Hinds of Windsor, N. Y. about 1840. Children:

1. Benjamin, born 1844.
2. Maryett, born 1846.
3. Harriett, born 1849.
4. Lewis J., born 1855.*
5. Marie, born 1857.

Benjamin married Emma Chase. Had one daughter. Harriett had one son, Lafe Hendrickson of Susquehanna. Mariett has 4 children: Francis, Helen of Williamsport, Pa. Mrs Harvey Eaton of Battle Rue Luz, and Mrs Maud Bartlett of Binghampton, N. Y. Lewis J.* See sketch.

Marie has 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters. Lewis J. and Marie are the only ones left of the family.

Jehiel Hallock was born in New Milford, Conn. He moved to Franklin when a boy, then settled in Windsor, where he remained.

JEMIMA HALLOCK-BURR. W. 7. William 6. Jonathan 5. d. 17. Was daughter of William and Huldah-Hallock. Was born about 1835. Was married to Alfred Burr about 1856. Children:

1. William Burr.
   Residence, N. Y. on Hudson River.

JEMIMA HALLOCK-JOHNSON. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19. Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born Nov. 22, 1822 and died July 31, 1907 at the home of her daughter Mrs. Anderson in Peoria, Ill. Was married to Holman R. Johnson April 27, 1847 at Rockford, Ill. He was born Jan. 15, 1820 at Newburg, Ohio and died about 1861, after which his widow moved to Fayette, Ia. where her sister Silvia and brother Arnold lived. Her Children were:

1. Jane Ann Johnson, born Sept. 20, 1851 at Cuba, Ill. Died March 29, 1909, at Mitchell, S. D. Married Rufus A. Hacket Nov. 26, 1873. Children:
   A. Florence Aileen Hackett, born Nov. 4. 1874. Married a Norton and moved to Oregon 1914. He had son Neil Norton aged 7 years. He died at Ashland, Ore.
   B. John Hackett, died in childhood.
   C. Roy Reynolds Hackett, born Oct. 1880. Married Maude Belle Schultz in 1904. Daughter, Ruby Belle Hackett, born 1908.
2. John Keese Johnson, married Ellen Francisco, who died in 1911. He died 1914 at the home of his daughter La Verne in Vancouver, B. C. Children:
   A. A daughter who died in infancy.
   B. Mattie La Verne Johnson, born March 1, 1885. Married F. H. Getchell Jan. 1, 1905. Lived in Cornwallis, Ore. and later in Vancouver, B. C.
3. Addie Florence Johnson, born Jan. 2, 1859 at Bernadotte, Ill. Married J. W. Anderson in 1878. They lived in Peoria, Ill. until 1908, then moved near Mitchell, S. D. Children:
   A. James Hallock Anderson, born July 1879. Married Sept. 16, 1904, Corinne C. Unland. Lives in Argo, a suburb of Chicago. Children:
      a. Hubert Hallock Anderson, born Dec. 10, 1906, at Houston, Texas.
      b. Robert C. Anderson, born Feb. 10. 1911, died Feb. 21, 1911.
      James Hallock Anderson lived in South Washington, Va., in 1915. Worked for the Capital Refining Co. at Relee, Va.
   B. Joseph Reynolds Anderson, born May 23, 1882 at Peoria, Ill. Married Dec. 28, 1904 Ionia D. Stiles of Chambortin, S. D.

Lives in Jamestown, N. D. Is an engineer on the Northern Pacific R. R. Children Rolland Hallock Anderson, born Sept. 14, 1909, near Mitchell, S. D.

C. John Keith Anderson, born March 30, 1885. Married Florence Ethel Owen May 15, 1907. Lives in Eldora, Ia. Children:
a. Owen Hallock Anderson, born March 28, 1908.
b. Alden LeRoy Anderson, born June, 1911.
Children live with mother's parents in Fayette, Ia. Their mother died May, 1922. John Keith Anderson married, second, Elsie Mable Lowry June 11, 1927, at Eldora, Ia.

D. Edward Garrett Anderson, born Sept 1, 1890, married May Nash June 26, 1915 at Mitchell, S. D. Children:
a. Edward Hallock Anderson, born July 4, 1918.
b. J. Nash Anderson, born Nov. 21, 1920. Both children born in Seattle, Wash.
Edward G. now lives at 5266 Ellenwood Drive, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Cal. He is Supervisor of Manual Arts in the High School.

E. Grace Louise Anderson, born March 8, 1894. Married Robert Lloyd Smith near Mitchell, S. D., March 24, 1915. Children:
a. Robert Hallock Smith, born Feb. 9, 1917.
b. Florence Elizabeth Smith, born Nov. 27, 1918.

JEMIMA HALLOCK-PIKE. P. 6. Maj. Peter 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 9. Was daughter of Maj. Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born in 1751 and died Nov. 10, 1810. Was married to Henry Pike Aug. 30, 1768. Was baptized June 24, 1768. He was born 1721 and died Nov. 22, 1780. Children:

1. William Henry Pike, baptized in Mattituck Sept. 30, 1770. Married Pamela Osburn about 1800. They had children:
A. Henry Pike, had son, William H., born Dec. 28, 1833, who married Harriet Hallock,* daughter of William, P. 7. page 13.
B. William Pike.
C. Amanda Pike.
D. Otis Pike.
E. Barnabas Pike. All were baptized at Mattituck June 12, 1805.
2. Jemima Pike, baptized April 19, 1772.
Henry Pike was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

JEMIMA HALLOCK-RICKETSON. J. 7. Peter 3d 6. Peter 5. d. 19. Was daughter of Peter 3d and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1792

and died 1879. Married James Ricketson and lived near Keeseville, New York.

JENEVA HALLOCK-LEE. J. 9. Obadiah 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.
Was known as Jennie Lee. Was daughter of Obadiah and Clarissa-Hallock. Was born Dec. 28, 1866, in Albany, N. Y. Was married to Matthew H. Lee April 11, 1889. He was born in Manchester, England, June 14, 1860, and died suddenly in the fall of 1926. Children:
1. Dr. Matthew H. Lee Jr., born July 14, 1893. Is a dentist of Troy, New York.

Matthew H. Lee Sr. was a retired merchant, residing in Watervliet, N. Y. His widow now lives in Troy, N. Y.

JENNIE HALLOCK-HOWELL. J. 10. William H. 9. d. 26.
Was daughter of William H. and Elizabeth H.-Hallock. Was born June 19, 1867. Married to George E. Howell June 20, 1894. He was born June 26, 1868, and died May 14, 1922. Children:
1. Jennie Gertrude, born Feb. 23, 1897.
2. Margaret Alwyn, born Aug. 4, 1900. Died April 30, 1906.

George E. Howell was a farmer and poultry raiser of Howells, New York.

JENNIE HALLOCK-LEE. J. 9. Obadiah 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.
See "Jeneva Hallock-Lee."

JENNIE HALLOCK-TARR. W. 9. Israel 8. Joseph 7. d. 16.
See "Jane E. Hallock-Tarr."

JENNIE MABEL HALLOCK-OVERTON. J. 10. Wesley H. 9. d. 22.
Is daughter of Wesley H. and Minnie J.-Hallock. Was born Feb. 4, 1908. Was married to Edwin I. Overton Feb. 18, 1926. Daughter:
1. Shirley Mae Overton, born May 21, 1927.

Home in Lake Grove, L. I.

JENNY MAUDE HALLOCK-FELLOWS.
J. 9. Stephen 8. Ansel 7. d. 29.
Is daughter of Stephen, of East Granville, N. Y. Was married to George E. Fellows Dec. 25, 1883. She was born Nov. 12, 1863, and died March 1, 1906. Children:
1. Eda Blanch Fellows, born July 24, 1886. Married Ralph K. Bennett. Have son, Harold Walton Bennett.
2. Don Edward Fellows, born May 14, 1891. Married Mayme White. Children: Frances M. and Russel G. Fellows.

3. Dean W. Fellows, born Feb. 24, 1896. Married Mary Quin. No children.

George E. Fellows is propietor of the old homestead farm at North Charleston, N. H.

JENNY MAY HALLOCK-HALSTEAD. J. 9. Lester Herbert 8. d. 28. Is daughter of Lester Herbert and Emogene-Hallock. Was born Jan. 4, 1881. Was married to LeRoy Halstead Oct. 1, 1901. Children:

1. Earl Titus Halstead, born July 8, 1909.
2. Dorothy Ethel Halstead, born Oct. 19, 1914.

JEREMIAH HALLOCK, DEA. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 5. Was son of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1771 and died 1854. Married Sarah Boulton about 1800. She died 1862. Children:

1. William J., born 1803.*
2. George B., born 1814.*

Dea. Jeremiah came to Cayuga, N. Y., in 1799 and made his home there. He was a farmer.

JEREMIAH HALLOCK, REV. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d. 12. Was son of William and Alice-Hallock. Was born March 13, 1758, at Rocky Point in Brookhaven Town, L. I., and died June 23, 1826. Married Mercy Humphrey, of West Simsbury, Conn., in 1786. She was born 1763 and died Nov. 3, 1826. Children:

1. Hon. Jeremiah Humphrey, born about 1788.*
2. William Homan, born about 1795.*

Jeremiah moved with his father's family to Goshen, Mass., in 1776 when 8 years of age. He prepared himself for the ministry and was ordained at Goshen and moved to West Simsbury in 1785. Afterward settled at Canton, Mass., and was 41 years pastor of the Congregational Church at that place. At 18 he enlisted and was with the army at Ticonderoga. See "Revolutionary Record."

JEREMIAH HUMPHREY HALLOCK, HON. P. 7. Rev. Jeremiah 6. d. 12. Was son of Rev. Jeremiah and Mercy-Hallock. Was born in 1788. Married about 1810. Children:

1. Lavinia Hallock.

Hon. Jeremiah was a judge in Steubenville, Ohio.

JEREMIAH R. HALLOCK. T. 8. Smith 7. Thomas 6. d. 1. Was son of Smith Hallock, of New Providence, N. J. Was born about 1820. Lived in Newark, N. J.

JERUSHA HALLOCK-GRISWOLD. T. 7. Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5. Was daughter of Lieut. Benjamin Hallock. Was born about 1807. Was married to Rev. Eliezer Whiting Griswold about 1830. Daughter:

1. Ann Elizabeth Griswold, born Aug. 17, 1831, in Brookhaven, L. I.

JERUSHA ELI HALLOCK-EDWARDS. T. 7. Ezra 6. Zerub 5. d. 8a. Was daughter of Ezra and Lois-Hallock. Was born June 18, 1793. Was married to Gershom Edwards, of Riverhead, L. I., March 4, 1810. They had children:

1. Mary Ann Edwards, born Dec. 22, 1810. Married William C. Burnett. They had children:
   - A. Louise Burnett, married John B. Crome, of San Francisco.
   - B. Mary Ann Burnett.
   - C. William Burnett.
   - D. Elizabeth Burnett, married Robert Hudson Riley, of New York City.
   - E. Margaret Burnett.
2. Louisa Eli Edwards, born June 20, 1812.
3. Abba Selden Edwards, born May 10, 1814. Died May 19, 1815.
4. Abba Selden, 2d, born June 14, 1816.
5. Ulysses S. Edwards, born Dec. 12, 1818. Died Feb. 17, 1819.

After the death of Gershom Edwards, Jerusha married, second, Rev. Jonathan B. Horton.

JESSE HALLOCK. T. 8. David 7. William 6. William 5. d. 4. Was son of David and Parmelia-Hallock. Was born in 1803 and died 1880. Married Betsey Davis. She was born 1805 and died 1880. Their graves are in Aquebogue cemetery. Betsey Davis had sisters, Mary and Samantha, who lived with them.

Jesse Hallock was the last of David's line. He was a farmer of Peconic, then known as Hermitage, L. I.

JESSE HALLOCK. W. 7. Thomas W. 6. Zebulon 5. d. 14. Was son of Thomas W. Hallock of Greenville, N. Y. Was born June 1, 1808. Married about 1840. Children:

1. Runion Compton, born 1843.*

Jesse Hallock settled in Greenville, near Hallock's Mills, New York.

JESSE HALLOCK. W. 8. Calvin 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. d. 17. Was son of Calvin, of Wyoming County, Pa. Was born March 10, 1834. Lived in Hanover, Pa.

JESSE HALLOCK. J. 5. William 4. John 3. d. 21.
Was son of William and Dinah-Hallock. Was born about 1715 and died 1790. Married Phebe Burling of East Chester, Conn. about 1758. Children:

1. Sarah-Dickinson, born 1760.*
2. Mary-Underhill, born 1765.*
3. Jesse Jr., born 1770.*

Jesse Hallock purchased land in Greenwich, Conn. in 1765. He moved to Yorktown, N. Y., in 1777 and bought Hallock's Mills. His old home in White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., is owned by the D. A. R. His will was proved in 1790.

JESSE HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20.
Was son of Benjamin and Phebe-Hallock. Was born in 1764 and died Jan. 13, 1837. Married about 1785. Children:

1. Jesse H.
2. Moses G. Of Farm Ridge, Ill.

JESSE HALLOCK, JR. J. 6. Jesse 5. William 4. John 3. d. 21.
Was son of Jesse and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Oct. 22, 1770 in Greenwich, N. Y. and died in Somers, N. Y. Sept. 17, 1853, age 83. Married Elizabeth Wright Nov. 23, 1791. She was born April 12, 1773 and died Sept. 26, 1828. Children:

1. Phebe-Seymore, born 1793.*
2. Anna, born Aug. 22, 1795. Unmarried.
3. Reuben, born 1798.*
4. Mary W.-Conklin, born 1800.*
5. William, born 1802.*
6. Eliza H.-Denike, born 1804.*
7. Jesse, born Aug. 14, 1806. Single.
8. Wright, born 1808.*
9. Jane-Hallock, born 1810.*
10. James B., born 1821.*
11. Esther-Haviland, born 1814.*
12. Rev. Edward J., born 1815.*
13. Edmund P., born 1817.*

Jesse and Elizabeth brought up their large family at Somers, in the vicinity of Hallock's Mills, and many of them settled there for life. Both Jesse and Elizabeth are buried in the grounds adjoining the Friends Meeting House at Amawalk, N. Y., but no stone marks their resting place.

JESSE HALLOCK. J. 9. James 8. Robert 7. John 6. d. 18.
Was son of James and B. Mead-Hallock. Was born about 1816 and died in 1867. Married Frances Nesbit about 1845. Children:
1. Sarah. 2. Edmund. 3. Elizabeth.
4. Hosea. Died 13 years old.
5. Kate, born 1865. Died 1919.
Jesse Hallock lived in Katona, N. Y.

JESSE HALLOCK. J. 11. Frank Cross 10. Daniel W. 9. d. 18.
Is son of Frank Cross and Caroline-Hallock. Was born March 3, 1893. Married Catherine Rupert Dec. 24, 1913. She was born in 1895. Children:
1. Anna Lillian, born Oct. 25, 1915.
Jesse Hallock is a chaffeur and resides in Decatur Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JESSE CLINTON HALLOCK. J. 9. Ovette B. 8. Anson W. d. 29.
Was son of Ovette B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 15, 1857, and died April 9, 1906. Married Cora Sweet Dec. 1, 1883. She was born Nov. 24, 1865, and died March 22, 1918. Children:
1. Henry Sidney, born Oct. 18, 1887.*
2. Jesse Ovette, born Aug. 7, 1891.*
3. Roy Wallace, born Oct. 6, 1895.*
4. Mary Hulda, born Sept. 10, 1899.*
5. Ila Sarah, born Oct. 1, 1902. She died Oct. 6, 1906.
Jesse Clinton Hallock was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

JESSE JAMES HALLOCK. W. 10. Asa 9. Ephribon 8. d. 15.
Is son of Asa.and Emma Jane-Hallock. Was born Sept. 28, 1883, in the little lumber town of Foxville, Mich. Married Cora Edith Hess Sept. 8, 1917, at Gettysburg, Pa. She was born March 21, 1884, at Harney, Md. Children:
1. Cora Jessie, born Dec. 15, 1918.
Jesse J. was sergeant, Company C, 4th U. S. Infantry, 3rd Division, in World War, and served from Sept. 28, 1911, to July 21, 1919.

JESSE JASPER HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d. 23.
Is son of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Oct. 12, 1861, in Story County, Ia. Married Ellen Nixon June 14, 1892, at Colorado Springs, Col. She was born Aug. 31, 1866, in Johnson County, Kan. Children:
1. Daniel Bertzel, born 1894.*
2. Francis Jasper, born 1898.*

3. Dorothy Edith-Alt, born 1900.*

Jesse Jasper is a dealer in furniture in Denver, Col.

JESSE OVETTE HALLOCK.

J. 10. Jesse Clinton 9. Ovette B. 8. d. 29.

Was son of Jesse Clinton and Cora-Hallock. Was born Aug. 7, 1891. Married Blanch Stokes 1926. Have son:

1. Wayne Ovette, born Jan. 10, 1927.

Jesse Ovette Hallock is a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

JESSE R. HALLOCK. J. 8. Daniel 7. Daniel 6. John 5. d. 18.

Was son of Daniel Hallock, of Monroe, Orange County, N. Y. Was born about 1820. Married about 1840. Children:

1. Daniel Webster, born 1841.*
2. William W., born 1846.*
3. Nathaniel P, born 1850.*

Jesse R. Hallock lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JESSE WILSEY HALLOCK. J. 9. Lester Herbert 8. d. 28.

Is son of Lester Herbert and Emogene-Hallock. Was born April 1882. Married Frances I. Becker Nov. 29, 1905. Children:

1. Kenneth Becker, born Dec. 30, 1908.
2. Ruth Emogene, born April 10, 1911.
3. Kathryn Sara, born Aug. 17, 1918.

JESSIE EVELYN HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 9. George W. 8. d. 1.

See "Evelyn Jessie Hallock-Young."

JOANNA HALLOCK-COOPER.

P. 7. Frederick 6. Maj. Peter 5. d. 9.

Was daughter of Frederick 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1802, and died 1892. Was married to Oliver Cooper, of Quogue, L. I., Jan. 20, 1823. He was born Oct. 27, 1796. Children:

1. Ann Eliza-Wells, born June 8, 1824. Married Philip M. Wells, of Northville, L. I., Oct. 14, 1841.
2. Capt. Frank H. Cooper, born Dec. 15, 1825. Married, first, Huldah J. Rogers, July 18, 1854. Married again.
3. Amelia B.-Sweezy, born Aug. 21, 1834. Married Moses Sweezy Dec. 26, 1851. Had children, Carrie and Frank Sweezy.

Mr. and Mrs. Cooper kept a boarding house in Quogue, L. I. He had a sister, Hannah, who married James Terry, of West Northville. They had a daughter, Hannah Jane Terry, who was mother of the compiler of this work.

JOANNA HALLECK-CORWIN.
P. 6. Maj. Peter 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 8A. d. 9.
Was probable daughter of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born in 1755 and died May 11, 1846. Was married to Selah Corwin about 1783. Children:
1. Rachel, born 1785.
2. Joanna. 3. Lydia. 4. Selah. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Lydia 2d. 7. Lucretia. 8. Mariah. 9. Peter.
Home of Selah Corwin was in Mattituck, L. I. Business, farming.

JOEL B. HALLOCK. T. 8. Bethuel 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.
Was son of Bethuel and Polly-Hallock. Was born in 1813 and died 1878. Married Margaret Archer about 1845. Children:
1. Charles, born 1850.*
2. Mary Jane-Fisher, 1854.*
3. Willard F., born 1857.*
Joel Hallock was a farmer of West Mattituck, L. I. His grave is in Aquebogue cemetery, but has no stone. His widow outlived him some time and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

JOHN HALLOCK. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.
Was son of Zerubabel 1st and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1729 and was drowned in the home waters with his brother, William, in 1749. Was unmarried. His home was in Mattituck, L. I.

JOHN HALLOCK. T. 7. Zachariah 6. Zachariah 5. d. 3.
Was son of Zachariah 1st and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1781 and died 1859. Is buried at Northville, L. I. Married, first, Joanna Wells about 1806. She was born 1788 and died 1838. Married, second, Phebe Young about 1840. She was born 1791 and died 1859. Children, all of first wife:
1. John Franklin, born 1807.*
2. Isaiah, born 1812.*
3. Daniel Wells, born 1820.*
4. Caleb, born 1823.*
John Hallock was a farmer of Northville, L. I. He served in the War of 1812.

JOHN HALLOCK. T. 8. Caleb Jr. 7. Caleb 6. Zerub. 5. d. 2.
Was son of Caleb, Jr., of Oneida County, N. Y. Was born March 5, 1818, and died Oct. 12, 1903. Married Harriet Mosier Sept. 28, 1844. Children:

1. George Stirling, born 1846.*
2. Edgar C., born 1849.*
3. Beatrice-Mosier, born 1876. Called "Attie."

John Hallock was a farmer of Almont, Lapeer County, Mich.

JOHN HALLOCK. T. 9. John Franklin 8. John 7. d. 3.
Was son of John Franklin and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born in 1832 and died 1904. Married Frances E. Young 1855. She was born 1837 and died 1906. Children:

1. Alice E., born 1856. Died 1865.
2. Nettie D., lived 5 years.
3. J. Alden, lived 3 months.
4. John Morse, born 1868.*

John Hallock was a farmer of Northville, L. I.

JOHN HALLOCK. P. 7. Benjamin 6. William 5. d. 9.
Was son of Benjamin 2d and Sarah-Hallock. Was born May 31, 1807, and died March 15, 1875. Married Sarah Petty, daughter of Zopher Petty. Children:

1. Sarah-Danes, born 1835.*
2. Lewis W., born 1840. Married Emma Rowland. Had son:
   A. John L., who married Nellie Laughlin. He was born March 10, 1861, and died Jan. 3, 1928. They had son:
      a. Lewis, born Aug. 16, 1899. He married and had son, George, born April 26, 1920.

The home of John and Sarah-Hallock was in Mastic, L. I.

JOHN HALLOCK. W. 6. David 5. Joshua 4. William 3. d. 15.
Was son of David of Moriches. Was born April 2, 1803, and died April 7, 1881. Married Mary Fanning 1826. She was born Dec. 28, 1807. Children:

1. David, born 1827.*
2. Adelaide-VanHouten, born 1828.*
3. Elmira, born Dec. 25, 1830. Died Nov. 15, 1835.
4. James Fanning, born 1833.*
5. Kate-Smith, born 1836.*
6. Sarah Amelia, born May 12, 1838. Died June 4, 1884.
7. Charles, born 1840.*
8. Edmund, born 1842.*
9. John, born April 3, 1845. Died Jan. 6, 1847.
10. Mary Howell, born May 8, 1847. Lives at home.
11. Nicholl Tuthill, born 1849.*

John Hallock followed the sea in early life and later made his home in Moriches, L. I. He was a carpenter by trade.

JOHN HALLOCK. W. 7. William J. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. d. 15. Was son of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Feb. 3, 1823, and died June 6, 1899. Married Amanda Smith Dec. 11, 1851. She was born Dec. 7, 1835. Children:

1. Ellen J., born Dec. 15, 1852. Died Dec. 29, 1876.
2. Charlotte, born May 17, 1857. Died Dec. 7, 1860.
3. Lizzie, born Oct. 1, 1859.
4. William, born April 3, 1861. Died April 1, 1862.
5. John, born Jan. 22, 1864.
6. Hattie-Flack, born Jan. 18, 1867. Married Charles Flack.
7. Charles M., born June 6, 1870. Died Oct. 17, 1887.
8. James B., born Jan. 19, 1872.
9. Frank S., born June 9, 1877.*
10. Annie, born July 31, 1881. Died July 5, 1922.
11. Victoria-Bradner, born Feb. 12, 1885. Married William B.

John Hallock was a farmer of Greenwood Lake, N. J.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 3. William 2. Peter 1. d. 18. Was son of William and Margaret-Hallock. Was born about 1658 and died 1737 at Setauket, L. I. Married Abigail Swazey about 1678. She died Jan. 23, 1737. Children:

1. John, 2d, born 1679.*
2. Peter, born 1689.*
3. William, born 1695.*
4. Mary-Willets, born 1696.*
5. Jonathan, born 1698.*
6. Benjamin, born about 1700.*

Of the 10 daughters of John and Abigail we have the name ot only one. Four Willets brothers, sons of Thomas and Dinah-Willets, of Syosset, L. I., married five of these sisters, as follows, but we do not know the names of four of them:

Richard Willets married, first, a daughter, and, second, the widow of John Powell, who was another daughter.

Amos Willets married daughter Mary about 1717.* He married again, Rebecca Whitson.

Thomas Willets married a daughter.

Isaac Willets married a daughter.

The controlling influence in this interesting incident seems to

have been that they were all good honest Quakers. John Hallock and his wife, Abigail, were active members of the Society of Friends, much to the displeasure of his father, William, who gave vent to this displeasure in his will. They settled at Setauket, L. I., in Brookhaven Town. Their graves are marked by small stones, rising little above the ground in the Friends corner.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.
Was son of Peter, 1st, who was son of the first John, and died in Dutchess County, N. Y. Was born about 1730. Married about 1778. Children:
1. Joseph Zebulon, born 1782.* Known as "Zebulon."
2. Peter, born about 1780.*

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 6. Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. John 3. d. 20.
Was son of Stephen, of Richmond, Mass., and Vermont. Was born about 1768. Died in Western New York. Married about 1788. Children:
1. Theron, born 1890. 2. Calvin. 3. Rufus. 4. Abraham.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 7. Peter 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 22.
Was son of Peter Hallock, of Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y. Was born about 1785. Married about 1806. Children:
1. William. 2. Josiah.
John Hallock lived in Berne, Albany County, N. Y.

JOHN HALLOCK. W. 11. Alexander 10. Robert 9. Eli 8. d. 17.
Is son of Alexander and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 10, 1894. Married Jennie Gabel. Children:
1. John, born May 8, 1920.
2. Robert, born Nov. 14, 1924.
3. Joseph Franklin, born May 27, 1927.

JOHN HALLOCK. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14.
Was son of Zebulon and Martha-Hallock. Was born 1732 and died 1816. Married Bethiah in 1752, and they were admitted to the Church at Mattituck Feb. 16, 1752. Children:
1. John Jr., born 1753.*
2. Anna, baptized Feb. 16, 1755.
3. Luther, born 1758.*
4. Mehetable, born 1760.*
John Hallock was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I. Was known as John of Cutchogue.

JOHN HALLOCK. T. 9. Dewitt Clinton 8. Hon. John 7. d. 1.
Was son of Dewitt Clinton Hallock, of Ridgebury, N. Y. Was a professional violinist and dancing master. Was associated with his father in this profession and followed it after his father's death. His grave is in the Ridgebury burying ground.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. John 5. d. 26.
Was son of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Was born Dec. 27, 1824, at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y. Married Emily Marshall March 27, 1856, and died March 25, 1884. Children:
1. John Henry, born 1858.*
2. William Marshall, born 1859.*
3. Ida Lavinia-Fisher, born 1872.*

John Hallock lived near Ithaca a few years, and moved to Spencer, N. Y., in 1870. Occupation, farming.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 8. Robert 7. John 6. John 5. d. 18.
Was son of Robert, of Somers. Was born about 1820. Married about 1842. Children:
1. Henry C. 2. Edmund W.

John Hallock lived in Yorktown, N. Y.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 8. William 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
Was son of William and Phebe Ann-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1825, and died Oct. 20, 1882. Married Ella P. Reynolds, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. She was born in 1847 and died 1875. Children:
1. Cora, born 1874. Died 1875.

John and Ella-Hallock resided in Rush, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

JOHN HALLOCK, JR. W. 6. John 5. Zebulon 4. William. d. 14.
Was son of John, of Cutchogue, L. I. Was born about 1753. Married about 1770. Children:
1. Prudence-Luce, born 1771.*
2. Bertha G., born 1775.
3. Sarah-Glover, born 1780.
4. Samuel, of Cutchogue, born 1780.
5. William, born 1785.*
6. Huldah-Howell, born 1790.*
7. John Scepter Sr., born 1793.*
8. Erastus, born 1794.*

John Hallock was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

JOHN HALLOCK, 2d. J. 4. John 3. William 2. d. 18.
Was son of John and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1679 and died 1765. Married Hannah ——— about 1700. Children:

1. Abigail-Powell, born about 1702.*
2. Sarah-Hunt, born about 1704.*
3. Hannah-Satterly, born about 1706.
4. Catherine-Powell, born about 1708.*
5. Almy-Underhill, born about 1709.*
6. John, 3d, born 1710.*
7. Clement-Powell, born 1712.*
8. Phebe-Underhill, born 1716.*
9. Edward, born 1717.*
10. Samuel, born about 1718.*

John Hallock, 2d, was a Friends preacher. He and Hannah lived in Setauket, L. I., where most of his family settled. He seems to have been married a second time to a woman named Phebe.

JOHN HALLOCK. J. 9. Allan C. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. d. 26.
Was son of Allan C. Hallock. Was born July 2, 1826, and died July 4, 1894. Married Mary Reid Brooks, born June 16, 1832. Children:

1. Will Rice, born May 23, 1861. Married Della Ferris, and has twins, Urna Mate and Verna Kate, born March 14, 1886.
2. Frank B., born Aug. 18, 1862. Married Emma Stuhel, born Feb. 26, 1864. Had children:
   A. Fay, born 1890.
   B. Mae, born 1891.
   C. John S., deceased.
   D. Frank Butler Jr., born 1900.
3. John, born March 26, 1869. Died Sept. 18, 1871.
4. Jesse Eugene, born Sept. 11, 1870. Married Frances Bowen, and has children:
   A. Agnes B., born 1899.
   B. John, born 1903.
5. Roy K., born April 15, 1878. Died Aug. 23, 1882.
6. Kate, born May 21, 1858. Married Lee B. Durstine, of Flatbush, L. I., born Sept. 7, 1851.
   A. John Jacob Durstine, born Sept. 27, 1884. Died Feb. 21, 1885.
   B. Roy Durstine, born Dec. 13, 1886.
   C. Florence Durstine, born April 6, 1881.

7. Mary B., born June 30, 1875. Died Dec. 17, 1875.

The above is taken from Charles Hallock's "Ancestry." It has been difficult to understand his connections correctly and make his dates agree with known records. He seems to make Edward, Kate and John belong to three generations, when they are members of one family. They are children of Allen C. Hallock.

JOHN HALLOCK, 3d. J. 5. John, 2d, 4. John 3. d. 18.

Was son of John, 2d, of Setauket, L. I. Was born in 1710 in Setauket. Died 1757. Married about 1730. Children:

1. William, born 1736.
2. Margaret-Tiebout, born 1738.*
3. Penelope-Osborn, born 1739.*
4. Patience-Horton, born 1740.*
5. John, 4th, born 1745.*
6. Samuel, born 1747.*
7. Daniel, born 1732.*
8. James.

John Hallock, 3d, moved from Setauket to North Castle, Westchester County, N. Y. Charles Hallock says he had 10 daughters (p. 30). This seems to be mixed with John, 1st, as the dates of birth of the daughters do not place them in this generation.

JOHN HALLOCK, 4th. J. 6. John, 3d. 5. John, 2d. 4. John. d. 18.

Was son of the third John, of Westchester County, N. Y. Was born about 1745. Married about 1765. Children:

1. John, 5th, born 1766.*
2. Sarah-Crane, born 1768.*
3. Robert, born 1771.*
4. Martha, born 1773.
5. Phebe, born 1777.
6. Joicy, born 1779.
7. Clarinda-Crane, born 1781.* Sarah and Clarinda became wives of James Crane.
8. Mary-Raynor, born 1785.*

John Hallock, 4th, settled in Somers, Westchester County, N. Y.

JOHN HALLOCK, 5th. J. 7. John, 4th. 6. John, 3d. 5. d. 18.

Was son of the fourth John, of Somers, N. Y. Was born in 1766 and died 1850. Married Malinda Parmenter, of Mt. Carmel, Ill., in 1800. Children:

1. Richard B., born 1805.*

2. John, 6th, born 1811.
3. James C., born 1813.*
4. Allan C., born 1815.*
5. Aaron B., born 1818.*

John Hallock the fifth was a Friends preacher for 60 years. He invented the "Cold water process of making castor oil" and went West from New York State and bought land near Mt. Carmel, Ill., to introduce raising the bean and making the oil.

JOHN HALLOCK, DEA. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 1. Was son of Zerubabel, 2d, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1751 in Mattituck, L. I., and died in Orange County 1842. Was known as Dea. John, and was father of Hon. John. Born 1774.* Dea. John lived in Mattituck, L. I., until about the time of the Revolutionary War. Moved to Orange County after or during the war. He served as a private in the militia of Suffolk County until Long Island was captured by the British. See Revolutionary Record. In Stickney's History of Minisink Region he is called John, Sen., of Wawayanda, who moved to Oxford, Orange County, and was in the military service in the highlands. His brother, Daniel, acted as his substitute at the capture of Fort Montgomery in 1777. In 1783 he removed to the old town of Minisink and purchased from John Scott a 200-acre tract, mostly forest. It took in the site of a later village of Brookfield. He donated a lot for the Old School Baptist Church in 1796., and contributed to the building by furnishing nails made by a blacksmith in the vicinity.

JOHN HALLOCK, HON. T. 7. John 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 1. Was son of Dea. John Hallock, of Mattituck and Orange County, N. Y. Was born about 1774 and died about 1830. He had sons:

1. Dr. DeWitt Clinton Hallock, of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born about 1796.
2. Sanford.

Hon. John was Judge and Member of Congress. He held many offices in the town of Minisink before its division. He succeeded his father in ownership of the tract of land bought by him and occupied the premises during his life. He was a man of great intellectual power and a wonderful memory. As County Judge he made a wide reputation for the wisdom of his decisions. He died at Ridgebury, near his tract of land, about 1830.

JOHN AMOS HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d. 29.
Was son of Benjamin, 2d, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born 1782 and died 1856. Married Eunice Phelps about 1810. Had children:
1. Amos, of Washington, Conn., born about 1812.*
2. Ann Elizabeth- Hulse, born 1822.*

John Amos Hallock lived in LaGrange, Dutchess County, N. Y. Moved to Washington, Conn., and bought 150 acres of land, where some of his descendants now live. He is called Amos by Charles Hallock on page 34 and John on page 35.

JOHN CRAWFORD HALLOCK, M.D.
P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
Was son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born Aug. 14, 1865. Married Katherine Throck-Morton Nov. 12, 1895. She was born March 16, 1868. Children:
1. Walter E. Hallock, M.D., born 1897.*
2. William Allen, born 1899. Died Feb. 1, 1900.

John C. Hallock, M.D., is a practicing physician and resides in Lakewood, O.

JOHN CLARK HALLOCK, REV.
J. 8. James Cooley 7. Amos. d. 19.
Was son of James Cooley Hallock of the U. S. Army. Was born at Washington Hollow, N. Y., in 1810 and, died 1861. Married about 1830. Children:
1. William S., Esq., born 1831. Of St. Louis, Mo. Died in the Civil War in the Federal Army.
2. Samuel H., born 1833. Died in the Civil War.
3. Henry S., born 1835. Died in the Civil War.
4. Emmett G., born 1838.*
5. John Clark Jr.
6. Charles. Of Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Rev. John Clark Hallock settled in Davenport, Ia., and died near Mt. Vernon, Ia. His sons, William, Samuel and Henry, fought and fell in the Civil War.

JOHN D. HALLOCK. P. 8. Frederick, 2d, 7. Frederick 6. d. 9.
Was son of Frederick, 2d, and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1828, and died 1901. Married Sarah E. Aldrich Feb. 17, 1857. She was born 1836 and died 1893. Their home was in Quogue, L. I. Graves are in Quogue cemetery. No children. Was hotel keeper.

JOHN D. HALLOCK. T. 9. Capt. Daniel Case 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
Is son of Capt. Daniel Case and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 10, 1852. Married Georgia Benjamin Nov. 10, 1874. Children:
1. Orville J., born 1878.*
2. Ora May, born 1881.*
3. Daniel, born 1886. Deceased.

John D. was a farmer of Oakville, L. I.

JOHN D. HALLOCK. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
Is son of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born Jan. 14, 1886, at Riverhead, L. I. Married Lillian Swords, of New York City, May 31, 1913. Children:
1. Jean Elizabeth, born April 12, 1914, in New York City.
2. Carol Jane, born May 20, 1917, in New York City.
3. Ann Dartry, born April 22, 1923, in Rockland, County.

John D. Hallock is an attorney-at-law with an office at Riverhead, L. I. He is at present clerk of the Surrogate Court of Suffolk County, N. Y.

JOHN D. HALLOCK. W. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. Joshua 4. d. 15.
Was son of Dea. Jonathan Hallock, of Orange County, N. Y. Was born in 1790 and settled at East Bethany, near Batavia, N. Y.

JOHN DOUGLAS HALLOCK.Sr. P. 9. William C. 8 Benj. B. 7. d. 9.
Was son of William C. Hallock, of New York City. Was born 1862 and died in Jersey City, N. J., 1899. Married Cecelia Fitzsimmons in 1888. Children:
1. Albert, born 1889.
2. John Douglas, Jr., born 1893.*

John Douglas Hallock, Sr., was born in Albany, N. Y. He was prominent in the building business in Chicago during the '80's and '90's. Is mentioned in "Industrial Chicago," which gives a short history of his business career.

JOHN DOUGLAS HALLOCK, 2d. P. 10. John Douglas 9. d. 9.
Is son of John Douglas and Cecelia-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1893. Married Rosalie M. Casserly Nov. 4, 1919. She was born Aug. 29, 1895. Is teacher of physical training in public school. Children:
1. John Douglas, 3d, born Dec. 28, 1925.

Mr. Hallock resides in Flushing, L. I. Is traveling salesman for cotton piece goods.

JOHN EDWIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d. 18.
Is son of Charles Ogden and Rose Ellen-Hallock. Was born Jan. 24, 1897. Is unmarried. Resides at Bordeaux, Wash. Is traveling salesman for Pacific and Atlantic Fruit Co., of Centralia, Wash.

JOHN ELIJAH HALLOCK. J. 8. Benjamin 7. Daniel 6. d. 20.
Was son of Benjamin and Fannie-Hallock. Was born June 1, 1827, at Stamford, N. Y., and died July, 1896, in Plymouth, Pa. Married Loretta Gould in 1854 in Plymouth. Both are buried in Fortyfort cemetery, Pa. Children:

1. Harriet Matilda Hallock-Calhoun, born 1860.*

John Elijah worked his way to a liberal education and graduated with honor from the Delaware Literary Institute, then opened a school in Plymouth, Pa., which he taught 21 years. Was also Justice of the Peace for 15 years.

JOHN FOSTER HALLOCK. Capt. J. 7. Zopher 6. Daniel 5. d. 22.
Was son of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1804, and died Jan. 17, 1890. Married Elvina Overton Dec. 31, 1828. She was born March 2, 1807, and died Jan. 11, 1843. Children:

1. Daniel Foster, born 1833.*
2. John Willis, born 1837.*

John Foster married again, March 16, 1844, Sohronia Y. All three are buried in Lake Grove cemetery, Methodist. They lived on a farm at Lake Grove, inherited from his father, Zopher Hallock.

JOHN FOSTER HALLOCK. J. 9. Daniel Foster 8. John. d. 22.
Was son of Daniel Foster and Mary Anna-Hallock. Was born Jan. 15, 1871. Married Jeannette Jane Berry, of Sayville, L. I., April 18, 1895. Children:

1. Roswell Foster, born 1895. Died 1896.
2. Alice Jeannette, born 1897.*
3. Mildred Isabelle, born April, 1899. Died Aug., 1899.
4. John Foster Jr., born Aug. 14, 1900.
5. Donald Chatfield, born June 1, 1913.

John Foster Hallock was a farmer of Niverville, N. Y.

JOHN FOSTER HALLOCK. J. 6. Daniel 5. Jonathan 4. d. 22.
Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1757. Married Mrs. Thankful Foote. He died March 18, 1813. She died May 18, 1825. No children. John Foster lived at the old homestead at Lake Grove, L. I.

JOHN FRANK HALLOCK. T. 10. George Wilson 9. d. 3.
Is son of George Wilson and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born Nov. 1, 1861, and died in 1925. Married Ann Eliza Davis, Oct. 15, 1884. Children:

1. Olive Leone-Hallock, born 1885.*
2. Harold Davis, born 1888.*
3. Edward Franklin, born 1890. Died 1893.
4. George Wilson, born 1894.*
5. Ivan Smith, born 1899.*
6. Sadie Anna, born 1903.*

John Frank Hallock worked on a farm in early years. Later became a contractor and builder. His home was in Smithtown, L. I.

JOHN FRANKLIN HALLOCK. T. 8. John 7. Zach. 6. d. 3.
Was son of John and Joanna-Hallock. Was born 1807 and died 1887. Married Sophronia Wells about 1830. Children:

1. John, born 1832.*
2. Sophronia-Hallock, born 1837.*
3. Ellen-Terry, born 1849.*
4. Alden, died young.

John Franklin Hallock was a farmer of Northville, L. I.

JOHN H. HALLOCK. T. 8. Sylvanus 7. William 6. d. 8.
Was son of Sylvanus Hallock, of New York. Was born about 1820. No further data.

JOHN HARVEY HALLOCK. W. 8. James Madison 7. d. 17.
Was son of James Madison and Harriet-Hallock. Was born in 1853 and died 1920. Married Mrs. Ella Salmon Sweezy, who was born in 1856 and died 1921. No children. Both are buried in Riverhead cemetery.

JOHN HENRY HALLOCK, DR. J. 9. John 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
Is son of John and Emily-Hallock. Was born March 13, 1858. Married Adah J. Merrill in 1886. She was born Feb. 2, 1866. Children:

1. Elmer Harrison, born Jan. 27, 1888.

Dr. John H. Hallock is a practicing physician and resides in Saranac Lake, Franklin County, N. Y.

JOHN K. HALLOCK, JR. T. 9. John Kasar 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1
Was son of John Kasar and Joanna-Hallock. Was born 1866 and died 1893. Is buried at Laurel, L. I.

JOHN KASAR HALLOCK. T. 8. Bethuel 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.
Was son of Bethuel and Harmony-Hallock. Was born in 1831 and died in 1875. Married, first, Mary J. Aldrich, who died in 1862. Married, second, Joanna Downs, who outlived him 37 years. Children by first wife:

1. Lowell Mason, born 1855.*
2. Morris Wells, born 1858.*
3. Adney Winslow, born 1860.*

Second wife:

4. Inez J., born 1864.*
5. John Kasar, Jr., born 1866.*

John Kasar Hallock was a farmer of West Mattituck. He was an active member of the Franklinville Presbyterian Church. The family plot is in Laurel cemetery.

JOHN KEESE HALLOCK, REV. J. 7. Peter 6. Peter 5. d. 19.
Was son of Peter, 3d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born Feb. 2, 1798, in Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., and died April 3, 1885. Married Melissa Griffith at Peru, July 26, 1818. She was born at Peru Oct. 22, 1801, and died at Clarion, Pa., Jan. 28, 1877. Rev. John Keese married, second, Emeline Crowell Oct. 3, 1878. She was born June 7, 1807. Children, all by first wife:

1. Silva-Paine, born 1819.*
2. Thirza G.-Wright, born 1821.*
3. Jemima-Johnson, born 1822.*
4. Nancy Jane-Campbell, born 1824.*
5. Mary Ann-Ingraham, born 1827.*
6. Elisha Arnold, born 1830.*
7. Jane Ann-Stone, born 1833.*
8. Isaac W., born 1836.*
9. Cynthia Melissa-Jennings, born 1839.*
10. Adelia Maria, born 1841. Infant.
11. John Keese, Jr., born 1844.*

Rev. John Keese Hallock lived in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, a short time. He was a member of the Erie M. E. Conference. He moved in 1820 from Peru, N. Y., to McKean Township, Erie County, Pa., where he took up land and improved it. He was reared a Quaker, but married out of the Society and subsequently joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in 1830 began the work of a

minister of that Church and continued in active service until 1869, when he took a superannuated relation.

JOHN KEESE HALLOCK, JR. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19. Was son of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born April 24, 1844, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio. He died April 2, 1897, in Erie, Pa. Married Mrs. Louise Arbuckle Porter Oct. 2, 1871. She was widow of Major Robert H. Porter, U. S. A. Her maiden name was Louise Catherine Arbuckle. She was born Jan. 16, 1843, in Erie, Pa., and died May 24, 1907. Children:

1. John Keese, 3d, born 1873.*
2. Louise Guy, born 1875.
3. Ruth Mary, born 1876.

The two girls live together in New York. Ruth is an artist and well-known illustrator. John Keese Hallock was a lawyer of Erie, Pennsylvania.

JOHN KEESE HALLOCK, 3d. J. 9. John Keese 8. J. K. 7. d. 19. Is son of John Keese, Jr., and Louise-Hallock. Was born Oct. 28, 1873, in Erie, Pa. Married Virginia Eleanor Martin March 10, 1915. She was born in Titusville, Pa., March 10, 1885. No children. Their home is in Sewickley, Pa. His occupation is sales manager, 518 Frick Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHN LEWIS HALLOCK. J. 9. Thomas Lewis 8. Thom W. 7. d. 25. Is son of Thomas Lewis and Millie Steele-Hallock. Was born April 9, 1885. Married Lela Alma Smalley Feb. 6, 1912. She was born July 23, 1889. Children:

1. John Melvin, born Oct. 23, 1912. At Mullinville, Kan.
2. Francis Hobart, born May 16, 1919. At Mullinville, Kan.

Mr. Hallock is a farmer, living near Larned, Kan.

JOHN MORSE HALLOCK. T. 10. John 9. John Franklin 8. d. 3. Was son of John and Frances-Hallock. Was born in 1868. Married Elenita Woodhull Dec. 15, 1886. She was born Aug. 28, 1866. Children:

1. Alice Evelyn-Smith, born 1889.*

John Morse Hallock was a farmer of Northville, L. I. He is now a factory operative in New Jersey.

JOHN R. HALLOCK, 7th. J. 9. Aaron 8. Robert 7. John. d. 18. Was son of Aaron, of Yorktown, and Esther-Hallock. Was born 1848. Married Phebe Field about 1877. Children:

1. John R., Jr., born 1878.*
2. Sarah. Of Port Chester, N. Y. Died 1896.

JOHN R. HALLOCK, JR. J. 10. John R. 9. Aaron 8. d. 18.
Is son of John R. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Feb. 21, 1878. Is unmarried. Is a machinist in the employ of the Ernest Simons Mfg. Company, of Port Chester, N. Y.

JOHN R. HALLOCK, 7th. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John, 5th, 7. d. 18.
Was son of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born May 25, 1844. Married Laura Risley March 7, 1868. No children. John R. was a farmer of Mt. Carmel, Ill.

JOHN SCEPTER HALLOCK, SEN. W. 7. John, Jr., 6. John 5. d. 14.
Was known as John S. Senior. Was son of John, Jr., the second John in line, his father, John of Cutchogue, being the first. Was born Nov. 11, 1793, and died Sept. 6, 1862. Married Abigail Terry, of Cutchogue, in 1809. She was born in 1792 and died 1861. Children:

1. Densie, born 1810.
2. Charity-Luce, born 1811.*
3. Susan-Glover.
4. John Scepter, Jr., born 1826.*
5. Thomas and Henry Parker died in childhood.

John S. Hallock, Sr., was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I. Graves of himself and wife are in the Cutchogue Cemetery.

JOHN SCEPTER HALLOCK, JR.
W. 8. John S., Sen., 7. John, Jr. d. 14.
Was son of John S., Sen., and Abigail-Hallock. Was born Feb. 12, 1826, and died April 27, 1873. Married Laura Strong, daughter of James Strong, of Bridgehampton, L. I., about 1852. Children:

1. Emma Abigail, born Oct. 13, 1854. Of Santa Barbara, Cal.
2. Henry Parker, Sr., born 1856.*
3. Gilbert Terry, born Sept. 28, 1863. Died April 18, 1892. Single.
4. Herman Strong, born June 7, 1865.*
5. Annie Eliza-Harder, born March 6, 1869.*

John S. Hallock, Jr., was born in Cutchogue. He moved to East Haddam, Conn., in 1868, where he died five years later.

JOHN TERRY HALLOCK. T. 8. Noah 7. William 6. d. 6.
Was son of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in Riverhead, L. I., in 1834, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov., 1886. Married Laura Jane Rouse at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1853. She was born

June 29, 1837, and died Oct. 13, 1925. Children:

1. John Terry, Jr., born 1854.*
2. Charles, born 1855.*
3. Albert Adams, born 1857.*
4. Louis Henry, born 1859.*
5. Elsie-Martin, born 1862.*
6. Nancy Eve-James, born 1864.*
7. Frank, born 1868.*

John Terry Hallock was a farmer. He went from Riverhead, L. I., to the West and settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHN TERRY HALLOCK. T. 9. Noah Terry 8. Noah 7. d. 4. Was son of Noah Terry and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 4, 1858. Married Belle Benjamin Nov. 19, 1879. She was born Nov. 23, 1857. Children:

1. Sadiebelle, born 1882.*
2. Benjamin Terry, born 1885.*

John Terry Hallock lived 40 years at Riverhead, L. I. Settled later at Lynbrook, L. I., where he now lives.

JOHN TERRY HALLOCK, JR. T. 9. John Terry 8. Noah 7. d. 6. Was son of John Terry and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born March 17, 1854. Married Nettie Holman Nov. 25, 1875. She was born Nov. 6, 1855. Children:

1. Susan, born Nov. 4, 1876.
2. Blanch, born June 24, 1880. Died Sept. 14, 1893.
3. Roy Terry, born Sept. 6, 1883.
4. Laura M., born Sept. 4, 1885.
5. Anna, born July 9, 1887.
6. Helen A., born Oct. 8, 1890.

John Terry Hallock, Jr., was a farmer of Flint, Mich. Now in Rochester, N. Y.

JOHN TOWNSEND HALLOCK. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27. Was son of James, preacher, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Nov. 19, 1786. Married, first, Ann Everett. One child: Phebe. Married, second, Mrs. Rachel Burgers-Smith, widow of Nehemiah Smith.

JOHN TUTHILL HALLOCK. T. 10. James Madison 9. d. 8. Is son of James Madison and Louise-Hallock. Was born in 1884. Married Alice Scott June 18, 1910. She was born April 4, 1886.

No children: Mr. Hallock is a carpenter and resides in Mattituck, L. I.

JOHN W. HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles W. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
Is son of Charles W. and Elmina-Hallock. Was born Oct. 26, 1865. Married Annie Lyall Terry Nov. 27, 1889. She is daughter of Capt. Harvey Terry, of Riverhead, L. I. They have a daughter, Vera-Kenny,* born 1894. Mr. Hallock is partner with Lane and Hallock, grocers, of Riverhead, L. I.

JOHN W. HALLOCK. J. 9. Charles 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. d. 26.
Was son of Charles and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1852 and died May 27, 1901. Married Adelia L. Davis Sept. 16, 1874. Children:

1. Floyd C., born July 13, 1875. Died July 10, 1887.
2. Martin LeRoy, born 1886.*
3. Carry Eva, born Jan. 16, 1887. Died June 29, 1887.
4. Charles H., born 1880.*
5. Ina Mabel-Hammond, born 1890.*
6. Erwin Emmett, born July 9, 1898. Single.

John W. Hallock and family resided in Marathon, N. Y. Occupation was farming.

JOHN WILLIS HALLOCK. J. 8. John Foster 7. Zopher. d. 22.
Is son of John Foster and Elvina-Hallock. Was born March 30, 1837, and died Jan. 2, 1917. Married Ann Douglas Newton March 20, 1862. She was born May 11, 1836, and died Nov. 1, 1918. Children:

1. Elvina-Fanning, born 1863.*
2. Florence E.-Gould, born 1867.*
3. Anna Lucretia-Ball, born 1870.*
4. Edith B.-Sanders, born 1872.*
5. Willis Newton, born 1876.*
6. Samuel Foster, born 1878.*

John Willis Hallock lived in Lake Grove, L. I., on part of the old homestead farm of Zopher Hallock.

JOHN WILSON W. HALLOCK, PROF.
W. 9. Harvey Totten 8. Dr. Wm. A. 7. d. 16.
Is son of Harvey Totten and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Dec. 27, 1888. Married Eva Jane White Sept. 19, 1914. She was born Nov. 14, 1890. Children:

1. Janet Thompson, born March 11, 1916.

2. Eleanor Wishart, born Dec. 3, 1921.

John Wilson Wishart is a mechanical and industrial engineer and is professor of industrial engineering in the University of Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHN YOUNGS HALLOCK.

J. 8. Charles S. 7. Zephaniah Platt 6. d. 21.

Was son of Charles S. Hallock, of New York. Was born about 1820. Was a merchant of Chicago and San Francisco, Cal.

JONAH HALLOCK. P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9. 11.

Was son of Frederick, 1st, and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 3, 1794. Married Jane Gordon, born Nov. 18, 1798. He lived in Brookhaven, L. I., and died in Speonk, L. I. Children:

1. Esther Ann, born Jan. 2, 1820. Married Luther Rogers.
2. Mary Jane, born Dec. 29, 1821. Died in infancy.
3. Jonathan R., born July 6, 1824. Married Mary Jane Gordon.
4. Washington Warren, born 1826.*
5. Mary Jane, 2d, born May 12, 1829. Married Joshua Wells, of Riverhead, L. I.

Jonah Hallock was a farmer, also a miller and a shipper of cordwood to New York by boat, as did many others of this period.

JONAH HALLOCK. W. 7. Nathan Reeves 6. Jonathan 5. d. 14.

Was son of Nathan Reeves Hallock, of Canoe Place, L. I. Was born about 1790. Lived at Speonk, L. I.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. P. 6. Josiah 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10.

Was son of Josiah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born 1766 and died 1847. Married about 1790. Children:

1. Samuel B., born 1792.*
2. Jesse.

Residence, Rocky Point, L. I. Occupation, farming.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14.

Was son of Zebulon and Martha-Hallock. Was born 1738 and died 1824 at Cherry Valley, near Manorville, L. I., where are the graves of himself and his sons, Nathan Reeves, Jonathan and William, and daughter, Abigail Amanda-Benjamin. Married Mary Dickerson in 1765. Children:

1. Nathan Reeves, born 1767.*
2. Clara, born 1768.
3. Jonathan, born 1772.*
4. Abigail Amanda-Benjamin, born 1785.*

5. William, born 1786.*
6. Lewis, born 1790.*

Jonathan Hallock was elder in the church at Cherry Valley, where he and his son, William, lived. Served as ensign and private. —Rev. Record.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 6. Jonathan 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
Was son of Jonathan and Mary-Hallock, of Cherry Valley. Was born about 1772 and died 1830. Had son, Zebulon, born about 1800.* Jonathan Hallock was a farmer of Speonk, L. I.

JONATHAN HALLOCK, 2d. W. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. Joshua 4. d. 15.
Was son of Dea. Jonathan, of Chester, N. Y. Was born about 1785 and died about 1833.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 6. Joshua 5. Joshua 4. William. d. 15.
Was son of Joshua, of Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y. Was born 1787 and died 1845 at Tyrone, Steuben County, N. Y. Lived at Romulus, Seneca County, where his father deeded him land, and after a while moved to Tyrone, Seneca County, N. Y. Married about 1808. Children:

1. Lewis, born about 1810. 2. Charles. 3. Silas. 4. Abel. 5. Benjamin. 6. Edwin. 7. Eli. 8. George. 9. Joel.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. J. 4. John, 1st, 3. d. 22.
Was son of John and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1698 and died 1768. Married about 1730. Children:

1. Hannah. 2. Phebe. 3. Ruth. 4. Daniel, born 1735.* 5. Gershom. 6. Jonathan, 2d, born 1740.*

Jonathan Hallock lived in "The Nine Partners," N. Y.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. John 5. d. 18.
Was son of Daniel Hallock, of Monroe, Orange County, N. Y. Was born about 1760 and died Aug. 7, 1836, at Stroudsburg, Pa. Children:

1. James. 2. Samuel. 3. John.
4. William Penn, born 1800.*
5. Mercy. Married Daniel Brown.
6. Hannah. Single.
7. Ann Elizabeth. Married William McGarrah, of New York City. Children:
   A. Bertha McGarrah, married a Whittaker.
   B. Henry McGarrah, druggist, of Scranton, Pa. Married Eliza-

beth Walton, of Stroudsburg. Resides in Scranton, Pa. Have children:

a. William H. McGarrah, of Philadelphia, Pa.
b. Bessie McGarrah. Deceased.
c. Jeannette McGarrah. Married Edgar Swartz.
d. Russell McGarrah. Of Scranton, Pa.
e. Donald McGarrah. Of Scranton, Pa.
f. Henry McGarrah. Of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Jonathan Hallock and family resided in Stroudsburg, Pa.

JONATHAN HALLOCK, DEA. W. 5. Joshua 4. William 3. d. 15. Was son of Joshua Hallock, of Moriches, L. I. Was born 1750 and died March 16, 1816. Married about 1775. Children:

1. Joshua, Jr., born about 1780.*
2. Jonathan, 2d, born 1785.*
3. John D., born 1790.*
4. Augustus Van Courtlandt, born 1793.*
5. Margaret-Corwin, born about 1794.*
6. James J., born 1798.*
7. William J., born 1799.*

Dea. Jonathan Hallock was born in Moriches, L. I. Moved with his father, Joshua, and brothers to Sugar Loaf, Orange County, and settled in Chester, Orange County. He was deacon and elder in the church in Chester until his death. He was member of Lewis Du Bois Continental Regiment. Signed the pledge in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., and was in the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779. See "Revolutionary Record."

JONATHAN HALLOCK, 2d. J. 5. Jonathan 4. John 3. d. 22. Was son of Jonathan Hallock, born 1698. Was born about 1740 and died about 1794. Married about 1766. Had sons:

1. Jonathan, 3d, born 1768.
2. David, born 1770.*

The home of Jonathan, 2d, was in Setauket, L. I. He served in the Revolutionary War as ensign and private. Is called "Lieut. Jonathan" in Roster of State Troops.

JOSEPH HALLECK, LIEUT. P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. Maj. Peter. d. 9. Was son of Dea. Jabez and Sarah Wines-Hallock. Was born in Southold, L. I., Oct. 16, 1785, and died in Westernville, N. Y., June 22, 1857. Married Catherine Wager, daughter of Henry Wager,

March 7, 1813. She was born Feb. 18, 1795, and died Feb. 23, 1868. Children:

1. Gen. Henry Wager, born 1814.*
2. Elizabeth W., born Oct. 16, 1815. Died July 15, 1885. Lived in Westernville, N. Y.
3. Sarah-Bussey, born 1817.*
4. Catherine-Willard, born 1819.*
5. Jabez, born Jan. 15, 1821. Died Nov. 29, 1849, at Monterey, Cal.
6. Joseph, born 1822.*
7. William Wines, born Nov. 26, 1826.*
8. David, born June 1, 1828. Died Jan. 17, 1832.
9. Andrew Jackson, born Sept. 5, 1830. Lost at sea Dec. 24, 1867.
10. Peter, born 1832.*
11. George, born Sept. 29, 1834. Died April 19, 1835.
12. Ellen Mills-Coggswell, born 1836.*
13. John, born May 5, 1839. Died April 21, 1840.

Lieut. Joseph Hallock lived in Westernville, Oneida County, N. Y. He was magistrate 30 years and at one time member of the State Assembly. He served in the War of 1812.

JOSEPH HALLOCK, of Hog Neck. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thom. d. 5. Was son of Zerubabel, 1st, and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1739 and died Jan. 31, 1806. Married Abigail Hobart Dec. 1, 1762. She was born 1739 and died April 16, 1812. Children:

1. Joseph, born 1764.*
2. Abigail, born 1765.
3. Lieut. Benjamin, born 1766.*
4. Joshua, born 1770.*
5. William, born 1774.
6. Joseph, 2d, born 1780.*
7. Isaac, born 1782.*

Joseph Hallock was willed land in 1761 by his father, Zerubabel, 1st. He was the owner of Great Hog Neck, Southold, L. I., now called Bay View.

JOSEPH HALLOCK, T. 6. Joseph, of Hog Neck, 5. d. 5. Was son of Joseph, of Hog Neck, and Abigail-Hallock. Was born in 1764 and died May 30, 1779. Another son was named after him, as was sometimes done at this time.

JOSEPH HALLECK. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9. Was son of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Oct.

23, 1822, at Westernville, N. Y., and died at Highlands, N. C. Was brother of Gen. Henry Wager and one of a family of 13.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. W. 6. Zebulon 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
Was son of Zebulon, 2d, and Abigail-Hallock. Was born about 1784 and died 1822. Married about 1805. Children:

1. Henry, born 1806.*
2. Joseph Wells, born 1810.*
3. Mehetable, born 1811.

Joseph Hallock lived in Greenville, Orange County, N. Y.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. W. 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
Was son of Israel, 2d, and Susanna-Hallock. Was born Nov. 23, 1795, at Mt. Hope, N. Y., and died at Paw Paw, Ill., Feb. 15, 1849. Married, first, Esther Perkins Youngs April 12, 1815. She was born in Mattituck, L. I., Oct. 10, 1796, and died Jan. 14, 1827, as per an old Sampler. Married, second, Dollie Jane McInnis Dec. 25, 1830. She was born April 25, 1812, and died May 24, 1860. The children of Joseph were as follows:

1. Lydia, born 1816.*
2. Israel, born 1818.*
3. Susan-Green, born 1820.*
4. Louis, born 1822.*
5. Thomas Youngs, born 1824.*
6. Frances Jane, born March 3, 1832. Died May 22, 1850.
7. Esther, born Oct. 29, 1833. Died May 31, 1835.
8. Nathan, born Sept. 30, 1835. Died April 10, 1870.
9. Daniel McInnis, born Oct. 18, 1837. Died Feb. 27, 1852.
10. Abigail, born Sept. 26, 1839. Died Nov. 6, 1847.
11. Harvey McCarter, born Nov. 7, 1841. Died July 13, 1919.
12. Julia Ellen, born April 27, 1844.
13. Oliver, born Oct. 29, 1847. Infant.
14. Gabriel, twin, born Oct. 29, 1847. Died Oct. 21, 1875.

Joseph Hallock lived first at Mt. Hope, N. Y. Moved and settled at Farm Ridge, Lasalle County, Ill.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. W. 9. Youngs 8. Calvin 7. Richard 6. d. 17.
Was son of Youngs and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Feb. 15, 1854. Married Zelinda May Judd July 3, 1879. She was born March 2, 1857. Children:

1. Lulu May-Gaffney, born 1880.*
2. Guy, born 1884.*

3. Benjamin Youngs, born 1894.*

Joseph Hallock resides in Mason City, Ia. He was manager of a lumber yard at McIntire for many years.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. J. 6. Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. d.20.

Was son of Stephen Hallock, of Richmond, Mass., and of Richmond, Vt. He was born March 1, 1762, in Richmond, Vt., and died 1832 in Madrid, N. Y. Married about 1792, wife Sarah. She was born March 2, 1772. Children:

1. Rev. Edward Joseph, born 1793.*
2. Philander, born 1798.*

Joseph Hallock resided in Madrid, N. Y.

For other children see "Pension Office," Revolutionary Record.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. J. 8. Alexander 7. Foster 6. d. 24.

Was son of Alexander and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Nov. 18, 1831, and died Jan. 30, 1892. Joseph Hallock was a lawyer and resided at Catskill, N. Y. Married, first, Frances E. Goodwin May 19, 1858. She was born Oct. 6, 1838, and died Feb. 18, 1865. Children:

1. Fanny Eliza, born March 18, 1859. Died March 4, 1860.
2. Goodwin, born Feb. 11, 1861. Died Aug. 30, 1861.

Married, second, Susan Prentice Ensign Sept. 12, 1866. She was born Nov. 11, 1840, and died Jan. 1, 1876. Three children:

3. Charles Prentice, born June 22, 1870. Died Sept. 11, 1870.
4. Harriet Prentice, born Oct. 11, 1872.* She married Dr. Thomas W. Moore. He was born Oct. 4, 1866. Three children:
   A. Joseph Hallock Moore, born July 7, 1902.
   B. Thomas Waterman Moore, born Dec. 20, 1906.
   C. Harriet Moore, born Sept. 18, 1908. Died June 3, 1909.
5. Josephine, born Feb. 20, 1875, at Catskill, N. Y. She is unmarried and lives at her home, "The Pines," Falls Village, Conn.

Married, third, Eugenia G. Lacey, Nov. 3, 1886. She was born Sept. 15, 1844, and died Jan. 16, 1900.

JOSEPH HALLOCK, 2d. T. 6. Joseph, of Hog Neck, 5. d. 5.

Was son of Joseph and Abigail-Hallock. Was born in 1780 and died 1852. Married, first, Lucretia Bailey Jan. 15, 1805. She was born 1774 and died 1816. Married, second, Polly Taylor Oct. 27, 1816. She was born in 1800 and died 1857. Children:

1. Joseph Bailey, born 1806.* First wife.
2. Lucretia, born 1807.* First wife.
3. Mehetable, born 1811. First wife. Infant.

4. Benjamin, born 1817.* Second wife.
5. Mary-Terry, born 1818.*
6. Abigail-Terry, born 1819.*
7. George, born 1821.*

Joseph Hallock 2d lived on Hog Neck, Southold, L. I. His occupation was farming. He enlisted in the war of 1812.

JOSEPH HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 6. Maj. Peter 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 9. Was son of Maj. Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born about 1752. Was commander of an armed vessel in the Revolutionary War, and fell from the last shot before the enemy surrendered in the engagement, 1778. He signed the Association in 1775. Rev. Record.

JOSEPH ADDISON HALLOCK, REV. J. 7. Peter 6. Peter 5. d. 19. Was son of Peter the 3d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1810. Married Miss Brockway, of Brockwayville, Pa. Children:

1. Addison, of Chicago.
2. Minerva-Kleinmar, of Chicago.
3. Robie-Kleinmar, of Chicago.

Rev. Joseph Addison became a Methodist preacher in the Erie Conference, Pa. All finally settled in Chicago where he married a second time.

JOSEPH ANDREW HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin Hubbard 7. d. 5. Was born in Southold, L. I., Oct. 29, 1827, and died May. 1, 1903. Married, first, Sara B. Nessler. Second, Carrie Thorp. Children:

1. Sarah L.-Remer, born 1862.*
2. Minnie B.-Brown, born 1868.*

Joseph Andrew fitted himself to become a teacher, and graduated from the New York State Normal School at Albany in 1849. He taught in Westchester and Suffolk Counties and went to Newark, N. J., in 1854. Here he remained 44 years as principal of three different public schools, teaching in one 15 years and another 18 years. He resigned in 1898 after 49 years of continuous service as an educator, and his upright character and faithful services were appreciated by his Board of Education and the community. Is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

JOSEPH BAILEY HALLOCK. T. 7. Joseph 6. Jos. Hog Neck. d. 5. Was son of Joseph and Lucretia-Hallock. Was born in 1806 and died 1852. Home was in Southold, L. I. Grave is in Southold cemetery.

JOSEPH BENTON HALLOCK. J. 7. Stephen Jr. 6. Stephen. d. 23. Was son of Stephen Jr. of Sandusky Plains, Ohio. Was born about 1790 and died 1885.

Served in the War of 1812 and died in Appanoose Co., Iowa.

JOSEPH DENTON HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benj. 4. d. 20. Was son of Benjamin and Phebe-Hallock. Was born 1779 and died 1863, age 84 years. Married 1798. Children:

1. Nelson John, born about 1799.*
2. Homer, born 1804.*
3. Harvey.

Reidence was Lagrange, N. Y.

JOSEPH EDMUND HALLOCK. P. 9. Joseph Henry 8. Thom. d. 13. Was son of Joseph Henry and Harriet Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 17, 1872. Married Frances F. Lennox Oct. 19, 1893. Children:

1. Harriet M., born July 29, 1894.
2. Arthur E., born 1897.*
3. Grant Lennox, born Sept. 28, 1901.
4. Edith Frances, born April 8, 1904.
5. Elizabeth Mae, born June 29, 1917.

Joseph E. Hallock resides in Patchogue, L. I. He is a competent and faithful assistant in the U. S. Post Office of that place. His services have extended over a period of 25 years and will no doubt continue until he is retired by age.

JOSEPH EDWIN HALLOCK. T. 8. Bethuel 7. Zachariah. d. 1. See "Edwin Hallock."

JOSEPH EDWIN HALLOCK. T. 10. Eugene 9. Edwin. 8. d. 1. See Edwin T. 10.

JOSEPH H. HALLOCK. W. 9. Homer H. 8. Oliver H. 7. d. 15. Is son of Homer H. and Nellie-Hallock. Was born Apr. 25, 1891. Married Mary Peninger Dec. 14, 1919. She was born July 26, 1894. Children:

1. Joseph Theodore, born Oct. 26, 1921.

Joseph H. Hallock resides in Portland, Ore. He is a radio manufacturer and dealer.

JOSEPH HENRY HALLOCK. P. 8. Thomas J. 7. Benj. B. 6. d. 13. Was son of Thomas Jefferson and Susan-Hallock. Was born March 4, 1837, and died April 23, 1918. Married 1st, Harriet Elizabeth

Wicks July 22, 1858. She was born Dec. 3, 1839, and died Aug. 10, 1882. Married 2d, Maria M., born July 3, 1840, and died June 1, 1902. Married 3d, Rebecca J., born June 23, 1837, and died March 12. 1917. Children:

1. Julia Elizabeth, born March 4, 1859. Died 1920. Married Howell. Husband retired. She leaves 2 boys and 1 girl.
2. Emma Augusta, born May 28, 1861. Married Hawkins, have 2 sons.
3. Clara J., born March 5, 1864. Married Benjamin. Died June, 1899. Left 2 sons and 1 daughter.
4. Lena Bell, born July 21, 1867. Married Weeks. Has 1 son and 1 daughter.
5. Henry Burton, born 1867.*
6. Joseph Edmund, born 1872.*

Joeph Henry Hallock was a successful farmer of Blue Point, L. I.

JOSEPH NELSON HALLOCK. HON.

T. 8. George 7. Joseph 6. d. 5.

Is son of George and Maria Jane-Hallock. Was born Sept. 16, 1861, at Southold, L. I. Married Ella Boldry, of Troy, N. Y., in 1889. She was born Sept. 5, 1861. Children, one:

1. Ann Hallock, born 1897.*

Hon. Joseph N. Hallock resides in his native village of Southold, L. I. He is a man of influence in the councils of the Republican Party and in his home town. He served three terms in the State Assembly and has held the office of town clerk for many years. Is a trustee and first vice-pres. of the Southold Savings Bank, and a director of the Bank of Southold. Served as a member of the Southold Board of Education twenty-four years.

For nearly forty years Mr. Hallock was editor and proprietor of the "Long Island Traveler," from which he is now retired. He is a member of the M. E. Church.

Mrs. Hallock was graduated from the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., and was connected with educational work for many years before and after her marriage, serving as teacher, editorial writer for educational journals, author of books for children and teachers, and as instructor in methods, in State Teachers Institutes in Massachusetts and New York.

JOSEPH NEWTON HALLOCK, D.D. T. 8. Dea. Ezra 7. Daniel. d. 1. Was son of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily-Hallock. Was born in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I., July 4, 1832, and died in Brooklyn, 1913, age 81 years. Married Mrs. Mary Emily Benjamin of Northville, L. I., in 1864. She was born July 29, 1833, and died Oct. 12, 1912. Children:

1. William Watson, born 1865.*
2. Frank Herbert, or "Bertie," born 1873, died 1879.

Dr. Hallock graduated from Yale College, class of 1857, with degree of A.B. and A.M. in 1860. He was principal of an academy a number of years, after which he became editor and proprietor of "Christian Work" in 1880. This he published in New York City until his death.

The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Ursinus College, Pa., in 1896, and he was invited to become President of Westminster University, Denver, Colo., in 1897, but did not think best to leave his publishing business. He wrote many books and pamphlets.

Dr. Hallock was of a very congenial disposition and quickly made friends with those with whom he was associated. His residence was in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOSEPH POTTER HALLOCK. W. 8. William 7. William 6. d. 16. Was son of William 4th and Lorinda-Hallock. Was born March 15, 1806, at Greenville, N. Y., and died Jan. 12, 1885. Married Lillis Stevens Jan. 4, 1829. Children:

1. Adaline, born Dec. 6, 1829. At Norton Hill, N. Y. Died at Ludlow, Ky., Aug. 7, 1910.
2. Hannah-Vincent, born 1832.*
3. Augusta-Elliott, born 1836.*
4. Josephine-Lusk, born 1839.*

Joseph P. Hallock was a farmer of Greenville, N. Y. He was a justice of the peace and an active member of the M. E. Church.

JOSEPH POTTER HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles W. 9. Jacob A. d. 2. Was son of Charles W. and Florence-Hallock. Was born in 1874, and died 1904. Married in 1902, Margaret. Children:

1. Mildred, born in 1903.

Residence was Faribault, Minn. Occupation, clerk in book store.

JOSEPH T. HALLOCK. J. 7. Richard 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
Was son of Richard 2d and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1814. Married about 1838. Children:
1. Annie Anna. 2. Henrietta. 3. Josephine.
Residence, Hallocks Mills, or Amawalk, N. Y., renamed. Occupation, Miller and farmer.

JOSEPH WELLS HALLOCK. W. 7. Joseph 6. Zebulon 5. d. 14.
Was son of Joseph Hallock of Greenville, N. Y. Was born about 1810, and died 1865. Married about 1832. Children:
1. Martin L. 2. Benjamin F. 3. Horace. 4. John L.
Joseph W. Hallock resided in Eaton Pa.

JOSEPH ZEBULON HALLOCK. J. 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21.
Was son of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1760, in Stony Brook, L. I. Married about 1783. Children:
1. Joseph, born 1784.
Joseph Zebulon signed the Association in 1775.

JOSEPH ZEBULON HALLOCK. J. 6. John 5. Peter 4. d. 19.
See "Zebulon."

JOSEPH ZEBULON HALLOCK, JR. J. 7. Jos. Zebulon 6. d. 19.
Was son of Joseph Zebulon, who was generally known as "Zebulon." Was born Oct. 4, 1814, and died at Medway, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1899. Married Phebe Herrick about 1840. She was born Mar. 15, 1816, and died at New Baltimore, N. Y. Children:
1. Stephen P., born 1842.*
2. David, born 1844.*
3. Andrew, born 1846.*
4. Leander W., born 1849.*
5. Charles D., born 1852.*
Joseph Zebulon Hallock, Jr., was a farmer of Medway, N. Y.

JOSEPHINE HALLOCK-AGOR. J. 10. William S. 9. d. 18.
Is daughter of William S. and Francena-Hallock. Was born in 1869. Was married to George C. Agor about 1890. Children:
1. Madeline Agor, born 1893.
2. Evelyn Agor, born 1896.
3. Alsada Agor, born 1900.
Mr. Agor carries on a butcher business in Lincolndale, N. Y.

JOSEPHINE HALLOCK-GABLE. J. 10. William 9. Isaac S. 8. d. 27.

Is daughter of William and Georgianna-Hallock. Was born Aug. 4, 1895. Married to Andrew Gable about 1916. Children:

1. Eugenia Gable, born Sept. 14, 1918.
2. Andrew Gable, Jr., born Dec. 15, 1923.

Residence of Mr. Gable, Montclair, N. J. Is with Austin Organ Company.

JOSEPHINE HALLOCK-LUSK. W. 9. Joseph Potter 8. d. 16.

Was daughter of Joseph Potter and Lillis-Hallock. Was born at Norton Hill, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1839, and died at Freehold, N. Y., June 8, 1909. Was married to Franklin Lusk June 10, 1867. Children:

1. Emily Lusk, born July 4, 1870. Married George W. Burdick at Chatham, N. Y., June 27, 1897.
2. Lillis Hallock Lusk, born June 24, 1874. Is a graduate of Albany Business College and has a position with a business firm in Brooklyn, N. Y. She has made a helpful contribution to this work.
3. Frank Lusk, born June 29, 1877. Married Daisy Curran at Freehold, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1914, and died at Coeymans, N. Y., April 5, 1927. They had children:
   A. Frances Lillian Lusk, born at East Durham, N. Y., April 29, 1916.
   B. Mary Emily Lillis Lusk, born at Port Kent, N. Y., July 23, 1917.
   C. William Lusk, born at Freehold, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1919.

Franklin Lusk was a prosperous farmer of Freehold, N. Y.

JOSEPHINE HALLOCK-WILLIAMS. T. 9. Lewis E. 8. Daniel. d. 5.

Is daughter of Lewis E. and Mary C.-Hallock. Was born in 1851. Died Dec. 8, 1872. Was married to L. Elmer Williams. No children. Residence, Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich. Occupation, agent.

JOSEPHINE HALLOCK-WOODHULL. P. 9. Sylvester 8. d. 10.

Was daughter of Sylvester and Frances-Hallock. Was born at Rocky Point, L. I., Feb. 17, 1853, and died Nov. 19, 1915. Married Charles Edward Woodhull, son of Rev. John Woodhull, July 28, 1891. Children:

1. John Hallock Woodhull, born in Boston, Mass., May 2, 1892. Married Dec. 25, 1916, Alice Sumner Hawley of Taunton, Mass.

Residence in 1927, North Attleborough, Mass. Occupation, manufacturer. Secretary of Winter Bros. Co., Wrentham, Mass. Children:

A. Deane Hallock Woodhull, born June 18, 1918.

B. John Hawley Woodhull, born Oct. 24, 1920.

C. Alice Josephine Woodhull, born April 20, 1923.

D. Richard Sumner Woodhull, born May 22, 1925.

Home of Charles E. Woodhull is South Lincoln, Mass. His occupation, piano dealer.

JOSEPHINE A. HALLOCK-HALSEY. T. 8. Benj. Goldsmith 7. d. 5.

Was daughter of Benjamin Goldsmith and Betsey-Hallock. Was born Oct. 5, 1828. Was married to Dennis K. Halsey May 22, 1849. Children:

1. May S. Halsey, born Sept. 24, 1851. Married Joseph Howell. Children: Nellie and Pierre Howell.
2. Fannie G. Halsey, born Feb. 21, 1855. Married Prof. Franklin.
3. Sarah Louise Halsey, born July 7, 1857. Married Henry Gardiner. Had children: Josephine, Henry and Lion Gardiner.
4. Gould Halsey.
5. Wiede Halsey.

The home of this family was in Westhampton, L. I. Occupation, farming.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. T. 6. Joseph of Hog Neck. 5. d. 5.

Was son of Joseph and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1770, and died Jan., 1787. Grave is in Southold cemetery.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. W. 4. William 3. d. 15.

Was son of William, grandson of Peter. Was born about 1690, and died 1766. Married about 1730. Children:

1. Joshua of Orange Co., born 1735.*
2. David of Moriches, born 1743.*
3. Dea. Jonathan of Orange Co., 1750.*

Joshua Hallock lived in Moriches, L. I., where he owned a tract of 500 acres. Moved about 1760 with his sons Joshua and Jonathan to Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. W. 5. Joshua 4. William 3. d. 15.

Was son of Joshua of Moriches, L. I., and moved with his father and brothers to Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y. He settled first at Sugar Loaf and moved to Romulus, Seneca County, and died 1805.

Was born about 1735. Had sons:

1. Caleb, born 1765.*
2. David, born 1770.*
3. Joshua, Jr., born 1780.*
4. Jonathan, born 1787.*

JOSHUA HALLOCK, 3d. W. 7. Joshua, Jr., 6. Joshua 5. d. 15.
Was probable son of Joshua, Jr., of Romulus, N. Y. Was born about 1802. Married Louisa Sanford in 1822.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. J. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.
Was son of Peter Hallock of Washington Hollow, N. Y. Was born 1741, and died July 24, 1804. Married Mary Peters, Sept. 24, 1767. Children:

1. Peter, born 1774.*
2. George, born 1777.*

Probably lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Signed the pledge in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., and was in the battle of Minisink July 22, 1779.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. J. 6. Peter 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.
Was son of Peter, Jr., and Anna-Hallock. Was born in 1770 and died 1854, age 84. Married about 1795. Children:

1. John, of Lockport, N. Y. Died 1837.
2. Benjamin, of Missouri.
3. Isaac, of Olean, N. Y.
4. George W., banker of Bath, N. Y.

Joshua Hallock lived at Bath, Stuben County, N. Y.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. J. 7. Obadiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 28.
Was son of Obadiah Hallock. Was born about 1795. Married Sallie about 1816. Children:

1. Mary Ann-Sutton, born about 1819.*
2. Esther Ann-Turpin, born 1820.*
3. Obadiah, born 1831.*
4. Isaiah.
5. Morris G., born 1835.*
6. Emma-Gifford.

Joshua Hallock lived in Grapeville, Greene Co., N. Y. His occupation was farming.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. J. 7. Peter 6. Peter 5. Peter. 4. d. 19.
Was son of Peter 3d and Mary Keese-Hallock. Was born about

1790 and died in 1879 in Peru, N. Y., near Keeseville. Married Elizabeth Stafford who died in Illinois. Children:

1. Peter at Peru, N. Y., born 1823.*
2. Fitz Greene, of Keeseville, born 1835.*
3. Alma-Keese. Married Anderson Keese and lived near Keeseville, Clinton County, N Y. Moved to Charlotte, Vt., where they died many years ago.
4. Sarah Ann, married Benjamin Rickettson and lived in the Middle West. Now deceased.
5. Mary, was a teacher, died rather young.
6. Emily, single, died in Charlotte, Vt.
7. Delia, died in youth.

Joshua Hallock moved from Ill. to Peru, near Keeseville, N. Y.

JOSHUA HALLOCK, JR. W. 6. Jonathan 5. Joshua 4. d. 15.
Was son of Dea. Jonathan of Monroe, Orange Co. Was born about 1780 and died in the War of 1812. His son, Capt. John Hallock, was in the Federal Army.

JOSHUA HALLOCK, JR. W. 6. Joshua 5. Joshua 4. p. 15.
Was son of Joshua Hallock of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. Was born about 1780. Married about 1799. Children:

1. Oliver, born 1800.*
2. Joshua, born 1802.*
3. Nathaniel, born 1804.
4. Joel, born 1806.
5. Jesse, born 1808.
6. Caleb, born 1812.*

JOSHUA G. HALLOCK. J. 7. George 6. Joshua 5. Peter. d. 19.
Was son of George Hallock of Clinton Corners, N. Y. Was born Dec. 6, 1803. Married Mary T. Brown, about 1830. She was born Aug. 7, 1809. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1833. Died Apr. 25, 1848.
2. William Henry, born 1835.*
3. George P., born Aug. 19, 1850. Died May 11, 1852.
4. Joshua G., Jr. Died Apr. 2, 1889.

Joshua G. Hallock lived in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. His business was farming.

JOSIAH HALLOCK, 1st. P. 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10.
Was son of Noah and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born in 1732 and died

Feb. 20, 1815. Was married, first, to Bertha Young. Married, second. Married, third, Sarah Reeve about 1759. She was born in 1732 and died Jan. 17, 1827. They had children:

1. Josiah 2d, born about 1760.*
2. Jonathan, born 1766.*
3. Sarah. Married a Reeve and had son, Jonathan Reeve.

Josiah Hallock was a farmer of Rocky Point, L. I. He owned a large tract of land, probably reaching west to Millers Place. This was subsequently divided among several of the Hallocks.

JOSIAH HALLOCK, 2d. P. 6. Josiah 5. Noah 4. d. 10.

Was son of Josiah 1st and Sarah Reeve-Hallock. Was born about 1760 and died Feb. 8, 1833. Married 1st, a Miss Hawkins of Yaphank, L. I., about 1780. They had a daughter: 1. Betsey Hallock, born about 1781. The mother did not live long. Betsey married Joseph Davis, brother of her 2d stepmother. Betsey and Joseph Davis moved to Little Falls, N. Y., and had a large family. Two sons were Josiah and George Davis. She died before her husband and is buried at Mohawk.

Josiah married 2d, a Miss Davis of Mt. Sinai, perhaps 1785. There were two children:

2. George Hallock, born about 1786. Died Dec. 2, 1863. He was never married and always lived at home.
3. Rebecca born about 1788.* Married Isaac Bishop of Moriches and had several children. One was Josiah Bishop who married Nancy Ellison about 1835. Nancy, a sister of Isaac Bishop, married Frederick 2d of Quogue, L. I.

Josiah married 3d, about 1795, Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Israel Davis. She was born March 10, 1772, and died Oct. 3, 1854. Children:

4. Anna-Hulse, born 1798.*
5. Bethia, born 1800.
6. Catherine-Hulse, born 1802.*
7. Capt. James, born 1804.*
8. Marion, born 1806.
9. Maria, born 1808.
10. Capt. Amos, born 1810.*

Josiah Hallock was a farmer of Rocky Point, L. I.

JOSIAH H. HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. John 5. d. 26.

Was son of Daniel Hallock of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born

in 1780. Married Elizabeth Bull in 1810. Children:
1. Jannette. 2. Susanna. 3. Hannah. 4. Sarah. 5. Stephen. 6. Josiah 7. Ebenezer Bull, born 1825.*

Charles Hallock makes Daniel Haviland, another son of Josiah H. The evidence, however, shows him to be son of Micajah, a cousin of Josiah, and son of Samuel, and we have so placed him.

JOSIE HALLOCK-SCHOFIELD. J. 9. Leander W. 8. Jos. Zeb. d. 19.

Is daughter of Leander W. and Mary Jane-Hallock. Was born June 19, 1875. Was married to L. W. Schofield Nov., 1897. He was born June, 1876. They had son:
1. Clifton E. Schofield, born May 15, 1901.

They reside at Freehold, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

JULETTA HALLOCK-BROWN. T. 8. Daniel 7. Daniel 6. d. 5.

Was daughter of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1823 and died 1889. Was married to Nelson Brown of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., who died at 76. Children:
1. Barlett Brown, born 1840. Was killed in the Civil War. Was unmarried.
2. Henry W. Brown, born 1842. Single. Died in 1894 at Newark, N. Y.
3. Alwilda Brown, born 1847. Single. Died June 5, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Jerome Brown, born 1849. Single. Died in 1875 at Newark, N. Y.
5. Mary E. Brown, born 1850. Single. Died 1868 at Newark, N. Y.
6. Theodore Brown, born 1852. Married Mary Jane Elizabeth English in 1873 at Lyons, N. Y. She was born at Liverpool, Eng., in 1855, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 21, 1926. Daughter:
   A. Nita Belle Brown, born March 3, 1881, at Newark, N. Y. Married on Nov. 28, 1901, George J. Stephan of Buffalo, N. Y. He was born in 1880. They are living at East Aurora, N. Y. Children:
      a. Gladys Marion Juletta Stephan born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1902. Married in 1921 to Joseph S. Lutz, of Buffalo, Nov. 24, 1921. Son:
         1. Roman Joseph Lutz, born April 10, 1923, at East Aurora, N. Y.
      b. Nelson George Theodore Stephan, born at Buffalo, N. Y.,

July 16, 1905. Married Anna A. Hemigan of Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1924, at Springbrook, N. Y. They are living at East Aurora, N. Y. Children:

1. Harold George Stephan, born Sept. 22, 1825.
2. Mary Geraldine Stephan, born Dec. 7, 1926.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Brown will have been married 50 years Christmas, 1926. Their daughter, Mrs. George J. Stephan, celebrated their silver wedding Nov. 28, 1926, at East Aurora, N. Y.

The above data is contributed by Mrs. George J. Stephan, above.

JULIA HALLOCK-CARR-VAN HAUN. W. 8. Oliver B. 7. d. 16. Was daughter of Oliver Blizzard and Abigail-Hallock. Was born Feb. 28, 1840, and died Nov. 3, 1877. Was married 1st to Alonzo Carr. 2d to Admiral Van Haun, born Sept. 15, 1830, and died Jan. 12, 1919. Children:

1. Ella Carr-Bloucher, born Apr. 3, 1864. Died July 19, 1898.
2. Merrill Van Haun, born May 27, 1872. Married Lottie A. Locke of Perry, Mich., Mar. 12, 1902. She was born Feb. 28, 1882. Have adopted son: Arthur Merrill Van Haun, born May 4, 1911. Merrill Van Haun is a farmer of Perry, Mich.

JULIA HALLOCK-MOFFAT.

J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas B. 8. d. 26. Is daughter of William H. and Annie E.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 20, 1872. Was married to H. Ford Moffat Oct. 20, 1904. They have daughter:

1. Catherine Moffat, born July 16, 1906.

Mr. Moffat resides in Detroit, Mich. He is with the Todd Photograph Co. of that city.

JULIA HALLOCK-REID. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d. 20. Was daughter of Amos and Rachel-Hallock. Was born Jan 15, 1828, in Vermont, and died Nov. 15, 1865. Was married to Dudley Reid about 1848. His brother, John, married her sister, Almira. Dudley Reid was born in New York Sept. 15, 1824, and died Dec. 13, 1899. He was merchant and postmaster at Elk Point, S. D., and treasurer of school board at time of death. Children and descendants:

1. Frank S. Reid, born Jan. 12, 1850. Lives in Flint, Mich. Married Eliza J. Mackeigan March 23, 1876. She died April 19, 1926. He was farmer, drain commissioner, and is now in real estate.

2. Catherine Reid, born May 22, 1853. Married John Beckwith Oct. 2, 1871, and lives in Flint. He was born Oct. 10, 1853. Died June 10, 1923.
3. John F. Reid, born Aug. 27, 1856. Died 1924. Lived at Elk Point, S. D., and was a prominent merchant. Married Helen I. Mann of South Boston, Mich., Jan. 26, 1882. Children:
   A. Byron Dudley Reid, born June 6, 1883, at Elk Point. Married Maude E. Lewis Sept., 1911. Children:
      a. Virginia Lewis Reid, born May 3, 1914.
      b. Byron Dudley Reid, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1923.
   B. Ralph Judson Reid, born April 5, 1885, at Elk Point.
4. Fred. A. Reid, born Nov. 8, 1858. Married Anna Knapp and has son, Arthur, who is married.
5. Grant Reid, born Dec. 22, 1861. Lives in Joliett, Ill. Married Daisy Bell in 1901. Children:
   A. Grant Victor Reid, born May 13, 1902, died Oct. 11, 1927.
   B. Dorothy Jane Reid, born April 20, 1903, married Paul R. Halmstrom May 4, 1925.
   C. Ruth Gertrude Reid, born April 22, 1905. Married Edward W. Hutcheson July 5, 1928.
6. Jennie Reid, born Aug. 26, 1864. Married Mar. 20, 1888, Philip B. Alexander, born April 3, 1862, died April 28, 1925. Has two married sons:
   A. Harry Andrew Alexander, born Dec. 24, 1888. Married Gladys May June 20, 1917. She was born April, 1897. Children
      a. Philip Beemer Alexander, born April 7, 1918.
      b. Mary Jane Alexander, born Feb. 12, 1922.
   B. Grant Reid Alexander, born Oct. 7, 1892. Married Marie Halka Dec. 15, 1914. She was born March, 1891. No children. Both sons have fine dairy farms near Flint. Their mother lives with them.

JULIA IRENE HALLOCK-SECOR. J. 9. Burling 8. Wright 7. d. 21.

Was daughter of Burling and Mary Emma-Hallock. Was born March 31, 1883. Was married to A. Burtis Secor April 14, 1903, and died Oct. 18, 1921. Children:

1. Evelyn Gertrude Secor, born March 11, 1904. Married Herbert Leo Owen, a carpenter of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., where they reside.

2. Mabel Grace-Purdy, born April 4, 1905. Married Sidney Purdy, April 12, 1922. They reside in Maple Ave., Peekskill, N. Y. Children:
   A. Reyden Sidney Purdy, born Dec. 29, 1923.
   B. Evelyn May Purdy, born Feb., 1925.
3. A. Burtis Secor, Jr., born June 21, 1909. Is a bank clerk.

Mr. Secor is a railroad electrician. His residence is 853 Paulding Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

JULIAN A. HALLOCK. T. 9. Robert 8. Benj. Salter 7. d. 5.
Is son of Robert and Mary-Hallock. Was born Feb. 4, 1868. Married Eugenia D. Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1893. Children:
1. Florence L., born 1896. Is accountant for an insurance company.
2. Margaret D., born 1898. Is a business secretary.

Mr. Hallock is a proof reader. The daughters live at home. Resides at 1500 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

JULIETTE HALLOCK-PURDY. J. 9. Aaron 8. Robert 7. d. 18.
Was daughter of Aaron and Esther-Hallock. Was born Aug. 28, 1850, and died April 14, 1895. Was married to Theodore Purdy March 20, 1880. Children:
1. J. Garfield Purdy, born March 4, 1881.
2. Clarence T. Purdy, born Feb. 19, 1890.

K

KATE HALLOCK-SARLES. J. 9. Allen C. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
Was daughter of Allen C. Was born about 1830. Married G. D. Sarles 1850.
See the Durstine Offset. Page 37. Hallock Ancestry.

The dates given here are confusing and apparently impossible. The children following are uncertain in their connection.

KATE HALLOCK-SMITH. W. 7. John 6. David 5. d. 15.
Was daughter of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born March 4, 1836. Was married to Arlington Smith April 14, 1859. Children:
1. Minnie Smith, born Aug. 17, 1861. Died in infancy.
2. Alida H. Smith, born Dec. 22, 1863.

Mr. Smith was a carpenter and resided at Islip, L. I.

KATE E. HALLOCK-RIGG. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.
Was daughter of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born April 17, 1870, and died March 9, 1922. Was married to Louis Rigg Nov. 4, 1897. Children:

Mary Rigg. B. Albert Rigg. Ruth R. Rigg. Mabel Rigg. The family lives in Mt. Carmel, Ill.

KATHERINE HALLOCK-DARLING. P. 8. Peter 7. Thomas. d. 10. Is daughter of Peter and Deborah-Hallock. Was born about 1828 and died Jan. 10, 1899. Married to Lester Darling about 1850. Children:

1. Elvin Darling, born about 1852.
2. Grace. 3. Alice.

KATHERINE HALLOCK-DARLING. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah. d. 10. Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 1, 1801. Was married to Alanson Darling Sept. 5, 1825. Children:

1. Hallock Darling. Married Ann Mariah Van Brunt. Have son, Thomas Darling.
2. John Darling. Married Jane Gurths. Have son, Henry Darling.
3. Lester Darling. Married Katherine Hallock the second. They have children. See Katherine Hallock Darling. P. 8, daughter of Peter and Deborah.

KATHERINE W. HALLOCK-CULVER.

P. 10. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11. Was daughter of Arthur Jonah and Julia W.-Hallock. Was born Nov. 24, 1891. Married Herbert R. Culver, son of Herbert S. Culver and Amy T. Reeve of Westhampton, L. I., Oct. 14, 1911. Children:

1. Amy S. Culver, born Aug. 2, 1912.
2. Arthur H. Culver, born March 18, 1914.
3. Marion L. Culver, born Oct. 12, 1917.
4. Warren T. Culver, born Jan. 11, 1920.
5. Hallock Culver, born Dec. 24, 1921.
6. Herbert R. Culver, born June 30, 1925.

KENNETH HALLOCK. W. 9. Benjamin F. 8. Lewis P. 7. d. 17. Is son of Benjamin F. and Addie-Hallock Was born April 22, 1899. Married Eugenia Smith, of Grand Island, Neb., Jan. 20, 1922.

KENNETH ODELL HALLOCK. T. 11. William Henry, Jr., 10. d. 8A. Is son of William Henry, Jr., and Sarah R.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 17, 1903. Married Aug. 11, 1926. Residence 57-17 134th St., Flushing, L. I. Occupation, painter.

KINGSLAND HALLOCK. T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1. Was son of Thomas and Hope-Hallock. Was born about 1695.

Married Elis Mapes Aug. 1716, as per the Salmon Record. Nothing further is known of him.

KITTIE MADELINE HALLOCK-HAND. W. 8. David 7. John. d. 15. Is daughter of David and Laura Amelia-Hallock. Was born March 18, 1869. Married to Thomas J. Hand Oct. 30, 1890. He was born Oct. 17, 1860, and died Dec. 22, 1911. Children:

1. George Hallock Hand, born Dec. 12, 1893. Married Anna Corcoran Nov. 2, 1918. Children:
   A. George Hallock Hand, Jr.
   B. Thomas J. Hand.
   C. Anita Catherine Hand.

   George Hallock Hand, Sr., is a farmer and lives on the old farm of his grandfather, Capt. George Hand.

   Thomas J., his father, was a merchant of Bridgehampton, L. I.

KITTY KETURA HALLOCK. T. 10. Eugene 9. Edwin 8. d. 1. Is daughter of Eugene and Rosalia-Hallock. Was born 1864. Is unmarried. Lives with Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel Beecher Hallock in Mattituck, L. I.

L

LANSING L. HALLOCK. Or Alanson. J. 9. James B. 8. d. 28. Is son of James B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Dec. 13, 1873. Married Sadie Howard of Gayhead, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1895. Children:

1. Hazel, born Dec. 10, 1904.
2. Eva, born March 7, 1908.

Residence, West Coxsackie, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

LAURA HALLOCK-HAMMOND. J. 7. Zopher 6. Daniel 5. d. 22. Was daughter of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1802. Married Mobray Samuel Hammond. Children:

1. Eliza Ann Hammond, married Charles Carpenter.
2. Elvina Hammond. Single.
3. Deborah B. Hammond, married a Stephenson.
4. Frank Hammond, married ?
5. Samuel Mobray Hammond, married Fanny Howell. Children:
   A. Franc O. Hammond.
   B. Frederick H. L. Hammond, married Bertha Conklin.
   C. Samuel Mobray Hammond.
   D. Mary Hammond.
   E. Lillian Hammond, mar. Prof. Sherwood. They have a boy.

F. Edith Hammond. Single.
G. Ethel Hammond. Single.
H. Nelly Hammond. Single.
I. Blanch Hammond, married ?
J. Clark Glover Hammond.

6. Joseph Roe Hammond.
7. Albert Overton Hammond, married Molly.

LAURA JANE HALLOCK-SWAN. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7. Was daughter of Nathan Proctor and Emma-Hallock. Was born Jan 20, 1885. Married Percy Suan March 22, 1899. She died July 1, 1921, at Battle Creek, Mich. He died March 20, 1916, in auto accident.

LAURA LOUISE HALLOCK-HAWKINS. P. 10. William S. 9. d. 11. Was daughter of William Sanford and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born Oct. 1, 1878, and died 1906. Was married to Charles Sherwood Hawkins about 1900. He was born 1877. They had daughter, Ethel L. Hawkins, born 1906 and died 1923. Graves of Mother and daughter are at Port Jefferson, L. I. Home of Mr. Hawkins is in Port Jefferson.

LAURA M. HALLOCK-BASSAREAR.
W. 9. George Washington 8. d. 17.
Is daughter of George Washington and Christiana-Hallock. Was born May 17, 1865. Married to John A. Bassarear Nov. 22, 1882. Children:

1. Ralph A. Bassarear, born Aug. 15, 1884.
2. Nathan K. Bassarear, born Jan. 12, 1887.
3. Russell Bassarear, born May 10, 1891. Died Dec. 10, 1891.

Mr. Bassarear is an expert accountant, and Justice of the Peace. Resides in Greenport, L. I.

LAURA MACK-HALLOCK-KOMMERS.
P. 9. William Holmes 8. d. 12.
Was daughter of William Homes and Julia-Hallock. Was born about 1865. Married to Rev. T. J. Kommers in 1885. He died 1904. Children:

1. Julia Kommers, born 1887.
2. Clara Petronella Kommers, born 1891.
3. Donald Kommers, born 1893.

Rev. T. J. Kommers was a preacher.

LEANDER MILTON HALLOCK, REV.
J. 7. Joseph Zebulon 6. John 5. d. 28.
Was son of Joseph Zebulon, or Zebulon, of Medway, N. Y. Was born June 2, 1829, and died Dec. 10, 1910. Married Clara Sowle about 1854. Children:

1. Newton, born 1855.* About
2. Fannie-Cramer, born 1859.*
3. Jane-Bradford, born 1867.*
4. Leander, Jr., born 1867. Infant.
5. Ross, C. H., born 1877.*
6. Bessie-Lame, born 1878.*

Rev. Leander was a Methodist minister. Was formerly of Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Moved later to St. Louis, Mo.

LEANDER W. HALLOCK. J. 8. Joseph Zebulon 7. d. 19.
Was son of Joseph Zebulon, Jr., and Phebe-Hallock. Was born July 4, 1849, and died Aug. 2, 1921. Married Mary Jane Van Hoesen Jan. 6, 1870. She was born Oct. 23, 1848, and died June 5, 1925. Children:

1. Bell-Cooper, born 1873.*
2. Josie-Schofield, born 1875.*
3. Arthur L., born 1884.*

Leander W. was a farmer of Greenville Center, Greene County, New York.

LEATTA HALLOCK-WARNER. T. 10. Horace 9. Daniel C. 8. d. 4.
Is daughter of Horace and Anice-Hallock. Was born about 1875. Was married to Eugene Warner.

LEAVITT HALLOCK. P. 7. Moses 6. William 5. Noah 4. d. 12.
Was son of Rev. Moses and Margaret-Hallock. Was born Jan. 21, 1798, and died Oct. 16, 1877. Married Elizabeth Porter Snell of Cummington, Mass., in 1828. She was born in 1803, and was daughter of Ebenezer Snell, 2d, whose sister, Sarah Snell-Bryant, was mother of William Cullen Bryant, the poet. Children:

1. Eliza-Rouse, born 1830.* Twin.
2. Fanny-Hazeltine, born 1830.* Twin.
3. Rev. William Allen, born 1832.*
4. Mary C., born 1837. Died Aug. 16, 1851.
5. Moses G., born 1839. Died Sept. 3, 1846.
6. Rev. Leavitt H., born 1842.*
7. Sarah, born 1845. Infant.

8. Ellen, born 1851. Infant.

Leavitt Hallock was a farmer and tanner of Plainfield, Mass.

LEAVITT H. HALLOCK, REV. P. 8. Leavitt 7. Rev. Moses. d. 12. Was son of Leavitt and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 15, 1842. Married Martha B. Butler, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died Oct., 1873. Married, second, Ellen M. Webster, of Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1888. Children, by first wife:

1. Lillian Huntington-Campbell, born Aug. 19, 1868.*
2. Harry Butler, born 1870.*

Rev. Leavitt Homan resided in Minneapolis, Minn. Died in Portland, Me., Sept., 1921.

LEILA H. HALLOCK-TUTHILL. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. Jacob A. d. 2. Is daughter of Jacob A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1883. Married to Ernest C. Tuthill 1912. Children:

1. E. Quintin Tuthill, born 1913.
2. John Case Tuthill, born 1914.
3. Hallock Elliott, born 1916.

Mr. Tuthill is a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

LELAND R. HALLOCK. P. 10. Robert Crawford 9. d. 13. Is son of Robert Crawford and Martha-Hallock. Was born Feb. 24, 1891. Married Bessie Lindsay in 1917. Children:

1. Lindsay R., born Nov. 21, 1919.
2. Patricia, born July, 1921.
3. Donald, twin, born Aug., 1922.
4. Douglass, twin, born Aug., 1922.

Residence of Leland R., Central Palma, Oriente, Cuba. Occupation, sugar manufacturer.

LEMUEL BEECHER HALLOCK. T. 9. Isaiah 8. John 7. d. 3. Is son of Isaiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1849, married Mary Eliza Dayton April 11, 1877. She was born in 1852. He is her second husband. Children:

1. George Beecher Hallock, born 1879. Died 1918.

Home of Lemuel B. is in Mattituck, L. I. He is general helper and handy man.

LENA CLARINDA HALLOCK-KINNEY. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7. Is daughter of Nathan Proctor and Emma Dean-Hallock. Was born Oct. 25, 1888, at Calhoun County, Mich. Was married to Ray

Kinney July 27, 1907. He was born Jan. 26, 1888, in Kent County, Mich. Children:

1. Nora May Kinney, born Aug. 13, 1908. She married Leland Ball Oct. 17, 1927. He was born Oct. 15, 1907, Eckford County, Mich. Occupation, salesman.

Residence of Mr. Kinney and family is in Battle Creek, Mich.

LENA JANE HALLOCK-McKAY-BRIGHTENBURG. T. 10. Daniel D. d. 7.

Was daughter of Daniel Dean and Clarinda-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1861, in Kalamazoo County, Mich. Was married, first, to Edd McKay in 1878 at Hickory Corners. Married, second, Anthony Brightenburg, 1897. She died at Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 10, 1921. Children:

1. Charles Ross McKay, born 1879. At Cressy Corners. Married Anna Brantmyer 1910. Daughter, Lavina Jane McKay, born Sept., 1912.
2. Frank McKay, born 1881 at Cressy Corners. Died at Hickory Corners in 1886.
3. Harry McKay, born 1887 at Kalamazoo. Died Oct. 4, 1905, at Lake City. Death accidental, by gun, self-inflicted.
4. Leigh McKay, born 1892 at Lake City, Mich. Moved to Pine Bluff, Ark., 1915, and married.

Home of Anthony Brightenburg and Lena Jane was in Little Rock, Ark. His business was farming.

LENA MILLER HALLOCK-STEEN. J. 9. Henry Webb 8. d. 22.

Is daughter of Henry Webb and Alice Estelle-Hallock. Was born Aug. 28, 1881. Was married to Robert Isaac Steen Oct. 27, 1909, in Lake Grove, L. I.

Mr. Steen, formerly of Greenport, L. I., is a carpenter, and is chief of fire department at Sea Cliff, L. I., where he now resides.

LEONA HALLOCK-RUSSELL. J. 11. Manuel 10. Alonzo 9. d. 23.

Is daughter of Manuel and Cora-Hallock. Was born July 3, 1908. Was married to Robert A. Russell Nov. 21, 1925. They have daughter:

1. Imogene Leona Hallock Russel, born Sept. 4, 1926.

LEONARD HALLOCK. J. 10. Harry R. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.

Is son of Harry R. and Mabel-Hallock. Was born Aug. 30, 1899. Married Freda Fleming May 1, 1920. Children:

1. Archie Leonard, born Aug. 20, 1924.
2. Francis Davie, born July 27, 1926.
3. Mabel Bell, born Aug. 11, 1927.

Leonard Hallock is employed in Bellows Falls Cooperative Creamery.

LEONARD M. HALLOCK. P. 8. Daniel Miner 7. d. 10.
Was son of Daniel Miner and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Jan. 9, 1844, and died Oct. 30, 1922. Married Carrie H. Blydenburgh April 22, 1882. She was born Nov. 4, 1862. Children:

1. Lottie M., born Sept. 30, 1883. Married John M. Sammis Nov. 12, 1907. Had son, John M. Jr., born Dec. 10, 1910.

Residence of family, Sunken Meadow or Rock Cove, L. I. Was carpenter by trade.

LESLIE ALGER HALLOCK. T. 10. Morris W. 9. John K. 8. d. 8.
Is son of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born 1896 in Ada, Kan. Married Helen Marian Brown May 31, 1927. Is professor of mathematics, manuel training and dialectics in Kensington High School, Kan.

LESLEY W. HALLOCK. J. 10. George David 9. Reuben 8. d. 21.
Is son of George David and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Nov. 3, 1884. Married Marjorie Irene Wilson Oct. 10, 1911. No children. Residence, 79 Willow Avenue, Plainfield, N. J. Occupation, commission merchant and manufacturers representative in New York City.

LESTER CONE HALLOCK. P. 10. James 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.
Is son of James and Adelaide-Hallock. Was born at East Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1890. Is single. Is a bookkeeper, and resides in East Haddam, Conn.

LESTER E. HALLOCK. T. 11. William Henry, Jr., 10. d. 8A.
Is son of William Henry, Jr., and Sarah R.-Hallock. Was born March 2, 1888. Married Lillian Rivenburgh Dec. 28, 1908. She was born March 20, 1888. Children:

1. Dorothy, born Sept. 26, 1911.
2. Orson, born Sept. 2, 1915.
3. Edna, born Nov. 2, 1917.
4. William Henry, born Oct. 17, 1927.

Lester E. is a carpenter and resides in Medusa, N. Y.

LESTER HERBERT HALLOCK. J. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28. Was son of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Jan. 24, 1850, and died May 22, 1912. Married, first, Nelia Wilsey Sept. 16, 1874. She died Dec. 31, 1877. No children. Married, second, Emogene Wilsey Jan. 4, 1880. Sisters. She was born Oct. 20, 1852. Children:

1. Jenny May-Halstead, born 1881.*
2. Jesse Wilsey, born 1882.*
3. Raymond Lester, born 1885.*
4. Ethel Rosalia-Boyne, born 1891.*

Lester Herbert was a farmer of Freehold, N. Y.

LESTER MARTIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23. Is son of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Oct. 18, 1890, in Havensville, Kan. Married Helen Bowen about 1910.

Mr. Hallock is an insurance adjuster and resides in Tulsa, Okla.

LETTIE HALLOCK-FANNING-WALTERS. T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4. Is daughter of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1883. Was married, first, to Harry Fanning in 1907. Second, to Reginald Walters in 1917. Children:

1. Harold Fanning, born 1908.
2. Hollis Fanning, born 1911.

Mr. Walters has built a home on the new road between Riverhead and Sound Avenue. Business is contracting and building.

LEWIS HALLOCK. W. 6. Jonathan 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14. Was son of Jonathan and Molly-Hallock. Was born Sept. 23, 1790, and died in 1857.

Lived in Peoria County, Ill. The town of "Hallock" in this county was named after him.

LEWIS HALLOCK, JR. T. 10. Lewis St. John 9. Dr. Lewis. d. 7. Is son of Lewis St. John and Sarah Nash-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1872, in East Orange, N. J., and died June 17, 1913, in New York City. Married, June, 1894, Mary Alice Smith, daughter of Albert D. Smith and Mary Alice Reed-Smith. Children:

1. Alice May-Shackleton, born 1895.*
2. Louise St. John-Ros, born 1900.*

Lewis Hallock, Jr., resided at East Orange, N. J. He had a real estate business in New York City.

LEWIS HALLOCK, DR. T. 8. Jacob 7. Zerubabel 6. d. 7. Was son of Jacob and Sarah-Hallock. Was born June 30, 1803, and

died March 3, 1897. Married, first, Sarah Mack, about 1828. Married, second, Emily Louise Seely April 18, 1835. She was born in New York City June 3, 1812, and died June 1, 1893. By first wife, a daughter:

1. Sarah-Nash, born about 1830.*

Children by second wife:

2. Emily Seely-Andrews, born 1836.*
3. Lewis St. John, born 1838.*
4. Dr. William Kingsland, born 1840.*
5. Delia Kingsland, born 1845.*
6. Horace Warren, born 1851.*
7. Frederick Seely, born 1853. Infant.

Dr. Lewis Hallock was 70 years a practicing physician, residing in New York City.

LEWIS HALLOCK. J. 8. Samuel Merritt 7. Zopher 6. d. 22.

Is son of Samuel Merritt and Sarah-Hallock. Was born April 3, 1855. Married Jennie Barto. She died, and Lewis has married Julia. Children by first wife:

1. Ethel, married William Gardner. One child.
2. Daisey, married.
3. Edith, died at five years.

LEWIS ARTHUR HALLOCK. P. 10. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.

Is son of Arthur Jonah and Julia Ward-Hallock. Was born July 8, 1898. Married Esther Mildred Robertson June 21, 1923. She was born Oct. 10, 1899. They have daughter:

1. Roberta, born July 3, 1926.

Mr. Hallock is a duck raiser of Speonk, L. I.

LEWIS BENTON HALLOCK. W. 8. Benton 7. William 6. d. 16.

Was son of Benton and Mariah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 25, 1834, in Coxsackie, N. Y., and died Nov. 27, 1908. Married Agnes Fanning about 1855. Children:

1. Elizabeth Mariah, born Oct. 27, 1856.
2. George Ford, born Nov. 4, 1857. Twin.
3. James Fanning, born Nov. 4, 1857.* Twin.

Louis B. resided in Durham, Greene County, N. Y. He was a butcher and meat dealer.

LEWIS EDSON HALLOCK. T. 8. Daniel 7. Daniel 6. d. 5.

Was son of Daniel, of Wayne County, and Mary-Hallock. Was

born Dec. 20, 1820, and died April 17, 1883. Married Mary C. Oderkirk Jan. 19, 1847. She was born Jan. 20, 1828, and died May 29, 1885. Children:

1. Matilda A.-Mead, born 1849.*
2. Josephine-Williams, born 1851.*
3. Wellington I., born 1853.*

Occupation of Lewis Edson was farming.

LEWIS J. HALLOCK. J. 8. Jehiel 7. William 6. d. 20.

Was son of Jehiel and Louisa-Hallock. Was born 1855 at Windsor, N. Y. Married Jane Ann MaClure about 1875. Children:

1. Evaline-Dann, born 1876.*
2. Ernest L. Of Los Angeles, Calif.

Lewis J. Hallock lives at Unadilla, N. Y. His business is farming.

LEWIS PARKER HALLOCK. W. 7. William 6. Jonathan 5. d. 17.

Was son of William and Huldah S.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 22, 1828. Died Jan. 29, 1901. Married Jane Jackson 1848. Children:

1. Augusta, born 1860.
2. Benjamin F., born 1865.*

Residence of Lewis P., Center Moriches, N. Y. His occupation, boat builder.

LEWIS ST. JOHN HALLOCK. T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.

Was son of Dr. Lewis and Emily Louise Seely-Hallock. Was born April 13, 1838, in New York City, and died in East Orange, N. J., April 16, 1881. Married Sarah Nash Beadleston, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Nash-Beadleston, in New York City in 1863. She was born March 29, 1842, and died at East Orange, N. J., March 13, 1916. Children:

1. Sarah Beadleston-Taylor, born 1866.*
2. Fannie Isabel-Oatman, born 1868.*
3. Lewis, Jr., born 1872.*
4. May, born May 1, 1874.* Unmarried.

Home of Lewis St. John Hallock was at East Orange, N. J., and he was a member of the firm of Beadleston & Hallock, bankers, in New York City.

LEWIS W. HALLOCK, PROF. W. 8. Zebulon 7. Jonathan 6. d. 14.

Was son of Zebulon and Mariah-Hallock. Was born in 1840 at Eastport, L. I. Married, first, Carrie Elizabeth Hill in 1867. Married, second, Carolyn L. Conklin, of Bridgehampton, L. I., in 1883. Children, all of second marriage:

1. Leslie Conklin, born Nov. 22, 1886.
2. Madeline Turner, born June 23, 1889.
3. Arthur Lewis, born 1892.*

All born in Bridgehampton, L. I.

Prof. Lewis W. Hallock, A. M., was an educator, and taught several academies and public schools, and fitted many students for successful college careers, and for useul members of society. He was principal of the Bridgehampton Literary Institute from 1872 until 1907.

LEWIS WILLIAM HALLOCK, REV. T. 9. Horace 8. Jacob 7. d. 7. Is son of Horace and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 29, 1847, in Detroit, Mich. Married Isabel Tucker, of Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 29, 1884. Children:

1. Mark Tucker, born Aug. 21, 1888. Died Oct. 1, 1888.

Rev. and Mrs. Lewis W. Hallock reside in Elkhart, Ind. Mrs. Hallock has contributed data of the descendants of Horace Hallock, of Detroit, Mich.

LILLIAN HALLOCK-HALSEY. W. 8. Charles 7. John 6. d. 15. Is daughter of Charles and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1872. Was married to Robert Floyd Halsey Sept. 1, 1920. He was born Sept. 30, 1874. No children. Residence, Bridgehampton, L. I.

Mr. Halsey is a foreman on highway.

LILLIAN GERTRUDE HALLOCK-SAMMIS. P. 9. Elvin B. 8. d. 10. Is daughter of Elvin B. and Martha-Hallock. Was born Jan. 22, 1867. Was married to Warren Ethelbert Sammis about 1894. Children:

1. Marjorie Sammis, born Sept. 20, 1896.
2. Warren E. Sammis, born June 2, 1904.

Warren E. Sammis is a lawyer of New York City, with office at 165 Broadway.

LILLIAN HUNTINGTON HALLOCK-CAMPBELL. P. 9. Rev. Leavitt 8. d. 12. Was daughter of Rev. Leavitt H. and Martha B.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 19, 1868. Was married to George Russell Campbell, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 25, 1895. They have daughter:

1. Mildred Hallock Campbell, born Aug. 13, 1897.

The home of Mr. Campbell is in Waterville, Me.

LILLIAN LOUISE HALLOCK. T. 11. Herman H. 10. d. 3.
Is daughter of Herman H. and Sarah Keziah-Hallock. Was born May 19, 1917. Is pupil of Union School in Northville, L. I.

LILLIE M. HALLOCK-CAMERON. T. 10. Charles Monroe 9. d. 4.
Is daughter of Charles Monroe and Mary E.-Hallock. Was born in 1871. Was married to Clarence E. Cameron Oct. 25, 1893. They have daughter:
1. Muriel Cameron, born 1899.
Residence of family is 1455 New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LINA HALLOCK-SOULE. J. 9. Morgan 8. Adolphus 7. d. 20.
Is daughter of Morgan and Elvina-Hallock. Was born Nov. 9, 1862. Was married to Charles H. Soule Nov. 2, 1882. Daughter:
1. Bessie L. Soule, born July 29, 1888. Married John Cornwell June, 1913. Children:
A. John Morgan Cornwell.
B. Marion Elizabeth Cornwell.
Mr. Soule was a teacher.

LINDEN HALLOCK. T. 11. Frederick 10. Ernest 9. d. 4.
Is son of Frederick and Jenny-Hallock. Was born in 1902. Married Amelia Caroline Bond May 26, 1928. She is daughter of Elmer R. and Annie Louise-Bond, of Mattituck, L. I., and grand-daughter of James Madison Hallock, of Mattituck, deceased.
Linden Hallock is associated with his father in the plumbing business at Riverhead, L. I.

LINUS HALLOCK. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. Zeb. 4. d. 16.
Is son of William, 3d, of Worcester, Otsego County, N Y. Was born about 1782. Married about 1805. Children:
1. William. 2. Daniel L. Policeman of New York City. Died about 1902. 3. John C.
Residence of family was in New York City.

LIVINGSTON HALLOCK. T. 8. Daniel 7. Daniel 6. d. 5.
Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1808, and died Oct. 20, 1870. Lived in Wayne County, N. Y. Died in Niles Township, Berrien County, Mich.

LIZZIE HALLOCK-ALBIN. T. 10. Bethuel E. 9. Bethuel E. d. 6.
Is daughter of Bethuel E., Jr., and Debbie-Hallock. Was born 1878. Was married to Willard Albin in 1898. Children:
1. Olive May Albin, born 1907.

2. Merwin Albin, born 1914.
3. Marion Albin, born 1920.

LODUSKIA HALLOCK-KNAPP. J. 7. Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.
Was daughter of Joseph Zebulon, of Medway, Greene County, N. Y. Was born about 1818 at Bridgeport, Conn. Died 1904. Was married to John Knapp. No children.
Home was in Bridgeport, Conn.

LOLA FLORENCE HALLOCK-PARKS.
P. 10. Francis Eugene 9. d. 10.
Is daughter of Francis Eugene and Anna Caroline-Hallock. Was born Aug. 11, 1899. Was married to F. Byron Parks Dec. 11, 1919. He was born July 11, 1896. No children.
Residence, Ridgeway, Gedney Farms, White Plains, N. Y. Business, real estate.

LORA SOPHRONIA HALLOCK-STANSBROUGH-SANDS- FINDLAY. J. 9. Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.
Is daughter of Daniel Foster and Lora-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1862. Married, first, Wilson Stansbrough, of Southampton, L. I., in 1882. Married, second, Winfield S. Sands March, 1897. Married, third, Charles Findlay Dec., 1919. Children:
1. Clifford Stansbrough, born Aug. 15, 1886. Died May, 1887.
2. Arthur Wilson Stansbrough, born Sept. 22, 1889.
Residence of Mr. and Mrs. Findlay is Alameda, Cal.

LORETTA C. HALLOCK-HUBBARD. T. 11. Frederick B. 10. d. 2.
Is daughter of Frederick B. and Cora Lee-Hallock. Was born in 1901. Was married to George Hubbard in 1920. Children:
1. Cora Genevieve, born 1921.
2. Jane Loretta, born 1923.
3. George William, born 1927.

LORINDA HALLOCK-ROE. W. 8. William 7. William 6. d. 16.
Was daughter of the fourth William and Lorinda-Hallock. Was born June 19, 1815, and died March 11, 1879. Was married to Gideon H. Roe. Children:
1. Andrew Gideon Roe, born Nov. 24, 1846. Married a Lockwood. Had a daughter, Jennie L. Roe, who married Charles Simpson, of Norton Hill, N. Y. Later he married Ida Hunt.
2. Theodosia Roe, born Jan. 7, 1841. Died young.
3. Alluria J. Roe, born Nov. 10, 1842. Married John Van Buren, of

Albany, N. Y. She was president of the Albany Co. W. C. T. U.

4. Mary Frances Roe, born Jan. 2, 1845. Married a Howe, of Oswego, Kan. They have children, Alluria and Alma.
5. Emma Roe, born Nov. 30, 1848. Married an Avory. She has daughter, Alluria, who married Potter Cameron, and has children, Herbert and Helen. Helen married a Husted and has a son. She is not living.
6. Omar Roe, born Dec. 9, 1853. Died young.
7. Albion Roe, born May 6, 1858. Died young.

Residence of Gideon Roe was in Greenville, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

LOTTIE HALLOCK-PHILLIPS. J. 9. Isaac 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29. Was daughter of Isaac and Susan Montgomery-Hallock. Married Moses Phillips. Children:

1. Carrie Phillips. 2. Henry Phillips.

Home is in Pittsford, Vt.

LOTTIE M. HALLOCK-SAGE. P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. d. 13. Is daughter of Lieut. Charles C. and Rachel-Hallock. Was born in 1861 and died March 24, 1894. Was married to James Sage about 1893. They had infant:

1. Lottie May Sage, born 1894.

Residence, Tarrytown, N. Y. Occupation, horticulturist.

LOUIS HALLOCK. W. 8. Joseph 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16. Was son of Joseph and Esther Perkins-Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1822, at Farm Ridge, Lasalle County, Ill. Had three children:

1. Esther. 2. Helen. 3. Viola.

LOUIS BRADFORD HALLOCK. J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. George. d. 24. Is son of Jay Edwin and Harriet Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Jan. 19, 1882. Married to Madeline Webb. Children:

1. Dorothy Harriet, born Sept. 17, 1905.
2. Louis Bradford, Jr., born Oct. 20, 1906. Married Blanch Barbeau.

Louis B. Hallock is a merchant and resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

LOUIS E. HALLOCK. J. 8. James Harvey 7. George 6. d. 22. Was son of James Harvey and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Sept. 25, 1827, and died Sept. 17, 1916. Married Jane Smith Sept. 28, 1853. She was born May 26, 1829, and died Nov. 8, 1893. Children:

1. Edwin S., born Nov. 16, 1854. Single. Investment, Oklahoma City.

2. George L., born 1857.*
3. Charles W., born 1863.*

Lewis E. was a farmer of Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOUIS HENRY HALLOCK, DR. T. 9. John Terry 8. Noah. d. 6. Is son of John Terry and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born March 29, 1859, and died March 31, 1917. Married Nellie E. Sibley Dec. 22, 1882, at Chelsea, Mich. She was born Sept. 29, 1860. Children:

1. Altha Winifred, born 1888.*

Dr. Louis H. Hallock was a practicing physician, and resided in Flint, Mich.

LOUIS L. HALLOCK. J. 9. George R. 8. Thomas W. 7. d. 25. Is son of George R. and Virginia Blanch-Hallock. Was born Nov. 8, 1879. Married Olive Moody Dec., 1900. She was born Aug. 24, 1881. Children:

1. Della Genevieve, born Aug. 18, 1901. Married Harvey Buxton Barnes July 3, 1926. He was born June 12, 1901. Occupation, life insurance. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
2. Leland Eugene, born Sept. 9, 1903.
3. George Vernon, born Dec. 21, 1905. Kansas City, Mo.
4. Louie Luther, Jr., born May 31, 1917.

Louis L. Hallock is a farmer of Ashmore, Ill.

LOUISA HALLOCK-EDWARDS. T. 8. Peter 7. William 6. d. 7. Was daughter of Peter and Julianna-Hallock. Was born July 3, 1815, and died Dec. 30, 1892. Was married to Daniel T. Edwards, born June 24, 1816, and died Nov. 3, 1899. Children:

1. John Hildreth Edwards, born Feb. 27, 1838. Died Aug. 24, 1899. Married Mary Ann Luce, born Feb. 26, 1851, and died Feb. 8, 1927. Children:
   - A. Fred H. Edwards, born Nov. 26, 1876. Married Grace E. Carter, born Sept. 7, 1876. Children:
     - a. William F. Edwards, born Oct. 29, 1896. Married Bessie L. Goodnow, born March 12, 1897. Children:
       1. William F. Edwards, Jr.
       2. Eleanor G. Edwards.
       3. Charles F. Edwards.
     - b. Harry J. Edwards, born March 27, 1900.
   - B. John Scepter Edwards, born Aug. 24, 1885. Married Minnie M. Sammis, born March 22, 1883. Resides in Calverton, L. I.

Children:

a. Hazel M. Edwards, born Feb. 5, 1906.

b. Hildreth W. Edwards, born April 17, 1908.

2. Emily H. Edwards, born Aug. 15, 1841. Died May 15, 1850.

3. Henrietta Edwards, born Sept. 23, 1842. Died Nov. 6, 1901.

Daniel and Louisa Edwards resided in Calverton, L. I. His occupation was farming. Their graves are in Baiting Hollow, L. I.

LOUISA A. HALLOCK-COLES. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d. 15. Is daughter of George Fenton and Charity-Hallock. Was born July 17, 1895. Was married to Robert Coles June 8, 1914. Children:

1. Robert J. Coles. 2. George. 3. Charles. 4. Howard.

Robert Coles and family reside in Rochester, N. Y. He is employed at the "General Signal Works" of that place.

LOUISE HALLOCK-BOSTWICK. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. Samuel L. d. 28. Was daughter of Sidney S. and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born May 15, 1853. Was married to Edward Bostwick. Children:

1. Fred. 2. Nettie. 3. Rose. 4. Mabel. 5. Gertrude. 6. Bird. 7. Harold. 8. Gordon Bostwick.

Edgar Bostwick resided in Bethel, Vt. Occupation was farming.

LOUISE MONA HALLOCK-GOLDSMITH. P. 8. Capt. Amos 7. d.10. See Amos Hallock, Capt. P. 7. Josiah 6.

LOUISE ST. JOHN HALLOCK-ROS. T. 11. Lewis, Jr., 10. d. 7. Is daughter of Lewis, Jr., and Mary Alice-Hallock. Was born Jan. 9, 1900, at East Orange, N. J. Was married to Salvadore Ros Sept. 9, 1922. No children.

Mr. Ros is a stock broker of New York City and Spring Lake, N. J.

LOWELL KASAR HALLOCK, DR.

T. 10. Morris W. 9. John K. 8. d. 8. Is son of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in 1882. Married Ada Estella Smith about 1910. They have daughter:

1. Winona Loetta, born Sept. 28, 1914.

Dr. Hallock is a practicing osteopath, and resides in Roodhouse, Illinois.

LOWELL MASON HALLOCK. T. 9. John Kasar 8. Bethuel. d. 1. Was son of John Kasar and Mary J.-Hallock. Was born Nov., 1855, and died in 1881. Single. He graduated from Williams Col-

lege in 1880, then went to Kansas for his health, but died the next year from quick consumption.

LUCIUS EDGAR HALLOCK. W. 8. Benton 7. William 6. d. 16. Was son of Benton and Mariah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 24, 1827. Married about 1848. Children:

1. Edgar. 2. Frederick.

The home of Lucius E. Hallock was in Springfield, Mass. His occupation was merchant.

LUCIUS HENRY HALLOCK. T. 9. George W. 8. Ezra 7. d. 1. Is son of George W. and Hannah Jane-Hallock. Was born April 16, 1853. Married Mary Emma King, of Orient, L. I., Jan. 3, 1882. She was born Oct. 3, 1855. Children:

1. Ellis Henry, born 1883.*
2. Grace Evelyn-Kahler, born 1884.*
3. Walter Royal, born 1888.*
4. George Whitfield, born 1892.*

Lucius Henry left his father's farm in Jamesport, L. I., at 17, and learned the carpenter's trade. His father moved to Orient, L. I., in 1871, and he joined him in 1874, upon the death of his brother, Ezra Y., forming the partnership of George W. Hallock and Son, farm gardeners and produce dealers of Orient. He became senior partner upon the death of his father in 1903, and the business is still continued under the firm name of George W. Hallock and Son. He is at present gathering data for a "Hallock" genealogy, having retired from the active management of the business of the firm.

LUCRETIA HALLOCK. T. 7. Joseph 6. Joseph 5. d. 5. Was daughter of Joseph and Lucretia-Hallock, and grand-daughter of Joseph of Hog Neck. Was born in 1807 and died 1843. Is buried in Southold village cemetery.

LUCY HALLOCK-FOLK. T. 8. George 7. Joseph 6. d. 5. Is daughter of George and Mariah--Hallock. Was born Sept. 13, 1869. Was married to Albert A. Folk Feb. 6, 1910. He was born in New York City in 1842 and died Feb. 24, 1924.

Mr. and Mrs. Folk resided in Southold Village, L. I. He was president of the Bank of Southold, and secretary of Suffolk Mutual Insurance Co.

Mrs. Folk resides near her brother, Hon. Joseph N. Hallock, in Southold Village.

LUCY HALLOCK-JONES. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen 6. d. 29.
Was daughter of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Feb. 26, 1817, and died May 5, 1852. Was married to Moses Jones of New York City.

LUCY ANN HALLOCK-NORTON. P. 9. Thomas Gleason 8. d. 11.
Was daughter of Thomas Gleason and Adaline-Hallock. Was born Jan. 20, 1839, and died Aug. 26, 1914. Was married to M. V. B. Norton Dec. 22, 1859. He was born Sept. 15, 1835, and died Nov. 25, 1909. Graves are in Port Jefferson, L. I. They had daughter, Selena Norton, married Llewellyn A. Tuthill of Port Jefferson in 1888.

Mr. Norton and family resided in Port Jefferson. His occupation was a provision dealer.

LUCY FANNING HALLOCK. T. 9. Frank C. 8. William L. 7. d. 1.
Is daughter of Frank C. and Minnie-Hallock. Was born in 1887. Lives at home in Riverhead, L. I.

LUCY J.-BOLENIUS. T. 10. Charles P. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
Is daughter of Charles P. and Jennie A.-Hallock. Was born in 1897. Married William C. Bolenius Oct. 4, 1925. He is superintendent in N. Y. Telephone Co. Home is in Buffalo, N. Y.

LUKE HALLOCK. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20.
Was son of the second Benjamin and Phebe-Hallock. Was born in 1774 and died 1843. Married about 1795. Children:

1. Gerardus, born about 1796.
2. Curtis, born about 1798.*
3. Elmore, of Kent, Conn.
4. Raphael.

Luke Hallock was a farmer of Kent, Conn.

LULU MAY HALLOCK-GAFFNEY. W. 10. Joseph 9. Youngs. d. 17.
Is daughter of Joseph and Zelinda-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1880. Was married to Walter L. Gaffney Nov. 12, 1902. Children:

1. Merrill Stanley Gaffney, born 1903.
2. Garrolld John Gaffney, born 1911.

Mr. Gaffney and family reside in Mason City, Ia. He is a locomotive engineer.

LUTHER HALLOCK. W. 6. John 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
Was son of John, of Cutchogue. Was born about 1758. Married Eunice Case about 1790. Children:

1. Sidney, born 1793.*
2. Luther G., born 1797.*
3. Alanson, born 1801.*

Luther Hallock was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

LUTHER HALLOCK. W. 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. d. 17.
Was son of Richard of Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born 1785 and died 1860. Married about 1808. Children:

1. Martin L., born about 1810.*
2. Orrin.

LUTHER HALLOCK. W. 9. Martin L. 8. Luther 7. d. 17.
Was son of Martin L. Hallock. Was born about 1840. Married about 1862. Children:

1. Lee. Has children, Carlton Lee, Marion and Ruth.
2. Ira P. Has children, Willard and Lee.
3. Thomas.

LUTHER BLYDENBURGH HALLOCK. P. 9. Alanson E. 8. d. 10.
Was son of Alanson E. and Emily Frances-Hallock. Was born Sept. 18, 1862. Died Sept. 4, 1918. Married Clara Belle Brush June 5, 1889. She was born Jan. 24, 1866, and died Oct. 23, 1895. No children. Graves are in Smithtown cemetery. Luther B. and Clara resided in Smithtown, L. I. His occupation was farmer.

LUTHER C. HALLOCK, REV. P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. Thomas 6. d. 11.
Was son of Thomas 2d and Polly-Hallock. Was born in Smithtown, L. I., in 1815, and died at Rocky Point, L. I., in 1888. Married Fannie Catherine Tuthill of Wading River, L. I., in 1852. She was born at Wading River in 1828, and died 1910. Children:

1. Henry T., M.D., born 1857.*
2. Reuben Post, born 1859.*
3. Margaret S., M.D., born 1864.*

Rev. Luther Calvin Hallock was a Congregational clergyman, a graduate of Union Theological Seminary.

LUTHER D. HALLOCK. J. 9. David L. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 20.
Was son of David L. and Nancy Ann-Hallock. Was born July 25, 1842. Was killed in the Civil War on a gunboat at Sabine Pass, Tex., Sept. 8, 1862. Is buried at Sabine Pass.

LUTHER G. HALLOCK. W. 7. Luther 6. John 5. d. 14.
Was son of Luther and Eunice-Hallock. Was born in 1797 and

died 1878. Married Mary Payne Aug. 21, 1820. She was born in 1798, and died 1885. Children:

1. Samuel M., born 1821.*
2. Eunice C., born 1828.*
3. Christiana-Terry, born 1829.*
4. Emeline Synthia-Terry, 1833.*
5. Rhoda E., born 1839.*

Luther G. Hallock was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery of that place.

LUTHER REEVE HALLOCK, DR. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. d. 14. Was son of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1849, and died in 1923. Married Mary E. Emery Feb. 25, 1878. She was born Jan. 30, 1849. Died Oct. 5, 1927.

Dr. Luther R. Hallock was a practicing physician and resided in New York City. His widow lived at 2001 University Ave., N. Y. C. His grave is in Mattituck New cemetery.

LYDIA HALLOCK. W. 8. Joseph 7. Israel 6. d. 16. Was daughter of Joseph and Esther Perkins-Hallock. Was born Sept. 27, 1816, and died March 17, 1828. Lived with her aunt, Lydia Emily-Hallock, in Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I., after the death of her mother. Taught a private school of that place some years before her death. Grave is in Laurel cemetery.

LYDIA HALLOCK-COOK. P. 6. William 5. Peter, Jr. 4. d. 9. Was daughter of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born in 1777. Was married to James Cook July 23, 1797, in Mattituck, L. I. Mr. Cook lived in New Jersey.

LYDIA HALLOCK-TUTHILL. J. 9. Richard B. 8. John, 5th. d. 24. Was daughter of Richard B. Hallock. Was born about 1840. Was married to George Tuttle and has family of boys:

1. Alvin Tuttle. 2. Eugene. 3. William.

Home is in Wisconsin.

LYDIA HALLOCK-WHEELER. P. 8. Nathaniel 7. Thomas 6. d. 10. Was daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1831. Was married to Francis Wheeler about 1852. They had son: Nathaniel Wheeler.

LYDIA ANN HALLOCK-FOWLER. J. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28.

Was daughter of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Feb. 8, 1831. Died Jan., 1858. Married Elijah L. Fowler at Athens, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1849. Children:

1. Aaron Fowler, born 1850, died in 1900.
2. Dewick L. Fowler, married in Conn. and had daughter, Bertha, who married Clarence Eugene Sharp and lived in Kensington, Conn.
3. Sarah Helen Fowler, born April 3, 1853, at Athens, N. Y. Married Watson B. Parks, of Gayhead, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1876. He died Nov. 30, 1916, at Greenville, N. Y. Children:
   - A. Edwin D. Parks, born April 14, 1878, married Lulu M. Walfe Oct. 4, 1899. They had children:
     - a. Lulu M. Parks, born May 4, 1900. Result, N. Y. Married William Hall May 4, 1919. Daughter, Dorothy Mae Hall, born Jan. 14, 1920, died June 30, 1922, of diphtheria.
     - b. Maude A. Parks, born March 25, 1902, at Result, N. Y. Married Charles Shear Sept. 11, 1926.
     - c. John C. Parks, born July 23, 1905, married Florence Hanny April 19, 1924.
     - d. Charlotte H. Parks, born Jan. 18, 1909, married Raymond Hataling Nov. 4, 1925.
     - e. Watson C. Parks, born Oct. 10, 1913, died July 6, 1922, at Greenville, N. Y.
     - f. Hazel M. Parks, born March 21, 1915, at Surprise, N. Y.
   - B. Alma H. Parks, born Aug. 30, 1879, at Line St., N. Y. Married Ernest D. Eldred June 3, 1906. Children:
     - a. Howard F. Eldred, born Feb. 20, 1909.
     - b. Minnie A. Eldred, born May 25, 1915, Medway, N. Y.
   - C. David A. Parks, born Sept. 17, 1881, at Surprise. Died Aug. 20, 1891.
   - D. Lillian Parks, born Aug. 18, 1883, at Gayhead, N. Y. Died Aug. 24, 1883.
   - E. Alvaretta S. Parks, born Nov. 6, 1885, at Gayhead, N. Y. Married Allen D. Burgess Dec. 27, 1905, at Coxsackie, N. Y.
   - F. Minnie A. Parks, born Oct. 29, 1887, at Gayhead, N. Y. Married Omar Zeh Jan. 30, 1907, at Grapeville, N. Y. Son, Harold O. Zeh, born Aug. 27, 1908.

G. Mae E. Parks, born Jan. 5, 1890, at Cairo, N. Y. Married Leon E. Walker Feb. 5, 1919. Greenville, N. Y. Children:
a. Earl Henry Walker, born July 16, 1921, Greenville, N. Y.
b. Edna Mae Walker, born Oct. 23, 1923, Greenville, N. Y.

H. Norman H. Parks, born July 24, 1893, at Result, N. Y. Married Katherine M. Gardiner Dec. 25, 1912, at Grapeville. Children:
a. Mae Irene Parks, born June 7, 1913, at Surprise, N. Y.
b. Allie E. Parks, born Aug. 6, 1916, at Surprise, N. Y.
c. Lena Parks, born Feb. 4, 1919, at Surprise, N. Y.

4. James H. Fowler, born 1858. Died Oct. 2, 1862.

LYDIA E. HALLOCK-LITHERLAND. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John. d. 18.

Is daughter of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born March 22, 1856. Was married to Isaiah Litherland Aug. 12, 1875.

LYDIA EMILY HALLOCK-YOUNG. T. 8. Dea. Ezra 7. Daniel. d. 1.

Is daughter of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1836. Was married to Lewis Monroe Young in 1863. He was born Nov., 1836, and died Feb. 19, 1869, at sea. Children:

1. Lewis Monroe Young, born 1864. Married Mary C. Demarest of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 3, 1894. She was born Aug. 29, 1871.
2. Edith Wynne Young, born 1866. Died May 22, 1895.

Lewis Monroe Young, Sr., was a seaman. Mrs. Young resides with her son, a prosperous farmer of Orient, L. I. She is the last living member of the family of Dea. Ezra, and is 92 years old. Before her marriage she taught in the Franklinville Academy six years as assistant with her brother, Rev. Joseph N., during the winter months, and as principal during the summer. Was also organist in the Presbyterian church of that place for many years when that position was looked upon as a labor of love and a Christian duty for those qualified to fill it.

LYDIA LUCINDA HALLOCK-TART. J. 8. Samuel Law 7. d. 28.

Was daughter of Samuel Law and Sally-Hallock. Was born March 22, 1839, and died Jan. 25, 1909. Was married to Ambrose Tart Sept. 23, 1855. He was born June 1, 1836, and died Jan. 4, 1908.

Children:

1. Samuel Tart. 2. Sarah. 3. Wallace. 4. Fred. 5. Frank. 6. Herbert. 7. Clayton. 8. Minnie. 9. Gertrude. 10. Eva Tart.

LYDIA W. HALLOCK-WILBUR. T. 9. Moses 8. Col. Micah 7. d. 6. Was daughter of Moses and Harriet Atwood-Hallock. Was born Jan. 12, 1869, and died Aug. 17, 1922. Was married to Oliver S. Wilbur June 6, 1894. No children. Is buried in Laurel cemetery.

M

MABEL HALLOCK-SCULLY. T. 10. Edgar C. 9. John 8. d. 2. Is daughter of Edgar C. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Oct. 24, 1878. Was married to Charles B. Scully of Almont, Mich., March 1, 1900. He was born June 17, 1878. Children:

1. Leona V. Scully, born Sept. 23, 1901.
2. Clinton W. Scully, born Dec. 14, 1906.
3. Merwin H. Scully, born May 19, 1910.
4. Charles E. Scully, born Jan. 1, 1922.

Mr. Scully resides in Almont, Mich. His business is farming, real estate and insurance.

MABEL ESTELLE HALLOCK-MILLER. T. 11. George Goldsmith 10. d. 7. Is daughter of George Goldsmith and Belle-Hallock. Was born Nov. 8, 1896. Was married to Lloyd Miller Oct. 1, 1920. No children.

MABEL FRANCES HALLOCK-HURD. J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. d. 24. Is daughter of Jay Edwin and Harriet Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 25, 1876. Was married to Harry Hurd. Children:

1. Evelyn May. 2. Charles Floyd. 3. Louis Edwin Hurd.

MABEL MARIE HALLOCK-JONES. J. 10. Marion 9. Hymen 8. d. 23. Is daughter of Marion and Anna Louise-Hallock. Was born in 1896. Was married to James W. Jones about 1918. Children:

1. Anna Lois. 2. Norma D. 3. Marion A. 4. Mary Louise Jones.

Mr. James W. Jones lives on a farm near Chandler, Okla.

MABEL ROSE HALLOCK-JOHNSON-HUTCHINS. T. 10. Corydon A. d. 5. Is daughter of Corydon A. and Ellen-Hallock. Was born Feb. 11, 1879, at Niles Township, Mich. Was married, first, to John M. Johnson, of Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 16, 1898. He was born Feb. 15, 1868, in Minn., and died June 7, 1918, at Jacksonville, where he car-

ried on a millinery business. Married, second, Frederick Hutchins, who was born Oct. 28, 1875, at Chelsea, Mass. Children:

1. Arno Hallock Johnson, born Jan. 12, 1901, at Jacksonville. Married Miriam Lettenberger July 8, 1925. She was born April 12, 1903, at Milwaukee, Wis. They have son, Elliott Hallock, Johnson, born April 17, 1926, at Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchins reside in Jacksonville, Fla. She has retired from a successful millinery business which she conducted after the death of her first husband.

Mr. Hutchins is a Pullman conductor on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad.

MABEL VIOLA HALLOCK-WELLS. J. 11. George Irwin 10. d. 24. Is daughter of George Irwin and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 28, 1875. Was married to R. G. Wells May 5, 1910. No children. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal. Occupation, chicken ranch.

MABELLE LEONE HALLOCK.

T. 11. Herman H. 10. Charles 9. d. 3. Is daughter of Herman H. and Sarah Keziah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 14, 1895. Lives at home in Northville, L. I. Is trained nurse.

MACY ORSEN HALLOCK. J. 10. James Monroe 9. Thom. B. d. 26. Is son of James Monroe and Angie S.-Hallock. Was born Nov. 16, 1882. Married Clara Louise Ulmer April 23, 1916, at Medina, O. She was born July 23, 1889. Children:

1. Clara Louise, born March 13, 1917.
2. Bruce King, born April 28, 1921.
3. Macy Monroe, born July 19, 1925.
4. Helen Hope, born April 14, 1927.

The home of Mr. Hallock and family is in Medina, Ohio. He was educated at Union College as an electrical engineer and was employed in that capacity by the General Electric Company at Lynn, Mass., for five years. Went to Ohio in 1915, and established himself in the music business at Medina. He has established a large and profitable business in his music stores in connection with operations in real estate.

MAGGIE ALICE HALLOCK-WRIGHT. J. 9. Ovette 8. d. 29. Is daughter of Ovette Boynton and Sarah-Hallock. Was born J. 3. 1866. Was married to Samuel Wright, now deceased. Children:

1. Loyal L. Wright, born Aug. 6, 1890.

2. Ovette Hallock, born Oct. 30, 1897.

Samuel Wright was a farmer of Middlebury, Vt.

MANUEL HALLOCK. J. 10. Alonzo 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.

Is son of Alonzo and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born Feb. 3, 1883. Married Cora Hinshaw Nov. 11, 1903. Married 2d, Myrtle Poole, Sept. 8, 1918. Children:

1. Violet, born Jan. 9, 1906. Died Nov. 21, 1907.
2. Chester, born May 7, 1907. Died Sept. 14, 1909.
3. Leona-Russell, born 1908.*

Manuel Hallock is a carpenter of San Francisco, Cal.

MARGARET HALLOCK-BOONE. J. 10. Frank William 9. d. 21.

Is daughter of Frank William and Minnie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 30, 1893. Was married to Leslie Adams Boone July 7, 1918. They have children:

1. Marian Boone, born May 30, 1920.
2. Leslie Adams Boone, Jr., born Jan., 1926.

The family resides in Raymondville, Texas.

MARGARET HALLECK-CORWIN. W. 8. Dea. Jonathan 7. d. 15.

Was probable daughter of Dea. Jonathan of Orange Co., N. Y. Was born about 1794. Was married to Robert Corwin, of Baiting Hollow, L. I., about 1815. He was born in 1792, and died 1858. Children:

1. Julia Corwin. 2. Sarepta. 3. Hannah M. 4. John R. 5. Josiah F. Corwin.

The family seems to have been living in Riverhead, L. I.

MARGARET HALLOCK-MAPES. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10.

Was commonly known as "Peggy." Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born April 30, 1800, and died March 25, 1893. Was married to Vincent Mapes Aug. 16, 1823. He was a farmer of Wading River, L. I. Was born Feb. 6, 1796, and died Aug. 5, 1876. Children:

1. Catherine Celia Mapes, born May 5, 1827, and died Dec. 17, 1898.

Married to Benjamin K. Woodhull. He was born Dec. 2, 1809, and died Jan. 9, 1892. Children: Leonard, Charles, and Mariah Woodhull.

Margaret Hallock was the eighth of a family of 14. She was born at Smithtown, L. I. The graves of Vincent and Margaret are in Baiting Hollow cemetery.

MARGARET HALLOCK-MURRAY. P. 10. Rev. William A. 9. Homan B. d. 13.

Is daughter of Rev. William A. and Dorra Myrtle-Hallock. Was born Nov. 21, 1904. Was married to Peter Earl Murray Dec. 25, 1926.

Mr. Murray is hardwood floor laying contractor and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

MARGARET HALLOCK-NEWTON. J. 9. Valentine H. 8. Edward. d. 27.

Was daughter of Valentine H. and Henrietta-Hallock. Was born Oct. 20, 1860, and married Frank D. Newton. She is living with her children, her husband having died. Address, Pakalakau Inn, Margaretville, N. Y.

MARGARET HALLOCK-SMITH. W. 9. Benjamin F. 8. p. 17.

Is daughter of Benjamin F. and Addie-Hallock. Was born Dec. 26, 1894. Was married to Wilfred F. Smith June 16, 1917. Children:

1. Warren Smith, born Feb. 17, 1923.
2. Joyce Smith, born Dec. 5, 1925.

MARGARET HALLOCK-TIEBOUT. J. 6. John 3d 5. John 2d. d. 18.

Was daughter of John 3d of Setauket and North Castle, N. Y. Was born about 1738. Was married to Henry Tiebout Aug. 25, 1761.

MARGARET HALLOCK-WOODHULL. P. 6. Noah 2d 5. Noah. d. 10.

Was daughter of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born about 1770. Was married to Nathaniel Woodhull about 1795. Was second wife. They had daughter:

1. Betsey Paine Woodhull, born about 1800. Married Herman D. Foster about 1826. They had daughter:
   A. Maria Foster, born 1829, and died 1915. She married James H. Tuthill about 1850. He was born 1826 and died 1894. They had daughter:
      a. Ruth Halsey Tuthill, born 1851 and died 1917.

MARGARET ESTHER HALLOCK-BYINGTON.

P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.

Was daughter of Homan and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Dec. 22, 1834. Was married to Rev. Theodore L. Byington May 30, 1858. He was a missionary to Turkey and the East. Children:

1. Caroline Margaret Byington, born June 11, 1859.
2. Elizabeth Linn Byington, born 1866.
3. Margaret Frances Byington, born 1870.
4. Rev. Edwin Hallock Byington, born 1872.
5. Roderick Byington, born March, 1873.
6. Henry, died in Philopolis, Md., age 2 years.

MARGARET ESTHER HALLOCK-LAWRENCE. P. 9. Moses 8. Homan. d. 12.

Was daughter of Moses and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1856, a twin with Mary Eliza. Died at Downs, Ill., in 1900. Was married to Jonas Lawrence about 1878. Had six children. Residence, Downs, Ill. Occupation, blacksmith.

MARGARET MEAD HALLOCK-PICKERING. W. 10. Daniel Smith 9. d. 17.

Is daughter of Daniel Smith and Frances Louise-Hallock. Was born June 2, 1899. Was married to Valentine Pickering March 10, 1922. He was born Feb. 18, 1897. No children.

Mr. Pickering is a dairy lunch manager and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Margaret Mead is the survivor of five children, four of whom died during an epidemic of measles.

MARGARET S. HALLECK, M.D. P. 9. Luther C. 8. Thomas. d. 11.

Was daughter of Rev. Luther G. and Fannie-Hallock. Was born in 1864 at Rocky Point, L. I., and died in Pacific Grove, Cal., April, 1928. Never married.

Dr. Margaret Halleck was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary, of Vassar College and of Buffalo, New York, Medical College. After practicing medicine some years she was appointed as medical superintendent of the New York State's Woman's Home, and continued in this capacity about 30 years. Her health broke down and she retired to Pacific Grove, Cal. She died soon after from the effects of an automobile accident.

MARGARET SUTHERLAND HALLOCK-HEICHER. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. Homan. 7. d. 13.

Was daughter of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born July 12, 1879. Was married to Rev. M. K. W. Heicher, Ph.D., June 28, 1906. He is Prof. in San Francisco Theological Seminary. Resides in San Anselmo, Cal. They have son:

1. Winchester Hallock Heicher, born June 1, 1908.

MARGARET WALTON HALLOCK. P. 10. Rev. Robert C. 9. d. 13.
Is daughter of Rev. Robert Crawford and Martha Austin-Hallock. Was born Nov. 21, 1896. Is unmarried.

Resides with her parents in Valatie, N. Y. Is professional assistant.

MARGARETTA HALLOCK. T. 11. Daniel E. 10. Daniel Y. 9. d. 3.
Is daughter of Daniel E. and Jennie-Hallock. Was born in 1902. Lives at home near Tampa, Fla. Is a high school teacher.

MARIANNA HALLOCK-NOBLE. J. 9. Henry Birdsall 8. d. 21.
Was daughter of Henry Birdsall and Anna-Hallock. Was born June 22, 1871, and died Oct. 19, 1913. Was married to Franklin Noble March 16, 1898. Children:

1. Emily Lucile Noble, born Feb. 24, 1899.
2. Lindsley Hallock Noble, born Oct. 28, 1901.
3. Elizabeth Hallock Noble, born Aug. 16, 1909.

Residence of family is Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARIE HALLOCK-LE BARON. P. 8. Dea. James 7.
Dea. Philip 6. d. 11.
Is daughter of Dea. James and Emily Frances-Hallock. Was born Aug. 31, 1878. Maiden name was Mary Amelia. Was married to Frederick Nelson Le Baron 1903. They have daughter:

1. Georgia Loring Le Baron, born in 1904.

Residence, 67 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, public school teacher.

MARIE LOUISA HALLOCK-HAINES. J. 8. James Harvey 7.
d. 22.
Was daughter of James Harvey and Louise-Hallock. Was born Aug. 16, 1829. Died 1913. Was married to Smith W. Haines Sept. 29, 1852. He was born Feb. 9, 1829, and died 1889. Children:

1. Addie M. Haines, born Feb. 28, 1854, died 1920. Married J. W. Startup Oct. 8, 1872. Children:
   A. Harry, married and living in Albany, N. Y.
   B. Charles, died at 13 years.
   C. Clifford, married and living in Scarsdale, N. Y.
2. Harvey Haines, died in infancy.
3. Elizabeth, born June 18, 1861. Married Arthur Irving Benedict May 2, 1883. Son, Arthur H. Benedict, born Sept. 2, 1888.

Smith W. Haines and family reside in Jersey City, N. J. He is senior partner of Haines and Hallock, Ship Chandlers.

MARIETTA HALLOCK-ALDRICH. T. 10. Charles 9. Herman 7. d. 3.

Was daughter of Charles and Laura-Hallock. Was born in 1859. Was married to George Aldrich 1882. Children:

1. Laura May Aldrich, born 1883. Married to Ira M. Young in 1901.
2. Herman Elisha Aldrich, born 1888. Married Hattie G. Downs in 1914. She is daughter of John T. and Rachel Downs.
3. Mary Edith Aldrich, born 1892. Teacher.

George Aldrich was a farmer of Roanoke, L. I.

MARIETTA HALLOCK-MATTHEWS. J. 9. Ira C. 8. Anson W. d. 29.

Was daughter of Ira C. and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1855, and died Feb. 14, 1892. Was married to Lewis Matthews July 30, 1881. He was born 1833 and died Oct. 25, 1922. Children:

1. Eliza Ann Matthews, born Feb. 1, 1883.
2. Charles A. Matthews, born May 19, 1887.
3. Grace Matthews, born Dec. 5, 1890.

The family resided in Lincoln, Vt. Occupation, farmer and carpenter.

MARIETTA HALLOCK--SKINNER. W. 8. Alanson 7. Luther. d. 14.

Was daughter of Alanson and Parmelia-Hallock. Was born in 1846 and died 1879. Was married to Ezekiel D. Skinner. No children.

Residence, Cutchogue, L. I. Occupation, farming.

A stone "Nettie Hallock Skinner" is in Cutchogue New cemetery.

MARIETTA HALLOCK-WARNER.

J. 8. Amos 7. John Amos 6. Benjamin 5. d. 29.

Was daughter of Amos of Washington, Conn. Was born Nov., 1847, and died in 1912. Was married to Henry Warner in 1866. Children:

1. Lester Warner, born in 1877 and died 1881.

Henry Warner was a farmer of Washington, Conn.

MARION HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d. 23.

Is son of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Dec. 16, 1854, in Jefferson Co., Ia. Married Anna L. Brownlee in Oct., 1877. Children:

1. Walter Floyd, born 1878.*
2. Jessie Pearle, born Jan. 3, 1881. Died Aug. 3, 1882.

3. Wallace Clark, born 1884.*
4. Henry Edwin, born 1887.*
5. Charles Merton, born 1889.*
6. Virgil Forest, born 1893.*
7. Mabel Marie-Jones, born 1896.*
8. Myrtle Grace-William, born 1899.*
9. Anna Louise, born Nov. 15, 1903.

Marion and Anna reside in Chandler, Okla.

MARION HALLOCK-MOORE. J. 10. Olin 9. Obadiah 8. d. 28.
See "Florence Marion Hallock-Moore."

MARION HALLOCK-RANSOME. J. 9. George W. 8. George 7. d. 24.

Is daughter of George W. and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 2, 1879, and died May 19, 1913. Was married to J. Edward Ransome Sept. 13, 1905. No children.

MARION C. HALLOCK-REEVES. T. 10. Alfred 2d 9. d. 8.
Is daughter of Alfred 2d and Barbara-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1899. Was married to Elmer F. Reeves April 26, 1924. He was born Feb. 25, 1897. Have daughter:

1. Martha Virginia Reeves, born Nov. 16, 1927.

The family reside in North Caldwell, N. J. Mr. Reeves is an electrician.

MARION DORIS HALLOCK-STYLES. J. 11. James Herbert 10. d. 25.

Is daughter of James Herbert and Daisy Emma-Hallock. Was born July 5, 1898. Was married to Edmund D. Styles June 7, 1920. He was born June 15, 1887. Children:

1. Martin Hallock Styles, born July 24, 1923.

Home is in Garden City, L. I.

MARION F. HALLOCK-BAILEY. W. 10. George F. 9. Samuel 8. d. 14.

Is daughter of George F. and Sarah Matilda-Hallock. Was born in 1878. Was married to Harry G. Bailey. Children:

1. George Graham Bailey, born 1904.
2. Arthur Hallock Bailey, born 1910.
3. Constance Hopkins Bailey, born 1917. Died 1920.
4. Robert Simonson Bailey, born 1919.

MARION POST HALLOCK. P. 10. Rev. Robert C. 9. Homan B. d. 13.

Is daughter of Rev. Robert Crawford and Martha Austin-Hallock. Was born Nov. 11, 1892. Resides in Stacy, Ky. Is home missions teacher. Is unmarried.

MARION S. HALLOCK-RAYNOR. P. 10. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.

Was daughter of Arthur Jonah and Julia Ward-Hallock. Was born Jan. 10, 1900. Married Everett C. Raynor Oct. 30, 1920. He was son of William F. Raynor of Westhampton. L. I. Children:

1. Everett C. Raynor, born Feb. 28, 1923.
2. Julia Emma Raynor, born Nov. 19, 1925.

MARION SHERWOOD HALLOCK-HAMMITT. J. 10. Frank William 9. d. 21.

Is daughter of Frank William and Minnie-Hallock. Was born Aug. 26, 1891. Was married to Samuel J. Hammitt 1910. He was born in 1887. They have daughter:

1. Virginia Adams Hammitt, born Aug. 24, 1922.
   Residence, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

MARJORIE R. HALLOCK-RANDALL-CURLY. P. 10. William E. 9. d. 13.

Is daughter of William E. and Lizzie (Reeve)-Hallock. Was born Feb. 15, 1888. Was married 1st to Leslie Fairbanks Randall Feb. 14, 1907. He died Feb. 11, 1920. Was married 2d to Ray E. Curly Sept. 1, 1926. Children:

1. Leslie Fairbanks Randall, born Dec. 2, 1907.
2. Donald Hallock Randall, born March 7, 1909. Died April 5, 1922.

Mr. and Mrs. Curley reside in New York City.

MARTHA HALLOCK. P. 7. Moses 6. William 5. Noah 4. d. 12.

Was daughter of Rev. Moses and Margaret-Hallock. Was born in 1796 and died May 22, 1852. Unmarried.

Lived at home in Plainfield, Mass.

MARTHA HALOCK-BAILEY. J. 10. Nathaniel P. 9. Jesse R. 8. d. 18.

Is daughter of Nathaniel P. Hallock. Was born about 1875. Was married to Mr. Bailey. They had a daughter:

1. Violet Bailey.

MARTHA HALLOCK-RAYNOR.

P. 8. Daniel Miner 7. Thomas. d. 10.

Was daughter of Daniel Miner and Eliza-Hallock. Was born in 1842. Was married to Preston Raynor of Smithtown, L. I., in 1859. Children:

1. Lorimer M. Raynor, born July 7, 1861. Married Jennie W. Benjamin, daughter of Alonzo Benjamin of Riverhead, May 28, 1890. They have children:
   A. Leroy Raynor, born March 13, 1891.
   B. Martha Raynor, born July 8, 1897.
   C. Edna Raynor, born Feb. 26, 1899.
   D. Everett Raynor, born Nov. 17, 1912.

   Lorimer M. is a civil engineer and surveyor. His residence is in Riverhead, L. I.
2. Annie Raynor, born July 23, 1863.
3. Leroy M. Raynor, born Jan. 26, 1870.

   The home of Preston and Martha Raynor was in Manorville, L. I. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright by trade.

MARTHA HALLOCK-REAVE P. 6. William T. 5. Noah 4. d. 12.

Was daughter of William and Alice-Hallock. Was born in 1751 at Rocky Point, in Brookhaven Town, L. I. Was married to Elisha Reave Oct. 24, 1771. No further data contributed.

MARTHA HALLOCK-ROOF. W. 7. Augustus Van Courtlandt 6. d. 15.

Was daughter of Augustus Van Courtlandt and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Dec. 15, 1831, and died Aug. 22, 1897. Was married to Robert Roof Oct. 7, 1858. He died Aug. 21, 1897. Children:

1. Minnie Roof, born July 25, 1859. Married a Strubel. Children:
   A. Robert Strubel.
   B. Roy Strubel.
   C. Marion Strubel.
   D. Nathaniel Strubel. All of Galesburg, Mich.
2. Morris Roof, born Dec. 1, 1861. Children:
   A. Frederick Roof, born Oct. 6, 1885.
   B. Leo Roof, born April 16, 1888.
   C. Clella Roof-Potter, born March 6, 1892 .
   D. Martha Roof-Putnam, born Dec. 3, 1897.
   E. Merritt Roof, born Aug. 20, 1899.

   The first three are children of first wife, Luna Peet, who died

July 16, 1892. Married second wife, Lina Rundel, July 30, 1893. Morris Roof lives in Climax, Mich.

3. George Roof, born Aug. 2, 1864, died Jan. 7, 1907. Married Rena Feb. 6, 1890. Children:
   A. Inez B. Roof, born July 3, 1892, was married to William H. Hill, Jr., July, 1924.
   B. Robert W. Roof, born June 28, 1895, married Marion M. Reade, Oct. 14, 1922.
   C. Dorris C. Roof, born Aug. 15, 1898.
   D. Raymond B. Roof, born Dec. 22, 1900, married Dorothy Crawford, Nov. 26, 1924. Lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

MARTHA HALLOCK-THORNE. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27. Was one of the nine daughters of Edward, preacher, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Nov. 7, 1759. Was married to James Thorne. Nothing more known. Probably lived in Milton, N. Y.

MARTHA A. HALLOCK-BELL. J. 8. George 7. Foster 6. d. 24. Is daughter of George and Sarah Catherine-Hallock. Was born March 25, 1861. Was married to Arthur E. Bell Feb. 4, 1891. He was born in Ireland April 4, 1860, and died Dec. 13, 1924. Children:

1. Henry Ernest Bell, born Jan. 2, 1892. Married Helen Piper April 30, 1921. She was born July, 1891. They have daughter, Martha Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 10, 1922. Henry E. lives at Milton, N. Y.
2. Herbert Hallock Bell, born May 13, 1894. Married Helen Strong June 18, 1918. She was born Dec. 22, 1890. Children:
   A. Arthur Hallock Bell, born April 21, 1920.
   B. Ruth Hollister Bell, born Sept. 20, 1921.
   C. David Stark Bell, born July 20, 1923. Resides at Gasport, N. Y.

   Herbert H. resides at Milton, N. Y.
3. Katherine Louise Bell, born April 28, 1896. Married James B. Smith, Jr., July 23, 1927. They reside at Mineola, L. I.

MARTHA ADELAIDE HALLOCK-HAINES. T. 9. Nathan T. 8. d. 8. See "Adelaide M. Hallock-Haines."

MARTHA ADELINE HALLOCK-MILLER. J. 9. David L. 8. d. 20. Is daughter of David L. and Nancy Ann-Hallock. Was born July 18, 1853, in Victor, N. Y. Was married to William Miller.

Home is in Westbury, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MARTHA ANN HALLOCK-ENSIGN. J. 7. Foster 6. Samuel 5. d. 24. Was daughter of Foster and Martha-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1818, and died Jan. 30, 1891. Married Dr. Lee Ensign Oct. 15, 1839. He was born June 25, 1815, and died Dec. 8, 1859. They resided in Milton, N. Y., Catskill, N. Y., and Beacon, N. Y. One daughter:

1. Harriet Lee Ensign, born Nov. 1, 1843, died Sept. 12. 1896. She married Milton E. Curtis Sept. 23, 1867. He was born Nov. 15, 1837, and died Sept. 10, 1908. Five children:
   - A. Martha E. Curtis, born Dec. 18, 1869. She married James Van Wyck Sept. 20, 1893. He was born Aug. 26, 1868. They reside at Scarsdale, N. Y. Two children:
     - a. Harriet Van Veckten Van Wyck, born Feb. 18, 1898. She married Edward A. Liebman July 16, 1927. He was born Aug. 17, 1897. They reside at Scarsdale, N. Y.
     - b. Margaret Louise Van Wyck, born Jan. 28, 1903. She married Frederick W. Memmott June 17, 1927. He was born Dec. 29, 1901. They live at Crestwood, N. Y.
   - B. Adelaide Curtis, born June 19, 1872. She resides at Scarsdale, N. Y.
   - C. May Curtis, born March 8, 1874. She married 1st, Frank Hall April 19, 1911. He was born 1874 and died 1913. 2d, C. Langdon Perry June 10, 1916. He was born July 19, 1875. They reside at Schenectady, New York.
   - D. Harriet E. Curtis. She was born Nov. 27, 1875. She resides in Schenectady, N. Y.
   - E. John Lee Curtis, born March 13, 1879. He resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

MARTHA M. HALLOCK-NEWKIRK. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18. Was daughter of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born March 25, 1852, and died Feb. 25, 1923. Was married to Rufus Newkirk Sept. 10, 1874.

MARTHA TITUS HALLOCK-FALCONER. J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27. Was daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 19, 1824, and died Jan. 18, 1886. Was married to Patrick Falconer Nov. 28, 1844. Children:

1. Robert Titus, infant.
2. Martha Jane, born March 9, 1847, and died about 1854.
3. William Titus Falconer, born Feb. 18. 1850, died 1915. Married Katherine Davis Sept. 13, 1879. Children:

A. Ethel Falconer, born 1881. Married a Davis and had three sons. Died about 1920.

B. Martha Falconer, born 1887. Married Jones, a Colonel, U. S. A.

4. David Falconer, born July 23, 1861. Died about 1883. Married Florence. No children.

5. Allen Falconer, born Sept. 29, 1865. Died April, 1927. Married D. Janet Logan and died about 1892. Daughter, Anne Falconer, born 1889. Married 2d, Jennie Dow. Two children.

Mrs. Allen Falconer resides at Fairview Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

MARTHA TOWNSEND HALLOCK-KETCHAM.

J. 7. James 6. Edward. d. 27.

Was daughter of James, preacher, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 23, 1800, and died in 1891. Was married to David Ketcham about 1832. Children:

1. Edward Hallock Ketcham, born Dec. 27. 1835, in Milton, N. Y.
2. John Townsend Ketcham, born Jan. 12, 1838, in Jericho, L. I.

Both fell in the Civil War and were called "The Fighting Quakers." See "Fighting Quakers" Duganne.

MARTIN HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. John 5. John 4. d. 26.

Was son of Daniel of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born in 1782, and died April 13, 1847. Was married about 1805, to Amelia Brown. Children:

1. Almira-Martin, born about 1806.
2. Allen C., born about 1808.*
3. Frances Amelia-Brown, born about 1810.*
4. Thomas B., born about 1812.*
5. Charles, born about 1814.*
6. James Monroe, born about 1817.*
7. Catherine-Barden, born about 1819.*
8. William B., born about 1822.*
9. John, born about 1824.*

Martin Hallock lived and died in Highland Mills, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

MARTIN L. HALLOCK. W. 8. Luther 7. Richard 6. d. 17.

Was son of Luther Hallock of Orange Co., N. Y. Was born about 1810. Married about 1832. Children:

1. Zebulon. 2. Ovid. 3. Brewster.

4. Luther. born about 1840.*
   Martin L. probably resided in Orange County, N. Y.

MARTIN LEROY HALLOCK. J. 10. John W. 9. Charles 8. d. 26. Is son of John W. and Adelia-Hallock. Was born Nov. 9, 1886. Married Ione Hamlin Livingston July 8, 1915. Children:

1. Ruth, born April 20, 1916.
2. Stuart, born Oct. 15, 1918.
3. Norma, born June 15, 1920.

MARY HALLOCK-ALBERTSON. T. 8. Bethuel 7. Zachariah. d. 1. Was daughter of Bethuel and Polly-Hallock. Was married to Richard Albertson about 1848. Was born in 1828 and died 1858. He was born Feb. 3, 1827. and died Dec. 14, 1906. He married again Sarepta Aldrich who was born Aug. 16, 1841, and died Oct. 27, 1924. See "Hannah Hallock-Aldrich."*

Children of Mary Hallock-Albertson:

1. Elma-Dayton, born 1849.
2. Herbert Albertson, born 1853. Died 1893.
3. Eva-Horton, born 1855. Married Schuyler B. Horton of Greenport. L. I. Children:
   A. Myra Halsey Horton, born Oct. 3, 1882, and died July 3, 1922.
   B. Schuyler Wentworth Horton born Oct. 16, 1885.
4. Agnes-Hallock-Barnes, born 1858. Died 1918. Married, first, Frank T. Hallock.* Married, second, Frank Barnes, of Plymouth, Mass.
5. Alice-Vinton, born Nov. 21, 1862. Married Frederick W. Vinton Feb. 5, 1887. Children: Victor Vinton, born Feb. 14, 1888. Una Vinton, born May 18, 1890, and Maude Vinton, born May 2, 1892.

The home of Richard Albertson was in South Jamesport, L. I. His occupation was farming and other activities.

MARY HALLOCK-BERNARD. P. 6. William 5. Peter, Jr. 4. d. 9. Was daughter of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born about 1782. Was married to a Mr. Bernard, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1. William H. Bernard.
   Home of family was in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARY HALLOCK-BIGELOW. J. 8. Harmon 7. Amos 6. d. 20. Was daughter of Harmon and Hannah-Hallock. Was born July 8,

1842, and died Nov. 19, 1918. Was married to Anson Bigelow about 1866. He was born Jan. 18, 1843, and died 1889. Children:

1. Lewis Bigelow, born 1867. Died 1923. Married Parma Gilbert and had 3 children and 12 grandchildren.
2. John Bigelow, born 1869. Married Maude Elie and has 3 children.
3. Herbert Bigelow, born 1871. Married Julia Beebe and has 3 children. Lives in Flint, Mich. Is a skilful stone mason.
4. Orval Bigelow, born 1874. Married Kate Turner and has 4 children. Lives on a farm north of Flint.
5. Garrett Bigelow, born 1886. Died 1909. Married Elma Hall and lived in Grand Blanc, Mich.

MARY HALLOCK-CARPENTER. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27. Was daughter of Edward, preacher, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born March 30, 1748. Was married to Richard Carpenter. Was one of 10 daughters, nine of whom had large families, the data of which we have not been able to obtain, except one or two.

MARY HALLOCK-CLEAVES. P. 5. Peter, Jr. 4. Peter 3. d. 9. Was probable daughter of Peter, Jr. and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1730. Was married to Joshua Cleaves Nov. 22, 1753. They had son:

1. Joshua Cleaves, Jr., born 1754. Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

MARY HALLOCK-COLLARD.
W. 7. William J. 6. Dea. Jonathan. d. 15. Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born in 1852. Was married to a Mr. Collard. Have son:

1. Charles Collard. Of Belleville, N. J.

MARY HALLOCK-DAVIS. T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 1. Was born 1760 and died March 13, 1826. Was married to Timothy Davis about 1780. He was born 1750 and died Sept. 28, 1827. Both are buried at Mattituck, L. I.

MARY HALLECK-DRIGGS. P. 8. Barnabas Wines 7. d. 9. Was daughter of Barnabas Wines and Ursilla B.-Halleck. Was born at Westernville, N. Y., July 4, 1838. Died at Galva, Ill., April 2, 1919. Was married to Charles A. Driggs Dec. 15, 1858. He was born Nov. 17, 1834, and died at Watago, Ill., in 1910. Children:

1. Lizzie Driggs, born about 1860.

2. Ella Driggs, born about 1862.
The family resided in Watago, Ill.

MARY HALLOCK-HORTON. J. 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21.
Was daughter of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in 1766. Was married to Jonathan Horton Dec. 2, 1786.

MARY HALLOCK-LADDEN. W. 11. Frank 10. Robert 9. d. 17.
Is daughter of Frank and Margaret-Hallock. Was born about 1902. Was married to Patrick Ladden about 1922. Children:
1. Regina Ladden, born about 1923.
2. Patricia Ladden.
3. Louisa Ladden.
Residence, Minersville, Pa.

MARY HALLOCK-LANE. W. 7. William 6. Jonathan 5. Zeb. d. 17.
Was daughter of William and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1819. Was married to Uriah Lane about 1842. Children:
1. Iantha Lane, married Bethuel King. Children:
A. Clifford King.
B. Phoebe King. Married John Nelson. 1 child.
C. Leonard King. Has 2 children.
2. Mary Lane.
Residence of family, Southampton, L. I.

MARY HALLOCK-RAYNOR. J. 7. John, 4th, 6. John, 3d, 5. d. 18.
Was daughter of the fourth John. Was born about 1785, and died Nov. 28, 1880. Was married to John Raynor about 1812. He died May 17, 1890. They had daughter:
1. Elmira Raynor, born about 1814, and died 1880. Married Caleb Halsey, of East Moriches, Jan. 16, 1840. He was born at Riverhead, Dec. 22, 1813. Children:
A. James Monroe Halsey, born Oct. 26, 1841. Died Sept. 12, 1842.
B. Rosalie Adelaide Halsey, born Dec. 29, 1842. Married James Egbert Raynor Aug. 13, 1865. Died June 9, 1876.
C. Alice Gertrude Halsey, born July 27, 1845.
D. George Halsey, born Dec. 6, 1847. Died Sept. 17, 1849.
E. Wallace Halsey, born Aug. 8, 1849. Died March 24, 1850.
F. Emma Etta Halsey, born Feb. 12, 1851.
G. Mary Etta Halsey, born Jan. 30, 1854.
H. Ada Lillian Halsey, born Oct. 10, 1857. Died Oct. 30, 1887.

Caleb Halsey was captain of a sloop and lived at Riverhead, L. I., where he died May 17, 1898.

MARY HALLOCK-ROBINS. P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. Thomas 6. d. 11. Was daughter of Thomas, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1818, and died 1880. Married a Mr. Robins. No children. Residence, Port Jefferson.

MARY HALLOCK-UNDERHILL. J. 6. Jesse 5. William 4. d. 21. Was daughter of Jesse and Phebe-Hallock. Was born about 1765. Was married to Robert Underhill, owner of Croton Point. Residence, Croton Point, N. Y.

MARY (POLLY) HALLOCK-WELLS. T. 7. Daniel 6. d. 1. Was daughter of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born April 6, 1782, and died Oct. 13, 1856. Was married to Isaiah Wells about 1803. He was born in 1780 and died 1852. Children:

1. Mary Wells, born about 1805. Was married to John Tuthill Wells. They had children:
   - A. George Frank Wells, born about 1830. Married Mary Youngs. They had children:
     - a. William N. Wells, born Dec. 24, 1860. Married Minnie Conklin, Dec. 8, 1881. She was born July 14, 1861. They have children:
       1. Iva Belle Wells, born Jan. 11, 1884. Married Bertis L. Squires Sept. 27, 1903. Children:
          - a. Norman W. Squires, born 1905. Married Josephine Price. Have son:
            1. David Squires, born 1926.
          - b. Pauline A. Squires, born 1908.
       2. George Irving Wells, born June 13, 1890. Married Ethel A. Young Oct. 28, 1920. She was born March 8, 1896. Children:
          - a. William Irving Wells, born Dec. 7, 1921.
          - b. Dorothy Wells, born Nov. 20, 1924.
     - b. Iona Z. Wells, born Sept. 21, 1855. Married David H. Young. They had children:
       1. David A. Young.
       2. Harriet Young.
       3. Charles Young. Married Inez M. Downs. Daughter, May Young.

4. William Young.

c. John Wells, born Sept. 14, 1865.

B. Frances Wells. Married H. H. Wells, of Aquebogue, L. I.

C. John Wells. Was unmarried.

D. Anna Wells. Married Alonzo Terry, of Riverhead. Children: Willis L., Fanny, Raymond, Ellis.

2. Beula Elma Wells, born 1803. Died Aug. 7. 1891. Was married to Oliver Albertson, of Jamesport, L. I. He was born 1797, and died Aug. 27, 1870. Children:

A. Richard Albertson, born 1827. Died 1906. For his children see Mary Hallock-Albertson and Hannah Hallock-Aldrich.

B. Jane Albertson, married Daniel Warner, of Jamesport, L. I. They had children:

a. Oliver Warner, born about 1847. Married Susie Tilly and lived in Akron, Ohio.

b. David Ellsworth Warner, born 1850. Died 1927. Married, first, Mianda Downs, widow of Albert Downs, of Northville, L. I. Married, second, Esephine Chute, of Greenport, L. I. No children.

c. Emily Warner, married Jedediah Hawkins, of Jamesport, L. I. They had children:

1. Walter Hawkins, married Tessie Reeve.

2. Jennie Hawkins, married Dr. John Terrell.

C. Isaiah Albertson. Infant.

D. Mary Leville Albertson, married Ebenezer Hawkins, of Jamesport, L. I. They had children: Mamie, Susan Jane, Robert Anderson, Oliver, Simeon and Arthur Hawkins.

MARY (POLLY) HALLOCK-WELLS.

T. 7. Lieut. Benjamin 6. Joseph. d. 5.

See Polly Hallock-Wells.

MARY HALLOCK-WHIPPLE.

W. 7. Augustus Van Courtlandt 6. d. 15.

Was daughter of Augustus Van Courtlandt and Catherine Hallock. Was born May 10, 1833, and died Jan. 25, 1915. Was married to William Whipple April 18, 1850. Children:

1. Henry Whipple, born Aug. 8, 1851, and died Nov. 5, 1926. Home was in Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Nettie Whipple, married Frank W. Carpenter, banker, of Maiden Rock, Wis. They have children:

A. Charles W. Carpenter, in bank.
B. Ray Hallock Carpenter, in bank.
C. Roy Colburn Carpenter.
D. Nellie-Hupfer, of Red Wing, Minn.

Occupation of William Whipple was farming.

MARY HALLOCK-WILLETS. J. 4. John 3. William 2. d. 18. Was daughter of John and Abigail-Hallock. Was born about 1696, and died about 1755. Was married to Amos Willets about 1717. Children:

1. Ruth Willets, born 1718, and died 1783. Was the first wife of Richard Willets, who was born 1718, and died 1787. Was married 1743. Children:
   A. Jacob Willets, born 1744, died 1823. Married Martha Williams in 1767. They had son, Jacob Willets, who married his cousin, Abigail Willets, born 1809 and died 1885. Jacob was born 1784 and died 1875. They had son, William S. Willets, of Syosset, L. I., whose daughter, Elizabeth R. Willets, of Syosset, has contributed this data.
   B. Mary Willets, born 1746, died young.
   C. Richard Willets, born 1748, died 1828.
   D. James Willets, died young.
   E. Amos Willets, born 1751, died 1831.

Amos Willets married a second time, Rebecca Whitson. His residence was in Syosset, L. I.

MARY HALLOCK-WOODHULL. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10. Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born July 5, 1795, and died Feb. 15, 1843. Was married to Robert Woodhull Dec. 17, 1816. He also married her sister, Nancy, after her death, about 1844. Children:

1. Egbert Woodhull.
2. Sarah W. Woodhull. Married a Davis and had children, Nelson and Robert Davis.

Mary Hallock was the fifth of a family of 14 children. Their home was in Smithtown, L. I. Business, farming.

MARY A. HALLOCK-EDWARDS.

P. 10. Vincent G. 9. Ephraim. d. 11. Is daughter of Vincent G. and Anna A.-Hallock. Was born March 18, 1873. Was married to Arthur J. Edwards June 26, 1895. He was born May 12, 1870. Children:

1. Frederick J. Edwards, born Aug. 26, 1896. Married Ethel M. Seely May, 1924. She was born Sept., 1896.
2. Myra Edwards, born July 17, 1899.

Arthur J. is an engineer and resides in Bridgeport, Conn. Mary A. has contributed data of Ephraim and Vincent G.

MARY ABIGAIL HALLOCK-WILLETTS. P. 9. Thomas G. 8. d. 11. Is daughter of Thomas Gleason and Ellen-Hallock. Was born March 23, 1848. Was married to Isaac Goldsmith Willetts Jan. 30, 1867. He was born Jan. 5, 1841, and died Dec. 20, 1918. They had son:

1. Frederick L. Willetts, born March 20, 1868. He is district manager for the Los Angeles Examiner.

Mrs. Willetts, now 80 years of age, resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Willetts' occupation was mercantile insurance and real estate.

MARY ANN HALLOCK. T. 10. William H. Harrison 9. d. 8. Is daughter of William Henry Harrison and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 9, 1866. Lives in Riverton, Conn.

MARY ANN HALLOCK-FOOTE. J. 8. Nathaniel 7. James 6. d. 27. Was daughter of Nathaniel and Ann-Hallock. Was born about 1844. Was married to Arthur D. Foote. Children:

1. Arthur Burling Foote. Married Jeannette and has three daughters.
2. Elizabeth Townsend Foote. Married Rodman Smith and has two daughters.
3. Agnes Foote. Died in childhood.

Home of the above is in Arizona. Mary Hallock Foote is known as an author and illustrator.

MARY ANN HALLOCK-INGRAHAM. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19. Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born March 26, 1827, and died April 5, 1854, at Conneautville, Pa. Was married to Dr. George F. Ingraham Oct. 12, 1848. She died after the birth of twins, one of which survived and was named Mary, after her mother. Children:

1. Ettie Ingraham, born 1850 and died 1852.
2. Mary Ingraham, born 1854. Had a twin brother who did not live. She married a Mr. Goodrich, of Atlanta, Ga., in 1877. He died about two years after marriage. They had children:

A. George Goodrich, who is married and has two children. Lives in Ketchican, south-eastern Alaska.

B. Fayette Goodrich, who lives on his ranch near Ephrata, Wash.

The widow, Mrs. Goodrich, moved to Washington State and married, second, Willis A. Hone, of Ephrata, Wash.

MARY ANN HALLOCK-McLELLAN. T. 9. Horace 8. Jacob. d. 7. Was daughter of Horace and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1834, and died July 18, 1899. Was married to Andrew McLellan Dec. 6, 1871. He was born in Scotland, son of a Presbyterian minister. Children:

1. Martha Wells McLellan, born April 9, 1874. Was married to James H. McDonald, an attorney of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1894, and died Aug. 19, 1900, in Detroit, leaving three daughters:
   A. Mary McLellan McDonald, born June 22, 1895. Married Wilbur C. Harris, of Athens, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1920. They have children:
      a. Elizabeth Harris, born March 26, 1921.
      b. Joseph F. Harris, born Feb. 12, 1926.
   B. Elizabeth McLellan McDonald-Smith, born Dec. 9, 1896. Married Clark D. Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 10, 1923. Children:
      a. Christine McDonald Smith, born March 11, 1924.
      b. Sarah Drake Smith, born Aug. 26, 1925.
   C. Margaret Axford McDonald, born Jan. 4, 1899. Married McGregor A. Parr July 7, 1923. Children:
      a. James McDonald Parr, born March 22, 1924.
      b. McGregor A. Parr, Jr., born July 31, 1925.

Above data contributed by Mrs. Clark D. Smith, of 4 Harvard Place, Ann Arbor, Mich.

MARY ANN HALLOCK-SIDDONS. T. 9. Ezra Y. 8. Ezra 7. d. 5. Is daughter of Ezra Y. and Mary-Hallock. Was born March 2, 1869. Was married to Daniel W. Siddons Sept. 10, 1905. No children.

Mr. Siddons is a farmer of Dallas, Ore.

MARY ANN HALLOCK-SUTTON. J. 8. Joshua 7. Obadiah. d. 28. Was daughter of Joshua and Sally-Hallock. Was born about 1819. Was married to Alonzo Sutton about 1840. Children:

1. Hannah Sutton.
2. Elizabeth. Was killed by lightning.

MARY ANN HALLOCK-WILLIAMSON. T. 8. Col. Micah 7. d. 6. Was daughter of Col. Micah Wells and Puah-Hallock. Was born 1829 and died 1920. Was married to Thomas Williamson in 1855. He was born in 1819 and died 1892. Children:

1. Louise Williamson, born July 28, 1857. Was married to Ellsworth Scranton April 27, 1887. He was born in 1827 and died Nov. 4, 1903. Was engaged in various lines of business. Mrs. Scranton resides in Riverhead, L. I. Has daughter, Marjorie Louise Scranton, who married Raymond C. Corwin, of Riverhead. They have children, Horace Ellsworth, and Barbara Scranton Corwin.
2. Anna Wines Williamson, born 1860. Lives with her brother in Riverhead, L. I.
3. Horace Williamson, born 1863. Married Belle H. Terry. She was born in 1863 and died 1923. Is editor and proprietor of the "Riverhead News," published at Riverhead. He has married a second time, Mrs. Harriet Gardner.

Thomas Williamson was a farmer of Franklinville, now Laurel, Long Island.

MARY ARIMINTA HALLOCK-RAYNOR. T. 10. George Horace 9. d. 6. Is daughter of George Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1876. Was married to Seth Raynor, of Southampton, L. I., in 1908. He was born May 7, 1874, and died Jan. 23, 1926. No children.

Mr. Raynor was a civil engineer and golf course architect. Home was in Southampton, L. I.

MARY AUGUSTA HALLOCK-BRYAN. T. 9. James Hildreth 8. d. 4. Is daughter of James Hildreth and Charlotte-Hallock. Was born July 4, 1856. Was married to William H. Bryan about 1877. Children:

1. Vivian Louise Bryan. Married William Wilson. They reside in East Orange, N. J.
2. May Bryan. Married Major George Matile, U. S. Army. They reside in Plainfield, N. J.

Residence of William H. Bryan is in East Orange, N. J.

MARY CORDELIA HALLOCK-SNELL. P. 8. Gerard 7. d. 12. Was daughter of Gerard and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Aug. 17, 1843. Was married to Moses Porter Snell, of North Brookfield,

Mass. He was born May 3, 1839, and married Aug., 1862. Children:

1. Merwin Porter Snell, born Aug. 2, 1863.
2. Gerard Hallock Snell, born 1865.
3. Eliza Carroll Snell, born June 1, 1868.
4. Carlton Emerson Snell, born June 1, 1870.
5. Cora L. Snell, born 1874.
6. Theodore Thomas Snell, born Sept. 9, 1875.
7. Charles Livingston Snell, born Dec. 11, 1877.
8. William Arthur Snell, born Dec. 23, 1879.
9. Clarence Edwards Snell, born April 17, 1882.

No. 1. A noted writer and linguist. At one time president of a college in Wichita, Kan. Married Minnie A. Sprague Dec. 24, 1892.

No. 2. Died June 14, 1869.

No. 3. Married to Rev. Joseph Long, of Boston, for 15 years clergyman in Maine and Massachusetts, then in Civil Service Bureau, Washington. Children:

a. Hallock Long, born Sept. 14, 1891.
b. Carlton M. Long, born Oct. 24, 1897.
c. George Arnold Long, born Feb. 27, 1902.
d. Dorothy Long, born Nov. 7, 1889.
e. Gertrude E. Long, born April 29, 1895.
f. Catherine E. Long, born July 27, 1899.

No. 4. Drowned while bathing in the Potomac, June 22, 1895.

No. 5. Single. U. S. A. Was 18 months in hospital service in the Philippines.

No. 6. A lawyer in New York. Married Alice Spelman, of Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1905.

No. 7. A Cuban war veteran and captain of District of Columbia 1st Regiment. Married Sarah E. Rittenhouse, of District of Columbia, May 16, 1906.

No. 8. U. S. M. C. Single.

No. 9. Single. Superintendent, State Home, Denver, Col.

The above data is from Charles Hallock's "Ancestry" date of 1906.

MARY E. HALLOCK-L'HOMMEDIEU. P. 9. William Ezra 8. d. 13. Is daughter of William Ezra and Amelia-Hallock. Was born June 23, 1874 Was married to Winfield Scott L'Hommedieu Jan. 9, 1901. Children:

1. Esther Amelia L'Hommedieu, born March 20, 1902.

2. Helen May L'Hommedieu, born Sept. 21, 1909.

The home of this family is in Islip, L. I. Mr. L'Hommedieu is a sailing master.

MARY ELIZA HALLOCK-L'HOMMEDIEU. J. 7. Zopher 6. d. 22. Was daughter of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born June 10, 1809. Married Isaac Albert L'Hommedieu. Children:

1. William Wallace L'Hommedieu, married Emeline Todd. Have son, Delos L'Hommedieu.
2. Adelaide L'H., married Leander W. Gould. No children.
3. Charlotte Almira L'H., married Walter Smith. Children:
   A. Clarence W. Smith.
   B. Florence Smith, married a Terrell.

MARY ELIZA HALLOCK-MOHLER.

J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d. 23. Is daughter of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Jan. 22, 1853, in Jefferson County, Iowa. Was married to George Mohler near Havensville, Kan., Sept. 8, 1875. He was born Nov. 30, 1849, in Pennsylvania. Died in April, 1917, at St. Marys, Kan. His widow resides in St. Marys, Kan. Children:

1. George Herbert Mohler, born Jan. 5, 1877. Single.
2. Faith Lillian Mohler, born Nov. 9, 1878.
3. Selby Hallock Mohler, born Feb. 2, 1881.
4. Henry Stark Mohler, born March 21, 1883.
5. Lulu Joy Mohler, born Dec. 30, 1884.
6. Jesse Dwight Mohler, born Dec. 11, 1886. Died 1887.
7. Norton Harrison Mohler, born May 19, 1888.
8. Paul Theodore Mohler, born Sept. 30, 1891.
9. Ruth Eloise Mohler, born Feb. 21, 1894.

All born at St. Marys, Kan.

Further data:

No. 2. Was married to Samuel Little Oct. 4, 1906. Son:
George Richard Little, born Oct. 14, 1908.
Are living in Imperial Valley, Cal.

No. 3. Married Eldora Goodbrake, widow, May 3, 1913. She was born Nov. 8, 1884. They have son:
Edgar Bonebrake Mohler.
Selby Hallock is station agent at Wilson, Kan.

No. 4. Was born at St. Marys, Kan. Married Flora West May 12, 1909. Children:

a. John Paul Mohler, born Dec. 29, 1911. Died Jan. 2, 1912.
b. Mary Esther Mohler, born May 14, 1913.
c. Sara Eloise Mohler, born Oct. 31, 1918.

Henry Stark Mohler is employed by the Topeka Milling Co., Topeka, Kan.

No. 5. Was married to William Obil Beach Dec. 28, 1904, at Maple Hill, Kan. He was born March 15, 1884, at Havensville, Kan. Children:

a. Lillian Ruth Beach, born Nov. 4, 1905, at Havensville.
b. Leo Norton Beach, born Oct. 13, 1907, at Topeka. Died Nov. 18, 1907.
c. Raphael Mohler Beach, born Feb. 12, 1909, at Jansen, Colorado.
d. Mary Vashti Beach, born Aug. 17, 1913, at Tulsa, Okla.

Mr. Beach and family reside at Havensville, Kan.

No. 7. Married Marie Williams Sept. 9, 1916. She died Sept., 1923. One daughter:

Anna May Mohler, born July 2, 1917.

A second wife was Minnie Alice Ross, married Jan. 30, 1926.

Mr. Norton Mohler is assistant rate clerk to the general superintendent of the railroad at Amarill, Texas.

No. 8. Married Ruth Roapeason May 30, 1925. She was born Jan. 18, 1899.

Paul Theodore Mohler is employed by a railroad in Wyoming.

No. 9. Was married to Charles R. Reynolds Oct. 5, 1903. Children:

a. Lucile Eldora Reynolds, born March 21, 1915.
b. Charles Raymond Reynolds, born Nov. 8, 1916.
c. Pauline Reynolds, born Aug. 21, 1918.
d. Donald Francis Reynolds, born Nov. 30, 1921.

MARY ELIZABETH HALLOCK-GLOVER.

T. 9. Isaiah 8. John. d. 3.

Was daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1833 and died 1913. Was married to Benamin T. Glover in 1852. He was captain of a coasting vessel. Children:

1. Mary Ella Glover, born 1853. Died 1856.

2. Elizabeth Hallock, born 1856. Married Everett E. Wheeler in 1883. They had children:
   A. Clarence E. Wheeler, born Jan. 31, 1884, died Oct. 31, 1885.
   B. Mabel L. Wheeler, born Aug. 4, 1885, died Dec. 10, 1892.
   C. Ethel M. Wheeler, born Nov. 14, 1886.
   D. Herbert G. Wheeler, born Sept. 1, 1888. Married Harriet Gallagher 1907. Have son, Edgar Horace Wheeler, born Nov. 26, 1908.
   E. Arline G. Wheeler, born Oct. 20, 1890.
   F. Millard T. Wheeler, born Jan. 24, 1894. Married Eleanor Florence Wielandt Nov. 3, 1924. Children:
      a. Evelyn Marjorie Wheeler, born Oct. 22, 1924.
      b. Mildred Eleanor Wheeler, born Jan. 25, 1927.
   G. Stanley M. Wheeler, born Oct. 3, 1895. Married Jean Von Holland Black April 24, 1924. No children.
3. Carrie Eloise Glover, born 1858. Lives with brother, Charles, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Mary Anna Glover, born 1863. Ditto.
5. Charles Winfield Glover, born 1866. Lives in Brooklyn with his two sisters. Business, a coffee broker.

The home of Capt. Benjamin T. Glover was in Port Jefferson, Long Island.

MARY ELIZABETH HALLOCK-GREENEWALT.

P. 9. Samuel 8. d. 12.

Is daughter of Samuel and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in Beyrut, Syria, Sept. 8, 1871. Was married to Frank L. Greenewalt, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1898. Children:

1. Crawford Hallock Greenewalt, born Aug. 16, 1902.

Mrs. Greenewalt is an accomplished musician. She came to America in 1882. Graduated from Philadelphia Musical Academy in 1893. Is a composer, a lecturer, an author and writer of magazine articles and an inventor of a color lighting accompaniment shifting in sympathetic feeling with every phase of a musical composition during its performance. See, "Who's Who in America. 1926-1927."

MARY ELIZABETH HALLOCK-LIVINGSTON.

T. 9. Samuel M. 8. d. 8.

Was daughter of Samuel Merwin and Isabella-Hallock. Was born July 16, 1846, and died April 25, 1927. Was married to James

Howard Livingston April 25, 1881. He was born Oct. 14, 1830, and died Feb. 20, 1913. Children:

1. Elizabeth Hallock Livingston, born July 7, 1883. Married Harold Marian Bowman June 26, 1917. They have daughter:

A. Priscilla Livingston Bowman, born Oct. 30, 1918.

Residence of James H. Livingston, New York City. His occupation, clerk in custom house.

MARY ELIZABETH HALLOCK-MARSHALL.

P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. Homan 7. d. 13.

Was daughter of Homan Benjamin and Adelia-Hallock. Was born April 30, 1874. Was married to A. B. Marshall, D.D., LL.D., June 12, 1915. Dr. Marshall was president of Omaha Theological Seminary. He retired and went to Peking, China, as honorary lecturer for the year in Peking University. Is now pastor of a suburban church near Omaha, Neb.

MARY ELIZABETH HALLOCK-WILLIAMSON.

T. 9. Bethuel Evander 8. d. 6.

Was daughter of Capt. Bethuel Evander and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1847, and died 1926. Was married to Charles D. Williamson in 1869. No children. He was postmaster at Jamesport, L. I., for many years.

MARY ELLA HALLOCK-YOUNG.

T. 9. Noah Terry 8. Noah 7. d. 4.

See "Ella Hallock-Young."

MARY ELLEN HALLOCK-SMITH.

J. 9. Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.

Is daughter of Daniel Foster and Mary-Hallock. Was born Oct. 19, 1874, and died Aug. 31, 1907. Was married to Rev. Norman Ralph Smith. No children.

Residence, Petersburg, Va., and other places. Occupation, teacher, evangelist, preacher's wife.

MARY EMMA HALLOCK-WIGGINS.

W. 8. James Madison 7. d. 17.

Was daughter of James Madison and Harriet-Hallock. Was born in 1847 and died 1920. Was married to Richard L. Wiggins about 1870. No children. Grave is in Riverhead, L. I.

MARY FRANCES HALLOCK. T. 8. Daniel 7. Daniel 6. d. 8A.

Was daughter of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born March 9,

1825, and died Nov. 27, 1873. Unmarried. Lived at home in Wayne Co., N. Y.

MARY FRANCES HALLOCK, 1st. T. 9. Benjamin Laurens 8. d. 2. Was first child of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 18, 1838, and died Feb. 27, 1847. The name was given to another daughter, born in 1850.

MARY FRANCES HALLOCK, 2d-COOPER.

T. 9. Benjamin L. d. 2.

Is daughter of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 15, 1850. Was married to Clarence Cooper of Mattituck, L. I., Nov. 28, 1871. He was born Feb. 10, 1852, and died in 1923. Children:

1. Ida Randolph Cooper, born April 6, 1874, and died in 1913. Was married to Henry L. Fleet of Cutchogue, L. I. Two sons living in Cutchogue.

   A. Clarence C. Fleet. B. Henry L. Fleet, Jr.

Mr. Cooper was a retired farmer and lived with his father, Sheriff George W. Cooper of Riverhead, L. I. His death occurred about an hour before that of his father. His widow's home is in Riverhead.

MARY GRACE HALLECK-SMITH.

J. 10. Frank Edward 9. d. 25.

Is daughter of Frank Edward and Emma Rosetta-Halleck. Was born Oct. 28, 1878. Was married to Walter Smith, June 4, 1906. Children:

1. Edith Allaire Smith, born Feb. 14, 1908.
2. Lillian Marjorie Smith, born Feb. 23, 1910.
3. Grace Halleck Smith, born June 26, 1914.

Residence, 736 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Smith is sales manager with "International Harvester Co.," truck department.

MARY H. HALLOCK- TERRY. T. 7. Joseph 2d 6. Joseph 5. d. 5. Was daughter of Joseph 2d and Polly-Hallock. Was born in 1818 and died Sept. 3, 1849. Was married to Frederick K. Terry Jan. 20, 1842. He married a second time, her sister Abigail. Married again a third time. Children of Mary H.

1. Frederick K. Terry, born 1843.
2. Hannah Terry, born 1844. Died 1847.
3. Henrietta Terry, born 1846.
4. Ann Amelia Terry, born 1848. Died Feb. 5, 1861.

Henrietta married Gilder Conklin. They had children:

A. George Conklin. B. Frederick T. Conklin. C. John Conklin. D. Grover Conklin. E. Benjamin Conklin. F. Mary Hallock Conklin.

Frederick K., Sr., was a farmer of Southold, L. I.

MARY HULDA HALLOCK-MOORE. J. 10. Jesse Clinton 9. d. 29. Was daughter of Jesse Clinton and Cora-Hallock. Was born Sept. 10, 1899. Was married to Calvin Moore Oct. 12, 1922. He is a farmer of Stacksboro, Vt.

MARY JANE HALLOCK-COX. T. 9. Thomas 8. Rupert 7. d. 2. Was daughter of Thomas and Christiana-Hallock. Was born Jan. 11, 1835, and died March 29, 1920, in Mineral Point, Wis. Was married to Capt. Charles Cox of Mattituck, L. I., Jan. 15, 1847. He died just after the Civil War. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Cox, born Sept., 1848. Married Charles E. Gale.
2. Thomas Cox, born July 4, 1850. Married Kate Oct. 9, 1872.
3. Stephen Irwin Cox, born Sept. 13, 1853. Married Elizabeth M. J. Feran.
4. Frank M. Cox, born Feb. 24, 1856. Married Sarah, Nov. 28, 1878.
5. George Grant Cox. born Dec. 25. 1861. Married Carrie Meyer.

Capt. Charles Cox was captain of Co. H., 5th Reg. of Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War.

MARY JANE HALLOCK-FISHER.

T. 9. Joel 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.

Is daughter of Joel and Margaret-Hallock. Was born about 1854 and died Feb. 7, 1911. Was married to Robert Fisher Aug. 10, 1874. They have son:

1. Willard B. Fisher, born May 21, 1877. Married Laura B. Kellog Oct. 14, 1903. Children:

A. Harold M. Fisher, born June 3, 1905.

B. Helen K. Fisher, born July 7, 1910.

Willard B. lives at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Robert Fisher was a farmer of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

MARY JANE HALLOCK--WILCOX.

P. 9. Wasington W. 8. Jonah. d. 11.

Was daughter of Washington Warren and Louise-Hallock. Was born May 4, 1859. Married Stephen Wilcox Nov. 24, 1879. He was the son of Orville B. Wilcox, and died at Center Moriches, L. I., Aug. 2, 1911. Children:

1. Chester Harvey Wilcox, born Sept. 17, 1883. Married Elvah Hawkins May 18, 1915. She was the daughter of J. Ezra Hawkins of Center Moriches, L. I. Children:
   A. Chester Harvey Wilcox, born Sept. 21, 1916.
   B. Arthur James Wilcox, born March 10, 1918.
   C. Ralph Clark Wilcox, born May 7, 1920.
   D. Lloyd Hawkins Wilcox, born March 31, 1922.
   Chester H. Wilcox, Sr., has a large duck farm at Center Moriches, and takes an active interest in village improvement.
2. Katharine Gordon Wilcox, born Dec. 13, 1885. Married Rensselaer T. Dayton Sept. 26, 1906. He was son of Joseph T. Dayton, born at Speonk, L. I. Children:
   A. Stephen Wilcox Dayton, born March 4, 1908.
   B. Elizabeth T. Dayton, born Aug. 1, 1910.
   C. Katharine Dayton, born Oct. 19, 1917.
   D. Jennie Louise Dayton, born June 18, 1919.
   E. Warren Tuthill Dayton, born May 28, 1922.
   F. Lois Dayton, born Sept. 27, 1923.
3. Louise Sprague Wilcox, born April 5, 1894. Married U. V. Johnson May 18, 1914. He was a son of Ferdinand Johnson, of New Bedford, Mass. Children:
   A. Mary Louise Johnson, born March 5, 1916.
   B. Richard Wilcox Johnson, born Jan. 12, 1923.
   Mary Jane-Wilcox and family lived in Center Moriches, L. I.

MARY L. HALLOCK. T. 10. Frank W. 9. Edward Hubbard 8. d. 5. Is daughter of Frank W. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1881. Is unmarried.

Miss Hallock is Diatessaron for the Colonades in Pittsburg, Penn.

MARY LOUISA HALLOCK-HAMM.
W. 9. William H. 8. William. d. 16. Was daughter of William H. and Fanny-Hallock. Was born April 20, 1837. Was married to Peter Hamm.

MARY LOUISE HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin Hubbard 7. d. 5. Was daughter of Benjamin Hubbard and Ann-Hallock. Was born in 1830 and died 1862. Was unmarried.

Lived at home in Southold, L. I. Grave is in Southold cemetery.

MARY O. HALLOCK-CLARK. J. 9. Ovette B. 8. Anson W. d. 29. Was daughter of Ovette Boynton and Sarah-Hallock. Was born

Dec. 26, 1861, and died April 30, 1891. Was married to George Clark. Deceased.

He was a farmer of Lincoln, Vt.

MARY POST HALLOCK-ALLEN.

J. 8. Nicholas 7. James. d. 27.

Was daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 26, 1823, and died Nov., 1904. Married William Allen. Children:

1. Stephen Valentine Allen, infant.
2. Nehemiah Hallock Allen, born Aug. 6, 1846. Died Sept. 4, 1879. Married Mary Williams. Children:
   A. Eugene Allen, born Jan. 9, 1872.
   B. Arthur Allen, born Nov. 20, 1873. Married Helen. One son, Richard Allen.
   C. Mary Allen, born Jan. 26, 1875. Married George Wright. No children.
3. Patrick Falconer Allen, born March 25, 1848. Died Nov., 1850.
4. David H. Allen, born July 1, 1850. Married Lucy Keeler. Son: William Keeler Allen.

MARY S. HALLOCK-SHEARER. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18. Is daughter of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born Jan. 24, 1843, and died July 3, 1918. Was married to Joseph Shearer March 22, 1869. Children:

1. Elizabeth-Grundon, born Oct. 16, 1873, died April, 1904. Left 3 children; Paul J. Grundon, Thomas D. and Mabel R.
2. Hallock Shearer, born March 22, 1870. Has 4 children: Pauline Grace-Pixley, Walter T. Shearer, Joseph McG. and Thomas B. Shearer.

Residence of Joseph Shearer was Mt. Carmel, Ill. His occupation was farming.

MARY W. HALLOCK-CONKLIN. J. 7. Jesse, Jr. 6. Jesse 5. d. 21. Was daughter of Jesse, Jr. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 1, 1800. Was married to John Calvin Conklin.

MATILDA A. HALLOCK-MEAD. T. 9. Lewis E. 8. Daniel 7. d. 5. Was daughter of Lewis E. and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 25, 1849 in Ontario Co., N. Y., and died March 20, 1895, in Buchanan Township, Berrian Co., Mich. Was married to Henry Gardiner Mead Sept. 29, 1868. He was born June 7, 1845. Children:

1. Arthur J. Mead, born Oct. 10, 1883, in Niles, Berrian Co., Mich.

Married Bertha E. Houseworth May 10, 1906. She was born May 1, 1888, in Bertrand Township, Berrian County, Mich.

2. Gladys Ihlene Mead, born Sept. 22, 1907, in Buchanan Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.
3. Ruth Margaret Mead, born April 12, 1910, in Buchanan Twp., Berrian Co., Mich.

Home of Henry G. Mead was in Buchanan Township, Berrien County, Mich. His occupation was farming.

MATILDA KEZIAH HALLOCK-DOWNS.

T. 9. Zachariah 3d 8. d. 3.

Was daughter of Zachariah 3d and Arletta-Hallock. Was born in 1837 and died 1866. Was married to Sheldon R. Downs Jan. 28, 1860. He was born Oct. 11, 1835, and died July 31, 1885. Children:

1. Lewis E. Downs, born in 1863. Married R. Wilma Tuthill. Children:
   - A. Florence Matilda Downs, born Nov. 28, 1891.
   - B. Lewis Leland Downs, born Nov. 29, 1893.
   - C. Laura Blanch Downs, born Nov. 23, 1898.
   - D. Irving Tuthill Downs, born June 19, 1905.

   Florence Matilda married James Thompson Hallock. See James Thompson Hallock.* T. 10. p. 4.

   Lewis Leland married Mary Hallock Wells, Nov. 29, 1916. Children:
   - a. Virginia May Downs, born March 22, 1921.
   - b. Willard Leland Downs, born Aug. 3, 1922.
2. Florence M. Downs, born 1865. Married William H. Benjamin, son of James Harvey Benjamin, of Northville, L. I. They have daughter, Elenita Marion Benjamin, born Aug. 25, 1902.

Mr. Sheldon Downs was a farmer of Northville, L. I.

MATTHEW HALLOCK. J. 7. Thomas 6. Zebulon 5. d. 19.

Was son of Thomas Hallock, of Medway, Greene Co., N. Y. Was born about 1790 and died Sept. 6, 1865. Married Catherine Blenis who died May 27, 1877. Children:

1. Stephen. 2. Edwin. 3. Daniel B., born 1833.*

Residence of Matthew Hallock was Jacksonville, now Wilton, N. Y. His occupation, farming.

MATTIE HALLOCK-BRIGGS. J. 9. DeWitt 8. Harmon 7. d. 20.

Is daughter of DeWitt and Helen-Hallock. Was born June 16, 1872.

Was married to Mr. Briggs about 1892. Children:

1. Gladys Harold Briggs, born June, 1894.
2. Doris Swanson Briggs, born March 26, 1897.

Home is in Flint, Mich.

MATTIE HALLOCK-GASKINS.

J. 10. Allen C. 9. Aaron B. 8. d. 18.

Was daughter of Allen C. and Sarah Ellen-Hallock. Was born Aug. 28, 1886. Married Edward Gaskins Oct. 4, 1905. They have son:

1. Thoral Elwood Gaskins, born Nov. 28, 1907.

Edward Gaskins is a lumber dealer of Harrisburg, Ill.

MATTIE HALLOCK-MITCHELL. J. 10. Victor Henry 9. d. 19.

Was daughter of Victor Henry and Emma-Hallock. Was born in 1875 and died 1914. Was married to William Mitchell about 1900. Children:

1. Wells Leroy Mitchell, born 1902. Standard Oil, at Bayonne, N. J.
2. Ralph Reginald Mitchell, born 1905. His occupation, Standard Oil Co.

Residence of William Mitchell, Greenport and Florida.

MAUDE HALLOCK-SQUIRES. T. 10. Victor 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.

Is daughter of Victor and Agnes-Hallock. Was born Nov. 28, 1872. Was married to Frederick Squires May 12, 1891. No children.

Mr. Squires is a bayman and lives at East Quogue, L. I.

MAUD INEZ HALLOCK-ARMSTRONG. J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. d. 24.

Is daughter of Jay Edwin and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Sept. 17, 1877. Was married to Robert H. Armstrong April 8, 1896. They have daughter:

1. Marguerite Elizabeth Armstrong, born Oct. 28, 1904.

Residence, New Preston, Conn. Occupation, school teacher.

MAUDE M. HALLOCK-REEVE. T. 10. Zachariah 4th 9. d. 3.

Was daughter of Zachariah, 4th, and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Feb. 29, 1876. Was married to Herbert M. Reeve June 16, 1897. He was born Jan. 31, 1871. Children:

1. Malcolm Reeve, born May 31, 1899. Married Irma Gertrude Horton Aug. 8, 1923.
2. Roy H. Reeve, born June 14, 1904. Married Katherine Morell Oct. 3, 1925. Have daughter Mary Helen Reeve, born April 18, 1927.

3. Mae C. Reeve, born Dec. 8, 1905. Married Frank Harrison, Jr., Nov. 12, 1927, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Herbert M. Reeve is a farmer and seedsman of Mattituck, L. I.

MAURICE GRAHAM HALLOCK.

T. 9. William R. 8. George B. d. 5.

Was son of William R. of Auburn, N. Y. Was born Jan. 5, 1875, in Auburn, N. Y. Married Caroline Elizabeth Corning Aug. 5, 1896. Children:

1. George Corning. 2. Charles Corning.

Mr. Hallock is a pattern maker and resides in Rochester, N. Y. 259 Albemarl St.

MAY HALLOCK. T. 10. Lewis St. John 9. Dr. Lewis 8. d. 7.

Is daughter of Lewis St. John and Sarah Nash-Hallock. Was born May 1, 1874, in East Orange, N. J. Lives at home.

Miss May has made a valuable contribution to this work.

MEHETABLE HALLOCK. T. 7. Zerubabel 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 2.

Was daughter of Zerubabel 3d and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1777 and died Oct. 21, 1815. Unmarried.

Grave is in Mattituck Parish cemetery. Lived at home in Mattituck, L. I.

MEHETABEL HALLOCK-LUCE. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14.

Was daughter of Zebulon and Martha-Hallock. Was born about 1736. Was married to Abner Luce Jan. 6, 1757. Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

MEHITABLE HALLOCK. W. 6. John 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.

Was daughter of John, of Cutchogue. Was born in 1760 and died 1832 unmarried. Grave is in Cutchogue old cemetery. Lived at home.

MEHITABLE HALLOCK-DOWNS. T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.

Was probable daughter of Thomas and Hope-Hallock. Was born about 1698. Was married to William Downs March 18, 1724.

MELISSA HALLOCK-DOTEY. J. 9. Ovet B. 8. Anson W. d. 29.

Was daughter of Ovette B. and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 2, 1855, and died Nov. 27, 1908. Was married to Perley Dotey. Children:

1. Celia Dotey. 2. Pearlie Dotey.

Perley Dotey was a farmer of Lincoln, Vt.

MERLE HALLOCK. J. 10. Orvis C. 9. Chester 8. d. 29.
Is son of Orvis and Helen-Hallock. Was born April 2, 1882. Married Iva Walker. Children:
1. Arline. 2. Virginia. 3. Marguerite.
Merle Hallock and family reside in Oswego, N. Y.

MERRILL F. HALLOCK. J. 11. George Irwin 10. d. 24.
Was son of George Irwin and his first wife. Was born Feb. 6, 1880. Died June 5, 1908. Married about 1900. Children:
1. William Wallace, born Aug. 25, 1903. Now living in Oakland, Cal.
Residence, California. Occupation, paper maker.

MERRITT SYLVESTER HALLOCK. P. 9. Sylvester 8. d. 10.
Was son of Sylvester and Frances-Hallock. Was born Jan. 20, 1858. Married Annie A. Hallock, daughter of Daniel Wells Hallock of the Thomas Line, Nov. 19, 1879. She was born July 19, 1860, and died Dec. 5, 1926. Children:
1. Daniel Wells, born Oct. 28, 1885.*
2. Sylvester Heathcote, born Aug. 2, 1890.*
These two children unite the Peter and Thomas lines. Merritt Sylvester was a farmer of Rocky Point, L. I.

MERWIN FANNING HALLOCK. W. 9. Elijah Allen 8. d. 15.
Is son of Elijah Allen and Bertha Laura-Hallock. Was born Jan. 14, 1898. Married Hazel Pauline Haff of Islip, Oct. 23, 1917. She was born Oct. 1, 1893. They have children:
1. Barbara Jean, born Sept. 8, 1920.
2. Edmund Allen, born April 11, 1926.
Mr. M. F. Hallock is a merchant of Moriches, L. I.

MICAH WELLS HALLOCK, COL. T. 7. Daniel 6. Zerubabel. d. 1.
Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born Oct. 15, 1792, and died July 12, 1874. Married Puah Brown about 1820. She was born 1796 and died 1835. Children:
1. Dr. David Horace, born 1821.*
2. Daniel B., born 1823.*
3. Moses S., born 1827.*
4. Mary Ann-Williamson, born 1829.*
5. Elisha, twin, born 1831.*
6. Elijah, twin, born 1831.*
Col. Micah was a farmer of Franklinville, now Laurel, L. I. He was in the War of 1812.

MICAJAH HALLOCK. J. 7. Samuel 6. John 5. p. 25.

Was son of Samuel and Deborah-Hallock. Was born Aug. 24, 1776. Married Charity Putney about 1806. She was born March 18, 1785. Children:

1. Haviland, born Jan. 5, 1807.
2. Ann, born Jan. 29, 1808.
3. Samuel W., born May 29, 1810.*
4. Sarah, born April 14, 1812.
5. Ann P.-Underhill, born April 22, 1814.*
6. Deborah, born Feb. 7, 1816.
7. Rachel B.-Waters-Reynolds, born May 13, 1818.*
8. Daniel Haviland, born Jan. 1, 1820.*
9. Micajah, born July 24, 1822.
10. Phebe Jane, born Jan. 26, 1824.
11. Charity-Bedell, born July 12, 1826.*

Residence of Micajah Hallock was probably near Newburg, N. Y.

MILDRED ELIZABETH HALLOCK-MERWIN.

J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. d. 24.

Is daughter of Jay Edwin and Harriet Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Dec. 5, 1888. Was married to Frederick C. Merwin, who holds a clerical position. Children:

1. Miles Frederick Merwin. 2. Ruth Harriett.

MILDRED H. HALLOCK-BADMAN.

J. 9. Fitz-Greene 8. Samuel. d. 22.

Is daughter of Fitz-Greene and Cassie-Hallock. Was born Feb. 17, 1897. Was married to Clarence K. Badman June 18, 1922. Children:

1. Mildred Joyce Badman, born Sept. 28, 1924.

MILDRED MAY HALLOCK-DUNKEL. P. 10. George B. 9. d. 12.

Is daughter of George Bliss and Pauline-Hallock. Was born June 15, 1902. Was married to Harry Dunkel. Children:

1. Helen Ann Dunkel.
2. Doris Jean Dunkel.

Residence of Harry Dunkel, New York City.

MILLICENT E. HALLOCK-DUMONT.

T. 9. Elijah 8. Micah 7. d. 6.

Was daughter of Elijah and Electa-Hallock. Was born Aug. 4, 1874, and died in 1897. Was married to William H. B. Dumont June 19, 1895. He was son of Andrew T. Dumont and Susan E. Halleck. No children.

Grave is in Laurel cemetery. Home of Mr. Dumont was in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MILLICENT HALLOCK-SAYRE.

W. 7. William J. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. d. 15. Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born in 1848. Was married to a Mr. Sayre. They have grandchildren: William H. Sayre, and Mae.

MILTON PARKER HALLOCK. W. 10. Otto P. 9. Silas M. 8. d. 14. Is son of Otto P. and Margaret-Hallock. Was born in 1894. Married Helen Austin Cambell in 1923. No children. Home is in Riverhead, L. I. Have kept a summer restaurant at Orient and at East Marion, L. I.

MINERVA HALLOCK-HAYLES. J. 10. Daniel Webster 9. d. 18. Is daughter of Daniel Webster and Minerva-Hallock. Was born July 15, 1875. Was married to Stephen Hayles May 25, 1898. Children:

1. Edith Hayles, born Aug. 2, 1899. Married Lester Brown, an accountant, June 20, 1923. They have daughter, Edith Minerva Brown, born May 28, 1925. They reside at St. Albans, N. Y.
2. Alvin Hayles, born Oct. 15, 1903.

Residence of Stephen Hayles, Woodhaven, N. Y. His occupation, machinist.

MINNIE HALLOCK-BROWN. T. 9. Joseph Andrew 8. d. 5. Is daughter of Joseph Andrew and Carrie-Hallock. Was born Oct. 29, 1868. Was married to William M. Brown. Children:

1. William H. Brown, born Sept. 22, 1893.

Home of Mr. Brown was in Newark, N. J.

MINNIE HALLOCK-DOWNS-TERRY. T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4. Is daughter of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born March 19, 1863, and died May 20, 1916. Married, first, Dr. Roscius Y. Downs Jan. 2, 1888. He died April 1, 1905. Children:

1. Roscius Irving Downs, born July 4, 1889. Married Mabel Curtis, of Ansonia, Conn., and is now a prominent physician of Riverside, N. J. Son: Roscius, Jr.
2. Helen Jane Downs, born July 14, 1892. An accomplished musician. Married Fred A. Trowbridge, and resides at Morristown, N. J.
3. Charles Nathan Downs, born May 15, 1896. Served in the World War in 1917-1918. Was made sergeant for valiant service, and

on the eve of further promotion was gassed, but recovered. He married Dorothy Cooper, of Mattituck. Is engaged in the banking business and resides in Caldwell, N. J.

Minnie Hallock-Downs married, second, George B. Terry, of Aquebogue, L. I., in 1911.

MINNIE HALLOCK-EMERY. T. 10. Bethuel E., Jr., 9. d. 6.
Is daughter of Bethuel E., Jr., and Debbie-Hallock. Was born in 1885. Was married to Everett M. Emery. Children:

1. Agnes Emery. 2. Evelyn Emery. 3. Erma Emery. 4. Claudia Emery. 5. Donald Emery. 6. Everett J. Emery. 7. George Emery.

Everett M. Emery is a farmer of Centereach, L. I.

MINNIE HALLOCK-FITZPATRICK. T. 10. Willis T. 9. d. 4.
Is daughter of Willis T. and Mary Dayton-Hallock. Was born in 1896. Was married to Joseph C. Fitzpatrick. He was born Aug. 26, 1894. No children.

Mr. Fitzpatrick is a contractor and builder, and resides in East Moriches, L. I.

MINNIE D. HALLOCK. T. 10. Daniel Y. 9. Herman 8. d. 3.
Is daughter of Daniel Y. and Amanda-Hallock. Was born in 1866. Is unmarried. Lived with her father in York, Pa., until his death.

MINNIE LULU HALLOCK-PUTNAM.
T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.
Is daughter of Nathan Proctor and Emma Dean-Hallock. Was born Sept. 20, 1886, in Mitchell, S. D. Married Delmar Mayo Putnam Nov. 3, 1907, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He was born July 8, 1928, at Battle Creek. Children:

1. Donald Mayo Putnam, born April 6, 1910. Aviator.
2. Jack Eldon Putnam, born Jan. 6, 1915. Student.
3. Maxine Jean Putnam, born July 3, 1924.

Occupation of Mr. Putnam is mechanical engineer. Is superintendent of Globe Mfg. Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

MINNIE R. HALLOCK-SAMMIS. P. 9. Elvin B. 8. Peter. d. 10.
Is daughter of Elvin B. and Martha-Hallock. Was born March 27, 1873. Was married to Lawrence B. Sammis April 28, 1898. He was born March 23, 1873. His brother, Warren Sammis, married her sister, Lillian. Children of Lawrence and Minnie:

1. Gertrude Sammis, born Aug. 12, 1901. Is a graduate of Syracuse University. Married to Robert Parett.
2. Earl Sammis, born April 12, 1903.

Mr. Sammis is an electrician and resides at Maple Hill, Huntington, L. I.

MIRIAM HALLOCK-DICKERSON. P. 7. Jonathan 6. Josiah. d. 10. Was daughter of Jonathan and Anna-Hallock. Was born in 1802 and died Aug. 16, 1867. Was married to Ebenezer Dickerson about 1822. Grave is at Rocky Point, L. I.

MIRIAM JULIETTA HALLOCK-BROWN. T. 8. Daniel 7. d. 5. See "Juletta Hallock-Brown."

MIRON HALLOCK. J. 8. William, 3d, 7. William, 2d, 6. d. 20. Was son of William, 3d, of Palmra, Portage County, Ohio. Was born about 1808. Lived in Bryan, Williams County, Ohio.

MORGAN HALLOCK. J. 8. Adolphus 7. Benjamin 6. d. 20. See "James Morgan Hallock."

MORRIS HALLOCK. J. 7. Peter 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 22. Was son of Peter Hallock, of Westerlo, N. Y. Was born about 1790. Married about 1812. Had daughter:

1. Mary Jane-Houghtalling.

Home was in Coxsackie, N. Y.

MORRIS G. HALLOCK. J. 8. Joshua 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28. Was son of Joshua and Sally-Hallock. Was born about 1835 and died 1886. Single.

Residence, Grapeville, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

MORRIS WELLS HALLOCK. T. 9. John Kasar 8. Bethuel. d. 8. Is son of John Kasar and Mary J.-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1858, in West Mattituck, L. I. Married Loetta Pollock in 1881. Children:

1. Lowell Kasar, born 1882.*
2. Ellis Martin, born 1884.*
3. Inez Evangeline, born 1886.* -Baldwin.
4. Ethel Viola, born 1890.* -Stevenson.
5. Eunice Joanna, born 1892.* -Dowds.
6. Warren Aldrich, born 1894.*
7. Leslie Alger, born 1896.*
8. Helen Gladys, born 1899.* -Balaun.
9. Neola, born 1901.* -Carpenter.
10. Velna Genevieve, born 1905.* -McClaskey

Died Mar. 9, 1896

11. Muriel Thelma, born 1907.* -CRAWFORD

Morris Wells Hallock is a farmer of Ada, Kan.

MOSES HALLOCK. J. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.

Was son of Peter, of Dutchess County, N. Y. Was born about 1735. Married about 1755. Children:

1. Isaiah, born 1756.*
2. Peter, born 1760.*
3. Obadiah, born 1765.*
4. Edward. 5. Isaac.

Residence of Moses Hallock was Dutchess County, N. Y.

MOSES HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 19.

Was son of Isaiah Hallock, of Westerlo, N. Y. Was born about 1785. Settled in the West. Occupation, farming.

MOSES HALLOCK. P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.

Was son of Homan and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1829 and died 1878 from a railroad accident. Married Edith Cox in 1852. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1854. Had four children. Died 1894.
2. Margaret Esther, born 1856.* -Lawrence.
3. Mary Eliza-Raines, born 1856. Twin. Died 1908 at Rantoul, Ill.
4. Alice Jane, born 1856.*
5. William Clinton, born 1860.*

Home of Moses Hallock was in Downers Grove, Dupage County, Ill. His occupation was printing.

MOSES HALLOCK, REV. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d. 12.

Was son of William and Alice-Hallock. Was born Feb. 16, 1760, at Rocky Point, in Brookhaven Town, L. I., and died July 17, 1837. Married Margaret Allen Sept. 12, 1792. She was born March 22, 1760, and died Dec. 29, 1831. Children:

1. Rev. William A., born 1794.*
2. Martha, born 1796. Died May 22, 1852.
3. Leavitt, born 1798.*
4. Gerard, born 1800.*
5. Homan, born 1803.*

Rev. Moses Hallock was born at Rocky Point, L. I. Moved to Goshen, Mass., with parents when 6 years of age. Was the first pastor of a church in Plainfield, Mass. He was installed July 11, 1792, and continued here 45 years. In addition to his work as pastor, he established a classical school and continued this school 40 years. He

turned out 304 pupils, of whom 50 were clergymen and 7 were foreign missionaries. Marcus Whitman, John Brown, William Cullen Bryant and many others of note were among his pupils.

MOSES S. HALLOCK. T. 8. Micah W. 7. Daniel 6. d. 6.
Was son of Col. Micah Wells and Puah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 17, 1827, and died Aug. 30, 1890. Married Harriet A. Wilbur Nov. 13, 1847. She was born April 12, 1830, and died June 8, 1917. Children:

1. Olive Elizabeth-Fitch, born Nov. 12, 1850.*
2. Ida Florence-Phail, born Feb. 13, 1856.*
3. Adelaide Frances, born Feb. 21, 1858. Died Jan., 1859.
4. Harriet Wilbur-Libby, born April 26, 1862.*
5. Robert Wilbur, born Oct. 7, 1863.*
6. George Horace, born Sept. 23, 1866.*
7. Lydia Wells-Wilbur, born Jan. 12, 1869.*
8. Puah Brown, born Jan. 10, 1872.*

Moses Sweezy Hallock moved from Franklinville, L. I., to Brooklyn, N. Y., and carried on a grocery business for many years.

MURIEL THELMA HALLOCK. T. 10. Morris W. 9. John K. 8. d. 8.
Is daughter of Morris Wells and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in Ada, Kan., in 1907. Is engaged in teaching. died 1973

MURRAY HALLOCK. J. 8. Isaac 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. d. 19.
Was son of Isaac, of Westerlo, N. Y. Was born in 1802. Lived at Dormansville P. O. in Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y. Nothing further known of him.

MYRA HALLOCK-BARTLET-GROOMS-WILBUR.
J. 8. Almon 7. d. 20.
Was daughter of Almon and Abbie-Hallock. Was born about 1840 and died in 1924. Was three times married as above. Lived in Mundy Township, Genesee County, Mich. No further data at hand.

MYRTA N. HALLOCK-PIKE. J. 9. Richard 8. Stephen 7. d. 21.
Is daughter of Richard and Cynthia-Hallock. Was born July 31, 1866. Was married to Elmer E. Pike Nov. 21, 1888. Children:

1. Gladys H. Pike, born May 29, 1895.
2. Augusta May Pike, born April 25, 1898. Died 4 months of age.
   Gladys was married to George Gage. Children:
   A. George Elmer Gage, born Aug. 22, 1917.
   B. Donald Irving Gage, born April 17, 1919.

C. Gaitha Louis Gage, born March 16, 1921.

Elmer E. Pike was formerly of Portage Township, Mich. Is now driving cars for an auto dealer in Kalamazoo. Lives at 525 Minor Avenue.

MYRTLE GRACE HALLOCK-WILLIAMS. J. 10. Marion 9. d. 23. Is daughter of Marion and Anna-Hallock. Was born Sept. 19, 1899. Was married to Harold W. Williams April 10, 1917. Children:

1. Leslie E. Wiliiams.
2. Marion. 3. E. L. 4. Walter Eugene.

Mr. H. W. Williams lives at the present time in Western Oklahoma. May move at any time.

MYRTLE MAY HALLOCK-SABIN. J. 10. James Monroe 9. d. 26. Is daughter of James Monroe and Angie S.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 11, 1877. Was married to Harry Worthington Sabin June 28, 1920. He was born May 21, 1867.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, railroading.

N

NANCY HALLOCK-HAMMOND. J. 7. Zopher 6. Daniel 5. d. 22. Was daughter of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born March 9, 1801. Died June 17, 1847. Was married to Jason Hammond. Children:

1. Foster Hammond, killed by Indians in the West.
2. Edwin Hammond. Never married.
3. Austin Hammond, married Eliza Ann Poyuts. Children:
   A. Alice Sophia, married Eugene J. Warner. Children:
      a. Kenneth. b. Daniel Dudley. c. Austin Hammond. d. Elinor.
4. Mary Foster Hammond. Single.
5. James Pawson Hammond. Single.

NANCY HALLOCK-JONES. P. 7. Dea. Philip 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 8A. Was daughter of Dea. Philip and Ruth-Hallock. Was born July 15, 1896, and died March 24, 1927. Was married to Benjamin Jones about 1916. Grave is at Rocky Point, L. I.

NANCY HALLOCK-WOODHULL. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10. Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 24, 1793, and died Aug. 14, 1875. Was married to Robert Woodhull, his second wife. Her sister, Mary, was his first wife. He was born Nov. 10, 1793, and died Aug. 14, 1875. Mary, his first wife, was born

in 1795 and died Feb. 15, 1843. Nancy was married about 1845. They had daughter, born about 1847. Was married to Henry C. Major, who was born March 27, 1856, and died Feb. 3, 1913. They had son, Joseph K. Major, of Wading River, L. I., born about 1878.

Robert Woodhull was a farmer of Wading River, L. I.

NANCY EVANIELLE HALLOCK-JAMES. T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6. Is known as "Nancy Eve." Is daughter of John Terry and Laura Jane-Hallock. Was born Sept. 13, 1864. Was married to Louis Manning James June 22, 1887. He was born at Crawfordsville, Ind., March 7, 1860. Children:

1. Lawrence Hallock James, born April 4, 1888.
2. Walter Martin James, born Jan. 20, 1890.
3. Mary Browne James, born Feb. 20, 1892.
4. Louis Manning James, born Nov. 16, 1896.

Mrs. James was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., and was married at that place. Mr. James is a dentist of Ypslanti, Mich., and the children were all born at that place.

NANCY ISADOR HALLOCK-COX. J. 9. George W. 8. d. 23. Was daughter of George Washington and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Sept. 15, 1855. Was married to James Horace Cox May 12, 1873. He was born March 4, 1844. He is a retired farmer and resides in Arkansas City, Kansas. Children:

1. George Cox, born Sept. 8, 1874.
2. Emma Cox, born April 20, 1878.
3. Samuel Roy Cox, born Feb. 28, 1880.
4. Nelson Cox, born Feb. 16, 1882.
5. Edna Cox, born Nov. 17, 1884.
6. Stella Cox, born May 26, 1890.
7. Ida Belle Cox, born Jan. 10, 1893.
8. Gertrude Helen, born Aug. 21, 1896.

No. 1. George married Jessie Emeline Maddison Oct. 11, 1908. Children:

A. Leo Clifford Cox, born Jan. 16, 1916.
B. Vernon James Cox, born Oct. 24, 1917.
C. Delbert George Cox, born Dec. 18, 1919.
D. Fern Edwin Cox, born Feb. 11, 1922.
E. Ruth Emeline Cox, born March 18, 1924.

No. 2. Emma, married to W. A. Reagan Feb. 19, 1900. Children:

A. Mary Anita Reagan, born June 25, 1901. Married to Lewis J. Bicking Oct. 12, 1920. Had son:

a. Lewis J. Bicking, Jr., born Dec. 14, 1923.

Emma was divorced from W. A. Reagan Sept. 11, 1902. Married again to Will Stonehocker Aug. 11, 1903. She had children by second marriage:

B. Otto Ray Stonehocker, born May 14, 1904.

C. Dora May Stonehocker, born March 1, 1906. Was married to Virble R. Delany May 7, 1924, and died Sept. 20 of same year.

No. 3. Samuel Roy, married Carrie Waddell Dec. 25, 1908.

A. Marvin Roy Cox, born Nov. 19, 1909.

B. Forest Dale Cox, born Jan. 1, 1912.

C. Bethel Florine Cox, born June 10, 1916.

No. 4. Nelson, married Maude Moorehead April 12, 1910.

A. Sylvester Mae, born Sept. 8, 1911. Deceased.

B. John Lavern Cox, born Aug. 14, 1913.

C. Ivan Lorenzo, born Oct. 10, 1915.

D. Wanda Junerose Cox, born June 15, 1921.

E. Chester Lavon Cox, born June 15, 1924.

No. 5. Edna, married to Ernest Thomas Morain Dec. 25, 1905. Have son:

a. James Thomas Morain, born Aug. 29, 1907.

No. 6. Stella, married to H. C. Greening Nov. 11, 1907. Died Nov. 14, 1908.

No. 7. Ida Belle, married Theodore Hichman Aug. 13, 1916.

No. 8. Gertrude Helen, married to Harry C. Pfeifer Dec. 24, 1921. Children:

A. Geraldine Harriett Pfeifer, born Sept. 8, 1923.

B. James Wayne, born June 13, 1926.

NANCY J. HALLOCK-MILES. W. 8. Erastus 7. John, Jr., 6. d. 14. Was daughter of Erastus and Beulah-Hallock. Was born in 1828 and died 1907. Was married to William Miles in 1851. No children. Is buried in Mattituck new cemetery.

Home was in Brooklyn. Occupation of husband, candy maker.

NANCY JANE HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen 7. d. 23. Was daughter of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born April 20, 1859, in Story County, Iowa. Died July 23, 1927, in North Portland, Oregon.

Miss Nancy Jane was greatly interested in the progress of this work and contributed valuable data from time to time. Her death is

a cause of deep regret to the author as the work was nearing completion. Her relatives say of her, "A good woman has left us."

NANCY JANE HALLOCK-CAMPBELL.

J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.

Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born Sept. 30, 1824. Died Feb. 2, 1909. Was married to Hon. James Campbell May 11, 1847. He was born July 25, 1813, and died Aug. 3, 1892. He was a lawyer of Clarion, Pa. They lived together to an honored old age. Children:

1. Mary Rachel Campbell, born Feb. 19, 1848. Married Rev. Thomas J. Sherrard Dec. 21, 1871. He was born Feb. 25, 1845, at Steubenville, Ohio, and died July 10, 1905, in Chambersburg, Pa. Pastor of Central Presbyterian Church. Children:
   A. Virginia Sherrard, born June 4, 1873. Married Rev. William Hallock Johnson June 22, 1905. He is president of Lincoln University, Pa., and a grandson of Rev. William A. Hallock, 50 years secretary of American Tract Society, who published the first Hallock Ancestry of 1866. Children:
      a. Hallock Sherrard Johnson, born April 18, 1906.
      b. Roswell Park Johnson, born Aug. 15, 1907.
   B. Hallock Campbell Sherrard, born June 22, 1875. Married Jane Ann Barnard Oct. 1, 1909. He is a lawyer and lives in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:
      a. Anne Barnard Sherrard, born Nov. 23, 1910.
      b. Virginia Sherrard, born March 29, 1912.
      c. Patricia Sherrard, born March 17, 1926.
   C. Mary Campbell Sherrard, born Aug. 30, 1879. Lives with her mother in Chambersburg, Pa.
   D. Robert Andrew Sherrard, born July 30, 1885, and died Jan. 14, 1926. Married Mary Davies Keene Dec. 28, 1918, at Johnstown, Pa., where he was organist of the Presbyterian Church. Children:
      a. Janet Elizabeth Sherrard, born March 16, 1920.
      b. Nancy Sherrard, born April 2, 1922.

      His wife died Oct. 12, 1923, and the two children live with their grandmother and aunt in Chambersburg, Pa.
2. James Hallock Campbell, born Aug. 10, 1850, and died July 10, 1851.
3. Elizabeth Lyon Campbell, born May 4, 1852, died Nov., 1852.

4. Robert Douglas Campbell, born March 21, 1854, died Sept. 10, 1927. Married Sarah Henderson Oct. 1, 1878. He was a lawyer of Clarion, Pa. Children:
   A. James Henderson Campbell, born Dec. 10, 1879. Married Mrs. Minna Zimmerman Dec. 20, 1910. She has a daughter, Minna, born April 14, 1912.
   B. Helen Templeton Campbell, born Dec. 3, 1882, died Dec. 30, 1900.
   C. Robert Douglas Campbell, born April 6, 1884, died March 30, 1908.
   D. Ruth Hallock Campbell, born May 26, 1892. Married Vernon Taylor June 16, 1915. He is a business man of Indiana, Pa. Children:
      a. Vernon Frank Taylor, Jr., born March 4, 1916.
      b. Ruth Taylor, born March 10, 1919.
      c. Virginia Taylor, born Oct. 31, 1921.
      d. Robert Benson Taylor, born Jan. 17, 1923.
   E. Sara Henderson Campbell, born July 1, 1897. Married Carlton Price Speer, Jr., Oct. 1, 1921. He was born April 6, 1890. Was a business man of Chambersburg, Pa. Children:
      a. Carlton Price Speer, 3d, born June 16, 1925.
5. John Keese Campbell, born July 8, 1856. Married Elizabeth F. Sloan Feb. 21, 1883. They live in Limestone, Clarion County, Pa. Children:
   A. Jane Wilson Campbell, born Sept. 5, 1886. Married William Patten Oct. 12, 1918.
   B. James Sloan Campbell, born June 18, 1888. Married Jessie Laughlin Sept. 1, 1908. Children:
      a. James Argyle Campbell, born March 11, 1909.
      b. Robert Sloan Campbell, born April 6, 1911.
      c. Sarah Annetta Campbell, born March 2, 1913.
      d. Emily Reynolds Campbell, born July 12, 1914.
      e. Helen Louise Campbell, born April 4, 1919.
      f. John Keese Campbell, Jr., born July 26, 1921.
   C. Mary Hallock Campbell, born Dec. 25, 1890. Married Dellas Addison Stahlman June 2, 1915. He was born June 3, 1890. Lives in Limestone, Pa. Children:
      a. Robert Addison Stahlman, born March 22, 1916.
      b. Eleanor Hallock Stahlman, born Sept. 28, 1918.

c. Buell Edward Stahlman, born Oct. 5, 1922.
d. Philip Duane, born March 30, 1926.

D. Margaret Nancy Campbell, born March 18, 1894.

6. Harriet Hallock Campbell, born Dec. 8, 1859, died March 17, 1909. Married Ross Reynolds March 10, 1885. He was born April 4, 1854, and died Oct. 1, 1908. He was a lawyer of Kittanning, Pa. Children:

A. Emily Campbell Reynolds, born March 24, 1886. Married Oliver William Gilpin Feb. 16, 1909. He was born Oct., 1895. Is a lawyer of Kittanning, Pa.

B. Isadora Hallock Reynolds, born March 11, 1891. Married James Rayburn May 16, 1914. He died in 1919.
a. James Reynolds Rayburn, born Feb. 3, 1915.

7. Emily Clark Campbell, born April 8, 1862, died Nov. 12, 1898. Married Dr. Charles Jas. Jessup June 5, 1895. He was born Dec. 2, 1851, and died March 7, 1922. Was a physician in Kittanning, Pa. Children:

A. Emily Mary Jessup, born Aug. 4, 1896. Married Anderson Bowers Aug. 16, 1919. He was born Feb. 28, 1895. Children:
a. Anderson Bowers, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1921.
b. Patricia Ann Bowers, born Sept. 8, 1922.

B. Charles H. Jessup, born Nov. 1, 1898, died Nov. 4, 1898.

8. Virginia Campbell, born Sept. 5, 1867, and died Nov. 15, 1871.

NANCY LUCRETIA HALLOCK-ROBINSON. T. 8. Noah 7. d. 4. Was daughter of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born in 1832 and died 1924. Was married to George O. Robinson about 1854. He was born in 1832 and died 1904. Children:

1. Alice Robinson, born Oct. 28, 1856. Married to W. Lester, of Easthampton, L. I., Nov. 14, 1909.
2. Elmer Robinson, born 1861. Married Jennie Corwin, of Sound Avenue, L. I., in 1884. Have 8 children.
3. Herbert Robinson, born in 1865. Married, first, Addie Salmon; second, Emma Kenyon. Lives in Windham, Conn.
4. Ada Robinson, born in 1866. Married to Wheeler Wells, of Baiting Hollow, L. I., in 1898. They have son, Halsey B. Wells, born 1901.
5. Wallace G. Robinson, born in 1868. Married Mildred Young in 1892. Lives in Riverhead, L. I.

6. Nancy Lucretia Robinson, born Feb. 21, 1871. Was married to DeForrest Wells, Sept. 11, 1890. They have children:
   A. Ralph Otis Wells, born Aug. 9, 1891. Died Jan. 26, 1909.
   B. Clara Belle Wells, born July 30, 1893.
   C. Myra Miranda Wells, born Sept. 20, 1894. Was married to Cadet Hammon Hand March 29, 1919. Children:
      a. Cadet Hammond Hand, Jr., born April 23, 1920.
      b. Lulu Margaretta Hand, born Nov. 29, 1924.
   D. Lulu Anetha Wells, born March 5, 1896. -Bailey. Married June 21, 1919. Died June 26, 1924.
   E. Alice Fayette Wells, born Feb. 13, 1899. -Caffrey. Married Sept. 30, 1921. They have daughter:
      a. Jacqueline Mary Caffrey, born Oct. 18, 1922.
   F. Amy Rachel Wells, born March 27, 1906.
   G. Ethel Lucretia Wells, born Jan. 21, 1909.
   H. De Forrest Wells, Jr., born Dec. 2, 1910.

   The home of Mr. and Mrs. Robinson was in Northville, L. I. His business was farming. Graves are in Riverhead cemetery.

NAOMI RUTH HALLOCK. J. 9. Thomas Lewis 8. d. 25.
Is daughter of Thomas Lewis and Millie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 6, 1890. Is assistant dress designer. Address, 50 Nevins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NATALIE Z. HALLOCK-PINKHAM. J. 9. Frank L. 8. d. 29.
Is daughter of Frank L. and Katie-Hallock. Was born Oct. 21, 1901. Was married to Vernon Pinkham July 25, 1925. Children:
1. David Curtis Pinkham, born Aug. 15, 1926.

Residence, Townshend, Vt. Occupation, Principal, Leland and Gray Seminary.

NATHAN HALLOCK. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14.
Was son of Zebulon and Martha-Hallock. Was born in 1728 and died Dec. 2, 1756. Married Mary Anna Budd Aug. 29, 1756, and died very soon after. Son, Samuel, was born 1757, and his mother died 1763. Grave is in Southold cemetery. Home was in Southold.

NATHAN HALLOCK. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 16.
Was son of Israel Hallock, of Minisink, N. Y. Was born about 1756. Married about 1780. Children:
1. Denman, born about 1785.
2. Olam or Eland, born about 1800.*

3. Hoadley. 4. Israel.

Home was west of Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

NATHAN HALLOCK. W. 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. Zebulon. d. 16. Was son of Israel Hallock, 2d, of Minisink, Orange County. Was born May 29, 1797. Died Feb. 17, 1837. Married about 1815. Children:

1. James B., born about 1820.*
2. Harvey, born about 1825.*

Nathan Hallock lived at Mt. Hope, Orange County, N. Y.

NATHAN B. HALLOCK. P. 9. Capt. Nathan B. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9. Was son of Capt. Nathan B. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1849. Single. Lives in Flanders, L. I., with two maiden sisters.

NATHAN B. HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 8. Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9. Was son of Frederick, 2d, and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Dec. 6, 1818, and died in 1901. Married Hannah A. Goodale, of Flanders, L. I., Jan. 7, 1843. She was born in 1825 and died 1894. Children:

1. Susie E.-Young, born 1846.*
2. Nathan B., born 1849.*
3. Frederick O., born 1852.*
4. Asher Benedict, born 1854.*
5. Richard H., born 1857.*
6. Phoebe A., born 1861.*
7. Fannie E., born 1865.*

Capt. Nathan B. was a mariner. He retired from the water and resided during his later years at Flanders, L. I. His grave is in the cemetery at that place.

NATHAN PARKER HALLOCK. W. 8. Ira 7. Elisha 6. d. 16. Was son of Ira Hallock, of Orange, Luzern County, Pa. Was born about 1820 and died 1863.

Lived in Franklin, Luzern County, Pa.

NATHAN PROCTOR HALLOCK. T. 10. Daniel Dean 9. d. 7. Was son of Daniel Dean and Clarinda-Hallock. Was born Sept. 9, 1849, in New York State, and died June 7, 1913, in Missaukee County, Mich. Married Emma Dean Aug. 20, 1882, at Cressy Corners, Mich. She was born 1868. Is now living in Battle Creek, where the children nearly all reside. Children:

1. Laura Jane-Swan, born 1885.*
2. Minnie Lulu-Putnam, born 1886.*

3. Lena Clarinda-Kinney, born 1888.*
4. Frederick Erastus, born 1891.*
5. Frank Nathan, born 1893.*
6. Bert Proctor, born 1896.*
7. May Nellie, born Nov. 16, 1898. Died caring for mother and brother in sickness Nov. 9, 1918.
8. Arthur Daniel, born Nov. 27, 1901. Died Nov. 23, 1918.
9. Ray Edwin, born Nov. 14, 1903. Machinist. Single.

Nathan Proctor Hallock resided in Battle Creek, Mich. Occupation was farming.

NATHAN REEVES HALLOCK. W. 6. Jonathan 5. d. 14. See "Reeves Hallock."

NATHAN TUTHILL HALLOCK. T. 8. Richard, 2d, 7. Richard. d. 8. Was son of Richard, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1802, and died Feb. 9, 1874. Married Mary R. Dunster Jan. 4, 1825. She was born in 1804 and died 1884. Children:

1. Frances M.-Wines, born 1831.*
2. Ann J., born 1833.*
3. James Madison, born 1837.*
4. James Monroe, born 1838.*
5. William Henry Harrison, born 1840.*
6. Martha Adelaide-Haines, born 1842.*

Nathan Tuthill Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. Graves of himself and his wife are in the parish cemetery.

NATHANIEL HALLOCK. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10. Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born April 17, 1809. Married Hannah Conklin about 1830. Children:

1. Lydia Wheeler, born about 1831.*
2. Georgianna Wheeler, born about 1833.*
3. Conklin Wheeler. Died single.

Residence of Nathaniel Hallock was Smithtown, L. I. His occupation, farming.

NATHANIEL HALLOCK. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27. Was son of James, preacher, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born April 4, 1802, and died 1887. Married Ann Burling 1836. Children:

1. Elizabeth T.-Sherman, born about 1841.*
2. Thomas Burling, born 1838.*
3. Philadelphia S., born about 1842. Single.
4. Mary Ann-Foote, born about 1844.*

Nathaniel Hallock lived in Milton, N. Y. Occupation was farming.

NATHANIEL P. HALLOCK. J. 9. Jesse R. 8. Daniel 7. d. 18
Was son of Jesse R. Hallock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was born abou' 1850. Married about 1872. Children:
1. George, born about 1873. Married, but no children.
2. Martha-Bailey, born 1875.*

NEHEMIAH HALLOCK. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
Was son of James and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Jan. 15, 1789. Married Elizabeth Wood about 1810. Children:
1. Mercy, born about 1812.

NEHEMIAH F. HALLOCK. J. 8. Nicholas 7. James 6. d. 27.
Was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Feb. 25, 1816. Died Sept. 17, 1881. Married Dorothy Golden. No children:

NELLIE DUNHAM HALLOCK-BROOKS. T. 9. Benjamin A. 8. d. 5.
Is daughter of Benjamin A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1892. Was married to Arthur Brooks 1912. Children:
1. Robert Brooks, born June 8, 1913.
Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NELLIE E. HALLOCK-LIVINGSTON. P. 9. Rev. William A. 8. d. 12.
Was daughter of Rev. William Allen and Clara M.-Hallock. He was nephew of Rev. William A., of American Tract Society, and son of Leavitt. Nellie E. was born Jan. 26, 1862, and died April 10, 1924. Was married to Dr. Alfred Tennyson Livingston, M.D., June 21, 1899. He was born April 1, 1849, and died Feb. 17, 1923. They had daughter:
1. Clara Elizabeth Livingston, born May 5, 1900.
Dr. Livingston was a practicing physician of Jamestown, N. Y.

NELLIE MODENA HALLOCK-DAYTON.
W. 8. David 7. John. d. 15.
Was daughter of David and Laura Amelia-Hallock. Was born July 12, 1861, and died Aug. 15, 1901. Was married to Nathan H. Dayton Nov. 19, 1878. Children:
1. John Hallock Dayton, born April 20, 1880.
2. Laura Amelia Dayton, born May 12, 1883.
Home of Mr. Dayton was in East Hampton, L. I. His occupation was farming.

NELSON HALLOCK. T. 7. William 6. James 5. Zerub. 4. d. 5. Was son of William, of Washtenau, Mich. Was born about 1800. Married Kate Alice Caley, of Denver, Col., about 1822. Children:

1. Eugene Nelson, born about 1824.

Home was in Denver, Col.

NELSON JOHN HALLOCK. J. 7. Joseph Denton 6. d. 24. Was son of Joseph Denton Hallock. Was born about 1799. Married Sarah Ellen Keeler about 1825. Children:

1. Henry L., born about 1826.
2. William Henry, born about 1828.
3. Mary Antoinette, born about 1830.
4. Emily, born about 1832.
5. Perry Edward, born about 1835.*
6. George Keeler, born about 1838.*

Lived in La Grange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

NEOLA HALLOCK. T. 10. Morris Wells 9. John Kasar 8. d. 8. Is daughter of Morris Wells and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in 1901 at Ada, Kansas. Is college graduate. Teaches English.

NETTIE BELLE HALLOCK-KOLVER. P. 10. Henry Burton 9. Joseph H. 8. d. 13. Is daughter of Henry Burton and Isabelle-Hallock. Was born Nov. 30, 1893. Was married to Max Colver July 21, 1912. Children:

1. Adolph Kolver. 2. Alma Belle Kolver.

Residence, Jamaica, L. I. Occupation, wholesale meat dealer, Kolver Meat Co.

NETTIE GRACE HALLOCK-HAMAR. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen. d. 23. Was daughter of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Dec. 1, 1866, in Story Co., Ia. Was married to James Henry Hamar Oct. 14, 1891, of Putnam, Okla. Children:

1. Olive Chrystal May Hamar, born Aug. 21, 1892.
2. Charles Francis Hamar, born Nov. 19, 1893.
3. Henry Hymen Hamar, born Sept. 24, 1895.
4. Hubert Ross Hamar, born Oct. 18, 1897.
5. William Paul Hamar, born July 17, 1900. Died Aug. 13, 1906, in Oklahoma.

These children all born in Pottowatomie Co., Kan.

6. Marion Roosevelt Hamar, born March 19, 1904, in Dewey Co., Okla.

7. Arthur Clyde Hamar, born Sept. 5, 1906.
Further data:
1. Was married to Frank E. Conde. Children:
Frank Henry Conde, born May 5, 1912.
Grace Marie Conde, born Oct. 30, 1914.
Frank E. Conde is mechanic in a garage in Oklahoma City, Okla.
2. Married Nora Settle in 1917. Children:
James Henry Hamar, born Sept. 12, 1918.
Harold Reuben Hamar, born April 27, 1920.
Zella Kathleen Hamar, born April 26, 1922.
Harvey Monroe Hamar, born Feb. 2, 1925.
Born in Dewey Co., Okla.
3. Wife is Cora, they have daughter:
Thelma Lillian Hamar, born May 28, 1925.
Henry Hymen was drafted Feb. 25, 1916. Trained in the engineers service, served in France and was discharged July 23, 1919, at Little Rock, Ark.
4. Wife's name is Pearl. They have children:
Nettie Ettie Beatrice Hamar, born June 25, 1917.
Mary Sibel Hamar, born Nov. 15, 1919.
Hubert Frank Hamar, born Feb. 21, 1922.
Hubert Ross Hamar was Ordained Oct. 27, 1917, in the Union Baptist Church, Okla.

NEWTON HALLOCK. J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. Joseph Zeb. 6. d. 28. Was son of Rev. Leander and Clara-Hallock. Was born Dec. 22, 1856, and died Aug. 30, 1881. Married Phoebe J. Kelgore, of Glenwood Junction, Mo. Children:
1. Newton, born 1880.*
Mr. Newton Hallock resided in St. Louis, Mo. Occupation was, post office clerk.

NEWTON HALLOCK. J. 9. Newton 8. Rev. Leander 7. d. 28. Is son of Newton and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Aug. 29, 1880. Married Elizabeth Graef Nov. 28, 1906. She was born Sept. 29, 1882. Children:
1. Melbra Phoebe, born Sept. 12, 1907.
2. Martin L., born Nov. 14, 1910.
Mr. Newton Hallock resides in St. Louis, Mo. Occupation, a tinner.

NICHOLAS HALLOCK. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
Was son of James and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 13, 1785. Married 1st, Elizabeth Titus of Long Island about 1804. She was born Feb. 5, 1785, and died Jan. 14, 1838, in Utica. Married 2d, Phebe Smith, 1840. She was born Sept. 8, 1800. Died Feb. 26, 1883. Children, all of first wife:

1. Robert Titus, Dr., born 1806.* Died Jan. 18, 1879.
2. Ann B., born Feb. 27, 1808. Died March 14, 1817.
3. James, born June 4, 1809.* Died May 29, 1882.
4. Samuel Titus, born June 4, 1811.* Died Sept. 25, 1877.
5. Sarah-Sebram, born Feb. 6, 1815.* Died Jan. 13, 1871.
6. Hannah, born Feb. 6, 1815. Died Feb. 20, 1815.
7. Nehemiah F., born Feb. 25, 1816.* Died Sept. 17, 1881.
8. Ann, born July 25, 1818. Died June, 1859.
9. David S., born March 9, 1820.* Died 1845.
10. Mary Post, born Sept. 26, 1823. Died Nov., 1904.
11. Martha Titus-Falconer, born Aug. 19, 1824.* Died Jan. 18, 1886.
12. Elizabeth, born July 19, 1826. Died Aug. 28, 1826.
13. Phebe, born July 6, 1827. Died July 21, 1827.
14. Nicholas, born May 15, 1829. Died May 21, 1829.

Residence of Nicholas Hallock was in Milton, N. Y.

NICHOLAS HALLOCK. J. 8. Edward 7. James 6. d. 27.
Was son of Edward and Anna Maria-Hallock. Was born May 11, 1827, and died Aug. 5, 1915. Married 1st, Peggy Ann Doughty in 1851. Married 2d, Elizabeth Doughty. Son by first wife:

1. Lendal V., born 1852, died 1921. Married Kate Patterson. Son, Sherman Nicholas, born Aug. 4, 1884, died April 2, 1891.

Nicholas Hallock lived many years in Queens, L. I. Made his home in Milton with his nephew, Henry Hull Hallock, in his later years.

NICHOLAS HALLOCK. T. 8. William 4th 7. d. 4.
Was son of the fourth William and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1804 and died 1875. Married 1st, Mary Ann Wells about 1826. She was born 1805, and died 1834. Married, 2d, Roanna Worth, 1834. She was born 1808 and died 1887. Children of first wife:

1. John N., born 1828.
2. Sarah Jane-Tuthill, born 1831.*
3. Charles W., born 1833.*

Children of second wife:

4. Winfield, born 1835. Infant.
5. George W., born 1836.*
6. James W., born 1840.*
7. Egbert, born about 1844.
8. Victor A., born 1847.*
9. Theodore, born about 1850. Died 1928.

Nicholas Hallock was a farmer of Old Aquebogue, L. I. Graves of himself and family are in Aquebogue cemetery.

NICHOLL TUTHILL HALLOCK. W. 7. John 6. David 5. d. 15. Was son of John and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 26, 1849, and died May 15, 1890. Married Phoebe Halsey Dec. 25, 1872. Children:

1. John Percy, born Oct. 2, 1884. Went overseas in World War. Lives with his mother in Bridgehampton, L. I. Is a stenographer by practice.
2. Sarah-Currie, born March 26, 1880.* Is married and has two children.

Nicholl T. kept a jewelery store in Bridgehampton, L. I.

NOAH HALLOCK 1st. P. 4. Peter 3. d. 10. Was son of Peter and Eliza-Hallock. Was born 1696 and died Oct. 10, 1773. Married Bethiah Youngs Nov., 1721. She was born 1700 and died Jan. 19, 1766. Children:

1. Noah 2d, born 1728.*
2. William, born 1730.*
3. Josiah, born 1732.*

Noah and Bethiah settled at Rocky Point, now Mt. Sinai, L. I. where he lived all his life. The place was then called "Old Mans." Graves of Noah and Bethiah are in the Hallock cemetery at Rocky Point, L. I.

NOAH HALLOCK. T. 7. William 3d 6. William 2d 5. d. 4. Was son of William 3d and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1792 and died Oct. 17, 1879. Married, first, Nancy Terry, daughter of Isaac Terry, of Riverhead, L. I., in 1818. She was born in 1795 and died Sept. 11, 1870. Married 2d, Nancy Horton Jennings in 1871. She was born in 1803 and died 1899. Children:

1. Noah Terry, born 1820.*
2. Daniel Case, born 1822.*
3. George W., born 1827.*
4. Nancy L.-Robinson, born 1832.*

5. John Terry, born 1834.*
6. Charles W., born 1838.*

Noah and Nancy lived on the old homestead on what was known as Middle Road, near Riverhead, L. I. Their graves are in the Aquebogue cemetery. Noah served in the war of 1812.

NOAH HALLOCK, 2d. P. 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10.

Was son of Noah and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born in 1728 and died 1805. Married Nancy Hendrickson in 1756. She died about 1775. Noah married 2d Mrs Ann. She was born in 1727 and died Dec. 16, 1812. Nancy was born in 1730. Her children were:

1. Rev. Noah 3d, born 1758.*
2. Hendrickson, born 1760.*
3. Peter, born 1763. Died young.
4. Thomas, born 1766.*
5. Dea. Philip, born 1768.*
6. Margaret-Woodhull, born 1770.*

Noah Hallock, 2d, was a farmer, living in Mt. Sinai, L. I. Graves of himself and Mrs. Ann are in the Hallock cemetery at Rocky Point, L. I.

NOAH HALLOCK, 4th. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. Noah 4. d. 10.

Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 4, 1798. Married Julia Hart Dec. 17, 1819.

1. Had son, Arden, and grandson, Arden, 2d.

All were lost in the great Chicago Fire of 1876.

NOAH HALLOCK, 3d, REV. P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. Noah 4. d. 10.

Was son of Noah, 2d and Ann-Hallock. Was born 1758 and died Oct. 23, 1818. Married Sarah Thorne March 15, 1780. Children:

1. Daniel Miner Esq., born about 1781.*
2. Noah, born about 1783, died Feb. 18, 1792. Grave is in Hallock cemetery at Rocky Point, L. I.

Rev. Noah was ordained pastor at Mt. Sinai, L. I., Feb. 6, 1790, of the Congregational Church at that place, and preached there many years.

NOAH TERRY HALLOCK. T. 8. Noah 7. William 6. d. 4.

Was son of Noah and Nancy-Hallock. Was born 1820, and died 1909. Children:

1. Georgianna M., born 1854.* -Young.
2. Mary Ella, born 1855.* -Young.
3. John Terry, born 1858.*

4. Eckford Jay, born 1862.*
5. Charles Elliott, born 1867.*

Noah Terry Hallock and Elizabeth lived in Mattituck. His occupation was farming.

NORMA VIVIAN HALLOCK-FLEET. T. 10. George Omar 9. d. 2. Is daughter of George Omar and Ella M.-Hallock. Was born 1886. Was married to Frank Fleet in 1910. He died July, 1927. No children.

Mrs. Fleet lives with her parents at the old home in West Mattituck, L. I.

NORMAN HALLOCK. T. 8. Phineas 7. Caleb 6. Zerub. 5. d. 2. Was son of Phineas Hallock of Bridgewater, N. Y. Was born in Bridgewater, Oneida County, about 1820. No further data at hand.

NORMAN HALLOCK. W. 9. Ira Parker 8. Parker 7. d. 17. Is son of Ira Parker and Velma Etta-Hallock. Was born Sept. 28, 1877. Married Florence Case of Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1911. No children.

Residence, Sullivan County, N. Y.

NORMAN EVERETT HALLOCK.
T. 11. George W. 10. Lucius H. 9. d. 1. Is son of George W. and Jeannette-Hallock. Was born Aug. 22, 1921, on the Halyoake Farm in Orient, L. I.

O

OBADIAH HALLOCK. J. 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. John. d. 28. Was son of Moses Hallock. Was born about 1765. Married about 1790. Children:

1. Joshua, born about 1795.*
2. Isaiah, born about 1805.*

Settled in Medway, in New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y.

OBADIAH HALLOCK. J. 8. Joshua 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28. Was son of Joshua and Sallie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 4, 1831, and died Jan. 6, 1901. Married Clarissa A. Palmer about 1857. She was born Oct. 9, 1830, and died Dec. 17, 1917. Children:

1. Olin J., born 1859.*
2. Chester, born 1861. Died Jan. 9, 1864.
3. Charles, born May 12, 1863. Died July 12, 1863.
4. Jennie-Lee, born 1866.*

Obadiah Hallock was a farmer of Grapeville, Greene Co., N. Y.

OLAM HALLOCK. W. 7. Nathan 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
See "Eland."

OLIN HALLOCK, REV. J. 9. Peter 8. Joshua 7. d. 19.
Was son of Peter and Abigail-Hallock. Was born Oct. 10, 1854. Died 1910 in Stamford, N. Y. Married Caroline Bullis Aug. 28, 1884, at Burlington, Vt. Children:

1. Richard K., born Feb. 5, 1890. Lives with his mother at 57 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.
2. Arthur C. K., born Aug. 17, 1893. Lives at Wayland, Mass.

OLIN J. HALLOCK. J. 9. Obadiah 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.
Was son of Obadiah and Clarissa-Hallock. Was born Jan. 27, 1859, and died Dec. 31, 1888. Married Emma F. Smith, of West Troy, N. Y., now Watervliet, May 20, 1884. Children:

1. Florence Marion, born Dec. 7, 1886.*
   Residence, W. Troy, N. Y. Occupation, sales clerk in furniture store.

OLIVE ELIZABETH HALLOCK-FITCH. T. 9. Moses S. 8. d. 6.
Was daughter of Moses S. and Harriet A.-Hallock. Was born on Long Island Nov. 12, 1850, and died Aug. 30, 1907. Was married to Roswell B. Fitch Dec. 23, 1875. He was born April 19, 1833, and died Dec. 14, 1908. He had son by former marriage: Walton Wilbur Fitch, born Sept. 12, 1859, and died Dec. 26, 1888.
Daughter of Olive Elizabeth:

1. Elizabeth Fitch, born April 10, 1884. Married Charles H. Anderson April 29, 1908. They have children:
   A. Douglas Walton Anderson, born Oct. 9, 1910.
   B. Olive Elizabeth Anderson, born April 11, 1914.
   Roswell B. Fitch resided in Noank, Conn. His business was store and real estate.

OLIVE ESTELLE HALLOCK. T. 11. Herman H. 10. d. 3.
Is daughter of Herman H. and Sarah Keziah-Hallock. Was born April 11, 1897. Is assistant housekeeper at home in Northville, L. I.

OLIVE LEONE HALLOCK-HALLOCK.
T. 11. John Frank 10. d. 3.
Is daughter of John Frank and Ann Eliza-Hallock. Was born in 1885. Was married to Zachariah Ralph Hallock in 1917. His father and her grandfather were brothers. Children:

1. Zachariah Ralph Hallock, the sixth Zachariah in succession, born 1917.

Mr. Z. Ralph is a produce and fertilizer dealer with storehouse at the Jamesport depot of the L. I. R. R. His home is in Riverhead, L. I.

OLIVE N. HALLOCK. T. 10. Charles W. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2.
Is daughter of Charles W. and Florence-Hallock. Was born 1872. Is unmarried. Is in government employ in Washington, D. C.

OLIVER HALLOCK. W. 7. Joshua, Jr., 6. Joshua 5. d. 15.
Was son of Joshua Hallock, Jr. Was born in 1800, and died July 26, 1863. Was married about 1822. Children:
1. Halsey P., of Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y.
2. Lewis.

OLIVER BLIZZARD HALLOCK. W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
Was son of Israel 2d. Was born May 7, 1814, and died June 17, 1897. Married Abigail Ketcham Nov. 2, 1829. She was born Nov. 13, 1816, and died Sept. 22, 1895. Children:
1. Julia-Carr-Van Haun, born 1840.*
2. Eleanor Jane-Hinkley, born 1842.*
3. William Harvey, born June 17, 1843. Died April 16, 1868.
4. Hiram Ketcham, born 1845.*
5. Henry born 1847.*
6. Fanny M.-Mills, born June 2, 1850. Died April 1, 1921.

Oliver B. and family moved from N. Y. to Mich. in the early days of 1855 and endured hardship that it is difficult to realize in these days.

OLIVER H. HALLOCK. W. 7. David 6. Joshua 5. d.15.
Was son of David Hallock. Was born about 1845. Married about 1866. Children:
1. Homer H., born about 1868.*
2. Mallory. 3. Sarah A. 4. Ida M.-Dutton. 5. Fred. J.

ORA MAY HALLOCK-SMITH. T 10. John D. 9. Daniel Case. d. 4.
Is daughter of John D. and Georgia-Hallock. Was born July 2, 1881. Was married to Obadiah Smith Jan. 6, 1904. Children: None.

Residence, Calverton, L. I.

ORANGE HALLOCK. W. 8. Parker 7. Richard 6. d. 17.
Was son of Parker and Sallie-Hallock. Was born Feb. 4, 1831, and

died Feb. 19, 1888, at Stuart, Neb. Married Frances J. Corey, daughter of Benjamin Corey, July 30, 1854. She died at Manchester, Ia., May 10, 1897. Married 2d, Mary Wilson.

Children by first marriage are:

1. George, born 1855.*
2. Parker, born 1857. Died young.

Orange Hallock resided in Stuart, Neb. He was a farmer and hotel keeper.

ORLANDO HALLOCK. P. 8. James 7. Frederick 1st 6. d. 11. Was son of James and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born in 1821 and died March, 1888. Married Jerusha Herrick about 1850. She was born in 1823 and died 1867. Children:

1. Selden H., born Jan. 18, 1853.
2. Harvey C., born Aug. 6, 1854.*
3. James, born Oct. 2, 1856.*
4. Hetty M., born 1858.*
5. Sherwood, born Nov. 20, 1860.*
6. Henry Wager, born 1862.*
7. Edward H., born Nov. 28, 1865.*
8. Fleury W.

Orlando Hallock was a farmer of Quogue, L. I. Graves of himself and wife and daughter Hetty are in the Quogue cemetery.

ORRIN DE VINEY HALLOCK. T. 9. Corydon E. 8. Daniel. d. 5. Was son of Corydon E. and Antoinette-Hallock. Was born Feb. 12, 1865, at Niles Township, Mich. Died Oct. 14, 1882.

Home was with his parents at Niles, Mich.

ORRIN STODDARD HALLOCK. W. 10. Henry Parker, Sr., 9. d. 14. Is son of Henry Parker, Sr. and Anna-Hallock. Was born July 2, 1900. Is unmarried.

Took course in business administration at Columbia College. Is in real estate business at Rockville Center, L. I.

ORSON G. HALLOCK.

J. 10. David 9. Henry 7. Richard 6. d. 23. Is son of David and Sarah-Hallock. Was born June 21, 1868, in Dalton, formerly Bailey Hollow, Lack. Co., Pa. Married 1st, Kate E. Terwillinger Nov. 23, 1892. She was born in Susquehannah Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1871, and died Aug. 12, 1917. Married, 2d, Laura L. McCauley of Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1923. Children, all of first wife:

1. Fanny S., born Jan. 12, 1896. Was married to Austin Whittaker, Jr., of Scranton, Pa.
2. Barton D., born March 10, 1898. Is employed by the Glen Alden Coal Co., of Scranton, Pa.
3. Ethel F., born Jan. 13, 1900. Was married to Walter Lewis of Scranton, Pa.
4. Albert F., born Dec. 21, 1910.

Orson G. is patrolman in the police department of Scranton, Pa.

ORVILLE JOHN HALLOCK. T. 10. John D. 9. Daniel Case. d. 4. Is son of John D. and Georgia-Hallock Was born Dec. 9, 1878. Married Ency B. Moore June 24, 1923. She was born Jan. 23, 1892. They have son:

1. Robert Orville, born June 9, 1924.

Orville J. is a Carpenter and resides in East Quogue, L. I.

ORVIS C. HALLOCK. J. 9. Chester 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29. Was son of Chester and Henrietta-Hallock. Was born June 2, 1859. Married Helen Fuller March 6, 1877. She was born June 19, 1860, and died Oct. 22, 1891. Children:

1. Myrtle H., born Dec. 7, 1877. Died Sept. 13, 1879.
2. Chester, born Dec. 29, 1879.*
3. Merle, born April 2, 1882.*
4. Ralph, born March 1, 1884.* Died Feb. 15, 1916.
5. Helen E.-Casey, born Oct. 10, 1889.*

Orvis C. was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

OSCAR HALLOCK. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20. Was son of Amos and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born 1837. Married Sophronia Ketsler about 1857. They had son, Herbert, born about 1858. The widow and son moved to Ontario, Cal.

OSCAR HALLOCK. J. 9. Aaron 8. Robert 7. John 7. d. 18. Was son of Aaron, of Yorktown, and Esther-Hallock Was born Aug 17, 1857, and died Jan. 1, 1926. Married Hattie Bedell Dec. 21, 1881. Children:

1. Flora Bedell, born 1886.
2. Esther Carpenter, born 1892.

OSCAR GEORGE HALLOCK. J. 9. George W. 8. George 7. d. 24. Is son of George W. and Mary E.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 16, 1877. Married Eleanor Kent 1902. Children:

1. Beatrice, born 1903.

Oscar G. Hallock resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

OSWALD ROOSEVELT-HALLOCK. T. 11. Frederick B. 10. d. 2.
Is son of Frederick B. and Cora Lee-Hallock. Was born in 1899. Married Virginia B. Williams in 1925.
Residence, Jamesport, L. I. Occupation, carpenter.

OTTO CHARLES HALLOCK. T. 10. Edgar C. 9. John 8. d. 2.
Is son of Edgar C. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Oct. 17, 1881. Married Luella Allan of Corunna, Mich., Aug. 3, 1904. She was born April 28, 1881. Children:
1. Edgar, born Oct. 3, 1906.
2. Elizabeth, born Aug. 9, 1908.
3. Allan, born March 11, 1910.
4. Helen, born Dec. 29, 1915.

Otto Charles lives at 234 College Ave., Ferndale, Mich.

OTTO P. HALLOCK. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. Erastus 7. d. 14.
Is son of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1861. Married Margaret Wyckoff in 1888. She was born in 1869. Children:
1. Walter Wyckoff, born 1889.*
2. Milton Parker, born 1894.*

Otto P. Hallock resides in Riverhead, L. I. His occupation is bookkeeping.

OVETTE BOYNTON HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen. d. 29.
Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Aug. 22, 1831, and died Jan. 3, 1920. Married 1st, Mary Norton in 1854. She was born Feb. 1, 1836, and died March 4, 1856. One child: Melissa, born Aug. 2, 1855.* Died Nov. 27, 1908. Married 2d, Sarah Sprague Feb. 3, 1857. She was born Nov. 22, 1835, and died June 30, 1920. Children:
1. Jesse Clinton, born Oct. 15, 1857.* Died April 9, 1906.
2. Mary O. Clark, born December 26, 1861.* Died April 30, 1891.
3. Henry H., born Aug. 24, 1863. Died Nov. 4, 1864.
4. Maggie Alice-Wright, born Jan. 3, 1866.*
5. Andrew E., born March 10, 1871.*
6. Polly Lena-Orvis, born Feb. 15, 1873.*

Ovette B. Hallock was a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

P

PAMELIA HALLOCK-ROWLAND.
W. 7. William 6. Jonathan. d. 17.
Was daughter of William and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1815.

Was married to John Rowland about 1840. Children:

1. Mary Rowland. Married Gilbert Eaton. Children:
   A. Ella, married a Holden and has 3 children.
   B. Clarence Eaton.
2. William Rowland, married Ella Leek. Son, Joseph. Two others.
3. John Rowland, married Jane Hulse. Children:
   A. James P. Rowland, married Emma Hallock. T. 9. d. 2.
   B. Mary A. Rowland, married Charles R. Hallock, Jr. T. 9 d. 2. Children:
      a. Charles R., 3d, born 1892.
      b. Elsie E.-Sweezy, born 1895.*
4. George Rowland, married Jean Edmons.

John Rowland resided in Wading River, L. I., His occupation was captain of a schooner.

PARKER HALLECK. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 16.

Was son of Israel Halleck of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born about 1774, and died 1848. Married Hannah Wright in 1800. She was born Aug. 3, 1776, and died July 21, 1815. Children:

1. Mary, born 1802, and died 1813.
2. Wright, born 1804, and died 1805.
3. William, born 1806, and died 1823.
4. Hannah M., born 1809, and died 1877. Married 1st, James Bronson in 1831. Children:
   A. Emma Bronson, born 1836, married James N. Adams 1857. Children:
      a. Arthur B. Adams, born 1863.
      b. Edith F. Adams, born 1868.

   Hannah M. married 2d, H. Orton in 1850. He died in 1856.
5. Frances A. Halleck, born 1815. Married Pemberty Aainsworth in 1841. Children:
   A. Emma M. Ainsworth, born 1848, and died 1878.
   B. Parker H. Ainsworth, born 1848, and died 1872.

   Parker Halleck lived at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

PARKER HALLOCK. W. 7. Samuel 6. Israel 5. d. 16.

Was son of Samuel and Lydia-Hallock. Was born 1793, and died 1864.

Residence, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was supervisor of Westmoreland Township, N. Y., 1835-1838.

PARKER HALLOCK. W. 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. Zeb. 4. d. 17.
Was son of Richard and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 15, 1802, and died Jan. 12, 1867. Married Sally Helms about 1828. She was born July 25, 1806, and died April 21, 1897. Children:

1. Mary, born 1829. Died Sept. 6, 1853.
2. Orange, born 1831.*
3. Nimgad, twin, born Oct. 25, 1832. Died Feb. 28, 1835.
4. Helen-Mulock, twin, born 1832.*
5. Elmina, born Dec. 1, 1838. Died Feb. 16, 1843.
6. Hortense-Mulford, born 1842.*
7. Ira Parker, born 1847.*

Home of Parker Hallock was in Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y.

PATIENCE HALLOCK-CORWIN. P. 6. William 5. Peter, Jr. d. 9.
Was daughter of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born about 1762. Was married to Matthias Corwin April 8, 1782. He was born Feb. 19, 1761, and died in 1829. Children:

1. Elizabeth. 2. Benjamin. 3. Matthias. 4. Mary. 5. Hon. Thomas. 6. Jesse. 7. Rhoda. 8. Phebe. 9. Amelia.

Matthias Corwin was born in Morris Co., N. J. He moved to Pennsylvania, then to Kentucky, and from there to Ohio. He married in Fayette Co., Pa.

PATIENCE HALLOCK-HORTON. J. 6. John, 3d, 5. John. d. 18.
Was daughter of the third John-Hallock. Was born about 1740. Was married to William Horton, Jr., Feb. 18, 1762.

Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

PATIENCE HALLOCK-HUDSON. J. 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21.
Was daughter of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1768. Was married to John Hudson March 18, 1790.

Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

PATIENCE ANNA HALLOCK-DOWNS.
T. 9. Benjamin L. 8. d. 2.
Was daughter of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 11, 1842. Was married to Henry V. Downs Dec. 28, 1868. One son:

1. Hon. John G. Downs, born 1873. Married Edna C. Jones.

Is a farmer and has been sent to the State Legislature several terms. Lives on the old homestead in Cutchogue, L. I. His father died 1924.

PATIENCE D. HALLOCK-TUTHILL.

T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard. d. 2.

Was daughter of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born 1817 and died 1888. Was married to Samuel Tuthill of Cutchogue 1838. He died 1890. Children:

1. Sarah Tuthill, born 1839. Died 1921. Married 1st, Samuel Davis. 2d, W. W. Sterling of Cutchogue, L. I. They had son: Ralph W. Sterling, seedsman, of Cutchogue. He is married and has family.
2. Horace Tuthill, born 1846, and died 1849.
3. Benjamin Franklin Tuthill, born 1854, and died 1865.

Samuel Tuthill was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

PEARL M. HALLOCK-GIMBALL.

J. 10. Richard L. 9. Richard B. 8. d. 24.

Is daughter of Richard L. and Amanda-Hallock. Was born Aug. 17, 1868, at Stephens Point, Wis. Was married to Henry Gimbal Nov. 21, 1887. Children:

1. Harry R. Gimball, born Oct. 27, 1888.
2. Hazel G. Gimball, born Sept. 23, 1891.
3. Helen P. Gimball, born Sept. 26, 1893.
4. Bessie F. Gimball, born Nov. 17, 1897.

Henry Gimbal lives in Sacramento, Cal. Occupation, merchant.

PEARL MELVINA HALLOCK-DAVENPORT.

J. 11. George Irwin 10. d. 24.

Is daughter of George Irwin and Mary J.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 4, 1905. Was married to George Davenport Dec. 26, 1925. He was born May 5, 1904. No. children.

Residence, Monterey, Cal. He is a composition roofing foreman.

PEARLE EDITH ROSE HALLOCK-CHINCHOLL.

J. 10. Henry S. 9. d. 23.

Is daughter of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Nov. 11, 1893, at Havensville, Kan. Was married to Edwin Rudolph Chincholl in July, 1913, at Topeka, Kan. He was born Aug. 11, 1890. Son, adopted:

1. Norman Hallock Chincholl, born July 28, 1920.

Mr. Edwin R. Chincholl is an electrical engineer and resides in Chicago, Ill.

PENELOPE HALLOCK-OSBORN. J. 6. John, 3d, 5. John 4. d. 18.

Was daughter of the third John Hallock of North Castle, N. Y.

Was born about 1739. Was married to Adonijah Osmun or Osborn, Jr., Feb. 11, 1762.

Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

PERCY HALLOCK. W. 9. Ira Parker 8. Parker 7. d. 17.

Is son of Ira Parker and Velma-Hallock. Was born Sept. 20, 1880. Married Olive Ready of Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1917. They have daughter:

1. Lucile Ann, born July 5, 1921.

Percy Hallock resides in Port Jervis, N. Y. Is express messenger.

PERRY EDWARD HALLOCK. J. 8. Nelson John 7. d. 24.

Was son of Nelson John and Sarah Ellen-Hallock. Was born about 1835. Married Caroline Dayton. Children:

1. Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 16, 1875.*

PERRY LEE HALLOCK. J. 9. Sydney 8. Samuel 7. d. 28.

Was son of Sydney and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born May 20, 1850, and died Sept. 7, 1917. Married Sarah Kimball in 1882. She was born Feb. 21, 1868, and died Dec. 28, 1915. Children:

1. Edward Lee, born 1884.*
2. Sybil Irene-Noyes, born May 29, 1886.*
3. Russell George, born 1889.*
4. Alice Janet-Hallock, born 1892.*
5. Etta S.-Barnard, born 1894.*
6. Mary, born Feb. 10, 1897. Died Sept. 2, 1898.
7. Anna Belle-Summer, born 1899.*
8. Ruth-Summer, born 1901.*
9. Elsie-Siple, born 1904.*
10. Dorothy Miriam, born 1906.*
11. Clinton Sherwood, born April 5, 1908. Died April 3, 1909.
12. Mildred Eva, born Aug. 31, 1910. Student.

Perry L. Hallock was a farmer residing in Starksboro, Vt.

PETER HALLOCK. The Original. d. 1.

Was born about 1600. Was probably an English Puritan, but his antecedents were unknown.

According to a well authenticated legend, he landed at Southold, L. I., about 1640, with 12 others, all members of a Presbyterian Church in Hingham, Norfolk Co., England, about 100 miles N.E. of London. They were accompanied by Rev. John Youngs, their

pastor, and immediately set up a church, naming the place Southold, apparently after a Southwold in their native land.

Peter Hallock was accompanied later by his second wife, known as the Widow Howell. She had a son and a daughter by a former husband and he also had a son by a former wife. He promised her that if she would accompany him to this new world, her son should share equally with his in his estate.

After landing in Southold he proceeded west and purchased a strip of land from the Indians in the western part of what is now Mattituck, reaching from the Sound to the Bay, about three and one-half miles, and about one-half mile wide. His wife's son, Richard Howell, was settled on the west part of this strip, and his descendant, Elizabeth Howell, still occupies it.

The old homestead was on the east part, and the farm is still held by his descendant, George Omar Hallock, the 9th generation from the original PETER.

Peter Hallock had one son, William, who married Margaret Howell, daughter of the widow Howell, before she became the wife of Peter. As his mother was a former wife of Peter, they were not related.

The widow's son, Richard, also married a daughter of William, thus effectually uniting the Hallocks and the Howells.

The children of Richard and Elizabeth Howell were: John, Daniel, Richard, Jonathan, Isaac, Jacob, Hannah, and Dorothy, thus giving the Howells a fairly good start.

The children of William and Margaret Hallock were: Thomas, Peter, William, and John, with daughters: Margaret, Martha, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Abigail.

The four sons of William stand at the head of the four divisions of the Hallock descendants in which this genealogy is arranged.

The burial place of Peter, and of his son, William, and grandsons, Thomas and Peter, is unknown.

PETER HALLOCK. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. Noah 4. d. 10. Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 13, 1803, and died Oct. 5, 1877. Married Deborah Bunce Nov. 21, 1825. She was born July 29, 1805, and died March 16, 1878. Children:

1. Died in infancy, born 1826.
2. Katherine-Darling, born 1828.*
3. Hannah-Brush, born 1830.*

4. Elvin B., born 1835.*
5. George Conklin, born 1838.*
6. Edgar M., born 1843.*

Peter Hallock was the tenth of a family of 14. His home was in Huntington Harbor, now called Halesite. He was a sea captain and in his early days sailed in sloops runing to the West Indies. Was once chased by a pirate but escaped when the pirate evidently concluded him to be a government vessel.

PETER HALLOCK. P. 3. Grandson of the original Peter. d. 9. Was son of William and Margaret-Hallock. Was born about 1665. Married Eliza, about 1688. Children:

1. William, born 1690. Died young at sea.
2. Peter, Jr., born 1694.*
3. Noah, born 1696.*
4. Abiah-Luce, born 1702.*

Peter Hallock settled on the original purchase of his grandfather on the eastern side, in West Mattituck, then called Aquebogue. His burial place is unknown.

Abiah is called elsewhere "Abigail." Bethia is also named as another daughter.

PETER HALLOCK. P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9, 11. Was son of Frederick, 1st, and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Nov. 19, 1798, and died 1859. Married, first, Catherine Roe, June 12, 1821. She died Oct. 2, 1845. Married, second, Mariah, born 1792 and died 1889. Son of Catherine was:

1. Peter R., born 1832.*

Peter Hallock was a farmer of Quogue, L. I. Graves of his family are in the Quogue cemetery.

PETER HALLOCK. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9. Was son of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Sept. 23, 1832, and died in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Married about 1854.

1. Had daughter, Kitty Brush, who lives in Chicago, Ill. Residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

PETER HALLOCK, 1st. J. 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of John 1st and Abigail-Hallock. Was born at Setauket, L. I., in 1689, and died July 20, 1772, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Married about 1718. Children:

1. Zebulon, born 1720.*

2. Amos, born 1725.*
3. John, born 1730.*
4. Peter 2d, born 1732.*
5. Moses, born 1735.*
6. Thomas, born 1736.*
7. Joshua, born 1741.*

Peter Hallock moved from Setauket, L. I., to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., now Washington Hollow, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1750. Business was farming.

PETER HALLOCK. J. 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 22.

Was son of Moses Hallock who was born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was born about 1760, and married about 1783. Children:

1. John, born about 1785.*
2. Morris, born 1790.*
3. William.
4. Peter, Jr.
5. Doughty.

Peter Hallock settled in Westerlo, N. Y. Farmer.

PETER HALLOCK. P. 6. Maj. Peter 5. Peter, Jr. 4. d. 9.

Was son of Maj. Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born 1753. Married Anna Brown Jan. 2, 1772.

Mattituck Church records. He is called Peter, Jr. He was the third Peter in succession from Peter, P. 3, son of William 2. His home was probably in Mattituck.

PETER HALLOCK. J. 8. Joshua 7. Peter 3d 6. d. 19.

Was son of Joshua and Betsey-Hallock. Was known as Peter of Peru. Was born Sept., 1823, in Erie, Penn., and died Dec., 1896. Married Abigail Irish about 1852. Had children:

1. Agnes Hallock-Parks, born 1856.*
2. Rev. Olin Hallock, born 1854.*
3. Elizabeth, married Samuel Smith and died in Peru, N. Y., in 1909.
4. Emily L., died in Keeseville, N. Y., 1901.
5. Fannie A., died in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1916.
6. Minnie E., died in Keeseville, N. Y., in 1893.

Peter Hallock was a farmer of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., which is near Keeseville.

PETER HALLOCK. T. 7. William 3d 6. d. 4.

Was son of William the third and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1779, and died 1843. Married Julianna Cooper about 1807. She was

born 1786, and died 1861. She was a descendant of John Cooper, one of 20 who settled Southampton, L. I., and a sister of Oliver Cooper of Quogue, and of Hannah, wife of James Terry of Northville, L. I. Children of Peter and Julianna:

1. Capt. Harvey, born 1808.*
2. Hannah-Dayton, born 1810.*
3. Louisa-Edwards, born 1815.*
4. Benjamin S., born 1821.*
5. Elma-Mosier, born 1823.*

The home of Peter and Julianna was in Riverhead, L. I. Their graves are in the Riverhead cemetery.

PETER HALLOCK. J. 6. John 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of John Hallock. Was born about 1780. Married about 1800.

Settled in Western New York.

PETER HALLOCK. J. 6. Joshua 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of Joshua and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1774, and died in 1829. Married about 1796. Children:

1. Israel, born about 1798.
2. James. 3. Peter.

Peter Hallock settled in Wyoming, Luzern Co., Pa., in 1806.

PETER HALLOCK, JR. P. 4. Peter 3. d. 9. Was son of Peter and Eliza-Hallock. Was born in 1694, and died August, 1756. Married Mrs. Mary Booth Nov. 30, 1727. She was born in 1703, and died 1761. Children:

1. Major Peter, born 1729.*
2. Mary-Cleaves, born 1730.*
3. Elizabeth-Corwin, born 1731.*
4. Anna-Case, born 1735.*
5. Sarah-Terry, born 1736.*
6. Eunice-Wines, born 1737.*
7. Abigail-Edward, born 1740.*
8. William, born 1741.*
9. Eliza, born 1743.
10. Azuba, born 1745. Aged 9 years.
11. Bethiah-Terry, born 1750.*

The home of Peter, Jr., and Mary was in Mattituck, L. I. Their graves are in the old Parish Burying Ground.

PETER HALLOCK, 2d. J. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.
Was son of Peter, of Washington Hollow, N. Y. Was born about 1732. Married Anna Greene about 1752. She was born 1732 and lived to be over 100 years old. Children:

1. Isaac, born 1753.*
2. Israel, born 1755.*
3. Anna-Keese, born 1756.*
4. Abigail-Furman, born 1757.*
5. Robert, born 1759. Died 1762.
6. Peter, 3d, born 1764.*
7. Joshua, born 1770.*

Peter Hallock, 2d, or Peter, Jr., probably lived in Clinton County, near Keeseville, north-eastern New York.

PETER HALLOCK, 3d. J. 6. Peter 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19.
Was son of Peter, 2d, and Anna-Hallock. Was born 1764 in Dutchess County, N. Y., and died in 1846 in Peru, N. Y. Married, first, Keziah Fowler, of Troy, N. Y. Children of Keziah:

1. Anna, died at 17.
2. Keziah, married Frederick Fowler, of Erie County, Pa. He died about 1843.

Married, second, Mary Keese, sister of Richard Keese, original proprietor of Keeseville, N. Y. This Richard also married Peter's sister, Anna. Peter and Mary Keese were married about 1784. Their children are as follows:

1. Elizabeth-Jackson, born 1785.*
2. Joshua, born 1790.*
3. Jemima-Ricketson, born 1792.*
4. Isaac, born 1794.*
5. Rev. John Keese, born 1798.*
6. Phebe-Ricketson, born 1804.*
7. George E., Hon., born 1806.*
8. Sarah, born 1808. Died 1833.
9. Mary Ann, born 1809. Died 1826.
10. Rev. Joseph Addison, born 1810.*

Peter, 3d, and Mary lived at Peru, near Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y., since 1792. Occupation, farming.

PETER HALLOCK, MAJOR. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. Peter 3. d. 9.
Was son of Peter, Jr., and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1729 and died May 13, 1791. Married Joanna Mapes, daughter of Joseph Mapes,

Sept. 20, 1750. Children:

1. Jemima-Pike, born 1751.*
2. Capt. Joseph, born about 1752.*
3. Peter, born about 1753.*
4. Joanna-Corwin, born 1755.*
5. William, born about 1757.*
6. Frederick, 1st, born 1759.*
7. Elizabeth-Dimon, born 1760.*
8. Dea. Jabez, born 1761.*
9. James, born about 1762.

Major Peter's grave, marked "Capt. Peter," is in the Mattituck Parish burying ground. He had command of an armed vessel to patrol Long Island Sound against the British during the Revolutionary War.

Rev. Charles Craven, in his "History of Mattituck," page 124, recites that Governor Trumbell of Connecticut reprimanded him for certain depredations upon the men of Long Island, committed by him or his associates when in charge of said vessel. This incident is related in "Records of the State of Connecticut." He lived in Connecticut during the British occupation of Long Island, and returned to Mattituck after the surrender. See Revolutionary Record.

PETER R. HALLOCK. P. 8. Peter 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 11. Was son of Peter and Catherine-Hallock. Was born in 1832 and died 1905. Married Mary L. Halsey in 1856. She was born 1836 and died 1909. Children:

1. Frederick H., born 1857.*

Peter R. lived in Atlanticville, L. I. The graves of himself and family are in Quogue, L. I.

PHEBE HALLOCK-ABRAMS. W. 7. William J. 6. Dea. John. d. 15. Was daughter of William J. and Jerusha-Hallock Was born 1846. Married about 1868. Have son:

1. Alva Abrams, born about 1870. Of Central Valley, N. Y.

PHEBE HALLOCK-ADAMS. J. 7. Foster 6. Samuel 5. d. 24. Is daughter of Foster and Martha-Hallock. Was born Oct. 18, 1810. Was married to Abel Adams, born Sept. 10, 1804, died June 13, 1866. She died Nov. 14, 1852. Children:

1. George Adams, born July 31, 1833, died Nov. 9, 1834.
2. Emily Adams, born July 17, 1839, died April 21, 1856.
3. Mary Anna Adams, born May 30, 1840, died Dec., 1896. She

married Myron B. Benton May 25, 1870. He was born Aug. 26, 1834, and died Nov. 24, 1902.

4. Martha E. Adams, born April 12, 1842, died March 27, 1922. She married Dr. Edward W. Avery, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born Jan. 1, 1841, and died Feb. 13, 1917. They had children:
   A. Walter Adams Avery, born July 1, 1874, died Aug. 26, 1924.
   B. Delia Strong Avery, born Nov. 30, 1876. She married George C. Perkins Nov. 22, 1920. He was born May 17, 1859. They reside in Montclair, N. J.
5. Charles Adams, born Dec., 1844, died March 23, 1871.
6. Walter Adams, born March 11, 1852, died Feb. 11, 1874. He married Alida S. Wardell. One child:
   A. Charles Adams, born 1873, died 1877.

PHEBE HALLOCK-EARL. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27.
Was one of the nine daughters of Edward, preacher, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born March 18, 1852. Was married to Gardiner Earl. We have no further data of this family, which was probably large.

PHEBE HALLOCK-MANN. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
Was daughter of James A. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born June 15, 1798. Was married to John Mann. Children:

1. John Townsend Mann, married Mary Miller. Children:
   A. Dr. John T. Mann, of Old Westbury, L. I.
   B. Mary Adelia Mann, married Selleck Carpenter. They had daughter, Cora A. Carpenter, who married Harold Armstrong, of Closter, N. J. Children: Adelaide and Arthur Armstrong.
   C. Townsend Mann, living in Buffalo, N. Y.
   D. Henry Mann, of Peekskill, N. Y.
2. James Hallock Mann, married Isabella Randolph. Was a dentist of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3. Sarah Mann, married Isaac Ketcham, of Jericho, L. I. They had daughter, Phebe H. Ketcham, who married Henry McAllister and had children: Townsend and Henry McAllister, living in Denver, Col.
4. Capt. Nehemiah Mann, one of the Quaker soldiers. Died in the Civil War.
5. Martha Mann, married John Hicks, of Jericho, L. I.
6. Annie Mann.

PHEBE HALLOCK-RICKETTSON. J. 7. Peter, 3d, 6. Peter 5. d. 19.
Was daughter of Peter, 3d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1804 and

died 1880. Was married to Stephen Rickettson and lived near Keeseville, N. Y.

PHEBE HALLOCK-SEYMORE. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. Jesse 5. d. 21. Was daughter of Jesse, Jr., and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 20, 1793. Was married to Daniel Seymore Feb., 1818. Children:

1. William Seymore, born about 1820.
2. Jesse. 3. Merritt. 4. Caroline-Loder, born Sept 26, 1826. Has daughter:

A. Louise Loder.

PHEBE HALLOCK-UNDERHILL. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d. 18. Was daughter of John, 2d, and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1716. Was married to Abraham Underhill.

PHEBE ANNA HALLOCK-HUGHES-FORD. J. 10. Charles D. 9. d. 25. Is daughter of Charles D. and Phebe W.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 27, 1889. Was married, first, to William Hughes about 1914. They had son:

1. Charles William Hughes, born Jan. 14, 1916.

Married, second, Frederick Ford. Had daughter:

2. Jane Ethel Porter Ford, born Oct., 1927.

Resides in Ossining, N. Y. Occupation of Mr. Ford, mechanic.

PHEBE JANE HALLOCK-BEMIS. J. 8. Benjamin 7. Daniel. d. 20. Was daughter of Benjamin and Fanny-Hallock. Was born April 10, 1823, and died June 9, 1871. Was married to George Bemis about 1845. Children:

1. John Bemis.
2. David Bemis. Lived in East Hamilton, N. Y.

PHOEBE A. HALLOCK. P. 9. Nathan B. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9. Is daughter of Nathan B. and Hannah A.-Hallock. Was born in 1861. Is unmarried. Lives in Flanders, L. I., with brother, Nathan, and sister, Fanny.

PHOEBE P. HALLOCK-PENNY. P. 10. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11. Was daughter of Arthur Jonah and Julia Ward-Hallock. Was born July 17, 1895. Married Lester T. Penny April 20, 1918. He was son of Everett W. Penny and Edna Tuthill, of Eastport, L. I. Children:

1. Robert Currier. Adopted.

PHILA HALLOCK-SUTHERLAND. J. 7. Daniel 6. John. d. 18. Was daughter of Daniel, son of the third John. Was born about

1752. Was married to Charles Sutherland. They have son:

1. Daniel Hallock Sutherland, born about 1775.

PHILADELPHIA HALLOCK-SHERMAN. J. 7. James 6. d. 27. Was daughter of James and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1792, and died Feb. 27, 1872. Was married to James Sherman about 1818. He was born May 1, 1794, and died Sept. 13, 1861. Children:

1. Hannah Sherman, born April 18, 1819. Died Oct. 13, 1901.
2. Townsend H. Sherman, born Oct. 20, 1820. Died May 1, 1893.
3. Isaac Sherman, born Feb. 24, 1822. Died Nov. 16, 1891.
4. John Sherman, born 1825. Married his cousin, Elizabeth Townsend Hallock. See "Elizabeth T. Hallock-Sherman."

James Sherman was a farmer. The family resided in Milton, New York.

PHILANDER HALLOCK. J. 7. Joseph 6. Stephen 5. d. 20. Was son of Joseph, who was born in Richmond, Vt., and died in Madrid, N. Y. Was born 1798. Lived in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

PHILENA HALLOCK-BEDELL-WHEELER. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27. Was one of the nine daughters of Edward, preacher, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Feb. 13, 1758. Was married, first, to Jeremiah Bedell; second, to Joseph Wheeler. No further data at hand of her family.

PHILIP HALLOCK, DEA. P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 11. Was son of Noah, 2d, and Ann-Hallock. Was born March 19, 1768, and died Nov. 1, 1841. Married Ruth about 1789. She was born Nov. 9, 1767, and died Feb. 15, 1839. Children:

1. Ruth, born Feb. 11, 1790. Died Oct. 2, 1806.
2. Catherine, born April 16, 1791.
3. Sarepta, born Oct. 7, 1793.
4. Joanna, born Jan. 28, 1795.
5. Nancy, born July 15, 1796.
6. Philip, born June 28, 1798. Died 1877. Wife, Electa, was born 1804 and died 1879. No children.
7. Eliza, born March 29, 1800.
8. Margaret, born Oct. 25, 1801. Married a cousin. Had three sons, John, Robert and Frank.
9. Dea. James, born Feb. 6, 1803.*
10. Angeline, born March 28, 1805. Died May 2, 1821.

11. Louisa, born Dec. 9, 1808.
12. Maria and Marie, born July 10, 1811. Twins.

Dea. Philip was a farmer and lived at Rocky Point, L. I.

PHILIP HALLOCK. J. 10. Andrew E. 9. Ovette B. 8. d. 29.

Is son of Andrew E and Olive-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1896. Married Ursula Stokes July 23, 1919. She was born Jan. 13, 1901. Children:

1. Isabel, born May 29, 1920.
2. Marian, born Dec. 22, 1921.
3. Nelson, born Jan. 6, 1923.
4. Freda, born Sept. 2, 1924.
5. Dayton, born June 1, 1927. Died Aug. 29, 1927.

Philip Hallock resides in Starksboro, Vt. Is farmer and trapper.

PHILIP GARDNER HALLOCK. T. 11. Howard 10. Daniel Y. d. 3.

Is adopted son of Howard W. and Ella-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1896. Married in 1925.

PHINEAS HALLOCK. T. 7. Caleb 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 2.

Was son of Caleb, of Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y. Was born about 1790. Married about 1813. Children:

1. Daniel, born about 1815.*
2. Norman, born about 1820.*

Home was in Bridgewater, N. Y.

PLATT D. HALLOCK. J. 9. George R. 8. Thomas W. 7. d. 25.

Is son of George R. and Genevieve-Hallock. Was born April 17, 1883. Married Josephine Lawler Dec. 26, 1905. She was born Dec. 1, 1885. Children:

1. Kenneth Reed, born Jan. 20, 1908. Teacher.
2. Virginia May, born April 26, 1916.

Platt D. resides at 708 Johnson Street, Charleston, Ill. Occupation, life insurance.

POLLY HALLOCK-GOODSELL. J. 7. Daniel 6. Benjamin 5. d. 20.

Was daughter of Daniel and Catherine-Hallock. Was born about 1800. Was married to Nathaniel Goodsell about 1820. Children:

1. Joel Goodsell, born about 1822. Married his cousin, Cynthia Hallock, daughter of Benjamin, J. 7. p. 20. They had children: John, Nettie B., Charles and Leonard. Joel married again. See "Cynthia Hallock-Goodsell."
2. Eliza Goodsell. Married Eli Summers.

POLLY HALLOCK-PERKINS. P. 6. William 5. Noah 4. d. 12. Was daughter of William and Alice-Hallock. Was born about 1764 at Rocky Point in Brookhaven Town, L. I. Was married to Daniel Perkins, of Plainfield, Mass., in 1794. No further data of this family at hand.

POLLY HALLOCK-WELLS. T. 7. Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5. Was daughter of Lieut. Benjamin and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1798 and died Dec., 1874. Was married to Benjamin Wells, Jr., Feb. 3, 1824. He was born Nov. 20, 1800, and died in 1882. Children:

1. Thomas Wells, born Jan. 2, 1827, and died Oct. 10, 1904. Was father of Mattie Wells, of Bay View, L. I.
2. Joshua Wells. 3. Lydia Wells. 4. Anson Wells.

Benjamin Wells, Jr., was a farmer of Southold, L. I.

POLLY ELIZA HALLOCK-BUTTS. J. 8. Benjamin 7. Daniel 6. d. 20. Was daughter of Benjamin and Fannie-Hallock. Was born Feb. 19, 1811, and died Jan. 22, 1871. Was married to William Martin Butts about 1835. He was born 1813 and died 1855. Children:

1. Andrew Butts, born 1836.
2. Harriet Butts, born 1838.
3. Mary Butts, born 1841. Died 1914.
4. Sarah Miller Butts, born 1842.
5. Charles Butts, born 1843. Died March 1, 1885.
6. Polk, James K. Butts, born 1844. Died 1915.
7. Lewis Butts, born 1847. Died 1867.
8. Fanny Butts, born 1851.

Home was in Lawrence, N. Y. Moved several times in Cayuga, Delaware and Otsego Counties.

POLLY LENA HALLOCK-ORVIS. J. 9. Ovette 8. Anson W. d. 29. Is daughter of Ovette Boynton and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 15, 1873. Was married to Edwin W. Orvis July 4, 1898. One child:

1. Helen Beatrice Orvis, born Feb. 13, 1901.

Edwin W. Orvis resides in Bristol, Vt. He owns and operates a creamery.

POWELL HALLOCK. J. 7. Benajah 6. Benjamin 5. d. 20. Was son of Benajah Hallock, of Catteraugus County, N. Y. Was born about 1790. Lived in Illinois. No further data at hand.

PRUDENCE HALLOCK-GRIFFIN. W. 4. William 3. d. 14. Was probable daughter of William, grandson of Peter. d. 14. Was

born about 1693. Was married to John Griffin Nov. 24, 1713. Home was probably in Southold, L. I.

PRUDENCE HALLOCK-LUCE. W. 7. John, Jr., 6. John 5. d. 15. Was daughter of John, Jr., of Cutchogue, L. I. Was born in 1771 and died 1856. Was married to Benjamin Luce Feb. 18, 1790. He was born 1766 and died 1838. The children were as follows:

1. Densie Luce, born 1790. Died 1868.
2. Benjamin Luce, born 1792. Died 1793.
3. Nathaniel Luce, born 1793. Died 1871.
4. Benjamin Luce, 2d, born 1795. Died 1832.
5. Patience Luce, born 1798. Died 1872.
6. Esther Luce, born 1800.
7. Hallock Luce, born 1801. Died May 29, 1880.
8. Hoadley Luce, born 1803. Died 1818.
9. Goldsmith Luce.
10. Nancy Luce.

Further data of some of the above:

No. 3. Nathaniel married Mehetable Wells. Children:

A. Hoadley Luce. Married Mary. Had son, Alfred R.

B. Scepter W. Luce, Sr., was born July 16, 1821, and died March 6, 1885. Married, first, Mary Ann Benjamin. Children:

a. Fannie Glover, born April 6, 1845. Married Isaac Wilbur. Children: James N. Wilbur, Harry P., Oliver Scepter, Grace, Ernest M. and Ralph Leo Wilbur. Isaac died, and Fanny married Oliver J. Long.

b. Tuthill Benjamin Luce, born Dec., 1847, died Feb. 7, 1910. Scepter W. married, second, Elizabeth J., born Jan. 3, 1829, and died Feb. 6, 1924. Had children:

c. Mary Ann Luce, born Feb. 26, 1851, died Feb. 8, 1927. She married John H. Edwards. Children: Fred H. Edwards and John Scepter Edwards.

d. Scepter Wells Luce, Jr., born Sept. 26, 1852. Married, first, Alice Jane Prince Aug. 10, 1878. Children:

1. Ivie Blanch Luce, born Aug. 3, 1879. Married George E. Pugsley Nov. 3, 1909. Was second wife and had no children.

2. Benjamin Prince Luce, born Oct. 23, 1881. Single. These two were children of Scepter's first wife, Alice

Jane, who died March 1, 1892. He married again, Lida Sophia Hulse, Sept, 3, 1893, and had children:

3. Austin Tuthill Luce, born Sept. 9, 1894. Married Bessie VanArman Aug., 1911. No children.
4. Bertha Sophia Luce, born Feb. 20, 1898. Married Amherst W. Davis Feb. 11, 1922. Son: William Amherst Davis, born May 8, 1916.

e. Sarepta Isabel Luce, born May 4, 1855. Married Charles Wells. Children: Olive Goldsmith Wells, Elizabeth, Charles and Isabel.

f. Elizabeth Jane Luce, born Feb. 2, 1857. Died Nov. 27, 1911. Married Charles S. Edwards. Had daughter, Laura Claire Edwards.

g. Sarah Elida Luce, born April 29, 1859. Married Isaac E. Hulse. Children: Lawrence and Charles Hulse.

h. Charles Allen Luce, born Sept. 26, 1865. Married widow, Frances Paddock, Nov. 19, 1892. No children.

i. Henrietta Claire Luce, born June 17, 1868. Married George E. Pugsley. Was his first wife. She died Oct. 5, 1907.

j. Maurice Luce, born July 7, 1870.

C. Mary Luce.

D. Nathaniel Alfred Luce, married, Dec. 28, 1856, Theresa Conklin. He died Dec. 6, 1904. She died Nov. 20, 1894. Children:

a. Frank V. Luce, born Oct. 1, 1857. Married Emily Young Dec. 5, 1883. Children:

1. Alice T. Luce, born Sept. 6, 1884.
2. Bertha M. Luce, born May 11, 1892.

b. Alfred N. Luce, born July 24, 1861. Married Eloise V. Taber. She was born 1884 and died 1910. Children:

1. Elbert E. Luce, born Dec. 2, 1885. Married Jessie F. Vail July 14, 1907. Have son: Alfred N. Luce, born Jan. 24, 1910.
2. Leah L. Luce, born Jan. 17, 1890, died Oct., 1918. Married Fred. W. Rohloff Sept. 24, 1907. Children:
   a. Fredwin A. Rohloff, born May 31, 1908. Died May 18, 1916.
   b. Theodore Rohloff, born July 14, 1912.
3. N. Alfred Luce, born May 11, 1892. Married Iva L. Glover Feb. 4, 1914. Children:

a. Eloise F. Luce, born Dec. 21, 1914.
b. Laura G. Luce, born Sept. 15, 1916.

c. Theresa A. Luce, born July 29, 1867, died 1875.
d. Israel D. Luce, born Nov. 4, 1863. Married Annie Havens June 18, 1895 Children:
1. Genevieve G. Luce, born Oct. 7, 1897.
2. Ansliee H. Luce, born Jan. 7, 1905.
3. Walter F. Luce, born Feb. 28, 1907.
4. Harold Luce.
e. Edwin B. Luce, born Sept. 22, 1865, died March, 1875.

E. Augusta Luce.
F. Rosena Luce.

No. 5. Patience Luce married Abraham Fanning and had eight children:

No. 7. Hallock Luce married Sally Fanning. She died Feb. 19, 1895. They had children:

A. Densie Jane, born 1828.
B. Eleazer H. Luce, born 1830.
C. Alfred R. Luce, born 1832.
D. Hallock F. Luce, born 1833, married Betsey Jane Youngs Jan. 2, 1854, and died Sept. 28, 1905. She was born May 5, 1833, and died Feb. 17, 1887. They had children:
a. Ardella Jane Luce, born April 28, 1855, died March 30, 1856.
b. Annie Maria Luce, born June 5, 1856.
c. Wilson Orange Luce, born Sept. 21, 1857.
d. Hallock Luce, born Oct. 20, 1859, married Annie Mallory Young Jan. 1, 1885. She was born March 3, 1863. Children:
1. Rosetta Jane Luce, born Oct. 24, 1887, married Clarence B. Tuthill Oct. 29, 1910. Daughter, Annelle Caroline Tuthill, born Jan. 18, 1918.
2. Dr. Hallock Luce, born Dec. 9, 1892, married Mary Alice Pratt Nov. 5, 1919. She was born Aug. 18, 1897. They have son, Hallock Luce, 5th, born May 7, 1921.
3. Cedric Monroe Luce, born Oct. 3, 1895, married Clara Duryee Dec. 2, 1922. She was born July 16, 1899. They have son, Cedric Monroe Luce, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1923.
e. Fred. Leander Luce, born Aug. 2, 1861.

f. Ardella Young Luce, born May 29, 1863, died July 10, 1920.
g. Lottie Fanny Luce, born Aug. 21, 1864.
h. Eleazer H. Luce, born March 23, 1867, died March 31, 1867. Lewis H. Luce, twin, died June 5, 1868.
i. Milly Foster Luce, born July 29, 1870.
j. Charles S. Luce, born May 10, 1872, died July 14, 1872. Twin, James S. Luce, died July 10, 1872.

Benjamin Luce was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I.

PUAH BROWN HALLOCK. T. 9. Moses S. 8. Col. Micah W. 7. d. 6. Is daughter of Moses S. and Harriet A.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 10, 1872. Is unmarried. Is a music teacher, and resides at 1050 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, New York.

R

RACHEL HALLOCK-BIGELOW. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d. 20. Was daughter of Amos and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born Apr. 19, 1838, and died Sept. 4, 1866. Was married to Loren Bigelow about 1860. Children:

1. Gertrude-Davenport, born about 1861.
2. Emma-Davenport, born about 1863.
3. Winnifred-Lovejoy, born July 10, 1864; died Dec. 23, 1926. Married William Lovejoy. Had daughter, Matie Lovejoy, born Nov. 20, 1883, married John Shaw and had son: Arthur Shaw, born March 17, 1905, married Arlyle Slagle Feb. 12, 1927.

RACHEL A. HALLOCK-MARTIN.
P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. d. 9, 13.
Was daughter of Lieut. Charles C. and Rachel-Hallock. Was born in 1866. Was married to Thomas A. Martin April 21, 1890. They have son:

1. Thomas A. Martin, Jr., born July 6, 1891.

Mr. Martin is a salesman and resides in Ridgewood, N. J.

RACHEL B. HALLOCK-WATERS-REYNOLDS.
J. 8. Micajah 7. d. 25.
Was daughter of Micajah and Charity-Hallock. Was born May 13, 1818. Was married 1st, to Daniel Waters about 1844. They had children:

1. Phebe Ann Waters, born about 1848. Married Jacob Brush about 1870. Had children:
A. Iona Brush. B. Oleta Brush.

Home is at White Plains, N. Y.

2. Emily Waters, born about 1852. Maried Charles P. Hallock of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., about 1875. He died 1922. He was son of Joel and Margaret Hallock of Mattituck, L. I. Was born 1850.* Rachel married 2d, Hiram Reynolds about 1924. Had son:

3. Charles Reynolds, born about 1925.

RALPH HALLOCK. J. 10. Orvis C. 9. Chester 8. d. 29.
Was son of Orvis C and Helen-Hallock. Was born March 1, 1884, and died Feb. 15, 1916. Married Grace Randall. Children:

1. Elwin. Is in College in Mass.
2. Olga. Works in telephone office in Burlington, Vt.

The family resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

RALPH A. HALLOCK. J. 10. William T. 9. Stephen 8. Ansel. d. 29.
Is son of William T. and Mary P.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 26, 1897. Married Gladys Barney Aug. 17, 1926, at White River Junction, Vt. She was born Nov. 24, 1896.

Residence, Richmond, Vt. Occupation, chef.

RALPH C. HALLOCK. T. 10. James W. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
Is son of James W. and Ida-Hallock. Was born Aug. 13, 1875. Married May Belle Burling March 2, 1895. She was born July 20, 1875. Children:

1. Roderick Burling, born July 20, 1897.
2. Dorothy May Burling, born Aug. 9, 1905.

Residence, Rockville Center, L. I. Occupation, Newspaper Executive.

RALPH E. HALLOCK. J. 10. George David 9. Reuben L. d. 21.
Is son of George David and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Dec. 14, 1887. Married Caroline Sprague Martin April 24, 1915. Children:

1. Caroline Sprague, born Feb. 25, 1918.
2. George D., born June 22, 1922. Died April 22, 1923.
3. Ralph E., Jr., born April 16, 1926.

Residence, Leland Avenue, Plainfield, N. J. Occupation, bond salesman to Old Colony Corp., New York City.

RALPH WESLEY HALLOCK. J. 11. Charles H. 10. John W. 9. d. 26.
Is son of Charles H. and Grace B.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 2, 1905. Married Emma Augusta Diekow, Sept. 25, 1926. They have son:

1. Kenneth Ralph, born Dec. 25, 1927.

Ralph W. Hallock is a farmer of Freetown Corners, Cortland County, N. Y.

RAYMOND HALLOCK. J. 10. Harry R. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
Is son of Harry R. and Mabel-Hallock. Was born March 2, 1906. Married Erline Wolcott Nov. 15, 1927. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

RAYMOND BUELL HALLOCK. W. 9. James Harding 8. d. 16.
Is son of James Harding and Nancy E.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 23, 1876. Married Anna Harris Jan. 27, 1897. They have daughter: 1. Helen Frances, born Feb. 26, 1900. Is R. N. Grad., St. Luke's Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

Raymond Buell resides in Westmoreland, N. Y. He is inspector with the Westmoreland Malleable Iron Works.

He has given the Paybody, or Peabody connection of his great-grandmother, Lydia Peabody, who married Samuel Hallock, and of her great grandmother, Elizabeth Alden, who married William Paybody. See Samuel Hallock, W. 6. Israel 5. d. 16.

RAYMOND LESTER HALLOCK. J. 9. Lester Herbert 8. d. 28.
Is son of Lester Herbert and Emogene-Hallock. Was born about 1885 at Freehold, N. Y. Married Margaret Hahn June 30, 1908.

RAYMOND MARTIN HALLOCK. J. 10. William John 9. d. 26.
Is son of William and Ella Augusta-Hallock. Was born Feb. 7, 1887, at Danby, N. Y. Was married to Stella May Costello in June, 1916. Children:

1. Pluma, born Oct. 4, 1917. Died Aug. 26, 1920. Was born at Alexander, North Dakota.
2. Raymond, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1918. At Malta, Mont.
3. Helen, born April 14, 1921. At Malta, Mont.
4. Betty Jane, born Jan. 27, 1925. At Danby, N. Y.

Mr. Hallock and family now reside on the "Hallock Homestead" in Danby, N. Y.

RAYMOND T. HALLOCK, REV.
T. 10. Willis T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
Is son of Willis T. and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 8, 1902, at Eastport, L. I. Is single.

Is a Methodist minister.

REBECCA HALLOCK-BISHOP. P. 7. Josiah 2d 6. d. 10.
Was daughter of Josiah, 2d, and Davis-Hallock. Was born about 1788, and died April 19, 1870. Was married to Isaac Bishop about 1815. He died May 10, 1901. Children:

1. Josiah Bishop, born 1816. Married Nancy Ellison about 1835.
2. Nancy Bishop, born July 15, 1818.
3. George Washington Bishop, born 1820.
4. Isaac Newton Bishop, born 1824.

Isaac Bishop was a gunsmith of Moriches, L. I. His sister, Nancy, married Frederick Hallock 2d of Quogue, L. I.

REEVES HALLOCK. W. 6. Jonathan 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
Was son of Jonathan and Molly-Hallock. Was born in 1767, and died Oct. 9, 1859. Married Jerusha Raynor about 1789. She was born about 1770, and died Jan., 1845. Children:

1. Jonah, born about 1790.*
2. Luther. Buried at Good Ground.

Reeves Hallock, or Nathan Reeves, was a farmer of Canoe Place, L. I.

RENA WILMETTA HALLOCK-ALLAN. T. 10. Edgar C. d. 2.
Is daughter of Edgar C. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 25, 1885. Was married to Harvey Allan Nov. 19, 1924. He was born April 23, 1883. His sister, Luella Allan, married Rena's brother, Otto Charles Hallock.* No children. Home of Harvey Allan is at Corunna, Mich. He is a dealer in coal, gas and oil.

RENELCHA HALLOCK-ELDERKIN.
J. 8. Charles D. 7. George. d. 21.
Was daughter of Charles D. and Renelcha-Hallock. Was born Sept. 4, 1814, and died Jan. 27, 1884. Was married to John Elderkin. He was born June 4, 1814, and died May 2, 1885. Graves in Setauket cemetery. They had daughter:

1. Julia A. Elderkin, born Aug. 18, 1851, and died Jan. 17, 1900.

REUBEN HALLOCK. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. Jesse 5. d. 21.
Was son of Jesse, Jr. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Feb. 25, 1798. Married Mary Birdsall Oct. 27, 1830. She was born March 30, 1796, and died Feb. 28, 1864. Children:

1. Henry Birdsall, born Nov. 2, 1832. Died Sept. 26, 1918.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1835. Died Jan. 15, 1926. Single.

Reuben Hallock was a drayman of New York City.

REUBEN HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 19.
Was son of Isaiah of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. Was born about 1789. Settled in the west. No further data available.

REUBEN L. HALLOCK. J. 8. George 7. Richard 2d 6. d. 21.
Was son of George of Hallock's Mills, Yorktown, now Amawalk, N. Y. Was born in 1834, and died 1909. Married Mary M. Hoag about 1858. They had son:

1. George David, born in 1861.*

Reuben L. was a feed and grain merchant in N. Y. City, and dealt in hardware in Denver, Col., where he resided at the time of his death.

REUBEN POST HALLECK, PROF. P. 9. Rev. Luther C. 8. d. 11.
Is son of Rev. Luther C. and Fannie-Halleck. Was born Feb. 8, 1859, in Rocky Point, L. I. Married Annie Amslie Oct. 29, 1896. She was born in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1861. They have no children.

Prof. Halleck is an educator and author and has written text books on philosophy, psychology, English literature and American history. He is a Yale graduate of 1881 and has L.L.D. degree, 1911, from Kentucky University. Lives in Louisville, Ky. Is internationally known. Often travels abroad.

RHODA HALLOCK-HALLOCK.
P. 7. William 6. Maj. Peter. d. 9.
Was daughter of William and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born about 1790, and died May 8, 1874. Was married to James Hallock, son of Frederick 1st, who was her own cousin. See "James Hallock," P. 7. page 11.

RHODA HALLOCK-JENKINS. T. 9. James Hildreth 8. d. 4.
Is daughter of James Hildreth and Charlotte Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Sept. 26, 1854, and died Jan. 6, 1927. Was married to Olin L. Jenkins about 1882. He was born about 1849, and died Nov. 13, 1906. They had no children.

Dr. Jenkins was a practicing physician of Plainfield, N. J. He was three times elected mayor of the city. Both are buried in Hillside cemetery.

RHODA-HALLOCK-SMITH. P. 10. Harvey C. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.
Is daughter of Harvey C. and Mary E.-Hallock. Was born June 6, 1889. Was married to George H. Smith Oct. 5, 1921. He died Oct. 5, 1923. He was a fireman and was killed on the way to a fire. Mrs. Smith resides in Patchogue, L. I.

RHODA A. HALLOCK-GLOVER. T. 9. Thomas 8. Rupert 7. d. 2. Was daughter of Thomas and Christiana-Hallock. Was born Sept. 18, 1826, and died in Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 6, 1920. Was married to John I. Glover of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849. He died in Baldwins, L. I., Sept., 1906. Children:

1. J. Wheeler Glover, born 1850. Died in S. Carolina about 1917.
2. Anna E.-Matson, born April 18, 1851. Of Santa Monica, Cal.
3. J. Graham Glover, born July 18, 1852. Of Brooklyn, N. Y.

John I. Glover was an architect by profession.

RHODA E. HALLOCK. W. 8. Luther G. 7. Luther 6. d. 14. Was daughter of Luther G. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1839, and died 1905. Was unmarried. Grave is in Cutchogue New cemetery.

RICHARD HALLOCK. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 17. Was son of Israel Hallock of Wawayanda, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born in 1754, and died 1828. Married wife Mary, in 1783. Children:

1. Luther, born 1785.*
2. Eli, born 1791.*
3. Zebulon, born 1797.*
4. Calvin, born 1798.*
5. Parker, born 1802.*

Richard Hallock was born in Southold and died in Greenville, N. Y. He served as Minute Man in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of Suffolk Co., Militia.

RICHARD HALLOCK. J. 6. David 5. William 4. John 3. d. 21. Was son of David of Ferisburg, Vt. Was born about 1760. Lived in Collins, Erie County, N. Y.

No further data.

RICHARD HALLOCK. J. 7. Henry 6. Richard 5. William 4. d. 21. Was son of Henry and Mary Jane-Hallock. Was born in 1800. Lived in Port Jefferson, L. I.

RICHARD HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. John 5. John 4. d. 18. Was son of Daniel Hallock of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. Was born about 1759. Was father of Daniel Esq. of Cincinnati, Ohio.

RICHARD HALLOCK. J. 8. Stephen 7. Richard 6. d. 21. Was son of Stephen and Mary C.-Hallock. Was born Nov. 8, 1837, and died Nov. 23, 1891. Married Synthia A. Shepard Feb. 25, 1864. She died Sept. 16, 1919. Children:

1. Jennie M., born March 12, 1865. Dressmaker. Has contributed valuable data for this work.
2. Myrta N.-Pike, born 1866.*
3. Charles Shepard, born May 27, 1869. Died Aug. 20, 1870.
4. Celia Estelle, born Aug. 19, 1871. Died March 13, 1872.

Richard Hallock lived in Portage Township, Kalamazoo County, Mich. He owned and operated a 117 acre farm.

RICHARD HALLOCK, 1st. J. 5. William 4. John 3. d. 21.
Was son of William and Dinah-Hallock, of Setauket, L. I. Was born May 13, 1724, and died Feb. 12, 1821, age 97. Married Sarah Ludlam in 1754. She was born July 10, 1737. Had three sons and eight daughters, part of whom only can be named.

1. Henry, born 1755.*
2. Susanna-Hodgen, born 1758.*
3. Dinah-Hallock, born 1762.*
4. Deborah-Davis, born 1765.*
5. Sarah-Osborn, born 1767.
6. Richard, 2d, born 1770.*
7. Amutal-Booth, born 1772.

Richard and Sarah moved from Stony Brook to Hallock Mills, Yorktown, N. Y., in 1784. He purchased of his brother Jesse, half interest in the mills and lived there until his death.

RICHARD HALLOCK, 2d. T. 7. Ricahrd 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 2, 8.
Was son of Richard 1st or Dea. Richard, and Rachel-Hallock. Was born in 1772, and died July 31, 1839. Maried Mary, who was born 1780, and died 1855. Children:

1. Nathan Tuthill, born 1802.*

Richard Hallock 2d, was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. He and his wife, Mary, are buried in Mattituck Parish cemetery.

RICHARD HALLOCK, 2d. J. 6. Richard 5. William 4. d. 21.
Was son of Richard 1st and Sarah-Hallock of Stony Brook and Yorktown, N. Y. Was born July 17, 1770, and died Aug. 17, 1853. Married about 1799. Children:

1. Henry, born 1800.*
2. David, born 1804.*
3. Isaac, born 1806. ?
4. Stephen, born 1810. ?
5. George, born 1812.*
6. Joseph T., born 1814.*

Richard, 2d, moved with his father from Stony Brook, L. I. to Yorktown, N. Y., in 1784, and worked with his father in the mills, and became sole owner after his father's death.

RICHARD HALLOCK, DEA. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 1, 2.
Was son of Zerubabel 2d and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1746, and died 1823. Wife was Rachel who was born 1747, and died 1820. Married about 1770. Children:

1. Richard 2d, born 1772.*
2. Mary, born 1782. Died 1798. Buried at Baiting Hollow.
3. Benjamin, born 1786.*

Dea. Richard was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. He and wife, Rachel, are buried in Mattituck Parish cemetery.

RICHARD HALLOCK, DEA. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
Was son of William 3d of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Was born about 1800. Had son Nathan.

No further data is at hand.

RICHARD B. HALLOCK. J. 8. John 5th 7. John 4th 6. d. 18, 24.
Was son of the 5th John. Was born about 1805, and died about 1863. Was married twice. One wife was a Rice. Children:

1. Richard L., born about 1830.*
2. Charles, born about 1832.
3. Henry, born 1834.
4. John, born 1836.
5. William E., born 1838.
6. LydiaTuthill, born 1840.*
7. Eliza-Johnson, born 1842.*
8. Sarah R.-Jenkins, born 1844.*
9. Minnie M., born 1846.
10. Ann, born 1850.
11. Amy, born 1854.

Richard B. of Princeton, Ind., went to the Isthmus of Panama about 1856 and left his wife and young children in Chicago. He died and was buried on the Isthmus. His widow and two daughters moved to Wisconsin after his death.

RICHARD H. HALLOCK. P. 9. Nathan B. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9.
Is son of Nathan B. and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1857. Married Elinor Hulse in 1883. Children:

1. Helen E., born 1885.*

2. Frank D., born 1888.*

Home is in Flanders, L. I.

RICHARD HENRY HALLOCK.

J. 11. George Irwin 10. Richard 9. d. 24.

Is son of George Irwin and Mary J.-Hallock. Was born July 24, 1896. Married Gustavi Nonnon May 15, 1923. Children:

1. Ruby Adel, born Dec. 17, 1924.

Residence, 412 Spencer St., Monterey, Calif. Occupation, bus driver.

RICHARD L. HALLOCK. J. 9. Richard B. 8. John, 5th, 7. d. 24.

Was son of Richard B. Hallock of Chicago, Ill. Was born about 1830, and died Dec. 31, 1907. Was married to Amanda Monroe in 1856. She died Dec. 17, 1915. Children:

1. George Irwin, born 1857.*
2. Pearl-Gimbal, born 1868.*
3. Frank Edwin, born 1870.*

Richard L. was born in London, Canada, lived at Stevens Point, Wis., for some years, served in the Civil War, went to California some 50 years ago, and died there.

ROBERT HALLOCK. J. 7. John 4th 6. John 3d 5. d. 18.

Was son of John 4th of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. Was born about 1771. Married about 1791. Children:

1. James, born 1792.*
2. Jesse, born 1794. ?
3. Robert R., born 1798. ?
4. Hannah-Carpenter, born 1805. ?
5. Sarah-Wright, born 1810. ?
6. Edmund, born 1816.*
7. John, born 1820.*
8. Aaron, born 1821.*

Robert Hallock was known as "Robert of Somers."

ROBERT HALLOCK. W. 9. Eli Rogers 8. Eli 7. Richard 6. d. 17.

Was son of Eli Rogers and Mary Jane-Hallock. Was born Feb. 8, 1842, at Center Moreland, Pa., and died Dec. 19, 1899. Married 1st, Louisa Rogers Feb. 12, 1863. She died Dec. 21, 1872. Married 2d, Mary Ann Jones about 1873. She was born March 8, 1843, in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. Children, all of first wife:

1. Alexander, born Feb. 2, 1864.*

2. Giles, born July 27, 1865.*
3. Frank, born 1866.*
4. Stanley, born Feb. 11, 1869.*
5. Stella Louisa-Richardson, 1871.*

Robert Hallock was a merchant and resided in Pittston, Pa.

ROBERT B. HALLOCK. T. 8. Benj. Salter 7. Isaac 6. d. 5.

Is son of Benjamin Salter and Abigail-Hallock. Was born in 1837, and died in 1880. Married Mary L. Fletcher in 1866. She was born in 1836 and died 1921. Children:

1. Julian A., born 1868.*

Robert B. belonged to Co. B., N. Y. Infantry. Is buried in Willow Hill cemetery, Southold, L. I.

ROBERT CRAWFORD HALLOCK, D.D.

P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.

Is son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born Nov. 9, 1857. Married Martha Austin Wells Dec. 24, 1885. Children:

1. Allan R., born 1886.*
2. Earl Kenneth, born 1888.*
3. Constance, born 1889.*
4. Leland R., born 1891.*
5. Marion Post, born 1892.*
6. Hortense, born 1895.*
7. Margaret Walton, born 1896.*
8. Lieut. Robert F., born 1901.*

Rev. Robert Crawford Hallock, Ph.D., D.D., was born in Holliday's Cove, W. Virginia. He is a graduate of Princeton University and Princeton Theological Seminary. Is a Presbyterian minister and ranks high as a pulpit orator and writer.

His first pastorate was the historic "Old Tennent Church" near Freehold, N. J. His present pastorate is the Presbyterian Church at Valatie, N. Y.

ROBERT DAVISON HALLOCK. P. 10. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.

Is son of Arthur Jonah and Julia Ward-Hallock. Was born Dec. 13, 1900. Married Louise Wells May 22, 1923. She was born Nov. 1, 1900. Is daughter of Orlando O. Wells, merchant of Riverhead, L. I. Children:

1. Norma Wells, born May 26, 1924.

2. Shirley Louise, born March 31, 1926.

Mr. Hallock is an insurance salesman and resides in Westhampton, L. I.

ROBERT F. HALLOCK, LIEUT. P. 10. Robert Crawford 9. d. 13. Is son of Robert Crawford and Martha-Hallock. Was born July 14, 1901. Married Lillie Vance Kenney in 1924. Children:

1. Lillian Vance, born July, 1925

Is a Lieut. in the Regular Army. Present station, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.

ROBERT LAY HALLOCK. P. 10. Arthur Tabet 9. Samuel 8. d. 12. Is son of Arthur Tabet and Anna L.-Hallock. Was born Jan. 17, 1898, in Columbus, Ohio. Married Margenette Roberts June 21, 1924. They have son:

1. Robert Lay, Jr., born Aug. 12, 1925, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Robert L. Hallock, Sr., resides at Kew Gardens, L. I. Is connected with "Frigidaire."

ROBERT NEWTON HALLOCK.

T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Micah W. 7. d. 6. Is son of Daniel B. and Frances M.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 22, 1875. Married Bertha Corey of Southold, L. I., daughter of Edward and Betsey Corey. No children. Is in business with A. G. Spaulding and Bros., Brooklyn. Resides in Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn.

ROBERT PALMER HALLOCK. J. 11. James Herbert 10. d. 25. Is son of James Herbert and Daisy-Hallock. Was born July 23, 1894. Married Mildred Estelle Amidon Oct. 14, 1915. She was born Jan. 7, 1895. Children:

1. Robert Palmer, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1916.
2. Gilbert Vinton, born Oct. 23, 1925.

Robert P. Hallock is in business with Ross Bros., seedsmen of Worcester, Mass.

ROBERT R. HALLOCK. J. 8. Robert 7. John, 4th, 6. d. 18. Is son of Robert of Somers Westchester Co., N. Y. Was born about 1798 at Somers. Married Esther about 1835. She was born 1815, and died 1898. Children:

1. Elbert, born 1836.*
2. William S., born 1848.*

ROBERT TITUS HALLOCK, DR. J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27. Was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1806 and

died Jan., 1879. Married, first, Amelia Barrett and had children:

1. Absolem, born Aug. 27, 1828. Lived in Portland, Ore.
2. Elizabeth Titus, born May 15, 1832. Married Mark Wilson. Children:
   A. Mary Wilson, married Frank Youmans. No children.
   B. Catherine Wilson, married a Parsons. Had 2 sons who served in the World War.
   C. John Wilson, married and has children. Lived in Winona, Wash.
3. Robert Edward. Died in Boise, Idaho, about 1895.

Dr. Hallock married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth West. Had son:

4. Waverly West Hallock, born 1852.*

Married, third, Mrs. Frances Dietz. No children.

Dr. Robert T. was a practicing physician of the homeopathic school. He resided in New York City.

ROBERT WALTER HALLOCK. J. 8. George 7. Foster 6. d. 24. Is son of George and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 12, 1868. Died Oct. 5, 1927. Married Isobel Taber May 6, 1891. She was born Nov. 1, 1872. Children:

1. Grace Taber Hallock, born April 10, 1893. Has published several books.
2. Adelaide Hallock, born Dec. 11, 1894. Married Rev. Henry Wilkie Aug. 15, 1916. He was born Sept. 1, 1888. Children:
   A. Robert Hallock Wilkie, born Jan. 3, 1919.
   B. John Ball Backman Wilkie, born June 29, 1921.
   C. Grace Isobel Wilkie, born July 9, 1926.
   Rev. Wilkie and family live in Germantown, Pa.
3. James Russell Hallock, born Aug. 10, 1898. Married Mildred Loeb Nov. 28, 1925. She was born Jan. 12, 1904. Home is in Milton, N. Y.
4. Joseph Hallock, born June 22, 1901. Married Harriet Louise Eighmie July 3, 1926. Live in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Robert Walter Hallock did business at the feed mill started by his grandfather, Foster Hallock, in 1808, at Milton, until Oct. 5, 1927, when he died from heart failure while at work at the mill.

ROBERT WILBUR HALLOCK. T. 9. Moses S. 8. Micah W. 7. d. 6. Is son of Moses S. and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Oct. 7, 1863, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Julia Allein April 26, 1897. She was born July 31, 1868. Children:

1. Robert Wilbur, Jr., born Dec. 19, 1899, and died Apr. 11, 1900.

Robert W. Hallock lives in Southampton, L. I., and is employed in Hildreth's Grocery Store.

ROLLA H. HALLOCK. J. 10. George I. 9. Isaac 8. d. 23.

Is son of George I. and Eva-Hallock. Was born Dec., 1872. Married Bertha Place about 1904. Children:

1. Frances-Pierce, born 1906. Married Roy Pierce.
2. May, born 1913. Lives at home.

Home is in Middlebury, Vt.

RONALD EDWARD HALLOCK. T. 10. Herbert A. 9. Edw. d. 5.

Is son of Herbert A. and Annie Bell-Hallock. Was born March 23, 1899. Married Miriam Wallace Sept. 1, 1926. No children.

Residence, East Orange, N. J. Business, manufacturer's agent, and printing.

ROSABELLA HALLOCK-GLOVER.

T. 9. Thomas 8. Rupert 7. d. 2.

Is daughter of Thomas and Christiana-Hallock. Was born April 1, 1840. Was married to Rev. C. E. Glover May 7, 1860. He was born July 5, 1830, and died Oct. 2, 1883. Children:

1. Christine G.-Frost, born Dec. 23, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Frederick Worthen Frost Oct. 25, 1899. He was born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Jan. 8, 1872. They have children:
   1. F. Werthen Frost, Jr., born in Brooklyn Dec. 23, 1901.
2. Constance H. Frost, born in Brooklyn Aug. 22, 1905.

Rev. Glover and Rosabella were natives of Mattituck, L. I. His last charge was at Rye, N. Y.

ROSALENE ELIZABETH HALLOCK-WOODHULL.

T. 9. Benjamin Laurens 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.

Was daughter of Benjamin Laurens and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 20, 1846, and died 1903. Was married to John W. Woodhull Nov. 14, 1865. Children:

1. Elenita Woodhull, born 1867. Was married to John Morse Hallock, son of John Hallock. They have daughter, Alice Evelyn Hallock, who married Wilbur Smith and had son, Vincent Hallock Smith.
2. Timothy Miller Woodhull, born April 6, 1872. Lives in Swansboro, N. C. Married Maud V. Albertson, daughter of Richard and Sarepta-Albertson, born July 20, 1873.

John W. Woodhull was a farmer of Lower Aquebogue, now Jamesport, L. I.

ROSALYN HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 9. Dr. David Horace 8. d. 6.
See "Rose Hallock-Hallock."

ROSE HALLOCK. J. 9. William B. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
Was daughter of William B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Danby, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1869, and died at same place Dec. 1, 1889. Lived at home.

ROSE HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 9. Dr. David Horace 8. d. 6.
Is daughter of Dr. David Horace and Mary-Hallock. Was born Nov. 22, 1849, in Moriches, L. I. Was married to Addison W. Hallock July 15, 1904. He was born Nov. 29, 1851. Lives in Flatbush, Brooklyn, New York City. See "Addison W. Hallock."
Correct name is "Rosalyn."

ROSE ELIZABETH HALLOCK-TRESBACH.
T. 10. James Madison 9. d. 8.
Is daughter of James Madison and Louise H.-Hallock. Was born in 1888. Was married to William Tresbach in 1908. He died Aug., 1927. Children:
1. Harriet Louise Tresbach, born 1911.
Home is in Sea Cliff, L. I. Business, private secretary.

ROSE LILLIAN HALLOCK-CARTER.
T. 10. Herbert Theo. 9. d. 2
Is daughter of Herbert Theodore and Ellen-Hallock, of Iowa. Was born Dec., 1870. Was married to Sylvester A. Carter Nov. 9, 1888. He was born Feb. 17, 1861. Children:
1. Mae Carter, born Nov. 1, 1889. Is married.
2. Aubry Carter, born June 9, 1893. Is married.
3. Frieda Carter, born Jan. 12, 1896. Is married.
4. Hazel Carter, born Dec. 13, 1903. Is married.
5. Vada Carter, born Aug. 3, 1909.
Residence, Grand Ronde, Ore. Is ranch miner.

ROSETTA HALLOCK-PLATT. P. 8. Daniel Miner 7. d. 10.
Is daughter of Daniel Miner and Eliza-Hallock. Was born about 1828. Was married to Edward Kirby Platt about 1848. He was born 1834. Children:
1. Frederick Edward Platt. Of New York City.
2. Armour Anderson Platt. Of Stroudsburg, Pa.

Both died in 1922. Armour with cancer, Frederick killed by an auto near his home in N. Y. City.

Edward and Rosetta lived in Astoria, L. I., where he was ticket seller at the Astoria Ferry 40 years. He died Jan., 1904, at the age of 70.

ROSETTA I. HALLOCK-RUSSELL. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28

Was daughter of Sidney S. and Dorcas-Hallock. Was born May 4, 1856, and died May 27, 1895. Was married to William Russell, now deceased. Children:

1. Maurice Russell. 2. Ethel. 3. Bertha. 4. Arland.

William Russell was a factory hand and resided in Starksboro, Vt.

ROSS C. H. HALLOCK. J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. Joseph Zeb. 6. d. 28.

Is son of Rev. Leander and Clara-Hallock. Was born Dec. 22, 1877. Married Sybil Duncan Oct. 10, 1910, at Princeton, Ind. She was born there Feb. 14, 1885. Children:

1. Duncan, born July 12, 1911.
2. Houghton R., born May 28, 1916.

Ross C. H. is secretary and manager of "Peoples Realty and Loan Co." of St. Louis, Mo.

ROXANNA A. HALLOCK-OSBORN.

J. 9. Frank L. 8. Amos 7. d. 29.

Is daughter of Frank L. and Katie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 1, 1904. Was married to James Osborn Aug. 18, 1926. Children:

1. James David Osborn, born July 10, 1927.

Residence, New Milford, Conn. Occupation, clerk at the Beach Hardware Store.

ROY EDGAR HALLOCK. J. 10. Elmer Ellsworth 9. d. 29.

Is son of Elmer Ellsworth and Harriet A.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 28, 1885, at Hartford, Conn., and died of influenza Dec. 27, 1918. Graduated from Yale, class of 1906. Married Clare Yancey of Rome, Ga., about April, 1918. Was manager of the editorial and advertising departments of "Every Woman's Magazine." Was in the aviation service when taken with the flu, and died. His father died 8 days later of same malady.

ROY WALLACE HALLOCK. J. 10. Jesse C. 9. Ovette B. 8. d. 29.

Was son of Jesse Clinton and Cora-Hallock. Was born Oct. 6, 1895. Married Bertha Brace Oct. 17, 1914. She was born May 31, 1897.

Children:

1. Ila Alma, born Sept. 3, 1916.
2. Beryle Isma, born April 21, 1918.
3. Wanita Roberta, born Oct. 24, 1919.
4. Lyle Ward, born Aug. 10, 1921.
5. Freda May, born Sept. 3, 1924.

Roy Wallace Hallock and family resides in Lincoln, Vt. Works in lumber mill.

ROSELLA HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. Aaron B. 8. d. 18. Is daughter of Charles Ogden and Rose Ellen-Hallock. Was born Sept. 26, 1884. Is unmarried. Resides in Mt. Carmel, Ill. Is practical nurse. Known as "Rosa." Has contributed data of Charles Ogden Hallock.

RUNION COMPTON HALLOCK.

W. 8. Jesse 7. Thomas W. 6. d. 14. Was son of Jesse of Greenville, N. Y. Was born July 2, 1843, and died Dec. 28, 1924. Married Isabella O'Neil in 1867. Children:

1. Charles Jesse, born 1868.*
2. William Rufus, born 1869.*
3. Hugh LeRoy, born about 1872.* Lives in Milner, B. C., Canada.
4. Halsey Peter, born 1878.*
5. George Sidney, born about 1881. Lives in Birmingham, Mich.
6. Frederick Bradley, born about 1884. Lives in Lepeer, Mich.
7. Archibald Roser, born about 1887. Lives in Royal Oak, Mich.
8. Anjola Mae-Gowing, born 1889.*

All, with the exception of William and George, were born in Huron Co., Mich., and all lived there until grown up and married.

Runion Compton was born in Seneca Falls,, Yates Co., N. Y. Moved in 1869 to Grant Twp., Huron Co., Mich. The country was then rich in Norway and white pines and wild animals. Indian trails also wound their way through the dark woods. He took up a government grant of land at one dollar an acre and built a log house with no windows, and a rope ladder to climb the loft, which was drawn up at night on account of wolves.

The following year he built the first frame house in Huron Co. In 1879, a little log school house was built, and seven years later, a school house was erected at a cost of $450, the best at that time in the county.

About the year 1910, Mr. Hallock moved to Highland Park, and

later to Royal Oak, where he died. He was Trustee of Grant Township for a number of years.

RUPERT HALLOCK. T. 7. Zerubabel, 3d, 6. d. 2.
Was son of Zerubabel the third and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1773, and died 1838. Married Charity about 1794. She was born in 1776, and died 1860. Children:

1. Thomas, born 1795.*
2. Dr. Zerubabel, born about 1806.*
3. David B., born 1801.*
4. Betsey-Hallock, born 1805.*

Home of Rupert Hallock was in Baltimore, Md.

RUSSELL C. HALLOCK. J. 8. William 3d 7. d. 20.
Was son of William the third, of Palmra, Portage Co., O. Was born about 1806.

Lived in Newton, Trumbell Co., Ohio.

RUSSELL GEORGE HALLOCK.
J. 10. Perry Lee 9. Sidney. d. 28
Is son of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 10, 1889. Married Eva May Crosset Jan. 3, 1911. She was born Feb. 20, 1888. Children:

1. Doris Edna, born Oct. 31, 1919.

Mr. Hallock is a dairy farmer of Ricmond, Vt. He lived three years in N. Y. City and has been 15 years in Richmond.

RUSSELL SAGE HALLOCK.
J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
Is son of Henry Stephen and Eliza-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1898. Was married to Velma Zentner Dec. 6, 1919. She was born Aug. 21, 1899. No children.

Mr. Russell S. Hallock is a photographer and druggist and resides in Wichita, Kan.

RUSSELL WARREN HALLOCK. P. 10. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.
Is son of Arthur Jonah and Julia Ward-Hallock. Was born June 6, 1893. Married Selma E. Schurr May 2, 1919. She was born July 20, 1892, and died Nov. 18, 1925. Was daugther of Albert E. Schurr, a druggist of East Orange, N. J. Children:

1. Joan Hallock, born Oct. 3, 1920.

Russell W. married again, Florence Rollins, June 25, 1927. She

was daughter of James H. Rollins, grain dealer of Brooklyn and Greenpoint, L. I.

Russell W. Hallock is vice-pres. and general manager of the Farmers Commission House, Inc., at 403 W. 14th St., N. Y. City. He resides at 945 Prospect Place Brooklyn. Has a summer home at Speonk, L. I.

RUTH HALLOCK-ARMSTRONG. W. 7. Zebulon 6. Zeb. 5. d. 14 Was daughter of the third Zebulon and Abigail-Hallock. Was born about 1798. Was married to a Mr. Armstrong about 1820 They had son:

Rev. Hallock Armstrong, born about 1821.

RUTH HALLOCK-BARBER. T. 9. Benjamin A. 8. George 7. d. 5. Is daughter of Benjamin A. and Mary Dunham-Hallock. Was born 1899. Was married to Charles S. Barber 1920. Children:

1. Audrey Barber, born Dec. 21, 1921.
2. Charles Story, born Aug. 18, 1925.

Residence of Mr. Barber, Brooklyn, N. Y.

RUTH HALLOCK-BROWN-HOMAN.

W. 7. William 6. Jonathan 5. d. 17. Was daughter of William and Huldah-Hallock. Was born about 1829. Was married 1st to Joseph Brown. Second to Clark Homan. Children:

1. William Brown. Married a Ritchie, and had sons William, Jr., and Michael.
2. Mary Brown. Married a Ritchie. One child.
3. Elijah Brown. Married a Gregory. Had children: Joseph, Charles and a daughter.
4. Sadie Homan. Married a Wolfort.

Residence of Mr. and Mrs. Homan was Patchogue, L. I.. Elijah and William Brown were captains of schooners.

RUTH HALLOCK-GERARD. J. 10. Harry R. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28. Is daughter of Harry R. and Mabel-Hallock. Was born Nov. 2, 1907. Was married to Arthur Gerard June 15, 1927. They reside in Meriden, Conn.

RUTH HALLOCK-HOWELL-MORSE.

T. 9. George W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4. Is daughter of George W. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 11, 1868, in Riverhead. Married, first, Eugene Howell Sept. 13,

1891. He was born Oct. 26, 1867, and died Nov. 23, 1903. Married, second, Charles O. Morse Oct. 9, 1910. Children:

1. Harry G. Howell, born Jan. 31, 1893. Was married Sept. 22, 1915.
2. Elizabeth C. Howell, born Feb. 16, 1900. Was married Nov. 28, 1920.

Charles O. Morse resides in South Jamesport, L. I. He is town assessor for Jamesport, Riverhead Town.

RUTH HALLOCK-JIMMO. J. 10. Andrew E. 9. Ovette B. d. 29. Was daughter of Andrew E. and Olive-Hallock. Was born Aug. 14, 1898, and died April, 1919. Was married to Alfred Jimmo 1918. One child:

1. Andrew Ellsworth Jimmo, born April 14, 1919.

Alfred Jimmo is a farmer of Jericho Center, Vt.

RUTH HALLOCK-SUMNER. J. 10. Perry Lee. 9. Sidney 8. d. 28. Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah-Hallock. Was born June 29, 1901. Was married to Dewey Sumner July 10, 1918. Children:

1. Lloyd P. Sumner, born May 17, 1919.
2. Leland D. Sumner, born Sept. 6, 1920.
3. Alice Ruth Sumner, born Oct. 19, 1921.
4. Dorothy Grace Sumner, born March 4, 1925.
5. Russell George Sumner, born April 24, 1927.

RUTH HALLOCK-VAIL. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2. Is daughter of Jacob A. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1894. Was married to Richard P. Vail in 1917. Children:

1. Mary Rebecca Vail, born 1918.
2. Leila Alicia Vail, born 1920.
3. Floyd Richard Vail, born 1924.

Mr. Vail and family reside in Peconic, L. I. He is proprietor of Peconic Garage, Peconic, L. I.

RUTH AMANDA HALLOCK. T. 11. Daniel E. 10. Daniel Y. d. 3. Is daughter of Daniel E. and Jennie-Hallock. Was born in 1903, a twin with her sister, Helen Wells. Lives at home near Tampa, Fla. Is a teacher.

S

SADIE ANNA HALLOCK. T. 11. John Frank 10. d. 3. Is daughter of John Frank and Ann Eliza-Hallock. Was born May 9, 1903. Lives at home. Is assistant librarian at the Smithtown public library.

SADIEBELLE HALLOCK. T. 10. John Terry 9. Noah Terry. d. 4. Is daughter of John Terry and Belle B.-Hallock. Was born Aug. 17, 1882. Lives at home in Lynbrook, L. I.

SALLY HALLOCK-GILBERT. J. 6. Benjamin, Jr. 5. Benj. d. 20. Was daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Phebe-Hallock. Was born about 1762. Was married to Jesse Gilbert. He was born 1761 and died 1839.

SALLY HALLOCK-ROUNDS. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen 6. d. 29. Was daughter of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Jan. 22, 1828, and died May 30, 1883. Was married to Elisha Rounds about 1846. He was born April 7, 1822. Children

1. John A. Rounds, born Nov. 12, 1847. Died Nov. 13, 1847.
2. Polly Ann Rounds, born 1850. Died March 5, 1853.
3. Linus Rounds, born Dec. 6, 1852. Died Feb. 22, 1911.
4. Martha Rounds, born 1856. Died Oct., 1900.

Home was in Starksboro, Vt. Elisha was soldier of 14 L. H. Vt. Volunteers.

SALLY HALLOCK-WOOD-HAFF. P. 7. Frederick 1st 6. d. 9. Was daughter of Frederick, first, and Hannah-Hallock. Was born June 4, 1793, and died Sept. 27, 1880. Was married 1st to Joseph Wood Sept. 12, 1815. He was born in Yorkshire, Eng., March 20, 1776, and died Oct. 29, 1822. Was married 2d to Daniel Haff Aug. 13, 1828. He was born April 1, 1795 and died Feb. 26, 1886. Children:

1. Hannah H. Wood, born June 22, 1817, and died Oct. 30, 1901. Was married to G. Courtlandt-Smith Dec. 7, 1841. Children:
   A. Mary J.-Soper.
   B. Sarah B.-Terry.
2. John Wood, born Feb. 5, 1819, at Swan Creek, Suffolk Co., L. I. Died Dec. 20, 1886. Maried Matilda M. Vail Feb. 14, 1851. She died April 18, 1901. Children:
   A. Mary Ellen Wood, born Nov. 16, 1853, died Dec. 24, 1910. Unmarried.
   B. Ruth Strong Wood, born July 27, 1855, died Dec. 8, 1871. Unmarried.
   C. Joseph Wood, born Aug. 12, 1862, married March 4, 1891, Ellen Tybout of Newcastle County, Delaware. They have 2 daughters and 5 grandchildren.

D. James Tuthill Wood, born May 17, 1866, died Feb. 5, 1917. Not married.

There were three other children who died in infancy. Joseph Wood is the only survivor of the family of John and Matilda Wood. His father, John Wood, was post master, justice of the peace, county clerk, 2 terms, and afterwards supervisor of the Town of Islip for 10 years. See Ross's History of Long Island, Vol. III, page 293.

Joseph Wood, above, has contributed the data of the family of Sally Hallock-Wood-Haff.

3. Elizabeth Wood, born Sept. 22, 1820, died May 8, 1879. Married James Y. Wells April 23, 1839. Their children:
   A. John G. Wells.
   B. David F. Wells.
   C. Annette W. Wells, married a Halsey.
   D. Harriet I. Wells, married a Hughes.

   Mrs. Halsey is the only one living this 1925. There were three others. The family lived in Greenport, L. I. Graves are in Sterling Cemetery.
4. Mary Joseph Wood, born June 1, 1822, died Aug. 23, 1904. Married James M. Soper Nov. 6, 1839. Daughter:
   A. Annie J. Soper of Jersey City, N. J.
5. Ann C. Haff, born Aug. 22, 1829, and died Jan. 5, 1895. Single.
6. Sarah B. Haff, born March 10, 1831. Married Rev. T. Morris Terry Dec. 19, 1853. Died Aug. 5, 1907.
7. Daniel B. Haff, born April 30, 1833. Died without issue.
8. Frances Rebecca Haff, born Oct. 6, 1835, and died Jan. 9, 1837.

Joseph Wood, first husband of Sally Hallock, was a woolen manufacturer and had mills first at Smithtown and later at Swan Creek, east of Patchogue, L. I., where he died.

Daniel Haff, second husband, also had woolen mills and later was a storekeeper.

SALLY JANE HALLOCK. T. 7. Isaac 6. Joseph 5. d. 5.
Was daughter of Isaac and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1815 and died in 1832. Grave is in Southold cemetery. Lived at home in Southold, L. I.

SALTER HALLOCK. T. 7. Isaac 6. Joseph 5. d. 5.
See "Benjamin Salter Hallock."

SAMUEL HALLOCK. T. 8. Benjamin 7. Richard 6. Zerub. d. 2.
Was son of Benjamin and Deborah-Hallock. Was born in 1823 and died in 1882. Single. Is buried in Mattituck Parish Cemetery. Home was in Mattituck. Worked at farming and other pursuits.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. P. 6. William 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.
Was son of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born in 1780. Married about 1806. Children:
1. William, born 1807.*
Samuel Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 16.
Was son of Israel, of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Was born about 1760 and died 1847. Married Lydia Peabody about 1790. She was the 7th child of Joseph and Elizabeth Pabodie, of Norwich, Conn., and Canaan, N. Y. Her great-grandson, Raymond Buell Hallock, has given her pedigree as follows:
1st gen. John Alden, married Priscilla Mullins.
2nd gen. Elizabeth Alden, married William Paybody.
3rd gen. William Paybody, Jr., married Judith.
4th gen. Joseph Pabodie, married Elizabeth Briggs.
5th gen. Lydia Peabody, married Samuel Hallock.
See Raymond Buel Hallock. W. 9. p. 16.
Children of Samuel and Lydia:
1. Parker, born 1793.*
2. Abraham Harding, born 1800.*
3. Hosea, born 1806.*
Samuel Hallock was a farmer and lived near Rome, N. Y.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. Zebulon. d. 16.
Was son of William, 3d, of Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y. Was born about 1804. Lived in Crawford County, Pa. No further data available.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. J. 5. John, 2d, 4. John 3. d. 18.
Was son of John, 2d, a Friends preacher of Setauket, L. I. Was born about 1718 and died 1783. Married about 1745. Children:
1. Clementine-Heaton, born 1746. ?
2. Amy-Sands, born 1748. ?
3. Elijah, born 1750. ?
4. John, born 1755. ?
5. James, born 1760.*

6. Foster, born 1767.*

Samuel Hallock made his home in Milton, N. Y. The house is still standing in good repair. It was shot into by the British, notwithstanding that he was a Quaker, as were many of the John line, and for that reason a noncombatant. He is said to have purchased 1000 acres of land in Milton, adjoining his brother, Edward.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. J. 6. John, 3d, 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 25.
Was son of John, 3d, of North Castle, Westchester County, N. Y. Was born Feb. 11, 1747. Married Deborah about 1774. She was born Sept. 24, 1753. Children:

1. Micajah, born 1776.*
2. Rachel, born 1780. ?

Home of Samuel Hallock was in Newburg, N. Y. His name is among the persons assessed in 1785. See "Revolutionary Record."

SAMUEL HALLOCK. J. 7. Daniel 6. John 5. John 4. d. 18.
Was son of Daniel Hallock, of Monroe, Orange County, N. Y. Was born about 1756. Married about 1780. Children:

1. Robert L., born about 1785.
2. Samuel, born about 1790. Of Wisconsin.

SAMUEL B. HALLOCK. P. 7. Jonathan 6. Josiah 5. d. 10.
Was son of Jonathan, who was born 1766. Was born 1792 and died July 20, 1836. Married wife, Betsey, about 1815. She was born 1791 and died Aug. 8, 1848. Children:

1. Sylvester, born 1816.*
2. Capt. Heathcote, born 1817. Died May 7, 1842.

Home of Samuel B. was in Rocky Point, L. I. His occupation, farming.

SAMUEL DRAKE HALLOCK. J. 9. William Penn 8. Jonathan. d. 26.
Was son of William Penn and Hannah-Hallock, of Scranton, Pa. Was born 1848. Married Sarah Petty, of Washington, N. J. Children:

1. Charles, born about 1873. Dentist, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Frank, born 1870. Single. Deceased.

Residence of Samuel D. Hallock was Los Angeles, Cal. His occupation, interior decorator.

SAMUEL FOSTER HALLOCK. J. 9. John Willis 8. John F. d. 22.
Is son of John Willis and Ann Douglas-Hallock. Was born Feb. 28, 1878. Married Ella F. Atkinson Oct. 10, 1905. She was born

Dec. 13, 1876. Children:

1. Grace Foster, born July 20, 1906. Single. Is student in Savage School of Physical Training.
2. Albert Willis, born April 16, 1912. Attends Manual Training High School.

Samuel F. Hallock is U. S. Customs inspector and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAMUEL H. HALLOCK. P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12. Was son of Homan and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born March 3, 1837. Married, first, Anna Stitt in 1863. She died without issue. Married, second, Sarah Tabet, about 1870. Children:

1. Mary E.-Greenewalt, born 1871.*
2. Arthur Tabet, born 1872.*
3. George Bliss, born 1874.*
4. Ethel F.-du Pont, born 1876.*
5. Edgar Byington, born 1877.*

In 1869 Samuel had charge of electrotyping the Arabic Bible in Syria for the American Board, and later was Consul at Beyrut, Syria.

SAMUEL H. HALLOCK. T. 9. Bethuel Evander 8. Bethuel. d. 6. Was son of Capt. Bethuel Evander and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1867 and died 1873. Was killed by an accident on the L. I. R. R. Is buried at Jamesport, L. I.

SAMUEL LAW HALLOCK. J. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. Stephen 5. d. 28. Was son of Stephen, Jr., and Lucy Law-Hallock. Was born July 15, 1805, and died July 7, 1893. Married Sally Sweet March 15, 1827. She was born June 30, 1800, and died Aug. 3, 1849. Married, second, Mrs. Catherine Hether Feb. 18, 1850. She died Feb. 19, 1896. Children, all of first wife:

1. Hannah S., born Jan. 29, 1828. Died Nov. 9, 1843.
2. Abigail A., born July 11, 1829. Died Nov. 14, 1843.
3. Sidney S., born April 5, 1831.* Died May 27, 1888.
4. Benjamin A., born Dec. 17, 1834. Died Nov. 4, 1843.
5. Clarinda L., born Feb. 13, 1835. Died Nov. 26, 1843.
6. Polly Vienna, born Jan. 10, 1837. Died Oct. 1, 1851.
7. Lydia Lucinda, born March 22, 1839.* Died Jan. 25, 1909.

Samuel Law Hallock resided in Starksboro, Vt. He was a carpenter by trade.

SAMUEL M. HALLOCK. W. 8. Luther G. 7. Luther 6. d. 14. Was son of Luther G. and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1821 and died 1905. Married Bethiah Adelaide Terry in 1845. She was born 1815 and died 1898. Children:

1. Rev. Frank, or Francis M., born 1846.*
2. Henry Orange, born 1848. Died young.
3. George F., born 1850.*
4. Howard D., born 1854.*
5. Eugenia S., born 1860.*
6. Henry, infant.

Samuel M. was a farmer of Cutchogue, L. I. He and Bethiah are buried at that place.

SAMUEL MERRITT HALLOCK. J. 7. Zopher 6. Daniel 5. d. 22. Was son of Zopher and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1819. Married Sarah Snedecar at Westbury, L. I., about 1840. Children:

1. Zopher Merritt, born 1842. Died 1861. Unmarried.
2. Chauncey Eliphlet, born 1844.*
3. Abram Francis, born 1847.*
4. Sarah Pruella-Smith, born 1849.*
5. Samuel, born June 19, 1851. Accidentally killed at 5.
6. Lewis, born 1855.*
7. Fitz-Greene, born 1861.*

SAMUEL MERWIN HALLOCK. T. 8. Sylvanus 7. William. d. 8. Is son of Sylvanus, of New York. Was born about 1816. Married Isabella Ideson about 1836. Children:

1. Samuel. 2. George. 3. Isabella. 4. Mary E.-Livingston, born 1846.*

Residence of Samuel M., New York City.

SAMUEL PALMER HALLOCK. J. 9. Daniel Haviland 8. Micajah 7. d. 25. Was son of Daniel Haviland and Ann Palmer-Hallock. Was born Sept. 23, 1844, and died Feb. 21, 1916. Married Sarah Jane Haight March, 1871. She was born Sept. 18, 1847, and died Nov. 24, 1917. Children:

1. James Herbert, born 1872.*

Residence of Samuel Palmer, West Boylston, Mass. His occupation, farming.

SAMUEL PARKER HALLOCK. W. 8. Erastus 7. John, Jr., 6. d. 14. Was son of Erastus and Beula M.-Hallock. Was born 1819 and died Aug. 7, 1900. Married Mary J. Smith in 1855. Children:

1. Letty, born 1856.
2. Nellie. 3. Lizzie, died young.

Samuel P. Hallock resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. His occupation was candy business.

SAMUEL TITUS HALLOCK. J. 8. Nicholas 7. James 6. d. 27. Was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born June 4, 1811, and died Sept. 25, 1877. Married Sarah Bailey. Children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Hallock, born Nov. 6, 1835. Died 1920. Married Newton Carrell. Children: Theodora May Carrell and Horace E. Carrell. Horace married Grace. No children:
2. Winthrop Bailey Hallock,* born 1838. Married Mrs. Mary Kirkwood Kent Shew. Children:
   - A. Frank Kirkwood, M.D.* Married Kate Camp Avery. They had children:
     - a. Winthrop Avery Hallock.
     - b. Abram A.
     - c. Mary, married, Armstrong.
     - d. Leonard A.
     - e. Elizabeth Hallock, married, Vermillion.
   - B. Susan Clark Bailey Hallock, married William P. Couch. Children:
     - a. Edward Couch, died in officers' camp in World War.
     - b. William Powell, infant.
     - c. Frank Hallock Couch, a graduate of Harvard, now studying medicine.
3. Seraphina Hallock, born Nov. 3, 1840. Died March 5, 1850.
4. Isabela Sarah Hallock, born April 1, 1843. Died June 9, 1850.
5. Hannah Stanwood Hallock, born Nov. 26, 1844. Single. Lives with nephew, Horace E. Carrell, 50 Clifford Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
6. Patrick Falconer Hallock, born March 30, 1849. Died about 1920. Married Julia Barto. Child: Sarah.
7. Edward Nicholas Hallock, born Aug. 29, 1852. Married Phebe Keith. Children:
   - A. Anna Constance, infant.

B. Charles Samuel Hallock, married Agnes. Children: Charles, Edward, Nicholas, Florence, and Phebe Hallock.

C. Florence Bailey Hallock, born March 15, 1885. Director of domestic science in schools of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

SAMUEL W. HALLOCK. J. 8. Micajah 7. Samuel 6. d. 25.
Was son of Micajah and Charity-Hallock. Was born May 29, 1810. Married, first, Ruth Ann 1830; second, Catherine Phlagler. Children:

1. Micajah.
2. Josephine-Sutherland, has son Frederick S., of Highland Falls, New York.
3. Ruth Ann-Howard. 4. Jennie-Brockman. 5. Rebecca. 6. Isaac C. 7. Daniel.

SANFORD FANNING HALLOCK. T. 9. Daniel B. 8. Micah. d. 6.
Is son of Daniel B. and Frances M.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 22, 1864. Is unmarried. Lives with his niece, Mrs. Frances M. Tyrrell, in Flatbush, Brooklyn. Has position in the Chase National Bank of New York.

SARAH HALLOCK. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.
Was daughter of Zerubabel and Esther-Hallock. Was born 1734 and died 1754. Grave is in Mattituck Parish cemetery. Lived with parents in Mattituck.

SARAH HALLOCK. J. 9. David L. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 20.
Was daughter of David L. and Nancy Ann-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1855, in the town of Victory, N. Y. Died Nov. 28, 1879. Is buried at Westbury, N. Y.

SARAH HALLECK-BUSSEY. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph 7. d. 9.
Was daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Halleck. Was born Aug. 24, 1817, and died March, 1899. Was married to Austin P. Bussey about 1840. Children:

1. George Bussey.
2. Albert Bussey, born about 1845, and died about 1875. Had daughter, Jessie Bussey, born Christmas, 1870. She was married to Allan R. Turnock and lives in Clinton, N. Y.
3. Hallock Bussey.

Austin P. Bussey was a shoemaker by trade, and the family resided in Westernville, N. Y.

SARAH HALLOCK-CRANE. J. 7. John 6. John 5. John 4. d. 18.
Was daughter of John, 4th, of Somers, N. Y. Was born April 17,

1768, and died about 1800. Was married to James Crane about 1788. He was born Oct. 14, 1763, and died at Richmond, Vt., Aug. 17, 1828. James Crane married her sister, Clarinda, in 1808. They resided in Richmond, Vt.

SARAH HALLOCK-CURRIE-MATTOON.
W. 8. Nicholl T. 7. John 6. d. 15.

Is daughter of Nicholl T. and Phoebe-Hallock. Was born March 26, 1880. Was married to Henry A. Mattoon June 25, 1913. Children:

1. Henry A. Mattoon, born Jan. 14, 1914.
2. Virginia H. Mattoon, born Dec. 24, 1918.

Henry A. Mattoon, Sr., was a second husband. We have no data of Currie, the first husband.

SARAH HALLOCK-DANES. P. 8. John 7. Benjamin 6. d. 9.

Was daughter of John and Sarah-Hallock. Was born April 26, 1835, and died Jan. 16, 1920. Was married to Thomas Danes Sept. 16, 1855. Children:

1. ————, born March 12, 1859. Died April 11, 1921. Married Sarah Moyer June 12, 1881.
2. Anna Louise Danes, born July 11, 1869. Married Fred. Watson Hannan March 20, 1895. Have children:
   - A. Watson Munroe Hannan, born Jan. 17, 1896. Married Lydia Verrell Dec. 22, 1923. Son, Robert Munroe Hannan, born May 26, 1896.
   - B. Herbert Rhey Hannan, born March 7, 1897. Single.
   - C. Chester Danes Hannan, born Jan. 1, 1900. Married Agnes Mills Jan. 1, 1928.

SARAH HALLOCK-DICKINSON. J. 6. Jesse 5. William 4. d. 21.

Was daughter of Jesse and Phebe-Hallock. Was born about 1760. Was married to Amos Dickinson.

SARAH HALLOCK-HARTWELL. J. 8. Amos 7. John Amos 6. d. 29.

Is daughter of Amos and Mary-Hallock. Was born Feb., 1855. Married Harvey Hartwell 1876. They had son:

1. Harry Hartwell, born 1880. Married Jenny Ladue, and has children:
   - A. Harold Hartwell, born Oct. 5, 1907.
   - B. Harvey Hartwell, born May 6, 1910.
   - C. Alice Hartwell, born April 26, 1916.

Residence of Harry Hartwell is Watertown, Conn. His occupation is farming.

SARAH HALLOCK-HULL. J. 6. Edward 5. John 4. John 3. d. 27. Was daughter of Edward, preacher, and Phebe-Hallock. Was born March 22, 1763. Was married to Henry Hull about 1783. Was one of nine sisters, all of whom had families and lived to an advanced age.

SARAH H. HALLOCK-HULSE. J. 7. Henry 6. Richard 5. d. 21. Was daughter of Henry Hallock, of Stony Brook, L. I. Was born Oct. 27, 1790. Was married to a Mr. Hulse about 1810.

SARAH HALLOCK-HUNT. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d. 18. Was daughter of John and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1704. Was married to Caleb Hunt.

SARAH HALLOCK-MASON. J. 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d. 20. Was daughter of Amos and Rachel-Hallock. Was born about 1814 and died 1894. Was married to Dudley Mason about 1841. Children:

1. James Mason, born about 1842. Married Maggie Ramsey. Children: Zella, Ethel, Becky and John.
2. Wallace Mason, born about 1844. Married Amy Hirsh. Children: Beula, Alberta, Wallace, Claude, Margaret, Sarah and Edna.
3. John Mason, born about 1846. Married Anna Russell. Had son, Allen, and grandson, Robert. John Mason was a merchant of Flint, Mich.
4. Dudley Mason, born about 1848. Married Mary Harrington. They have son, Carl, and two grandsons.
5. Lora Mason, born in 1850. Married to Frank Day. Have son, Seth Day. Reside in Flint, Mich.
6. Lazelle Mason, twin, born Nov. 4, 1852. Died 1912. Had son, Frank Mason.
7. Adelle Mason, twin, born Nov. 4, 1852. Died 1870.

SARAH HALLECK-McCLENAHAN. P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9. Was daughter of Dea. Jabez and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in 1794 and died April 22, 1832, as per stone in Westernville cemetery. Was married to David H. McClenahan. No further data known.

SARAH HALLOCK-MILES. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10. Was daughter of Thomas and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Jan. 31, 1797, and died Oct., 1878. Was married to Reuben Miles April 23,

1819. She was the 6th of a family of 14 children. Children of Sarah and Reuben Miles:

1. Benjamin F. Miles, born 1820 and died 1866. Married Mary Duguid. Their children were:
   - A. Anna Miles, born Dec. 31, 1843, died June 13, 1921. Married Edgar M. Hallock.* P. 8. d. 10. Children:
     - a. Emily M. Hallock, born 1872, died May, 1891.
     - b. Clarence F. Hallock, born Aug., 1873. Lives at East Northport, L. I.
     - c. Anna M.-Fish, born 1876. Lives at Smithville South, L. I.
     - d. Daisy-Denton, born Feb., 1878. 3 children. Lives at Farmingdale, L. I.
     - e. Blanch-Gildersleeve, born Oct., 1879. Children: Olian and Edgar Gildersleeve. Live at East Northport, L. I.
   - B. Benjamin F. Miles, born Aug. 20, 1845. Died single.
   - C. Reuben Miles, born Jan. 15, 1848, died in infancy.
   - D. Edward H. Miles, born July 23, 1849. Infant.
   - E. Henrietta L.-Billfinger, born May 21, 1851, died Dec. 26, 1920. No children.
   - F. Suffolk Miles, born Oct. 21, 1853, died 1911. Children: Nellie, Frank and Edward Miles. They live in Washington, N. C.
   - G. Mary Miles, born Jan. 30, 1856. Infant.
   - H. Sallie Miles, born Feb. 23, 1859. Single.
   - I. Emma V. Miles, born Jan. 29, 1861. Single. Is connected with "Belknap Summer Home," Far Rockaway, L. I. Has been a social worker in New York City for 35 years.
   - J. Rowland Miles, born April 4, 1865. Is an attorney of the firm of Ackerly and Miles, Northport, L. I. He has children:
     - a. Gordon W. Miles, born April 7, 1894.
     - b. Harriet R. Miles, born March 13, 1896.
     - c. Barton Miles, born May 14, 1898. Has son:
       1. Rowland, 2d, born Nov. 23, 1923. Rowland Miles has contributed the data of the descendants of Sarah-Hallock-Miles.
2. Sarah Miles-Hulse, married Addison Hulse. Children:
   - A. Adelaide Hulse, married Isaac Carmen, deceased. Children:
     - a. Harrie Carmen.
     - b. Louis Carmen.
     - c. Eva Carmen.

d. Helen Carmen.

B. Sylvia Hulse, married Isaac B. Hawkins. Children:
a. Anita Hawkins.
b. Nina Hawkins.
c. Sylvia Hawkins.
d. Frank Hawkins.

Lives at Terryville, L. I.

C. Monroe Hulse, not living. Was married. No children.

D. Conklin Hulse.

E. Alfred Hulse.

F. Emma Hulse, married Frank A. Howell, of Setauket, L. I. Children:
a. Florence Howell.
b. Frank Howell. Died single.
c. Jesse Howell. Infant.

3. Conklin Miles, not living. Was not married.

Reuben and Sarah Miles resided at Smithtown, L. I. His occupation was farming.

SARAH HALLOCK-NASH. T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. Jacob 7. d. 7. Was daughter of Dr. Lewis and his first wife, Sarah Mack. Was born Sept. 5, 1829, and died Dec. 29, 1910. Was married to Francis H. Nash June 2, 1851. He was born May 27, 1825, and died March, 1888. Children:

1. Lewis Hallock Nash, born April 16, 1852. Died Nov., 1923. Home was in South Norwalk, Conn. He was the inventor of the water metre commonly in use and many different types of engines. Married Anna Archer July 2, 1883. She was born Dec. 8, 1858. Children:

A. Marion H. Nash, born Oct. 19, 1885. Married Percy C. Quintard Aug., 1911. Children:
a. Jean Archer Quintard, born Dec. 16, 1913.
b. Evart Orton Quintard, born July 3, 1915.
c. Barbara N. Quintard, born March 11, 1918.

B. Mildred A. Nash, born Aug. 28, 1888. Married Daniel Bly Dec. 8, 1920. Children:
a. Virginia Hallock Bly, born Sept. 28, 1922.
b. Donald Archer, born Dec. 19, 1924.
c. Lewis Nash Bly, born July 6, 1926.

C. Douglas E. Nash, born Sept. 7, 1889. Married Enid Allen

March 19, 1921. She was born Dec. 5, 1888. Children:

a. Benjamin C. Nash, born Jan. 5, 1922.

b. Paul Archer and William A., twins, born Dec. 25, 1924. Died March 3, 1925.

c. Richard E. Nash, adopted, born Oct., 1924.

d. Enid Louise Nash, born Jan. 8, 1927.

D. Harold L. Nash, born March 5, 1892. Married Florence R. Starr Jan. 5, 1918. Children:

a. James Starr Nash, born Nov. 27, 1918.

b. Janet Nash, born Jan. 4, 1922.

c. David Hallock Nash, born Dec. 7, 1923.

2. Emily Cornelia Nash, born Aug. 7, 1854. Died May 28, 1855.

3. Fanny Clarine Nash, born Feb. 28, 1856. Died May 28, 1860.

4. Frank Nash, born Feb. 13, 1858. Is unmarried. Lives at 41 Elmwood Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn.

5. Horace Raymond Nash, born March 24, 1860. Married Edith White Oct. 18, 1905. Have daughter:

a. Winifred Hallock Nash, born June 25, 1906.

6. Clarence Charles Nash, born Aug. 15, 1863. Married Harriet Rockwell Oct. 12, 1899. She was born Aug. 15, 1863, and died Feb. 6, 1926.

7. Williametta Orton Nash, born Sept. 15, 1867. Is unmarried. She has kindly contributed this data.

The home of Francis and Sarah Nash was in South Norwalk, Conn.

SARAH HALLOCK-OSBORN. J. 6. Capt. William 5. William. d. 21. Was daughter of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born about 1762. Was married to Jonathan Osborn Dec. 18, 1786. Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

SARAH HALLOCK-SEBRAM. J. 8. Nicholas 7. James 6. d. 27. Was daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Feb. 6, 1815, and died Jan. 13, 1871. Was married to William Sebram. Children:

1. Delia Sebram, born Dec. 2 1833. Died Aug. 23, 1834.

2. Nicholas Sebram, born 1832. Married Laura Butler. Daughter, Laura Adelaide Sebram, married Theodore Hall. No children.

3. Mary Allen Sebram, born March 29, 1839. Infant.

4. James Edward Sebram, born March 4, 1842. Married Adelaide Townsend. Children:

A. Amos Sebram, born about 1863. Died about 1898.

B. Mary Augusta Sebram, born May 17, 1865. Died May, 1866.

5. Valentine Stephen Sebram, born Dec. 1, 1845. Died Aug. 29, 1850.

SARAH HALLOCK-STREETER.

P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.

Was daughter of Homan and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Dec. 22, 1838. Was married to Charles Cotton Streeter May 11, 1859. He was born April 15, 1837, and died Sept. 17, 1894. Mrs. Streeter lived with her daughter, Nellie S.-Leland, in Jersey City after the death of her husband. Children:

1. Nellie S. Streeter, born Feb. 15, 1860. Married Archibald V. Leland, of South Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900. Children:
   A. Doris E. Leland, born Oct. 21, 1902. Adopted.
   B. Walter Kenneth Leland.
2. Arthur Hallock Streeter, born Oct. 19, 1865. Married Ada E. Lyman, of Cummington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1900. She was born Oct. 29, 1867. Children:
   A. Margaret Agnes Streeter, born Oct. 27, 1901. Died July 29, 1912.
   B. Arthur Lyman Streeter, born Sept. 13, 1902.
   C. Sarah Helen Streeter, born April 1, 1904.
   D. Mary Evelyn Streeter, born April 27, 1905.
   E. Charles Eugene Streeter, born April 10, 1907.
   F. Isabel Ida Streeter, born May 23, 1911.
3. Charles Walter Streeter, born June 30, 1867. Married Jennie Hart.
4. Albert Richmond Streeter, born July 8, 1869. Married Isabel Stewart Aug. 19, 1903. Children:
   A. Nellie Agnes Streeter, born April 19, 1904. Married Elliot Mansfield Buffun July 3, 1924. Children:
      a. Elliot M. Buffun, Jr., born May 18, 1925.
      b. Malcolm Stewart Buffun, born Oct. 8, 1926.
   B. Fayolyn Gordon Streeter, born Dec. 28, 1905. Married Albert Stewart Dec. 24, 1926. Have son:
      a. Gordon Douglas Streeter, born Oct. 1, 1927.

The home of Charles Colton and Sarah Streeter was in Cummington, Mass. His occupation was farming.

SARAH HALLOCK-TERRY. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. Peter 3. d. 9.

Was probable daughter of Peter, Jr., and Mary-Hallock. Was born

about 1736. Was married to Joshua Terry June 24, 1756. Salmon Record.

SARAH ANN HALLECK. P. 8. Barnabas Wines 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9. Was daughter of Barnabas Wines and Ursilla-Halleck. Was born Jan. 6, 1829, at Westernville, N. Y. Died at Ridge Mills, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1910. Was one of a family of five. Buried at Westernville. Not married.

SARAH ANN HALLOCK-LATHAM. J. 8. Benjamin 7. Daniel. d. 20. Was daughter of Benjamin and Fannie-Hallock. Was born May 30, 1830, and died in Franklin, N. Y., Aug., 1895. Was married to Jeremiah Latham about 1852. Children:

1. Minnie Latham, born about 1853.
2. Ira Latham.

Home was in Franklin, N. Y.

SARAH BEADLESTON HALLOCK-TAYLOR.

T. 10. Lewis St. John 9. d. 7. Is daughter of Lewis St. John and Sarah Nash-Hallock. Was born Feb. 22, 1866, in New York City. Was married to Henry Graves Taylor April 5, 1893. He was son of Alfred W. Taylor and Helen Graves-Taylor. Children:

1. Harold Cuyler Taylor, born March 16, 1895, at East Orange, N. J. Served as 2d Lieut. in World War. Is unmarried.
2. Henry Lewis Taylor, born Dec. 29, 1903, in East Orange. Was married Feb. 3, 1926, to Marion Lois Rohlfing. They reside at Orange, N. J., and have son:

   A. Robert Henry Taylor, born Jan. 18, 1927.

Henry Taylor and Sarah reside in East Orange, N. J. Mr. Taylor is retired from business.

SARAH CATHERINE HALLOCK-WILLIAMS.

J. 8. Isaiah 7. Obadiah 6. Moses 5. d. 28. Was daughter of Isaiah and Harriet-Hallock. Was born Jan. 30, 1835, and died Nov. 5, 1872. Was married to Andrew J. Williams Aug. 27, 1853. He died Jan. 19, 1902. Children and descendants:

1. Henry Thomas Williams, carpenter, born April 20, 1855, and died Jan. 1, 1922. Married Addie Adell Shaw Nov. 30, 1876, at Acra, N. Y. She died Nov., 1889. Children:

   A. Bertha Anna Williams, born Jan. 25, 1878, in Cairo, N. Y.

Was married to William Clifford, of Menands, Albany County, in June, 1898. Died July 3, 1910. Son:

a. Earl Wayne Clifford, born Oct. 7, 1901.

B. Nathan A. Shaw Williams, born Jan. 13, 1884, in Cairo. Died May 22, 1908.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Williams, born Feb. 6, 1862. Was married, first, to Peter Van Wie, Jr., occupation, gardener, Jan. 29, 1883, at Albany, N. Y. He died May 7, 1920, at Albany. Married, second, Garrett Henry DeRouville Nov. 12, 1924, at Chicago. He was formerly of Albany, N. Y. Salesman. Children of first husband:

A. James Patterson Van Wie, secret service man, born Nov. 7, 1883, at Glenmont, N. Y. Married Edith Catherine Cantamassa Jan. 10, 1921, at Montreal, Canada. Children:

a. Edith Elizabeth Van Wie, born Oct. 18, 1921, at Albany, N. Y. Died Feb. 20, 1924, at Catskill, N. Y.

b. James LeRoy Van Wie, born Sept. 4, 1922, at Catskill.

c. Joseph Lewis Van Wie, born Nov. 24, 1925, at Chicago.

d. Jean Lee Van Wie, born Oct. 29, 1927, in Chicago, Ill.

B. Warren Williams Van Wie, metal pattern maker, born May 26, 1885, at West Park, N. Y. Married Blanch Lindsay Aug. 28, 1903, at Watervliet, N. Y. Son:

a. Warren LeRoy Van Wie, born Oct. 17, 1904, at Watervliet, and died Dec. 22, 1904.

C. Celon Peter Van Wie, born April 15, 1887, at Glenmont, N. Y. Died April 5, 1889, at Glenmont.

3. Warren Hathaway Williams, born March 29, 1858. Married Emma Beryle Grenard April, 1884, at Tracy, Minn. Children:

A. Mabel Beryle Williams, born March 5, 1885, at Pierre, S. D. Was married to Asa Marvin Stafford Sept. 27, 1902, at Marshall, Minn. Children:

a. Bernice Beryle Stafford, born Oct. 4, 1903, at Tracy, Minn. Married Herbert John Rudolph, of Otisco, Minn., Oct. 21, 1921, at Waseka, Minn.

1. Janet Rudolph, born March, 1922. Infant.

2. Warren Herbert Rudolph, born Aug. 10, 1923, at Leland, Iowa.

3. Dale Stafford Rudolph, born March 13, 1925, at Waseca, Minn.

b. Margaret Amalyle Stafford, born Nov. 28, 1905, at Gaslyn, Wisconsin.

c. Grace Emma Pearl Stafford, born March 19, 1908, at Gaslyn, Wis. Married to William Barquest April 7, 1926, at Marshalltown, Ia. Daughter:

1. Emma Barquest, born Jan. 19, 1927, at Pierre, S. D.

d. Ethyle Donnabelle Stafford, born April 14, 1910, at Gaslyn, Wisconsin.

e. Warren Welden Stafford, born March 29, 1912, at Tracy, Minn.

f. Ward Grenard Stafford, born June 8, 1914, at Tracy.

g. Asa Marvin Stafford, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1916, at Tracy.

h. Mabel Inez Stafford, born Dec. 5, 1918, at Waseco, Minn.

i. Richard Wesley Stafford, born Nov. 18, 1920, at Waseco, Minn.

j. John Charles Stafford, born Oct. 1, 1922, at Pierre, S. D.

The Staffords live at Pierre, S. D. Asa Marion Stafford is a railroad man.

B. Ethel Pearl Williams, born July 4, 1887, at Pierre. Married John Henry Boyd Sept. 25, 1909, at Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

a. Elizabeth Boyd, born July 1, 1910, at Milwaukee.

b. Roberta Boyd, born April, 1912.

c. John Henry Boyd, born March 9, 1916, at Milwaukee.

C. Claude Grenard Williams, born Dec. 28, 1890, at Tracy, Minn. Married Josephine Rodge at Sioux Falls, S. D., in 1914. Now live in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

a. Jean Gertrude Williams, born 1918, at Los Angeles. Died in 1920.

b. Joann Williams, born 1922, at Los Angeles, Cal.

c. Patricia Williams, born 1924, at Los Angeles.

D. Russell Flower Williams, born Nov. 12, 1891, and died Sept. 6, 1893, at Tracy, Minn.

E. Warren H. Williams, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1894, at Tracy. Married at Los Angeles, Gladys Roe, April 16, 1921. Children:

a. Warren Williams, born Jan. 11, 1922.

b. Robert Williams, born Jan. 11, 1924.

c. Harland F. Williams, born July 21, 1926. All born at Hollywood, Cal.

4. Mary Coonly Williams, born June 6, 1866. Married William H. Smith March 31, 1886, at Grapeville, N. Y. Daughter:
   A. Jessie May Smith married Louis Rossi Sept. 1, 1923, at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:
      a. Edna May Rossi, born June 16, 1924.
      b. Lois Irene Rossi, born April 20, 1926.
5. Damon Lisk Williams, born April 1, 1870. Married Mable M. Fleharty, of Pierre, S. D., May 25, 1892, at Tracy, and died June 28, 1926, at Chicago, Ill. They have daughters:
   A. Hazel Verne Williams, born 1893. Married Peter Peterson May 15, 1915, at Chicago, Ill.
   B. Lucille Williams, born Oct. 1, 1897, and died April, 1898.

Mrs. De Rouville, above, has kindly contributed the data of the descendants of Sarah Catherine-Williams.

SARAH ELIZABETH HALLOCK-HERRON.

P. 9. Moses 8. Homan 7. d. 12

Was daughter of Moses and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1854 and died Nov., 1893, in Bloomington, Ill. Married G. W. Herron and had four children. Data lacking. Residence, Bloomington, Ill. Occupation, railroad conductor.

SARAH ELIZABETH HALLOCK-KELSEY.

P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.

Was daughter of Thomas, 2d, and Dolly-Hallock. Was born Feb. 16, 1825, and died June 20, 1886. Was married to Robert Kelsey Feb. 3, 1848. He was born Jan. 25, 1817, and died May 6, 1862. Children:

1. Wallace R. Kelsey, born Dec. 3, 1848.
2. Ella H. Kelsey, born Feb. 23, 1854. Married Henry M. Williams June 8, 1879. He was born Dec. 8, 1853, and died Jan. 17, 1922. Children:
   A. Herbert L. Williams, born Nov. 20, 1881.
   B. Nina A.-Duncan, born Dec. 22, 1883.
   C. Stella E. Williams, born Feb. 19, 1886. Died June 20, 1918.
   D. Merritt M. Williams, born April 27, 1887.

Residence of family, Port Jefferson and Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, ship carpenter.

SARAH ELLA HALLOCK-SANFORD.

J. 9. Edward 8. Isaiah. d. 28.

Was daughter of Edward H. and Julia-Hallock. Was born Jan. 5,

1872, and died 1916. Was married to Elbert Sanford Nov. 7, 1905. Children:

1. Alton C. Sanford, born Jan. 10, 1907.
2. Arthur D. Sanford, born June 8, 1909.
3. Donald S. Sanford, born Aug. 5, 1912.

Elbert Sanford lived at Greenville Center, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

SARAH EMELINE HALLOCK-M'BRIDE.

J. 8. Alfred 7. Amos. d. 20.

Is daughter of Alfred and Almira-Hallock. Was born Feb. 6, 1867. Was married to Samuel Morrow M'Bride in 1892. Children:

1. Donald Hallock M'Bride, born Nov. 28, 1894. Of New Bedford, Mass.
2. Mildred Lowry M'Bride, born April 23, 1899. Of Lapeer, Mich.
3. Robert Keith M'Bride, born Dec. 4, 1903. Of Flint, Mich.
   Married Feb., 1927, Dorothy Cobb, daughter of Moulton and Loretta-Cobb. They have daughter:
   A. Janet M'Bride, born Nov. 12, 1927.
4. Hugh M'Bride, born April 1, 1905. Died July 12, 1914.

The home of Sarah and Samuel M'Bride is in Lapeer, Mich. His business, contractor.

SARAH EMMA HALLOCK-GALE. P. 9. William Ezra 8. d. 13.

Is daughter of William Ezra and Amelia-Hallock. Was born April 3, 1872. Was married to Frederick Gale Oct. 16, 1892. Children:

1. Ernest W. Gale, born Sept. 16, 1897.

Home is in Islip, L. I. Mr. Gale came from Dorset, England, in 1886. Died a citizen of the United States Sept. 30, 1924.

SARAH GRACE HALLOCK-SIPE. J. 10. Alonzo 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.

Is daughter of Alonzo and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born June 22, 1888. Was married to Frederick DeVere Sipe May 5, 1907, at Portland, Ore. He was born July 26, 1883, at Topeka, Kan. Children:

1. Sherma Viola Sipe, born Feb. 20, 1908, at Denver, Col.

Mr. Sipe is shipping clerk in the Pacific States Electric Company of Portland, Ore.

SARAH HULL HALLOCK-BAILEY. J. 10. Henry Hull 9. d. 27.

Is daughter of Henry Hull and Eula-Hallock. Was born Feb. 22, 1891, at Milton, N. Y. Was married to Winfield C. Bailey Sept. 23, 1916. Children:

1. Thomas Hallock Bailey, born Oct. 12, 1918.

Home of Mr. Bailey is at Milton, N. Y. Is heating and ventilating engineer. Is salesman for the Warren Webster Company, New York.

SARAH J. HALLOCK-PECK. J. 9. Isaac 8. Anson 7. d. 29.
Was daughter of Isaac and Susan Montgomery-Hallock. Birth and death unknown. Married Charles Peck, a farmer of New Haven, Vt. Was first wife. Her sister, Elizabeth, second.

SARAH JANE HALLOCK-LAYMAN. W. 9. William H. 8. Wm. d. 16.
Was daughter of William H. and Cordelia-Hallock. Was born March 22, 1855. Was married to Sylvanus Layman Dec. 5, 1875. Children:

1. Cora Layman, born June 13, 1877. Married Milo Vincent March 11, 1896. They have son: Charles S. Vincent, born Feb. 1, 1900. Married Emma Bush Oct. 22, 1924.
2. Ida Layman, born June 17, 1883. Married LaVern M. Smith, of Norton Hill, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1911. They have daughter: Lois Sarah Smith, born Aug. 11, 1920.

Mr. Layman and family resided at Greenville, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

SARAH JANE HALLOCK-PETTY.
P. 7. Benjamin 6. William. d. 9.
Was daughter of Benjamin and Sarah-Hallock. Was born March 13, 1826, and died Jan., 1908. Was married to Robert L. Petty in 1851. They had daughter.

1. Emma J. Petty, born 1852. Married John Rider, a merchant of Bellport, L. I.

Mr. Petty was born in Bellport, followed the water fourteen years, engaged in several business enterprises, and was sheriff of Suffolk County for two separate terms. Residence was in Bellport, L. I.

SARAH JANE HALLOCK-THOMAS. T. 8. Benjamin Salter 7. d. 5.
Was daughter of Benjamin Salter and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1840 and died Jan. 17, 1925. Was married to James A. Thomas in 1865. Is buried in Willow Hill Cemetery. Children:

1. Minnie L. Thomas, born 1866. Was married to Mark P. Stokes, who died 1924. There were four children:

A. Elsie L., Mrs. Charles Mosely.

B. Lottie K., Mrs. William H. Reid.

C. Frederick Hallock Stokes.
D. Robert Benjamin Stokes.
2. Frederick A. Thomas, born 1873.
3. Edith Thomas, born 1883. Married to Irving Storms, now living at Farmingdale, L. I. Have daughter: Miriam I. Storms.

Sarah Jane and James A. Thomas resided in Southold. His occupation was farming.

SARAH JANE HALLOCK-TUTHILL. T. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4. Was daughter of Nicholas and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born in 1831. Was married to Albert S. Tuthill.

SARAH L. HALLOCK-REMER. T. 9. Joseph Andrew 8. d. 5. Was daughter of Joseph Andrew and Sarah B.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 8, 1862, and died Feb. 8, 1922. Was married to John Remer. Have son:

1. Robert Remer, born July 18, 1895.

SARAH MARIAH HALLOCK-CORWIN. W. 8. James Madison 7. d. 17. Was daughter of James Madison and Harriet-Hallock. Was born May 13, 1832, and died May 24, 1897. Was married to Daniel Arden Corwin about 1852. He was born May 26, 1822, and died Nov. 1, 1883. Was his second wife. His first was Mary Frances, born Aug. 2, 1823, died April 20, 1850. Children:

1. Emma F., born April 3, 1848. Married John C. Youngs.
2. Charles M., born 1849. Died Feb., 1926. Home was in Hempstead, L. I.
3. Willis M., born Sept. 10, 1853. Married Carrie Downs.
4. Edmund Corwin, born 1858. Lives in Newark, N. J.
5. Daniel A., Jr., born Feb. 6, 1862. Married Lizzie Brown April 8, 1891.
6. Frank Corwin, born July 10, 1865. Married Annie M. Talmadge March 4, 1890. They have daughter, Lucile Corwin, born 1901. Frank Corwin is a jeweler and resides in Riverhead, L. I.

Graves of Daniel Arden and Sarah Mariah are in Riverhead Cemetery. Residence was in Riverhead, L. I.

SARAH PRUELLA HALLOCK-SMITH. J. 8. Samuel Merrit 7. d. 22. Is daughter of Samuel Merritt and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 16, 1849. Married Charles W. Smith. Children:

1. Octavia Smith, married William McKay. Daughter, Ruth.
2. Harry S. Smith, married Marbelle Smith. Three children.

SARAH R. HALLOCK-JENKINS. J. 9. Richard B. 8. John. d. 24. Was daughter of Richard B. Hallock. He died at the Isthmus of Panama. Was born about 1844. Was married to Rev. John Elliott Jenkins. Children:

1. Mary. 2. Minnie P. 3. Sarah K. 4. Anna Irene. 5. Philip.

Rev. John Elliott Jenkins was a noted Presbyterian minister. He organized seven churches in India.

SAREPTA ANGELINE HALLOCK-WOOD. T. 8. Daniel 7. d. 5. Was daughter of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born April 18, 1810. Died in Collins Center, N. Y., July 17, 1881. Married Horace Ball Wood, of Slate Hill, N. Y., and moved from Long Island, N. Y., to Wayne County. Children:

1. Amanda Wood, born Jan. 4, 1833. Died in Manassas, Va., July 16, 1876. Married Edward Farnsworth, of Gowanda, N. Y., July 1, 1851. Children:
   - A. Talcott Thomas Farnsworth, born June 17, 1853. Died in Eustis, Fla., Feb. 1, 1886. Single.
   - B. Horace Adelmon Farnsworth, born Sept. 13, 1856. Died in Collins Center July 27, 1886. Single.
   - C. Ella Jane Farnsworth, born Aug. 2, 1863, and died April 20, 1895. Married Frank S. Beverly Oct. 17, 1883. One child: Ellsworth Farnsworth Beverly, born June 25, 1890. Married Susan Seleska Jan. 26, 1920. Children:
     1. Paul Ellsworth Beverly, born Oct. 23, 1920.
     2. Rheinhardt John Beverly, born Oct. 14, 1921.
     3. Everett Myron Beverly, born March 19, 1923.
     4. Leslie Chester Beverly, born Oct. 4, 1926.
2. Phoebe Maria Wood, born Dec. 7, 1838. Died in Collins Center, N. Y., April 1, 1900. Married Marvin J. King, of Collins Center. One son: Irving J. King, born Jan. 8, 1870.
3. Daniel Webster Wood, born June 20, 1843. Married Francina Phillips July 17, 1864. One child: Carletta Wood, born in Collins Center, N. Y., July 21, 1869.

The family moved from Long Island to Collins Center, N. Y., in the forties.

SELENCIA F. HALLOCK-WELLES. P. 8. James 7. Fred. 6. d. 11. Was daughter of James and Rhoda-Hallock. Was born Dec. 5, 1823, and died 1909. Was married to William C. Welles Nov. 29, 1848. Children:

1. William Welles.
2. Harvey Hallock Welles. Had sons:
   A. Hallock Welles, killed in the World War.
   B. Merrill Chase Welles, of Belmont, Mass.
3. Frederick Welles.
4. Suren G. Welles. Has children:
   A. Edward H. Welles, infant.
   B. Helen Louise Welles. Died at 14.
   C. William A. M. Welles. Married Camille Mistratar. Have son: Donald H. Monroe Welles, born Nov. 14, 1911, in Burlington, N. J.
   D. Suren G. Welles. Married Emma Louise Smith, who was born March 14, 1862, and died Aug. 8, 1903. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

SENECA HALLOCK. J. 8. Amos 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. d. 19.
Was son of Amos and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Jan. 17, 1821, and died Dec. 8, 1906. Married Mary Ann Babcock Jan. 29, 1856. She was born Feb. 10, 1833, and died July 19, 1920. Children:

1. Estelle, born Feb. 26, 1860, Died Nov. 29, 1890.
2. Wendell B., born 1871.*

Seneca Hallock and family resided at Hudson Falls, and later at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Was farmer, school teacher, deputy sheriff of Washington County, and lastly a dealer in real estate, in which business he became wealthy.

SERENA B. HALLOCK. T. 9. Joseph Edwin 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.
Was daughter of Joseph Edwin and Amanda-Hallock. Was born in 1851 and died 1903.

Lived at home in Northville, L. I. Is buried in the Northville cemetery.

SEWELL HALLOCK. J. 10. Andrew E. 9. Ovette B. 8. d. 29.
Is son of Andrew E. and Olive-Hallock. Was born July 10, 1891. Married Grace Matthews in 1917. She was born Dec. 5, 1890. Children:

1. Maynard, born Sept. 18, 1917.
2. Maggie Mariette, born Nov. 9, 1918.

Sewell Hallock is a farmer of Starksboro, Vt.

SHERWOOD HALLOCK. P. 9. Orlando 8. James 7. d. 11.
Is son of Orlando and Jerusha-Hallock. Was born Nov. 20, 1860,

in Jamesport, L. I. Married Harriet Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1896. She was born March 20, 1864. No children. Is coal dealer of Quogue, L. I.

SHIRLEY YOUNG HALLOCK.

T. 11. Herman H. 10. Charles 9. d. 3.

Is daughter of Herman Halsey and Sarah Keziah-Hallock. Was born May 13, 1910. Lives at home in Northville, L. I.

SIDNEY HALLOCK. W. 7. Luther 6. John 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.

Was son of Luther and Eunice-Hallock. Was born 1793 and died 1856. Married Cynthia about 1816. Children:

1. Aaron, born about 1817.*
2. Emeline Case-Winters, born 1819.*
3. Caroline-Taber-Lowin, born about 1822.*
4. Alvina, born 1828. Died 1850.

Sidney and Cynthia resided in Sag Harbor, L. I.

SIDNEY S. HALLOCK. J. 8. Samuel Law 7. Stephen 6. d. 28.

Was son of Samuel Law and Sally-Hallock. Was born April 5, 1831, and died May 27, 1888. Married Dorcas Morton in April, 1849. She was born in 1830 and died Jan. 4, 1905. Children:

1. Clara Russell, born Dec. 17, 1849.* Died June 15, 1927.
2. Perry Lee, born May 20, 1850.* Died Sept. 7, 1917.
3. Louise-Bostwick, born May 15, 1853.*
4. Rosetta I.-Russell, born May 4, 1856.* Died May 27, 1895.
5. Annette V., born April, 1858. Died Feb. 19, 1863.
6. Frank Sidney, born Sept., 1860.*
7. Willis Porter, born June, 1862. Single. Waltham, Vt.
8. Sidney C., born July 26, 1865. Single. South Royalton, Vt.
9. Harry R., born Sept. 18, 1867.
10. Clinton E., born July, 1873.* Died Jan. 31, 1904.

Sidney S. Hallock resided in Starksboro, Vt. He was a lumberman and farmer.

SILAS FARNSWORTH HALLOCK, M.D.

P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.

Was son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1861. Married Sarah Jane Cobb in 1889. She was sister of Anna C. Cobb, wife of his brother, Gerard B. F. Children:

Ann C. Hallock, born June 29, 1890. Lives at home and is a private tutor.

Dr. Silas F. Hallock is a practicing physician and resides in New York City.

SILAS MILTON HALLOCK. W. 8. Erastus 7. John, Jr., 6. d. 14. Was son of Erastus and Beula M.-Hallock. Was born in 1818 and died 1914. Married Mary R. about 1845. She was born 1825 and died 1866. Children:

1. Eliza M., born 1846.*
2. Dr. Luther Reeve, born 1849.*
3. Walter H., born 1851.*
4. Arthur C., born 1855.*
5. Charles L., born 1858.*
6. Otto P., born 1861.*
7. Beula Amanda-Duryee, born 1863.*

The graves of Silas Milton and Mary R. are in Mattituck New Cemetery. He was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. When 71 years old he sold his farm and bought a small place, and lived upon it with much satisfaction for the remainder of his days.

SILVA HALLOCK-PAINE. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. Peter. d. 19. Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born Sept. 6, 1918, and died Jan. 12, 1900. Was married to Cortez Paine July 14, 1834. He was born Nov. 17, 1806, and died at Fayette, Ia., Jan. 6, 1880. Children:

1. Addison, born May 4, 1836. Died Aug. 9, 1844.
2. Jason Lee Paine, born Jan. 9, 1838. Died Nov. 30, 1912. Married Margaret F. Kent July 24, 1861. He was a Methodist minister. Had children:
   - A. Edward Kent Paine, born Aug. 3, 1863, died Feb. 5, 1864.
   - B. Charles Fawcett Paine, born Oct. 30, 1866. Married Clara M. Brown Dec. 29, 1895. Children:
     - a. Lucy Marian Paine, born Oct. 18, 1896. Married Jasper M. Collins June 10, 1924.
     - b. Samuel Collins Paine, born Dec. 4, 1897. Married Ruth M. Evans Aug. 11, 1918. Son: Lee Alfred Paine, born Nov. 25, 1920.
     - c. Esther Margaret Paine, born July 8, 1908.
     - d. Edward Lee Paine, born Sept. 2, 1911.
   - C. Amy Leigh Paine, born Sept. 2, 1872.
   - D. Louie Belle Paine, born Aug. 4, 1876. Married George Blagg, a Methodist minister. Children:

a. Amy Elizabeth Blagg, born July 14, 1905.
b. John C. L. Blagg, born Aug. 8, 1909.

E. Margaret Ellen Paine, born June 15, 1878.

The wife of Jason Lee Paine is still living at Fayette, Ia. Will be 92 this month. 1927.

Charles Fawcett Paine is in newspaper work at Eldora, Ia.

SIMPSON HALLOCK. W. 7. David 6. Joshua 5. d. 15.
Was son of David Hallock, of Greenwood, Steuben County, N. Y. Was born about 1812 and died 1882. Married Phila Ann Rich about 1840. Children:

1. Stephen, born 1842.? Four children.
2. James. No children.
3. William, born 1850.? Son of F. F. Hallock. Daughter, Nellie.
4. Simpson, Jr. No children.
5. Lydia. Died June 6, 1926.
6. Theresa. Three children. All dead.
7. Martha. No children.
8. Elizabeth. Three children.
9. George Fenton, born 1866.*

All were born in Rochester, N. Y. Simpson Hallock was a farmer.

SMITH-HALLOCK. T. 7. Thomas 6. Thomas 5. Ichabod 4. d. 1
Was son of Thomas the third, of New Providence, N. J. Was born about 1786. Was father of Jeremiah R., of Newark, N. J. Nothing further is known of him.

SOPHRONIA HALLOCK. T. 9. Jared 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.
Is daughter of Jared and Hannah B.-Hallock. Was born in 1855. Is unmarried and lives with her sister, Carrie, in South Jamesport, L. I.

SOPHRONIA HALLOCK-HALLOCK. T. 9. John Franklin 8. d. 3.
Was daughter of John Franklin and Sophronia-Hallock. Was born in 1837 and died 1905. Was married to her second cousin, George Wilson Hallock, Nov. 5, 1856. He was son of Zachariah, 3d, T. 8. d. 3. For children see "George Wilson Hallock," T. 9. d. 3.

STANLEY HALLOCK. W. 10. Robert 9. Eli Rogers 8. d. 17.
Was son of Robert and Louisa-Hallock. Was born Feb. 11, 1869, and died March 4, 1923, at Boston, Mass. Married Katherine Cavenaugh April 28, 1892. Children:

1. Katherine, born March 27, 1893. Died April 6, 1896.

2. James, born Feb. 4, 1895. Died March 29, 1899.
3. Agnes, born Dec. 20, 1896. Died April 9, 1898.
4. Helena, born Dec. 30, 1897. Married Frank McGee June 8, 1925. Children:
   A. Doris Annie McGee, born April 8, 1926.
   B. Mary Catherine McGee, born Aug. 11, 1927.
5. Loretta, born Dec. 15, 1900. Died July 26, 1901.
6. Robert Joseph, born March 1, 1911.

Residence of Stanley Hallock, Boston, Mass. His occupation, stove moulder.

STELLA LOUISA HALLOCK-RICHARDSON.

W. 10. Robert 9. d. 17.

Was daughter of Robert and Louisa-Hallock. Was born Feb. 23, 1871, and died Dec. 1, 1924. Was married to William Richardson July 2, 1890. He was born Sept. 30, 1868, and died Nov. 20, 1909. Children:

1. George Richardson, born June 12, 1892. Died Aug., 1892.
2. Hazel Richardson, born Jan. 3, 1894. Died June, 1896.
3. Hilda Hallock Richardson, born July 29, 1898.
4. Thelma Louise Richardson, born Oct. 4, 1904. Was married to Oliver Wendell Holmes Feb. 17, 1927.

Mr. Richardson was a miner and resided in Pittston, Penn.

STEPHEN HALLOCK. J. 8. Ansel 7. Isaac 6. Stephen 5. d. 29.

Was son of Ansel Hallock, of Richmond, Vt. Was born at Richmond, Vt., Sept. 16, 1824, and died at White River Junction, April 12, 1898. Married Sarah Jane Wells of Middletown, Vt. Children:

1. William Theodore, born 1855.*
2. Jennie Maude Fellowes, born 1863.*
3. Elmer Ellsworth, born 1865.*

Stephen Hallock was a railroad contractor. He resided at Granville, Vt.

STEPHEN HALLOCK. J. 5. Benjamin 4. John 3. d. 20.

Was son of Benjamin and Chamberlin-Hallock. Was born in Setauket, L. I., in 1736 and died Oct. 31, 1802. Married, in 1760, a Miss Chamberlin in Richmond, Mass. Children:

1. Joseph, born 1762.*
2. Stephen, Jr., born 1763.*
3. Content Chamberlin, born 1764.*
4. John, born 1768.*

5. Isaac, born 1786.*
6. Amos, born 1790.*

Stephen Hallock moved from Richmond, Mass., to Richmond, Vt., in 1792. His sons all settled and had families in Richmond, Vt. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Richmond, Mass. See "Names given by The War Department" in "Revolutionary Record."

STEPHEN HALLOCK. J. 7. Richard 2d 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
Was son of Richard 2d and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1810. Married about 1828 Mary C. Children:

1. Henry, born Dec. 18, 1829. Retired farmer.
2. Isaac, born 1835. Farmer. Scottsville, N. Y.
3. Richard, born Nov. 8, 1837.*

STEPHEN HALLOCK. J. 7. Isaiah 6. Moses 5. Peter 4. d. 19.
Was son of Isaiah Hallock, of Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y. Was born about 1783. Lived in Westerlo, near his father. Nothing more known.

STEPHEN HALLOCK. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
Was son of William 3d, of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Was born about 1798, and married about 1825. Children:

1. William, born about 1826.
2. Alpheus. 3. Stephen. 4. Nicholas. 5. Robert.

Stephen Hallock was born at Worcester, N. Y., and may have lived there.

STEPHEN HALLOCK, JR. J. 6. Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. d. 23.
Was son of Stephen, of Richmond, Vt. Was born 1763. Married about 1786, Lucy Law in Huntington, Vt. Children:

1. Stephen, 3d, born 1787.*
2. Joseph Benton, born 1790.*
3. Wesley, born 1792. Died 1853 in Iowa.
4. Anson W., born 1792.* Died July 9, 1850.
5. Heman S., born 1794. Moved to Oregon about 1849.
6. Abiah, born 1796.
7. Benajah H., born 1798.
8. Alugal C., born 1800.
9. Lucy B., born 1802.
10. John Wesley, born 1804.
11. Samuel Law., born 1805.*

Stephen Hallock, Jr., moved from Richmond, Vt., and made his home in Sandusky Plains, Ohio.

STEPHEN HALLOCK, 3d. J. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. Stephen 5. d. 23. Was son of Stephen, Jr., of Sandusky Plains, Ohio. Was born Dec. 30, 1787, in Vermont, and died Sept. 7, 1823. Married Rhoda Beach about 1816. She was born in Vermont June 25, 1794, and died Sept. 6, 1823. Children:

1. Hymen, born Oct. 18, 1818.*
2. George Washington, born 1820.*

Home of Stephen Hallock, 3d, was in Madison County, Ohio.

STEPHEN BULL HALLOCK. J. 9. Ebenezer 8. Josiah 7. d. 26. Is son of Ebenezer and Annie-Hallock. Was born Dec. 19, 1863. Married Clara Mellick Feb. 19, 1902. She was born June 5, 1871. Children:

1. Ruth C., born Aug. 27, 1905.
2. Victor S., born Jan. 21, 1908.

Stephen B. lived at Highland Mills, N. Y.

STEPHEN CALVIN HALLOCK.

J. 8. Isaac, Jr., 7. Isaac 6. Stephen 5. d. 22. Was son of Isaac Hallock, Jr., of Scottsville, N. Y. Was born Oct. 16, 1865. Maried Florence Giles Feb. 17, 1892. She was born Feb. 2, 1868. Children:

1. Esther Clarice, born Dec. 6, 1895. Married Elbert Tunison, April 26, 1915.
2. Howard Giles, born April 5, 1899. Married Esther Hatten June 5, 1926.
3. Ruth Marie, born Sept. 26, 1901. Married Rev. Ernest Scott Sept. 22, 1923.
4. Roy Wesley, born Sept. 24, 1905.

Stephen C. resides in Scottsville, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

STEPHEN P. HALLOCK. J. 8. Joseph Zebulon 7. d. 19. Was son of Joseph Zebulon and Phebe-Hallock. Was born in 1842, and died 1904. Married Caroline E. Weber in 1864. She died 1927. Children:

1. Rosco C., born about 1872. Married Mary Janet Nagle in 1922. They have daughter, Janet, born 1923. Rosco C. lives at Ossining, N. Y., and is employed in the office of the N. Y. Central R. R. Co., N. Y. City.

The residence of Stephen P. Hallock was in Coxsackie, N. Y. He was a merchant of that place.

STEPHEN W. HALLOCK. J. 8. Anson W. 7. Stephen, Jr. d. 29. Was son of Anson W. and Polly-Hallock. Was born Feb. 4, 1838, and died at Fort Gaines Hospital, Ala., March 30, 1865. Married Drusilla Morrill about 1860. She was born 1838, and died March 16, 1887. Son:

1. Leslie O., was born Dec., 1861, and died Oct. 30, 1864.

Home was in Starksboro, Vt. Occupation, soldier.

STRAFFORD CICERO HALLOCK.

P. 7. Benjamin, 2d, 6. Wm. d. 9. Was son of Benjamin and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Middle Island, L. I., March 24, 1816, and died at Yaphank, L. I. Married, first, ————. Married, second, Sophronia. Children, all of first wife:

1. Elizabeth. Not living.
2. Mary, married James Reid and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Martha. Not living.
4. A boy who died young.

The home of Strafford C. and family was in Yaphank, L. I. He was a carpenter and millwright, and ingenious at mechanical work of all kinds. He built the first rail road snow plow, but was unable to get his patent through in time.

SUSAN HALLOCK-GREEN. W. 8. Joseph 7. Israel 6. d. 16. Was daughter of Joseph and Esther Perkins-Hallock. Was born May 30, 1820, at New York, and died about 1906 at Mt. Hope, N. Y. Was married to Oliver Green about 1840. He was born June 25, 1817. Died July 6, 1904. No children.

Oliver and Susan-Green resided in Mt. Hope, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

SUSAN CLARKE HALLOCK-COUCH. J. 10. Winthrop B. 9. d. 27. Is daughter of Winthrop Bailey and Mary Kirkwood Kent-Hallock. Was born April 21, 1869, at Middletown, Conn. Was married to William Powell Couch of Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 6, 1893. He was born Sept. 22, 1865, at Dubuque. Children:

1. Edward Seguin Couch, born Jan. 24, 1895, at Dubuque. Died Feb. 5, 1918, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Was 2d-Lieut. U. S. Infantry. Entered Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Course in Architecture, 1913-1916. Enlisted in First Maine Heavy Artillery, Westfield, Mass., Sept., 1917. Appointed Provisional 2d-Lieut. in Regular Army Nov. 16, 1917, and assigned to 22d

Infantry. Ordered to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and assigned to the 5th Provisional Officers Batallion. His death was due to error in prescription given while in the hospital.

2. William Powell Couch, Jr., born Dec. 11, 1900, at Cromwell, Conn. Died May 27, 1901.
3. Frank Hallock Couch, born April 16, 1904, at Cromwell. Harvard, Class '27.

SUSAN M. HALLECK-DUMONT. P. 8. Barnabas Wines 7. d. 9. Was daughter of Barnabas Wines and Ursilla-Halleck. Was born April 13, 1834, at Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Died March 31, 1917, at Jersey City, N. J. Was married to Andrew T. Dumont March 18, 1857, at Westernville. He was born in N. Y. City Jan. 14, 1835, and died Aug. 31, 1910, in Jersey City. Both are buried at Highland Mills, N. Y. Children:

1. Susie E. Dumont, born at Green Island, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858. Now living at Montclair, N. J. Single.
2. Allen Halleck Dumont, born at Franklinville, L. I., now Laurel, Jan. 17, 1863. Now living at Montclair, N. J. Occupation, marine insurance adjuster. Married Louise McCormick at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1886. Have daughter:
   A. Ethel May Dumont, born at Jersey City May 20, 1887. Was married to DeWitt C. Kellinger of Jersey City April 24, 1909. They have three daughters:
      a. Ethel Dumont Kellinger, born Jersey City March 28, 1910.
      b. Louise Gridley Kellinger, born Jersey City March 4, 1914.
      c. Lethe Allen Kellinger, born Montclair, N. J., Sept. 4, 1923. All live in Montclair, N. J.
3. Lizzette U. Dumont, born Dec. 31, 1865, at Green Island, N. Y. Married James Williamson of Laurel, L. I., at Jersey City Dec. 30, 1909. Died at Jersey City Feb. 18, 1920. Buried at Laurel, L. I. James Williamson died at Princeton, N. J., Feb. 23, 1909. No children.
4. Hattie E. Dumont, born at Rensselaer, N. Y., on Dec. 30, 1867. Married William H. Jackson in Jersey City July 30, 1891. Children:
   A. Alma D. Jackson, married to William Ahrens. Resides in Jersey City.
   B. William H. Jackson, Jr., married Dorothy Lambert. Resides in Passaic, N. J.

C. Andrew Dumont Jackson, resides in Passaic, N. J.

5. William H. B. Dumont, born at Rensselaer, N. Y., April 2, 1870. Married Millicent Hallock* of Laurel, L. I. No child. Married 2d, Lillian F. Balcom of Brooklyn, L. I. Children:
   A. Allen B. Dumont married Ethel Steadman Dec. 23, 1925.
   B. Donald Halleck Dumont.
   C. Bruce T. Dumont.
   D. Jean F. Dumont. All live in Montclair, N. J.
6. Bertha Wines Dumont, born at Rensselaer, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1873. Married William H. Corbett of Norwood, Mass., in 1898. He died March 26, 1913. Children:
   A. William Dumont Corbett, born at Dorchester, Mass., 1902.
   B. Dorothy Luella Corbett, born at Dorchester, 1909.
   C. Bertha Wines Dumont Corbett, born July 19, 1912. Married William E. Brown, of Rutherford, N. J.
7. Andrew T. Dumont, Jr., born 1876, and died 1877 at Rensselaer, N. Y.

Andrew and Susan lived 30 years in Jersey City, N. J. He folfollowed the water, and was a master mariner.

SUSANNA HALLOCK-HODGDEN. J. 6. Richard 5. William. d. 21. Was daughter of Richard and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in 1758. Was married to Benjamin Hodgen of Fairfield, Conn., about 1780. No children:

Susanna was born in Stony Brook, L. I. She and Benjamin settled in Ohio. His occupation was farming.

SUSIE E. HALLOCK-YOUNG.

P. 9. Nathan B. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9. Is daughter of Nathan B. and Hannah A.-Hallock. Was born in 1846. Was married to Lozelle Young June 11, 1870. He was born March 3, 1847, and died Nov. 15, 1910. Children:

1. Frank Hallock Young, born Dec. 29, 1871. Died March 12, 1876.
2. Adrian Harvey Young, born Sept. 26, 1875. Died Jan. 4, 1923.
3. Frederick O. Young, born May 9, 1879. Is married and lives in N. Y. City.

Lozelle Young was a policeman in New York City. Mrs. Young now lives with her sisters and brother in Flanders, L. I.

SYBIL IRENE HALLOCK-NOYES.

J. 10. Perry Lee 9. Sidney. d. 28.

Is daughter of Perry Lee and Sarah Hallock. Was born May 29, 1886. Married Charles Noyes March 2, 1915. Have daughter:

1. Florence Amy Noyes, born Sept. 20, 1917.

Mr. Noyes and family reside in Bristol, Vt. His occupation is farm assistant.

SYLVANUS HALLOCK. T. 7. William 6. William 5. d. 4, 8.

Was son of William the third and Deborah-Hallock. Was born 1784. Married about 1806. Children:

1. Aaron, born about 1808.*
2. Edward, born about 1810.*
3. Sylvanus, born about 1812.*
4. Samuel Merwin, born about 1816.*
5. John H., born about 1820.*
6. Alfred, Lieut., born 1824.*
7. David T., born about 1828.*

Home of Sylvanus was in New York City.

SYLVANUS HALLOCK, 2d. T. 8. Sylvanus 7. William 6. d. 8.

Was son of Sylvanus Hallock of New York. Was born about 1812. Lived in Chicago, Ill. His occupation was rubber business.

SYLVESTER HALLOCK. P. 8. Samuel B. 7. Jonathan 6. d. 10.

Was son of Samuel B. Hallock of Rocky Point, L. I. Was born Feb. 27, 1816, and died 1904. Married Frances M. Howell of Riverhead, L. I., Nov. 13, 1844. Children:

1. Anna Adelia-Hulse, born about 1846.*
2. Josephine-Woodhull, born about 1853.*
3. Samuel Heathcote, born about 1858.* Twin.
4. Merritt Sylvester, born about 1858.* Twin.

Sylvester Hallock was a farmer of Rocky Point, L. I.

SYLVESTER HEATHCOTE HALLOCK.

P. 10. Merritt Sylvester 9. d. 10.

Is son of Merritt Sylvester and Annie-Hallock. Annie Hallock is T. 9. Daniel Wells 8. John 7. d. 3. Thus the Peter and Thomas lines are united in Sylvester Heathcote. He was born Aug. 2, 1890. Married Ina Mills Nov. 23, 1912. They had daughter:

1. Frances Mills Hallock, born Dec. 10, 1921.

Sylvester H. is a farmer of Rocky Point, L. I.

SYLVESTER T. HALLOCK. J. 9. David L. 8. Benj. 7. d. 20.
Is son of David L. and Nancy Ann-Hallock. Was born Jan. 27, 1841, in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Married 1st, Phebe M. Thurber in 1862. They had children:

1. Alydia, born 1870. Is Mrs. William O'Bryan.
2. William G., born 1872.*

Sylvester married, second, Emily Speers.

He is a Civil War veteran and lives in Brockport, N. Y.

SYLVESTER W. HALLOCK. T. 9. Charles R. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.
Is son of Charles R. and Lena-Hallock. Was born 1879 in Wading River, L. I. Died 1923. Married Ella E. Gillen of Babylon in 1903. Children:

1. Benjamin R., born 1909. Is studying for the ministry.

Sylvester W. and family moved to Abilene, Tex. He was a carpenter and builder there until his death. His widow and son still live there.

T

THANKFUL HALLOCK-TUTHILL. T. 7. Zerubabel, 2d 6. d. 2.
Was daughter of Zerubabel, 3d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1775, and died March 31, 1821. Was married to Jesse Tuthill Nov. 13, 1795. He was born about 1775, and died Aug. 8, 1844. Children:

1. Jesse Tuthill, Jr., born 1797.
2. Ira Tuthill, born 1799. Had son, Philip W.
3. Dr. Sylvester Tuthill.
4. Silas Tuthill, born 1806. Died 1869.
5. Jacob Tuthill, born 1815. Died 1908.
6. Mary-Horton.

Philip W., above, was father of Philip R. Tuthill of Mattituck, L. I., who is President of Mattituck Bank.

Jesse Tuthill was a farmer of Mattituck.

THEODORE HALLOCK. T. 9. Nicholas 8. William 7. d. 4.
Is son of Nicholas and Roanna-Hallock. Was born about 1850. Is unmarried.

Theodore Hallock lived in Jamaica, L. I. He was the only survivor of the family of Nicholas in 1926. Died Nov. 2, 1927. Is buried in Greenwood cemetery.

THEODORE F. HALLOCK. J. 9. William Penn 8. Jonathan. d. 26.
Was son of William Penn and Hannah Drake-Hallock. Was born

in 1844, and died 1902. Married Almira H. Emery in 1870. Was born Oct. 23, 1852. Children:

1. Elizabeth Augusta-Legge, born 1871.*
2. Edith May-Smith, born 1878.*
3. Jeanette Norton-Dimmick, born 1880.*
4. Lotta Mildred, born Dec. 9, 1882.
5. Thomas Irving, born Aug. 5, 1885.

The home of Theodore F., was in Scranton, Pa. His occupation was interior decorator.

THIRZA G. HALLOCK-WRIGHT. J. 8. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19. Was daughter of Rev. John Keese and Melissa-Hallock. Was born Jan. 26, 1821, and died at Rockton, Ill., Feb. 4, 1857. Was married to Rev. Charles F. Wright, preacher, Aug. 23, 1838. Children:

1. Wilbur Wright, born about 1840, and died about 1880. Wife Nellie. Had three children. Lived near Warren, Ill.
2. Adeline Wright, born about 1842, and died about 1895. Married M. C. Usher about 1866. Lived near Warren. Children:
   - A. Julia Usher, born about 1866, married Mr. Graham. Children:
     - a. Bernice Graham, born 1887, married Mr. Pember in 1910. He died after 14 months, and she returned to her mother in South Wayne, Wis.
     - b. Ray Graham.
     - c. Max Graham, born 1889, and died 1906.
     - d. Rex, born 1891.
     - e. Gladys, born 1895.
   - B. Elias (Lyle) married. Wife died leaving 3 children, George, Vera, and Ruth, live at Dallas, N. D.
   - C. Josie Usher married Mr. Rockwell. Children:
     - a. Bessie Rockwell, born 1893.
     - b. Earl Rockwell, born 1899.
     - c. Lee Rockwell, born 1908.
   - D. James Dickson Usher, married and lives in Rockford, Ill.
   - E. Mabel Usher, born 1878, died 1895.
   - F. Charles Usher lives in Dallas, S. D.
   - G. Sara (Sadie), born May, 1879. Married C. E. Bordner. Lives at Delmont, S. D. Children:
     - a. Alice Adeline Bordner, born July 27, 1908.
     - b. Margaret Minerva Bordner, born Sept. 3, 1910.
     - c. Evelyn Josephine Bordner, born June 21, 1912.

d. Robert Usher Bordner, born April 1, 1914.
e. Charles Howard Bordner, born Dec., 1915.
f. Raymond Edgar Bordner, born Nov., 1917.

H. John Keese Usher, married Mrs. Juda Baker. Lives in Mitchell, S. D. Son Hallock Baker Usher, born 1910.

I. Alta Thurza Usher was teacher in Kadoka until her marriage, May 1, 1912, to Rev. A. Glikeman.

THOMAS HALLOCK. T. 3. William 2. Peter 1. d. 1.

Was son of William and Margaret-Hallock. Was born about 1660. Death or burial place is unknown. Married wife Hope about 1680. The children were:

1. Richard, born about 1682.
2. Anna, born about 1684.
3. Patience, born about 1686.
4. Hope, born about 1688.
5. Kingsland, born about 1695.*
6. Zerubabel 1st, born about 1696.*
7. Mehetible-Downs, born about 1698.*
8. Ichabod, born about 1700.*

Thomas Hallock was given, in his father's will, the western half of the Peter Hallock purchase in Aquebogue or West Mattituck. He undoubtedly lived and died upon this land, but nothing is known of his death or burial. This land adjoined that of Richard Howell, son of the widow Howell, Peter's second wife.

THOMAS HALLOCK. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 5.

Was son of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born July 11, 1768, and died Jan. 7, 1854. Married wife Sarah about 1800. She was born 1781, and died Jan. 18, 1847. They had son:

1. James, born 1800.*

All are buried at Smithtown, L. I.

Thomas Hallock was a farmer of Smithtown, L. I.

THOMAS HALLOCK. T. 8. Rupert 7. Zerubabel, 3d, 6. d. 2.

Was son of Rupert and Charity-Hallock. Was born 1795, and died 1886. Married Christiana, about 1824. She was born 1799, and died 1889. Children:

1. Christiana-Horton, born 1825.*
2. Rhoda-Glover, born 1826.*
3. Mary Jane-Cox, born 1835.*
4. Rosabella-Glover, born 1840.*

Thomas Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. Graves of Thomas and Christiana are in the Mattituck Parish cemetery.

THOMAS HALLOCK. P. 6. Noah 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10. Was son of Noah, 2d, and Nancy-Hallock. Was born Jan. 6, 1766, and died March 10, 1845. Married Hannah Conklin Dec. 23, 1788. She was born in 1768, and died April 18, 1852. Children:

1. Elizabeth-Brush, born 1789.*
2. Thomas, 2d, born 1790.*
3. Hannah-Wheeler, born 1792.*
4. Nancy-Woodhull, born 1793.*
5. Mary-Woodhull, born 1795.*
6. Sarah-Miles, born 1797.*
7. Noah, 4th, born 1798.*
8. Margaret-Mapes, born 1800.*
9. Katherine-Darling, born 1801.*
10. Peter, born 1803.*
11. George, born 1805.*
12. Daniel Miner, born 1807.*
13. Nathaniel, born 1809.*
14. Conklin, born 1813.*

Thomas Hallock was an energetic business man and an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Smithtown, L. I., where he resided. He died at an advanced age on the old Homestead and is buried in the Hallock cemetery on that place.

THOMAS HALLOCK. J. 5. Peter, 1st, 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of Peter, 1st, of Nine Partners, now Washington Hollow, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was born in 1736, and died 1806. Was married 1752. Children:

1. Amos, born 1753.*
2. Arthur, born 1755. ?
3. Thomas, Jr., born 1758. ?

Thomas Hallock was a farmer of Washington Hollow, N. Y.

THOMAS HALLOCK. J. 6. Zebulon 5. Peter 4. d. 19. Was son of Zebulon of Medway, Greene Co., N. Y. Was born in 1763, and died April 23, 1841. Married about 1788. Children:

1. Matthew, born about 1790.*
2. Ezra, of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Thomas Hallock was a farmer and lived in Medway, Greene Co., N. Y.

THOMAS HALLOCK, JR. J. 6. Thomas 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of Thomas of Washington Hollow, N. Y. Was born about 1758.

No data has been obtained of this Thomas except that he lived and died in Coeymans Patent, N. Y.

THOMAS HALLECK, 2d. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 11. Was son of Thomas and Hannah-Halleck. Was born Aug. 1, 1790, at Smithtown, L. I. Married Polly Gleason about 1809. Children:

1. Thomas Gleason, born 1810.*
2. Eliza Ann-West, born 1811.*
3. Almina-Davis, born 1813.*
4. Rev. Luther C., born 1815.*
5. Mary-Robins, born 1818.*
6. Ephraim, born 1820.*
7. Henry Hendrickson, born 1822.*
8. Esther-Beale, born 1824.*
9. Sarah Elizabeth-Kelsey, born 1825.*
10. Hannah-Jones, born 1828. Married Capt. William M. Jones of Port Jefferson, L. I.

Thomas Halleck, 2d, was a farmer of Smithtown, L. I.

THOMAS HALLOCK, 2d. T. 5. Ichabod 4. Thomas 3. d. 1. Was son of Ichabod and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born about 1725. Married about 1760. Had son:

1. Thomas, 3d, born 1762.*

Thomas, 2d, probably lived in Southold village, in Southold Township, L. I. His father, Ichabod, wills him land in 1759.

THOMAS HALLOCK, 3d. T. 6. Thomas 5. Ichabod 4. d. 1. Was son of Thomas, 2d, son of Ichabod. Was born in 1762, and died 1822. Married about 1785. Had son:

1. Smith Hallock, born about 1786.*

Thomas Hallock, 3d, lived in New Providence, N. J. Nothing more is known of him.

THOMAS A. HALLOCK. T. 9. David B. 8. Rupert 7. d. 2. Was son of David B. and Harriet-A.-Hallock. Was born 1832, and died Nov. 4, 1884. Married Caroline M. Shepherd about 1856. She was born 1828, and died May 2, 1906. Daughter:

1. Irene Estelle-Silkman was born 1858.*

Thomas A. Hallock was a farmer of West Mattituck, L. I. He

retired from business some time before his death. Was one of the early trustees of the Southold Savings Bank.

THOMAS B. HALLOCK. J. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. John 5. d. 26. Was son of Martin Hallock of Highland Mills, N. Y. Was born about 1812, and died 1876. Married Sarah Hunter about 1839. Children:

1. Louisa, born 1840.
2. William H., born 1841. Died 1912.
3. Alanson.
4. James Monroe, born 1852.*
5. Thomas B., Jr. 6. Mary Owen.

Thomas B. Hallock lived in Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y. His business was farming.

THOMAS BURLING HALLOCK. J. 8. Nathaniel 7. James 6. d. 27. Was son of Nathaniel and Alma-Hallock. Was born 1838, and died 1924. Married Sarah Walter about 1870. Children:

1. Thomas Burling, Jr., born 1877.*
2. Ann Walter-Hohoff, born 1881.*

Thomas B. Hallock lived on Staten Island, New York.

THOMAS BURLING HALLOCK, JR. J. 9. Thomas Burling 8. d. 27. Is son of Thomas Burling and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Dec. 18, 1877. Married Rebecca Sayre Oct. 22, 1908. She was born in Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 11, 1877. No children. Home of Thomas B., Jr., is on Staten Island, N. Y. Business, credit man.

THOMAS E. HALLOCK. W. 7. Augustus Van Courtlandt 6. d. 15. Was son of Augustus Van Courtlandt Hallock of Climax Prairie, Mich. Moved with his father from Orange Co. when very young. Was born about 1835, and died 1913. No children. Lived in Climax, Mich. Business, farming. Left a fine farm on Climax Prairie.

THOMAS GLEASON HALLOCK, CAPT. P. 8. Thomas 7. d. 11. Was son of Thomas, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born in 1810. Died Nov. 24, 1881. Married 1st, Adeline Quick in 1833. She was born 1811, and died in March, 1845. Married 2d, Ellen Schryver in 1846. She died Sept. 10, 1871. Children of first wife:

1. Charles, born 1837.*
2. Lucy Ann-Norton, born 1839.*
3. Lycurgus, born 1840. Lost at sea March 22, 1861.

Second wife:

4. Mary Abigail-Willets, 1848.*
5. George G., born 1855. Infant.
6. George Frederick, born 1856.*

Capt. Thomas Gleason Hallock lived in Port Jefferson. His occupation was a mariner.

THOMAS JEFFERSON HALLOCK.

P. 7. Benjamin 6. William 5. d. 9, 13.

Was son of Benjamin and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Oct. 30, 1814, and died March 16, 1895. Married Susan Tuttle about 1836. She was born 1818, and died Dec. 10, 1903. Children:

1. Joseph Henry, born 1837.*
2. Joshua.
3. William Ezra, born 1846.*
4. Isaac Thomas, born April 25, 1853. Died Jan. 12, 1890.

Thomas J. Hallock was a farmer and mason by trade. He lived in Blue Point, L. I., over 50 years.

THOMAS JOSEPH HALLOCK. J. 9. Charles D. 8. Jos. Zeb. 7. d. 19.

Is son of Charles D. and Rachel-Hallock. Was born July 1, 1885. Married Abbie M. Lisk May 15, 1819. She was born Aug. 22, 1892. No children.

Home is in West Coxsackie, N. Y.

THOMAS LEWIS HALLOCK. J. 8. Thomas Welling 7. d. 25.

Is son of Thomas Welling and Elizabeth M.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 3, 1860, at Ashmore, Coles Co., Ill. Married Millie Steele Dec. 22, 1881. She was born May 22, 1862, in Clark Co., Ill. Children:

1. Dora Elizabeth-Rude, born 1882.*
2. John Lewis, born 1885.*
3. Beula May-Rope, born 1887.*
4. Naomi Ruth, born 1890.*
5. Esther Mildred-Christy, born 1893.*

Thomas L. Hallock resides on a farm near Oswego, Labette Co., Kan.

THOMAS POWELL HALLOCK.

J. 10. James Monroe 9. Thomas 8. d. 26.

Is son of James Monroe and Angie-Hallock. Was born Aug. 9, 1884, in Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y. Married Lucile I. Kimmell June 24, 1908. She was born Aug. 13, 1884, at Medina, Ohio. Children:

1. James Milton, born June 8, 1909. At Binghamton, N. Y.

2. Janice Lucile, born June 29, 1912. At Medina, Ohio.
3. Thomas Powell, Jr., born Feb. 1, 1917. At Lakewood, Ohio.
4. Robert Monroe, born July 27, 1919. At Lakewood, Ohio.

The home of Thomas P. Hallock is at Lakewood, Ohio. He is a publisher and has been associated with various newspapers and magazines in different parts of the country. Is now in Miami News Tower, Fla., 1926.

THOMAS REEVE HALLOCK. T. 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. Caleb 6. d. 2. Was son of Caleb, Jr., of Western, N. Y. Was born March 6, 1810. Married about 1835. Children:

1. Dermitt, born about 1837. Served in the Civil War and afterward moved to Dakota.
2. Herbert Theodore, born 1839.*
3. Martin, died in service in the Civil War.
4. Fluval, served and died as did his brother.
5. Francis, died about 1857.
6. Isadore-Hough, married and moved away.
7. Lucy-Bigelow, married and moved to Nebraska where she died.
8. Mary-Somers, married and moved to Nebraska.

Thomas Reeves Hallock was probably born in Orleans Co., Western N. Y. He moved from there to Michigan where some of the children were born. About 1853 he located with his family at Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Ia. He remained there until about 1880. No further data is available.

THOMAS W. HALLOCK. W. 6. Zebulon 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14. Was son of Zebulon, 2d, and Abigail-Hallock. Was born Dec. 31, 1781. Married about 1807. Children:

1. Jesse, born 1808.*
2. William. 3. Hosea. 4. Andrew J. 5. Thomas V. 6. Daniel V. 7. Joseph. 8. Oliver.

Thomas W. Hallock was born in Greenville, N. Y. Settled in Lumberland, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

THOMAS WELLING HALLOCK. J. 7. George 6. Joshua 5. d. 25. Was son of George of Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was born Jan. 20, 1811, and died Feb. 9, 1898. Married first a Miss Johnstone; 2d, Elizabeth M. Clark-Tuthill in 1847. Children:

1. Emily Alice Hennold, born 1844.* By first wife.
2. George R., born 1847.* Second wife.
3. Mary R., born 1850. Infant.

4. James Harvey, born 1852.*
5. Dora A.-Childress, born 1854.*
6. Charles H., born 1857.
7. Thomas Lewis, born 1860.*
8. William H., born 1863.*

Thomas Welling Hallock lived in Ashmore, Coles Co., Ill. His occupation was, cabinet maker. Worked on the first passenger coach that ran in the U. S. About 1845 became a farmer on the new prairie land of Coles Co., Ill.

THOMAS YOUNGS HALLOCK. W. 8. Joseph 7. Israel 6. d. 16. See "Youngs Hallock."

U

URIAH HALLOCK. J. 6. Capt. William 5. William 4. d. 21. Is thought to have been a son of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock of Stony Brook, L. I. Was born about 1756.

1. Had son Uriah, born about 1780.

URIAH HALLOCK, JR. J. 7. Uriah 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21. Was son of Uriah J. 6. Was born about 1780. Was married to Mary Aldrich, June 15, 1800.

Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

V

VALENTINE HICKS HALLOCK. J. 8. Edward 7. James 6. d. 27. Was son of Edward and Anna Maria-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1822. Married Henrietta Burling, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Burling. Children:

1. Anna-Conklin, born 1846.*
2. Edward Valentine, born 1850.*
3. Margaret-Newton, born 1860.*

Valentine H. Hallock resided for many years in Queens, L. I., being senior member of the firm of V. H. Hallock and Son, Florists and seedsmen.

VELNA GENEVIEVE HALLOCK. T. 10. Morris Wells 9. d. 8. Is daughter of Morris Wells and Loetta-Hallock. Was born 1905 in Ada, Kansas. Is attending college.

VERA HALLOCK-GUY. T. 9. Frank C. 8. William L. 7. d. 1. Is daughter of Frank C. and Minnie-Hallock. Was born Sept. 17, 1892. Was married to Robert Guy April 20, 1921. He was born May 26, 1887. Children:

1. Robert Sereno Guy, Jr., born March 19, 1922.

2. Allen Hallock Guy, born May 24, 1924.

Mr. Guy and family reside in Riverhead, L. I. Business, carpenter and builder and real estate.

VERA HALLOCK-KENNY. T. 11. John W. 10. Charles W. 9. d. 4. Is daughter of John W. and Annie Lyall-Hallock. Was born April 10, 1894. Was married to Frank Joseph Kenny Dec. 16, 1914. They have daughter:

1. Roberta Kenny, born July 17, 1915.

Home is in Patchogue, L. I. Occupation, tire and radio shop.

VERNON ROY HALLOCK. T. 11. Herbert Wilson 10. d. 3. Is son of Herbert Wilson and Viola-Hallock. Was born in 1890. Married Vera Belle L'Hommedieu May 19, 1914. She was born April 23, 1893. Children:

1. George Herbert, born Sept. 25, 1918.
2. John L'Hommedieu, born Aug. 27, 1927.

Mr. Vernon R. Hallock and family reside in Riverhead, L. I. His occupation is traveling salesman.

VICTOR BENJAMIN HALLOCK. J. 10. Victor Henry 9. d. 19. Was son of Victor Henry and Emma-Hallock. Was born Oct. 18, 1878. Married Maud Elinor Spooner in 1900. She was born Nov. 14, 1882. No children.

Mr. Hallock is a painter and Bayman, and resides in Greenport, L. I.

April 23, 1893. Children:

VICTOR A. HALLECK. T. 9. Nicholas 8. William 7. d. 4. Was son of Nicholas and Roanna-Hallock. Was born in 1847, and died 1887. Married Agnes Humphrey about 1870. She was born 1848, and died 1919. Children:

1. Maude-Squires, born 1872.*
2. Laura Mariah, born May 15, 1885. Resides at East Quogue.

The home of Victor A. was in Aquebogue, L. I., and the graves of himself and wife are there. His occupation was farming.

VICTOR HENRY HALLOCK. J. 9. James Wells 8. Isaac 7. d. 19. Was son of James Wells and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1855, and died 1913. Married Emma Peckham Dec. 31, 1874. Children:

1. Mattie-Mitchell, born 1875.*
2. Capt. William Henry, born 1877.*
3. Victor Benjamin, born 1878.*
4. Ida M.-Stark, born 1885.*

The residence of Victor Henry Hallock was in Greenport, L. I. His occupation was sea-faring.

VICTOR I. HALLOCK. T. 10. Willard F. 9. Joel 8. Bethuel. d. 1. Is son of Willard F. and Nellie-Hallock. Was born June 12, 1892. Married Bertha Ostrom Oct. 10, 1916. She was born May 13, 1890. No children.

Home is in Blairsdon, Cal. Mr. Hallock operates a Mountain summer resort, Packer Lake Lodge, 18 miles from his home in Blairsden, Cal.

VINCENT G. HALLOCK. P. 9. Ephraim 8. Thomas 7. d. 11. Was son of Ephraim and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born July, 1849, and died in 1925. Married Anna A. Bennett in May, 1871. She was born May, 1850, and died in 1921. Children:

1. Mary A.-Edwards, born 1873.*
2. John B., born Dec. 27, 1875. Died May 2, 1891.
3. Frederick, born Aug. 15, 1882. Died Sept. 22, 1883.
4. Grace V.-Lewis, born 1886.*

Vincent G. Hallock was a sea captain, and followed the water all his life. His home was in Setauket, L. I. His wife is buried there.

VIRGIL FOREST HALLOCK. J. 10. Marion 9. Hymen 8. d. 23. Was son of Marion and Anna-Hallock. Was born May 1, 1893. Married Bessie A. Bell Jan. 1, 1918. Children:

1. Gerald Andrew, born Dec. 27, 1918.
2. Leslie Carlyle, born March 16, 1923.
3. Lloyd Bruce, Sept. 6, 1925.
4. Donald Edgar, born June 7, 1927.

Mr. Hallock resides at present in Oklahoma. Is liable to move in the interest of his employers.

VIVIAN A. HALLOCK-TUTHILL.
T. 10. Charles E. 9. Noah Terry 7. d. 4.
Is daughter of Charles Elliott and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1901. Was married to Sherwood Tuthill in 1919. Children:

1. Avis Tuthill, born 1920.
2. Janet Tuthill, born 1922.
3. Abby Aline Tuthill, born 1926.

Mr. Tuthill is a farmer of Sound Avenue, L. I.

W

WALLACE B. HALLOCK. J. 8. George 7. Content C. 6. d. 20. Was son of George Hallock, who was born in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Was born about 1820. Lived in Binghampton, N. Y. Further data is desired.

WALLACE CLARK HALLOCK. J. 10. Marion 9. Hymen 8. d. 23. Is son of Marion and Anna-Hallock. Was born Feb. 27, 1884. Married Madge Emma Marchart Sept. 26, 1918. Children:

1. Richard L., born about 1920.
2. Ida May.

Residence of Mr. Wallace C. Hallock, Chandler, Okla. His occupation, well driller.

WALTER HALLOCK.

J. 8. Amos 7. John Amos 6. Benjamin 4. d. 29. Is son of Amos and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1860. Married Adella Peck May, 1883. Children:

1. Grace, born 1884. Married Lester Stroud. Children: Elizabeth, Lincoln and Ruth Stroud.
2. Jessie, born April, 1888.

Residence of Walter Hallock was at one time Rutherford, N. J.

WALTER E. HALLOCK, M.D. P. 10. John Crawford 9. d. 13. Is son of John Crawford and Katherine-Hallock. Was born May 21, 1897. Married Josephine Williams June 10, 1922. They have daughter:

1. Carol Hope, born Oct. 2, 1925.

Dr. Hallock is a practicing physician, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

WALTER ELVIN HALLOCK. J. 11. George Irwin 10. d. 24. Is son of George Irwin and his first wife. Was born 1878. Married Sept. 24, 1902, Helma Blomquist. Children:

1. Lyle Elvin, born June 27, 1903. Died Sept., 1903.
2. Erma Viola, born Nov. 1, 1904.
3. Lowell, born July 9, 1908.

Residence of Walter Elvin is 12 Pine St., Selinas, Cal. His occupation, foreman Gas and Electric Co.

WALTER FLOYD HALLOCK. J. 10. Marion 9. Hymen 8. d. 23. Is son of Marion and Anna-Hallock. Was born Sept. 19, 1878. Married Daisy M. Smith Sept. 6, 1899. Children:

1. Goldia V. Married Perry Dalrymple. Have son, Richard J. Dalrymple.
2. Hazel H. Married Penn Reaves. Daughter, Hazel Maxine

Reaves. Mr. Reaves is with an oil company in Oklahoma. Walter F. Hallock is on a farm in Arkansas.

WALTER H. HALLOCK. W. 9. Silas Milton 8. Erastus 7. d. 14.
Is son of Silas Milton and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1851 and died 1853. Buried at Cutchogue, L. I.

WALTER LINCOLN HALLOCK. W. 9. Ira Parker 8. Parker 7. d. 17.
Is son of Ira Parker and Velma-Hallock. Was born Feb. 11, 1876. Married Essie Halley, of Eugene, Ore., July 1, 1914. Children:
1. Harold Dougherty, born Jan. 22, 1915.
2. John Ira, born Jan. 10, 1921.
3. Richard, born Sept. 10, 1923.
4. Mary Lois, born Nov. 11, 1925.

Walter L. Hallock resides in Eugene, Ore. His occupation is carpenter.

WALTER R. HALLOCK. P. 10. Francis E. 9. George C. 8. d. 10.
Was son of Francis E. and Anna Caroline Mathilda-Hallock. Was born Oct. 13, 1889, and died May 26, 1917. Married Aug., 1915, Georgette Carpenter. Children: none.

Walter Rogers Hallock resided at 735 Lexington Avenue, Brooklyn. He was a faithful church member and prized his church relation most highly. He passed away after an illness of over a year, which he bore with Christian fortitude.

WALTER ROYAL HALLOCK. T. 10. Lucius H. 9. George W. 8. d. 1.
Was son of Lucius H. and Mary Emma-Hallock. Was born July 15, 1888, and died May 18, 1900. Was a boy of great promise and his untimely death was deeply lamented by all who knew him.

WALTER WESLEY HALLOCK. J. 11. Charles W. 10. Daniel. d. 18.
Is son of Charles W. and Marie J.-Hallock. Was born Dec. 13, 1892. Married Winnie Haff June 2, 1928.

Is dispatcher with the Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Company, of Denver, Col.

ALTER WYCKOFF HALLOCK. W. 10. Otto P. 9. Silas M. 8. d. 14.
Is son of Otto P. and Margaret-Hallock. Was born in 1889. Married Marion L. Terry in 1919. They have daughter:
1. Jacqueline Terry Hallock, born 1921.

Home is in Riverhead, L. I. Business, salesman.

WARREN ALDRICH HALLOCK. T. 10. Morris W. 9. d. 8.
Is son of Morris W. and Loetta-Hallock. Was born in 1894. Mar-

Died Nov 16, 1971

ried Gladys Marie Alexander in 1914. No children.

Mr. Hallock is an orchardist of North Vernon, Ind.

WARREN H. HALLOCK. J. 7. William, Jr., 6. Capt. William. d. 21. Was born about 1794. Was a shipbuilder of Brooklyn, N. Y. No further data available.

WARREN WASHINGTON HALLOCK. P. 8. Jonah 7. Fred. 6. d. 11. Was son of Jonah Hallock. See Washington Warren Hallock.

WASHINGTON IRVING HALLOCK. T. 9. James C. 8. Caleb. d. 2. Was son of James C. Hallock, of Orleans County, N. Y. Was born about 1838. Lived in Almont, Mich.

WASHINGTON WARREN HALLOCK. P. 8. Jonah 7. Fred 6. d. 11. Was son of Jonah Hallock and Jane, of Brookhaven, L. I. Was born Nov. 30, 1826, and died Aug. 23, 1893. Married Louisa Tuthill Nov. 23, 1856. She was daughter of Salem Tuthill, of Speonk, L. I. Was born Oct. 13, 1839, and died April 25, 1920. Children:

1. Arthur Jonah, born May 11, 1868.*
2. Mary Jane-Wilcox, born May 4, 1859.*

Washington Warren was a farmer. His wife was the first to establish a duck farm, from which has grown one of Long Island's largest industries. They lived in Westhampton, L. I.

WAVERLY WEST HALLOCK. J. 9. Robert T. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27. Is son of Robert T. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in New York City May 17, 1852. Married Sarah Cammeyer May 20, 1874. She was born Feb. 12, 1852. Children:

1. Edith Cammeyer, born Sept. 15, 1875. Lives at home.
2. Helen Davies-Lawrence, born 1877.*
3. Ann Pierce-Harmon, born 1879.*

Mr. W. W. Hallock resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has a summer cottage at New Suffolk, L. I. He is eastern manager of the Western Newspaper Union, with advertising office at 239 West 39th Street, New York City.

WELLING G. HALLOCK. J. 9. George R. 8. Thomas W. 7. d. 25. Was born Sept. 22, 1875. Was son of George R. and Virginia Blanch-Hallock. Married Louise Lafferty April 10, 1906. She was born March 8, 1875. Children:

1. Louis Sidney, born Jan. 8, 1907.
2. Dorothy Eltha, born Feb. 13, 1908.

Residence, Meade, Kan. Occupation, teaching.

WELLINGTON I. HALLOCK. T. 9. Lewis E. 8. Daniel 7. d. 5.
Is son of Lewis E. and Mary C.-Hallock. Was born in 1853 and died Aug. 16, 1916. Married Viola Main about 1874. Children:
1. Hattie. 2. Arlie. 3. Hazel.

Wellington I. Hallock was a farmer of Niles Township, Mich.

WELLS HALLOCK. T. 8. John 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.
Full name was "Daniel Wells Hallock." Was son of John and Joanna-Hallock. Was born Jan. 24, 1820, and died in 1897. Married Fanny J. Wells Nov. 30, 1842. She was born in 1821 and died 1897. Children:
1. Daniel Terry Hallock, born 1843.*
2. Hulda Jane-Wells, born 1849.*
3. Annie Hallock-Hallock, born 1858.*

Mr. Wells Hallock and family lived on a farm in Northville, L. I., 25 years, then moved to Old Aquebogue, L. I., where he bought a 150-acre farm. He and his wife lived upon this farm their remaining years. Graves are in Aquebogue Cemetery.

WELLS HALLOCK. T. 7. Isaac 6. Joseph, Hog Neck, 5. d. 5.
See "Frank Wells Hallock."

WENDELL B. HALLOCK. J. 9. Seneca 8. Amos 7. Isaiah 6. d. 19.
Is son of Seneca and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born Dec. 5, 1871, and died April 20, 1927. Married Anna Ingalls Sept. 10, 1901. Children:
1. Arthur Ingalls, born Dec. 22, 1902.
2. Robert, born Aug. 13, 1906.

Wendall B. resided in Hudson Falls, N. Y. He was an expert accountant and popular fraternity man.

WESLEY ECKFORD HALLOCK. T. 10. Eckford J. 9. d. 4.
Was son of Eckford J. and Edith-Hallock. Was born in 1907 and died 1924. Was killed by a railroad train.

WESLEY H. HALLOCK. J. 9. Daniel Foster 8. John F. 7. d. 22.
Is son of Daniel Foster and Mary-Hallock. Was born Aug. 24, 1872. Married Minnie J. Conklin in 1892. Children:
1. Ferdinand C., born 1896.*
2. Wesley H., Jr., born 1898.*
3. Hazel A.-Overton, born 1903.*
4. Jennie Mabel-Overton, born 1908.*
5. Daniel H. C., born 1910.

Home of Wesley H. was at Smithtown Branch, L. I. Now is at St. James, L. I. His occupation is farming.

WESLEY H. HALLOCK, JR. J. 10. Wesley H. 9. Daniel F. 8. d. 22. Was son of Wesley H. and Minnie J.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 24, 1898. Married Olive Anderson about 1917. Children:

1. Emma Lillian, born Aug. 14, 1918.
2. Wesley Hancock, 3d, born Dec. 21, 1919.
3. Phebe Louise, born June 19, 1921.
4. Russell Oliver, born Dec. 2, 1927.

Wesley H. and family reside in St. James, L. I. His business is trucking.

WILLARD FLETCHER HALLOCK. T. 9. Joel 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1. Was son of Joel and Margaret-Hallock. Was born in 1857 and died 1897 in Connecticut of rheumatism of the heart. Married Nellie H. Howell in 1876. She was a daughter of Joel Howell. Children:

1. Willard H., born 1878. Died 1901. Was in Spanish-American War.
2. Robert F., born 1880. Died 1917, at Napa, Cal., of tuberculosis.
3. Victor I., born 1892.*

Widow, Nellie H., married again William C. Arnold and lives at this present time in Mattituck, L. I. 1927. Willard Fletcher resided in Chester, Conn. His occupation was merchant.

WILLARD PARKER HALLOCK. T. 9. Jas. Hildreth 8. d. 4. Son of James Hildreth and Charlotte Elizabeth Hallock. Born Oct. 28, 1860. Not married. Resides in Plainfield, N. J. Occupation: with National Park Bank, New York.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. Sylvanus 7. d. 8. Was son of Lieut. Alfred and Ellen-Hallock. Was born in 1856 at Orange, N. J., and died July 8, 1917, at Amesbury, Mass. Married Emma Van Roden in 1876. No children.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 4. Peter 3. William 2. d. 9. Was son of Peter and Eliza-Hallock. Was born 1690. Was lost at sea when young.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10, 12. Was son of Noah and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born at Old Mans, in Brookhaven, L. I., in 1730, and died Oct. 21, 1815. Married Alice Homan, of Chilmark M. V. in 1750. She died in 1816. Both buried at Goshen. Children:

1. Martha-Reave, born 1751.* In Brookhaven.
2. Rev. Jeremiah, born 1758.* In Brookhaven.
3. Rev. Moses, born 1760.* In Brookhaven.
4. Polly-Perkins, born about 1764.* In Brookhaven.
5. Alice-Case, born about 1767.* In Goshen, Mass.
6. Esther-Hayden, born about 1769.* In Goshen, Mass.
7. Bethiah-Horsford, born about 1770.* In Goshen, Mass.
8. Abigail-Chapin, born about 1773.* In Goshen, Mass.
9. Mercy, born about 1785. Died Sept. 27, 1809.

William Hallock was born at Rocky Point, then called "Old Mans," in Brookhaven Town, L. I. He moved in 1766 to Goshen, Mass., and remained there until his death. He invested, at one time, a large part of his fortune in a coasting vessel which was run into and sunk. He narrowly escaped drowning, and upon reaching home, moved with his family from Rocky Point, Brookhaven, to Goshen, Mass. He was in the army at Ticonderoga. See "Revolutionary Record."

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. Peter 3. d. 9.

Was son of Peter, Jr., and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1741 at Southold, and died Nov. 18, 1794, at Aquebogue, L. I. Married Miriam, in 1761. She was born 1745 and died March 5, 1787. William and Miriam were baptized at Mattituck Presbyterian Church May 24, 1767. Children:

1. Patience-Corwin, born 1762.*
2. William, born 1766.*
3. Hannah-Corwin, born 1768.*
4. Benjamin, born 1772.
5. Catherine-Corwin, born 1774.*
6. Benjamin, 2d, born 1776.*
7. Lydia-Cook, born 1777.*
8. Samuel, born 1780.*
9. Mary H.-Bernard, born 1782.*

William and Miriam appear to have lived first in Southampton, L. I. They soon moved to Old Aquebogue and spent the remainder of their lives there. Their graves are in the Jamesport cemetery. His business was farming.

This William is sometimes spoken of as "William of Southampton." Charles Hallock mistakes him for William, the father of Rev. Moses and Rev. Jeremiah. See p. 41, "Hallock Ancestry." He is

also called William, Sr., in Mathers Refuges, p. 1202, and is wrongly made father of Rev. Moses on page 379. He served in Josiah Smith's Regiment. See "Revolutionary Record."

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 6. Major Peter 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9. Was son of Major Peter and Joanna-Hallock. Was born in 1757. Died in 1800 and is buried at Jamesport, L. I. Married Rhoda Herrick about 1785. They had daughter:

1. Rhoda, born about 1790.* Married her cousin, James, son of Frederick, 1st. See "James Hallock," P. 7. page 11.

William and Rhoda lived at Rocky Point, L. I. His occupation was farming.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, JR. P. 6. William 5. Peter, Jr., 4. Peter. d. 9. Was son of William and Miriam-Hallock. Was born in 1766 and died Aug. 16, 1806. Married a sister of Richard Corwin about 1794 and Richard Corwin married his sister, Hannah. Children:

1. Permelia, born 1795.
2. Benjamin Franklin, born 1796. Both were baptized at Mattituck March 26, 1797.

William Hallock, Jr., lived at Whitestone, Oneida County, N. Y.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 7. Samuel 6. William 5. d. 13. Was son of Samuel Hallock, of Mattituck, L. I. Was born in 1807 and died Feb. 3, 1890. Married Nancy ——— about 1832. She was born 1809 and died 1881. Children:

1. Lieut. Charles C., born 1834.*
2. Caroline-Reeve, born 1835.*
3. Ann Elizabeth-Bagley, born 1838.*
4. Hattie-Pike, born 1839.*
5. Henry E., born 1846.*
6. John W., born

William Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. Graves of William and Nancy are in the Parish cemetery of that place.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 10. Rev. William Allen 9. Homan 8. d. 13. Is son of Rev. William Allen and Dorra Myrtle-Hallock. Was born Oct. 23, 1900. Married Ora Elizabeth Davis Aug. 30, 1925. No children.

Mr. Hallock is head of W. A. Hallock Entertainment Company, St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 3. William 2. Peter 1. d. 14.
Was grandson of the original Peter. Was born about 1667 and died 1736. Married about 1688. Name of Wife, Mary. Children:

1. Joshua, born about 1690.*
2. Peter, born about 1692.
3. Prudence-Griffin, born about 1693.*
4. Zebulon, born about 1694.*
5. William, Jr., born about 1695.
6. Frances-Griffin, born about 1696.
7. Mary, born about 1698.

William Hallock settled in Southold on land willed him by his father, William the first. He owned land in Brookhaven Town, L. I., and probably lived there at first. Many of his descendants lived in Cutchogue, L. I.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14.
Was son of Zebulon and Martha-Hallock. Was born about 1737. Married Elizabeth Dodge Jan. 28, 1760. No children. Lived in Southold or Cutchogue, L. I.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 6. Jonathan 5. Zebulon 4. d. 17.
Was son of Jonathan and Molly-Hallock. Was born April 25, 1786, and died Feb. 23, 1875. Married, first, Mary Osborn about 1812. She was born 1783 and died Aug. 17, 1825. Married, second, Huldah Raynor about 1827. She was probably born in 1806, although the stone in Cherry Valley gives the date as 1816. She died Sept. 13, 1865. She was daughter of Josiah Raynor, and one of seven children. Her brother, Jehiel Raynor, was father of Jehiel S. Raynor, of East Moriches, L. I., agent of The Home Insurance Company of New York. Children:

1. Arnold, born 1813. First wife. Was accidentally shot when 6 years old.
2. Pamelia-Rowland, born 1815.*
3. Beula-Smith, born 1818.*
4. Mary-Lane, born 1819.*
5. Lewis Parker, born 1828.* Second wife.
6. Ruth-Brown Homan, born 1829.*
7. Jemima-Burr, born 1835.*

William Hallock lived at first with his father, Jonathan, near Moriches, L. I. Later he moved to Cherry Valley, near Manorville, L. I. He is buried there with his father and brothers, Nathan Reeves

and Jonathan, his sister, Abigail-Benjamin, and her son, Samuel, and his wives, Mary and Huldah. The cemetery is overgrown and hard to find. It contains 42 graves, very few of which have legible stones. The old house, built by William or his father, is still standing. Cherry Valley is a deserted village and very few know of its location.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 7. John, Jr., 6. John 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
Was son of John, Jr., of Cutchogue, L. I. Was born about 1785. Lived in Cutchogue, L. I.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. W. 8. Simpson 7. David 6. Joshua. d. 15.
Was son of Simpson and Phila-Hallock. Was born about 1850. Married about 1880. Children:
1. Fred. F., born May 19, 1885.
Residence, Hawland Ave., Brighton, N. Y. Occupation, builder.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 4. John 3. d. 21.
Was son of the first John and Abigail-Hallock. Was born about 1695 and died 1765. Married Dinah about 1714. Children:
1. Jesse, born 1715.*
2. Capt. William, born 1722.*
3. Richard, born 1724.*
4. Elizabeth-Osborn, born 1725.*
5. David, born 1730.*
6. Mary. 7. Dinah. 8. Sarah.

William and Dinah lived in Stony Brook, near Setauket, in Brookhaven Town, L. I. Was a farmer.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 6. John, 3d, 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 18.
Was son of the third John. Was born about 1736. Married Lydia Terry March 25, 1762. Mattituck Presbyterian Church Record.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 7. Henry 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
Was son of Henry Hallock, of Stony Brook, L. I., and Hallock's Mills, Yorktown, N. Y. Was born in 1776 and died 1860. Married about 1800. Children:
1. William W., born about 1802.
William Hallock resided in Norfolk, Conn.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. T. 9. Isaiah 8. John 7. d. 3.
Is son of Isaiah and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1852. Married Sarah K. Helfrich. Children:
1. Katherine, born Nov. 10, 1875.
2. Helen, born April 27, 1899.

3. Robert, born July 5, 1902.
4. Alice, born Feb. 1, 1905.

William Hallock and family reside in Astoria, L. I. He is a retired farmer.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 7. James 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
Was son of James, preacher, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born in 1794 and died 1859. Married Phebe Ann Hull in 1816. She was born 1794 and died 1859. Was daughter of John Hull, of New York City, a captain of revolutionary fame. Children:

1. James, born 1819.*
2. William, born 1825.* Twin.
3. John, born 1825.* Twin.

William and Phebe Ann moved in 1846 from Milton, Ulster County, N. Y., to Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., where he bought a tract of land and settled upon it. He was a man of strong character, fair-minded and hospitable, and entertained many notable people in his home.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. T. 6. James 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 5.
Was son of James and Mary-Hallock. Was born about 1764. Married, about 1795. Children:

1. Franklin, born about 1796.
2. Nelson, born about 1800.*
3. James, born about 1805.*
4. Ace, born about 1808.

William Hallock and family settled at Washtenau, Mich. Occupation, farming.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. Jesse 5. William 4. d. 21.
Was son of Jesse, Jr., and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born June 6, 1802. Married Mary Fowler. Had daughter who died in infancy.

William and Mary settled in the vicinity of Hallock's Mills, Yorktown, N. Y. Occupation was farming.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 8. Harmon 7. Amos 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
Was son of Harmon and Hannah-Hallock. Was born about 1820. Married Isabelle E. Falkner.

William and Isabel reside in Calgary, Can.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 8. William 7. James 6. d. 27.
Was son of William J. and Phebe Ann-Hallock. Was born Sept. 12, 1825, and died Aug., 1886. Married Louise Adelia Root in 1867. She was born 1844 and died 1884. Children:

1. Phebe Ann-Keyes, born Jan. 20, 1870. Was married to Wayland A. Keyes March 26, 1891. Died Jan. 7, 1900. Had three sons: Harold F., born Jan. 6, 1892; E. Bertrand, born May, 1893, and Deane, born Nov., 1895.
2. Frank, born 1876. Died 1877.

William Hallock was a farmer of Rush, N. Y. Twin with John.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, DR. J. 9. Isaac Sherman 8. Edward 7. d. 27. Was son of Isaac Sherman and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Aug. 14, 1857, and died May 20, 1913. Married Georgianna Ames, of Titusville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1885. Children:

1. Eula Shultz-Walmsley, born 1886.* Twin.
2. Frances Ames, born 1886. Twin.
3. Josephine-Gable, born 1895.*

William Hallock was professor of physics at Columbia University for many years. Has Ph.D., Univ. of Wurzburg, 1881. Was in the employ of U. S. Geological Survey as physicist, 1882-91. Received honorary degree of D.Phar. from the National College of Pharmacy in 1892. Is author of various scientific papers. At his death was Dean of the Faculty of Pure Science at Columbia.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, JR. J. 6. Capt. William 5. William. d. 21. Was son of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in 1761 and died 1818. Married Ruth Hawkins Oct. 7, 1788. She was born in 1771 and died 1851 in Derby, Conn. Children:

1. Israel, born 1790.*
2. Zephaniah, born 1792.*
3. Warren H., born 1794.*
4. Mary Rebecca, born 1796.
5. Sarah, born 1798.
6. William W., born 1800.*

William, Jr., and Ruth lived in Derby, Conn. His occupation was shipbuilding. He was five years a volunteer in the War of the Revolution. He entered the service as a lad and for a year was prisoner in the "Old Sugar House" in Rose Street, New York.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 2d. J. 6. Benjamin 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20. Was son of Benjamin, 2d, who settled near Gaylordsville, near New Milford, Conn. Was born in 1756 and died 1842. Married about 1778. Children:

1. Benjamin, born about 1780.
2. William, 3d, born 1783.*

3. Russell.
4. Jehiel, born 1790.*

William Hallock resided in Gaylordsville and New Milford, Conn.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. Only son of the original Peter. d. 1.

Was son of Peter Hallock by his first wife, who died in England. William was born in England about 1610. He died in Aquebogue, or West Mattituck, as now known, in 1684. His burial place is not known. He married Margaret Howell, daughter by a former marriage of Widow Howell, his father's second wife, who accompanied him to Southold, L. I., upon his second visit. William and Margaret were married about 1640. Children:

1. Elizabeth-Howell, born about 1642.*
2. Margaret. 3. Martha. 4. Sarah.
5. Abigail-Horton, born about 1656.*
6. John, born about 1658.*
7. Thomas, born about 1660.*
8. Peter, born about 1665.*
9. William, born about 1667.*

William and Margaret settled on the land purchased by his father, Peter, in what is now West Mattituck, L. I. He wills the land where he lived to his sons, Thomas and Peter; to his son, William, land near Southold; and to son John, land in Wading River. He was greatly displeased with John because he had married a Quakeress and joined the Society of Friends. The old homestead in West Mattituck is still owned by a descendant, George Omar Hallock, and the west side by a descendant of Richard Howell, Miss Elizabeth Howell.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 2d. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thomas 3. d. 4.

Was son of Zerubabel and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1725 and died 1749. Married about 1749. Had son:

1. William, 3d, born 1750.*

William Hallock, 2d, was drowned with his brother, John, at the age of 24. His son was born after his death.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 3d. T. 6. William, 2d, 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 4.

Was son of William, 2d, who was drowned before his birth. Was born in 1750 and died Jan., 1824. Married, first, Deborah Hildreth about 1773. She died about 1788. Married, second, Deborah

Hedges, of Sagg, or East Hampton, about 1790. She was born 1750 and died 1834. Children:

1. William, 4th, born 1774.* First wife.
2. David, born 1776.*
3. Peter, born 1779.*
4. James Hildreth, born 1782.*
5. Sylvanus, born 1784.*
6. Noah, born 1792.* Second wife.
7. Guerdon. Died young.
8. Theodora. Died young.

William Hallock, 3d, lived on East Middle Road, not far from Riverhead, L. I. His occupation was farming. The farm is now owned by a great-granddaughter, Mrs. Edna Terry. He served in the First Regiment of Minute Men under Colonel Josiah Smith. See "Hallock Revolutionary Record."

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 3d. W. 6. Israel 5. Zebulon 4. d. 16.

Was son of Israel Hallock of Wawayanda, Orange County, N. Y. Was born in 1753 and died 1821. Married about 1781. Children:

1. Linus, born 1782.*
2. William, 4th, born 1784.*
3. Daniel, born 1794.*
4. Stephen, born 1798.*
5. Dea. Richard, born 1800.*
6. Benton, born 1802.*
7. Samuel, born about 1804.*
8. David, born 1806.*

William Hallock, 3d, lived at Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 3d. J. 7. William, 2d, 6. Benjamin 5. d. 20.

Was son of William, 2d, who was born in New Milford, Conn. Was born 1783 and died 1847. Married about 1806. Children:

1. Russell C., born about 1807. Of Newton, Ohio.
2. Miron, born about 1808.*
3. William R., born about 1810.*
4. Holms W. Of Newton, Ohio.
5. Elijah S., born 1815.*
6. Orange W. Of Newton, Ohio.

William the third lived in Palmra, Portage County, Ohio.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 4th. T. 7. William 6. William 5. Zeb. d. 4.

Was son of the third William and Deborah-Hallock. Was born

1774 and died 1824. Married Esther about 1798. She was born 1774 and died 1859. Children:

1. Nicholas, born 1804.*
2. James, born 1806.*
3. Caleb, born 1808.*
4. Abigail-Conklin, born 1812.*

William Hallock the fourth lived in Old Aquebogue, L. I. Is buried in cemetery at that place. His occupation was farming.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, 4th. W. 7. William 6. Israel 5. d. 16.

Was son of William, 3d, of Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y. Was born 1784 and died 1862. Married Lorinda Stanton about 1803. Children:

1. Joseph Potter, born 1806.*
2. William H., born 1808.*
3. Levi G.
4. James M., born 1814.*
5. Lorinda-Roe, born 1815.*

William Hallock, 4th, resided in Worcester, N. Y.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, CAPT. J. 5. William 4. John 3. d. 21.

Was son of William and Dinah-Hallock. Was born in 1722 and died 1782. Married Sarah Saxton, of Huntington, L. I., about 1748. She was born 1723 and died 1806. Her sister, Harriet Saxton, was married to Zephaniah Platt, whose sons surveyed and settled Plattsburg, N. Y. Children:

1. Elizabeth-Bromley, born 1750.*
2. Israel, born 1752.*
3. George, born 1754.*
4. Uriah, born 1756.
5. Joseph Zebulon, born 1760.*
6. William, Jr., born 1761.*
7. Sarah-Osborn, born 1762.*
8. Zephaniah Platt, born 1765.*
9. Mary-Horton, born 1766.*
10. Annie-Hackstaff, born 1767.*
11. Patience-Hudson, born 1768.*

The home of Capt. William Hallock was in Stony Brook, L. I. He was in command of picket boats on the Sound during the Revolutionary War, in which he suffered much from the British. His family was in Greenwich, Conn., during most of the war.

WILLIAM A. HALLOCK. T. 10. Frank W. 9. Edward H. 8. d. 5. Is son of Frank W. and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born May 17, 1878. Is unmarried.

Mr. William A. is a dairy farmer of Millbrook, N. Y.

WILLIAM A. HALLOCK, D.D. P. 7. Moses 6. William 5. d. 12. Was son of Moses and Margaret-Hallock. Was born in Plainfield, Mass., June 2, 1794, and died Oct. 2, 1880. Married, first, Fanny Leffingwell Lathrop in 1833. She died in 1866. Married, second, Mrs. Mary A. Lathrop in 1868. She was born 1809, and died 1901, in New York City. There were two children by the first wife:

1. Harriet Joanna-Park, born 1835.*
2. Frances Elizabeth-Johnson, born 1837.*

Rev. William A. was secretary of the American Tract Society for a period of 50 years. The half-century anniversary of this service was celebrated in New York Sept. 26, 1876. He published a "Hallock Ancestry" in 1866, which has made this work possible.

He received degree of A.M. from Williams College in 1822. Also degree of D.D. from Rutgers in 1850. Was editor of "American Messenger," 1830-70, and "The Child's Paper," 1845-70.

WILLIAM A. HALLOCK. J. 10. Daniel Webster 9. Jesse R. d. 18. Is son of Daniel Webster and Minerva-Hallock. Was born about 1878. Married about 1899. Children:

1. Louise. 2. Anna. 3. Edward. 4. William.

WILLIAM A. HALLOCK, REV. P. 8. Leavitt 7. Rev. Moses. d. 12. Was son of Leavitt and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 27, 1832, and died 1911 in Buffalo, N. Y. Married Clara M. Hall, of Jamestown, N. Y., in 1860. Children:

1. Nellie E.-Livingston, born 1862.*
2. William Hall, born 1864.

Rev. William A. was at one time pastor of a church in Bloomfield, Conn. Afterward lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

WILLIAM ALBERTSON HALLOCK, DR. W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16. Was son of Israel, 2d, and Susanna-Hallock. Was born Sept. 14, 1818, and died Nov. 7, 1871. Married Margaret Blaine Ewing Oct. 24, 1848. She was born Jan. 1, 1822, and died April 11, 1901. Children:

1. Dr. William Ewing, born 1849.*
2. John Ewing, born 1850. Twin, died 1858.

3. Harvey Totten, born 1850.* Twin.
4. Ellen Ewing-Steen, born 1855.*
5. Fanny Lyon, born Jan. 31, 1861.*

Dr. William Albertson was a practicing physician and resided in Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILLIAM ALLEN HALLOCK. P. 8. Homan 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12. Was son of Homan and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born Aug. 24, 1843, and died Dec. 31, 1917, at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. Married Ella Parker Sept. 17, 1870. She died in 1891. Children:

1. Frederick Herbert, born 1872.*
2. Howard Allen, born 1876.*
3. George William, born 1882. Unmarried.

William Allen served four years in the Civil War. After his discharge he took up railway mechanics and was located at different points, and finally at Chicago, where he was connected with the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad for 37 years. He resided at Oak Park, a suburb of Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM ALLEN HALLOCK, REV. P. 9. Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13. Was son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann-Hallock. Was born Nov. 1, 1867. Married Dorra Myrtle Bigelow Dec. 14, 1899. She was born March 9, 1879. Children:

1. William, born 1900.*
2. Charles, born 1902.*
3. Margaret-Murray, born 1904.*
4. Anna, born 1914. In school at Rochester.

Rev. William Allen Hallock resides in Rochester, N. Y. Is pastor of Grace Presbyterian Church.

WILLIAM B. HALLOCK. J. 8. Martin 7. Daniel 6. d. 26. Was son of Martin and Amelia-Hallock. Was born July 7, 1822, and died March 29, 1901, at Danby, N. Y. Married Sarah Fleming Oct. 10, 1851. She was born Dec. 8, 1829, and died Oct. 22, 1910, at Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

1. James Henry, born 1852.*
2. Louise, died in infancy.
3. Arthur, died in infancy.
4. William John, born 1862.*
5. Rose, born 1869.*

William B. and Sarah lived in Caroline, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Later moved to Danby, where they lived the latter part of their lives.

WILLIAM C. HALLECK, DR. P. 8. Benjamin Buell 7. d. 9. Was son of Benjamin Buell and Alice Comstock-Hallock. Was born about 1841. Died about 1915. Married 1861. Children:

1. John Douglas, born 1862.*
2. Elizabeth.

The home of William C. was in Albany, and later in New York City. He seems to have been proprietor of a medical dispensary.

WILLIAM CLINTON HALLOCK. P. 9. Moses 8. Homan 7. d. 12. Was son of Moses and Edith-Hallock. Was born May 27, 1860. Married Mary J. Moore April 3, 1890. She was born Feb. 10, 1866. Children:

1. Bertie M., born 1891. Deceased, 1916.

William Clinton is a retired farmer of Congerville, Ill. Enjoys hunting and fishing.

WILLIAM E. HALLOCK. P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. William. d. 13. Is son of Lieut. Charles C. and Rachel-Hallock. Was born in 1860. Married Lizzie Reeve of Mattituck, L. I., in 1887. Children:

1. Marjorie Reeve-Randall-Curly, born 1888.*
2. George Reeve Hallock, born 1891.*

WILLIAM E. HALLOCK, CAPT. W. 9. George Washington 8. d. 17. Was son of George Washington and Christiana-Hallock. Was born July 28, 1859, and died Nov. 18, 1926. Married Katherine Sherman about 1886. Children:

1. James Floyd, born 1888.*

William E. was a lifelong resident of Greenport, L. I. He followed the water in early life and later was a painter in a Greenport shipyard.

WILLIAM EWING HALLOCK, JR. W. 9. Dr. William Ewing 8. d. 16. Is son of Dr. William Ewing and Isabella Hull-Hallock. Was born July 31, 1893, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Ella Talmage. No children.

Is traveling salesman. Home is at 126 Branch Avenue, Red Bank, N. J.

WILLIAM EWING HALLOCK, DR. W. 8. Dr. William A. 7. d. 16. Was son of Dr. William A. and Margaret-Hallock. Was born Aug. 4, 1849, and died Sept. 4, 1916. Married Isabella Hull McLean Oct. 31, 1889. Children:

1. William Ewing, born July 31, 1893.*

Dr. William Ewing Hallock was a practicing physician and resided in Pittsburg, Pa.

WILLIAM EZRA HALLOCK. P. 8. Thomas J. 7. Benjamin 6. d. 13. Was son of Thomas J. and Susan-Hallock. Was born July 3, 1846. Married Amelia Augusta Brown about 1868. She was born Feb. 15, 1844. Children:

1. Buell Franklin, born 1869.*
2. Sarah Emma-Gale, born 1872.*
3. Mary Elizabeth-L'Hommedieu, born 1874.*

William Ezra is a bayman and resides in Islip, L. I.

WILLIAM G. HALLOCK. P. 8. William Homan 7. d. 12. Was son of William Homan and Clarissa-Hallock. Was born 1825 and died Jan. 26, 1899. Married, first, Lucy, born 1833, died April 2, 1876. Married, second, Louise Merrell, born 1841, died March 31, 1910. Married about 1878. Home was in Canton, Conn.

WILLIAM G. HALLOCK. J. 10. Sylvester T. 9. David L. 8. d. 20. Is son of Sylvester T. and Phebe-Hallock. Was born Sept. 2, 1872. Married Pearl Scudder Feb. 22, 1898. She was born June 27, 1877, and died March 13, 1921. . They had daughter:

1. Juanita, born Oct. 27, 1900. Single.

William G. and family reside in Auburn, N. Y. He is a carpenter by trade.

WILLIAM H. HALLOCK. W. 8. William 7. William 6. d. 16. Was son of William Hallock, 4th, and Lorinda-Hallock. Was born May 23, 1808, and died April 11, 1882. Married, first, Fannie Clark about 1836. She was born 1813 and died 1847. Married, second, Cornelia Bunce, of Freehold, N. Y., about 1852. She was born April 28, 1833, and died April 19, 1895. Children of first wife:

1. Mary Louise-Hamm, born 1837.*
2. Ann Eliza-Van Wagoner, born 1839.*
3. Adelia-Winegard, born 1840.*
4. James Leander, born 1842.*
5. H. Jefferson, born 1844.*
6. Charles Edwin, born June 12, 1853. Second wife.
7. Sarah Jane-Layman, born 1855.*
8. Joseph B., born Feb. 11, 1857. Died Nov. 24, 1920.
9. John Henry, born May 3, 1860.

10. Theron Alonzo, born Sept. 5, 1862. Single.
11. Omar M., born 1864. Died 1866.
12. George Monroe, born 1867.*
13. Frederick E., born 1869.* ?
14. Agnes, born Aug. 5, 1871. Died Aug. 4, 1884.

William H. Hallock was a veteran of the Civil War. His home was in Greenville, Orange County, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

WILLIAM H. HALLOCK. W. 9. Israel 8. Joseph 7. d. 16.

Was son of Israel and Persis-Hallock. Was born in Paw Paw, Ill., Dec. 28, 1856, and died Jan. 25, 1883. Married Allie Ketcham Dec. 31, 1876, in Paw Paw. Children:

1. Jessie, born March 3, 1879. In Paw Paw. Died in 1921.
2. Frank, born Sept. 19, 1881. In Stark County, Ill.

William H. and Allie lived in Paw Paw and moved to Stark County, Ill. Occupation, farming.

WILLIAM H. HALLOCK. J. 8. Thomas Welling 7. d. 25.

Is son of Thomas Welling and Elizabeth M.-Hallock. Was born April 4, 1863, and died Oct. 11, 1891. Married Jessie Hancock in 1890. Children:

1. Wilmetta, born 1891.

Mr. Hallock was accidentally shot while on a hunting trip. He was a farmer of Ashmore, Ill.

WILLIAM H. HALLOCK. J. 9. Thomas B. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.

Was son of Thomas B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Highland Mills, N. Y., in 1842 and died Nov. 18, 1912. Married, first, Elizabeth F. Hunter, of Monroe, N. Y., in 1861. She died Sept. 15, 1868, leaving a family of four children. Married, second, Annie E. Vernon Aug. 9, 1869, of Monroe. She died Feb. 22, 1919, leaving a family of six children. First wife:

1. Annie A., born 1863. Has contributed data.
2. Carrie-Findlay, born 1865.*
3. Edward N., born 1866.*
4. Jennie-Howell, born 1867.*
5. Charles J., born 1870.* Second wife.
6. Julia-Moffat, born 1872.*
7. George M., born 1877.*
8. Emma-DeWitt, born 1879.*
9. William H., Jr., born 1888.*

10. Catherine-Marshall, born 1882.*

William H. Hallock lived in Washingtonville, N. Y.

WILLIAM H. HALLOCK, JR. J. 10. William H. 9. Thomas B. d. 26. Is son of William H. and Annie E.-Hallock. Was born Sept. 7, 1888. Married Willianetta Young in 1914. She was born June 11, 1891. Divorce received Nov., 1927, by William H. Children:

1. Edward C., born 1916.
2. William H., 3d, born 1919.

William H., Jr., has a garage in Washingtonville, N. Y.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK. P. 10. Henry Burton 9. d. 13. Is son of Henry Burton and Isabella-Hallock. Was born April 10, 1896. Married Alice Hawkins 1916. Children:

1. Robert Henry, born 1918.

Residence, Patchogue, L. I. Occupation, engineer.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK. J. 8. Zephaniah 7. William, Jr. d. 21. Was son of Zephaniah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in Derby, Conn., Dec. 29, 1824, and died Oct. 6, 1861. Single.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, ship builder in Brooklyn Navy Yard.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK. J. 8. Joshua G. 7. George 6. d. 19. Was son of Joshua G. and Mary-Hallock. Was born June 23, 1835, and died Feb. 2, 1904. Married Harriett M. about 1860. She died Nov. 13, 1918. No children.

William Henry and Harriett lived on the old homestead at Bloomingburg, N. Y.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK. J. 11. Charles J. 10. d. 26. Is son of Charles J. and Martha-Hallock. Was born Dec. 19, 1899. Married Norma Gunthorp Oct. 30, 1924. Children:

1. Charles William, born Aug. 5, 1925.
2. Priscilla Marie, born June 6, 1927.

William Henry is a resident of Washingtonville, N. Y. He is a marine engineer and aviator.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK, JR.

T. 10. William H. 9. Caleb 8. d. 4, 8A. Was son of William Henry and Fanny B. Hallock. Was born Aug. 8, 1867, and died June 20, 1911. Married Sarah R. Odell Aug. 31, 1887. She was born Sept. 20, 1866. Children:

1. Lester E., born 1888.*

2. Gertrude, born April 24, 1890. Died, Dec. 10, 1919.
3. Florence-Howell, born April 28, 1892. Died May 13, 1920.
4. George Holmes, born May 29, 1894.
5. Edna Hazel-Palmer, born June 25, 1895.
6. William Henry, 3d, born Oct. 22, 1898.
7. Amy G.-Schumand, born July 9, 1900.
8. Kenneth Odell, born Oct. 17, 1903.
9. Dorothy E., born Sept. 11, 1905. Died May 6, 1909.

William Henry, Jr., lived in Flushing, L. I., and later at 343 Willis Avenue, Bronx, New York City, where he died.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK, SR.

T. 9. Caleb 8. William 7. d. 4, 8A.

Is son of Caleb and Louise A.-Hallock. Was born May 23, 1838, in Riverhead, L. I., and died June, 1918. Married Fannie B. Clark June 19, 1866. She was born Dec. 19, 1840. Children:

1. William Henry, Jr., born 1867.*
2. Fanny Belle-Va Kay, born 1870.
3. Theodore, born 1875.

William Henry, Sr., was a farmer of East Moriches, L. I.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK, CAPT. J. 10. Victor Henry 9. d. 19. Is son of Victor Henry and Emma-Hallock. Was born May 30, 1877. Married Mabel Knox in 1900. Children:

1. Evelyn Wilhelmina, born 1901.
2. Lorraine, born 1910.

Capt. William Henry has an oyster boat and is engaged in the oyster business. His home is in Greenport, L. I.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLOCK, 3d. T. 11. William Henry, Jr. d. 8A. Is son of William Henry, Jr., and Sarah R.-Hallock. Was born Oct. 22, 1898. Married July 27, 1923. Children:

1. Virginia Blanche, born July 29, 1925.

Residence, Webster, N. Y. Occupation, public accountant.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HALLOCK. T. 9. Nathan T. 8. d. 8. Was son of Nathan Tuthill and Mary R.-Hallock. Was born in 1840 and died 1922. Married Hannah M. about 1865. She was born 1839 and died 1874. Children:

1. William S., born 1868.*
2. Everett H., born 1872.*
3. Mary Ann.

4. Maurice Graham.

William H. H. was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. He and Mary are buried in the parish cemetery there.

WILLIAM HOMES HALLOCK. P. 8. Gerard 7. Rev. Moses. d. 12. Was son of Gerard and Eliza-Hallock. Was born at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Aug. 26, 1826. Died June 24, 1894. Married Julia Mack, of Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851. She died in 1894. Children:

1. William G., born 1852. Of Boston, Mass.
2. Gerard, 2d, born 1862.*
3. Laura Mack-Kommers, born 1865.*

William Holmes resided in Linden, N. J. His occupation was editor of "The Iron Age."

WILLIAM HOMAN HALLOCK. P. 7. Rev. Jeremiah 6. d. 12. Was son of Rev. Jeremiah and Mercy-Hallock. Was born 1795 and died Oct. 10, 1867. Married Clarissa, about 1817. She was born 1795 and died May 1, 1867. Children:

1. Oliver H., born 1821. Died July 2, 1831.
2. Eliza B., born 1821. Died June 27, 1849.
3. Jeremiah S., born 1823.
4. William G., born 1825.*
5. Selah B., born 1829.

The home of William Homan and family was in Canton, Conn.

WILLIAM J. HALLOCK. T. 7. Dea. Jeremiah 6. James 5. d. 5. Was son of Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah-Hallock. Was born in Cayuga, N Y., June 13, 1803, and died Dec. 30, 1837, leaving a widow and two daughters, all of whom have passed away, leaving no descendants.

WILLIAM J. HALLOCK. W. 6. Dea. Jonathan 5. d. 15. Was son of Dea. Jonathan Hallock, of Orange County, N. Y. Was born in 1799 and died Oct. 18, 1867. Married Jerusha Hunter about 1822. She was born in 1800 and died Sept. 15, 1860. Children:

1. John, born 1823.*
2. Martin, born 1835. Died July 31, 1880.
3. Elizabeth-Neeley, born 1840.*
4. Ann, born 1844.
5. Phebe-Abrams, born 1846.*
6. Millicent-Sayre, born 1848.*
7. Amanda-Vance, born 1850.*

8. Mary-Collard, born 1852.*
9. Jane-Porter, born 1854.*
10. Elizabeth H.-Brackenbush, born 1856.*

William J. was a farmer of Glenwood Lake, N. J.

WILLIAM J. HALLOCK. J. 8. David 7. Richard 6. d. 21.

Was son of David Hallock and Jane Hallock, who were second cousins. Was born Jan. 18, 1843, and died Dec. 18, 1876. Married Pamelia Ann Robins in 1870. She was born Jan. 3, 1850, and died Jan. 12, 1899. Children:

1. Amy J., born 1873. Died March 9, 1873.
2. William Robin, born 1877.*

The residence of William J. and Pamelia was West Somers, N. Y. His occupation was farming.

WILLIAM JASPER HALLOCK. J. 10. Alonzo 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.

Is son of Alonzo and Sarah Jane-Hallock. Was born May 5, 1881, in Kansas. Married Annie Parmelia Haacke Feb. 3, 1916, at Portland, Ore. She was born at Bottineau, N. D. Children:

1. Wesley Jasper, born Oct. 21, 1916. At Portland.
2. Myrtle Jane, born June 26, 1918.
3. Mildred Sada, born June 8, 1920.
4. George Alonzo, born Sept. 21, 1922. At Gaston, Ore.
5. Lorna Belle, born May 31, 1924. At Forest Grove.

William Jasper is a farmer of Gaston, Ore.

WILLIAM JOHN HALLOCK, DR.

J. 9. William B. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.

Is son of William B. and Sarah-Hallock. Was born at Caroline, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1862. Married Ella Augusta Martin May 8, 1884. She was born at Danby, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1856. Children:

1. Katharine Rose, born March 23, 1885. At Danby, N. Y.
2. Raymond Martin, born Feb. 7, 1887. At Danby, N. Y.
3. Leon and Leona, born July 9, 1891. At Ithaca, N. Y. Died in infancy.

William John, when eight years old, moved with his father and mother to Danby, N. Y., on what is now the Hallock Homestead. In 1892 he moved with his family to Auburn, N. Y., living there until 1904, when he moved to Jersey City, N. J. He is a physician and resides at 160 Summit Avenue, Jersey City, which was the home of his aunt, Frances Amelia Hallock-Brown. In 1915 he patented the submarine bomb and in 1916 the deep bomb.

WILLIAM KINGSLAND HALLOCK, DR. T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. d. 7.
Was son of Dr. Lewis and Emily Louise-Hallock. Was born in New York City Aug. 27, 1840, and died Feb. 11, 1864. Married Jenny Rigney about 1860. No children.

Residence and practice in New York City.

WILLIAM L. HALLOCK. T. 7. Ezra 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 1, 8A.
Was son of Ezra and Hannah-Hallock. Was born in 1819 and died 1890. Married, first, Hannah Reeve, about 1848. She was born 1823 and died 1853. Married, second, Hulda Corwin, about 1855. She was born 1821 and died April 11, 1909. Children, by first wife:
1. Betsey Grant-Conklin, born 1850.*

Second wife:
2. Edith Lois-Benjamin, born 1856.*
3. Frank C., born 1860.*

William Hallock, of Jamesport, L. I., was a contractor and builder, and erected many churches in various parts of the country. The compiler of this work was one of his apprentices and worked with him three years.

WILLIAM LESTER HALLOCK. J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d. 18.
Was son of Charles Ogden and Rose Ellen-Hallock. Was born Nov. 6, 1888, and died May 1, 1922. Married Eliza Wood Aug. 13, 1920. She was a widow residing in Centralia, Wash. Died of cancer April 6, 1921. William Lester lost his life in a coal mine in the State of Washington.

WILLIAM M. HALLOCK, REV. W. 8. Daniel 7. William 6. d. 16.
Was son of Daniel and Nabbie-Hallock. Was born March 16, 1826, and died July 17, 1901. Married Nancy M. Moak about 1854. She was born March 18, 1833, and died in 1888. Children:
1. Lynn, born Sept. 5, 1855. Died Oct. 7, 1923.
2. Harriett Bailey, Jan. 6, 1859.
3. Rev. David M., born 1859.*
4. Irving Bailey, born 1883. Died 1883.

Rev. William M. Hallock was a Baptist preacher.

WILLIAM MARSHALL HALLOCK. J. 9. John 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
Was son of John and Emily-Hallock. Was born Oct. 27, 1859, and died Oct. 22, 1911. Married Mary Hull, of Spencer, N. Y. No children.

William M. was a farmer and stock raiser of Spencer, Tioga County, N. Y. He owned a fine farm and raised fine stock.

WILLIAM McKENDREE HALLOCK. J. 9. Hymen 8. Stephen. d. 23. Was son of Hymen and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Feb. 21, 1848, in Delaware County, Ohio. Died in the Civil War March 20, 1864. Grave is in Cairo, Ill.

WILLIAM PENN HALLOCK. J. 8. Jonathan 7. Daniel 6. d. 18, 26. Was son of Jonathan Hallock, of Stroudsburg, Pa. Was born about 1800 and died 1846. Married Hannah Drake about 1825. Children:

1. Jesse, born 1826.
2. Charles, born 1827.
3. Elizabeth-Coolbaugh, born 1834.*
4. Frances, born 1838.
5. Emeline-Davis, born 1841.*
6. Theodore F., born 1844.*
7. Samuel Drake, born 1848.*
8. James P., born 1850.

William Penn Hallock resided in Stroudsburg, Pa.

WILLIAM PENN HALLOCK. J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18. Is son of Aaron B. and Asceneth-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1846, at the old homestead near Mount Carmel, Ill. Died Sept. 24, 1910, in Harrisburg, Ill. Married Eunice H. Burtis Dec. 4, 1872. She was born 1850. Children:

1. Aaron Burtis, born 1874.*
2. Ethel Ogden-Furman, born 1876.*

William Penn was a business man of Mount Carmel, Ill., and also of Harrisburg, Ill., and an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

WILLIAM R. HALLOCK. T. 8. George B. 7. Dea. Jeremiah. d. 5. Was son of George B. and Ruth Ann-Hallock. Was born June 6, 1844, in Cayuga, N. Y. Died Jan. 12, 1883. Married about 187[illegible]. Children:

1. Maurice Graham, born 1875.*
2. Harold H., born 1880.*
3. Katherine, born 1882. Of Batavia, N. Y.

The home of William R. and family was in Auburn, N. Y. His widow lives in Rochester, N. Y

WILLIAM R. HALLOCK. J. 8. William, 3d, 7. William, 2d, 6. d. 20. Was son of William, 3d, of Palmra, Portage County, Ohio. Was born about 1810. Married about 1828. Children:

1. Elijah S., born about 1830.*
2. Gibbs. 3. Joel C. 4. Irving W.

William R. lived in Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio. His business was farming.

WILLIAM R. HALLOCK. J. 9. Daniel Haviland 8. d. 25.
Was son of Daniel Haviland and Ann-Hallock. Was born Oct. 2, 1849, and died Dec. 7, 1915. Married Jennie S. Carpenter June 22, 1886. She was born Feb. 11, 1862. Children:

1. Anna May, born Nov. 2, 1890.
2. Ezra Willis, born April 18, 1896.
3. Bertine Carpenter, born Nov. 16, 1901. Died Jan. 29, 1902.

William R. and family resided at Mount Kisco, N. Y. His occupation was farming. His widow lives at Mount Kisco, Westchester County, N. Y.

WILLIAM ROBIN HALLOCK.
J. 9. William J. 8. David 7. Richard, 2d, 6. d. 21.
Was son of William J. and Pamelia-Hallock. Was born April 2, 1877. Married Grace Morgan Carpenter June 12, 1901. She was born Aug. 30, 1870. Children:

1. George Carpenter, born April 22, 1902.*
2. Delwin Robin, born June 9, 1903.*

William Robin lives in Nepera Park, N. Y. He is motorman on Interborough Rapid Transit Line.

WILLIAM RUFUS HALLOCK. W. 9. Runion Compton 8. d. 14.
Is son of Runion Compton and Isabelle-Hallock. Was born July 27, 1869, in Seneca County, N. Y. Married Harrietta Frances Town Sept. 26, 1895. Children:

1. Anna Isabelle, born July 17, 1899. Has given data.
2. George Edson, born Feb. 1, 1901.
3. Runion Compton, born April 28, 1904.
4. Frank William, born Sept. 10, 1908.
5. Lucile Margaret, born Feb. 13, 1911.

None are married and all live at home at this 1925, except when away at school. Anna is a student at Washington Square College and an assistant in the New York Public Library. George Edson is an attorney-at-law and assistant prosecuting attorney of Oakland County, Mich. William Rufus Hallock learned the carpenter trade and in 1890 built the first frame house in that section, which stands on the old farm. Later, with his brother, Charles, he formed

the Hallock Construction Company, and is still in the building business.

Resides at Pontiac, Mich.

WILLIAM S. HALLOCK. J. 9. Robert R. 8. Robert 7. d. 18.

Was son of Robert R., of Somers, Westchester County, N. Y. Was born in 1848 and died 1903. Married Francena Jesop in 1864. She was born in 1842. Children:

1. Frank, born 1865.*
2. Charles R., born 1867.*
3. Josephine-Agor, born 1869.*
4. Elizabeth-Tompkins, born 1873.*
5. Helen-Voris, born 1875.*
6. Elberta-Supple, born 1877.*

William S. lived in Lincolndale, N. Y. Occupation was farming.

WILLIAM SANFORD HALLOCK. P. 9. Ephraim 8. Thomas 7. d 11.

Was son of Ephraim and Mary Ann-Hallock. Was born July 20, 1853, and died Aug. 2, 1903. Married Mary Ann Hawkins Nov. 27, 1877. She was born June 5, 1853. Children:

1. Laura Louise-Hawkins, born Oct. 1, 1878.*

William Sanford lived in East Setauket, L. I. His occupation was mariner.

WILLIAM SEYMORE HALLOCK. T. 10. William H. H. 9. d. 8.

Is son of William Henry Harrison and Hannah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 29, 1868. Married Jenny Elizabeth Wilmot. She was born Oct. 13, 1871. Children:

1. Harry Franklin, born Jan. 16, 1896.
2. Mabelle Wilmot, born Feb. 2, 1904. Is teaching in New York City school.

William Seymore was brought up on a farm, has worked at carpentering and boat building, and is now a conductor on the Long Island Railroad.

WILLIAM THEODORE HALLOCK.

J. 9. Stephen 8. Ansel 7. Isaac. d. 29.

Was son of Stephen and Sarah-Hallock. Was born Feb. 9, 1846, at Biontree, Vt., and died April 27, 1921, at White River Junction, Vt. Married, first, Mary P. Kimball, of Lebanon, N. H. She died at White River Junction, 1898. Married, second, Sarah White. Son by first wife:

1. Ralph A., born Jan. 26, 1897.*

William T. was an engineer and resided at White River Junction, Vt.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND HALLOCK.

J. 9. James 8. William J. 7. d. 27.

Is son of James and Catherine Alice-Hallock. Was born Jan. 18, 1857. Married Ella M. Darrohn Nov. 12, 1878. She was born June 22, 1856. They have daughter:

1. Bessie Alice, born Dec. 23, 1883. Not married. She is associated with her father in the management of "Hallock Hill Gardens" at Honeoye Falls.

William Townsend is a farmer and florist. Is proprietor of Hallock Hill Gardens, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

WILLIAM W. HALLOCK. J. 7. William, Jr., 6. William 5. d. 25.

Was son of William, Jr., and Ruth-Hallock. Was born in 1800 and married 1826. Children:

1. Edward H., born 1827.*
2. William, born 1835.
3. John.
4. Henry. Had son, Gabriel.

William W. Hallock was a shipbuilder of Brooklyn, N. Y.

WILLIAM W. HALLOCK. J. 9. Jesse R. 8. Daniel 7. d. 18.

Was son of Jesse R. Hallock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was born about 1846. Married about 1875. Children:

1. Edward, born about 1876.
2. William. 3. Louise. 4. Anna.

WILLIAM WATSON HALLOCK. T. 9. Joseph N. 8. Ezra 7. d. 1.

Is son of Rev. Joseph N. and Mary Emily-Hallock. Was born Nov. 19, 1865. Married Bessie Cargill Kimball Feb. 9, 1893. She was born Dec. 10, 1868. They have no children. Mr. Hallock was associated with his father in the publication of "Christian Work," an undenominational religious periodical. He has since sold his interest in the paper and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has a summer cottage at West Hampton Beach, L. I.

WILLIAM WINES HALLECK. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph. 7. Dea. Jabez. d. 9.

Was son of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine-Hallock. Was born Nov. 26, 1826, and died 1872. Married Sarah Barnes about 1855. She was born 1830 and died 1914. Some time after the death of William Sarah married a Mr. Drake, of Rome, N. Y. William and Sarah had daughter:

1. Ellen M. Hallock-Wilson, born 1857.*
William Wines resided in Westernville, N. Y.

WILLIS HALLOCK. T. 10. Willis T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
See "Charles Willis Hallock."

WILLIS MARTIN HALLOCK. T. 10. Herbert Theodore 9. d. 2.
Is son of Herbert Theodore Hallock. Was born June, 1862, and died Nov., 1901. Married Sarah Jane Dixon about 1888. Children:
1. Clarence, born June, 1892. Married and has son, Willis, Dixon, born Oct. 23, 1917. Another born June 21, 1921. Clarence is in a lumber office.
2. Esther, born Aug. 1, 1899. Is married and has son, born June 13, 1925.
Willis Martin resides at Riverside, Cal. Is a printer.

WILLIS NEWTON HALLOCK. J. 9. John Willis 8. d. 22.
Was son of John Willis and Ann-Hallock. Was born Jan. 16, 1876, and died Jan. 11, 1920. Married Nettie F. Oct. 4, 1902. Children:
1. Ruth Natalie, born May 26, 1905. Teacher.
2. Willis Francis, born Sept. 7, 1910. Student.
Residence, Lake Ronkonkoma, N. Y.

WILLIS T. HALLOCK. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
Is son of Charles W. and Phebe Jane-Hallock. Was born Nov. 19, 1872. Married Mary E. Dayton Dec. 25, 1895. She was born April 11, 1872. Children:
1. Minnie-Fitzpatrick, born Oct. 17, 1896.*
2. Vera May, born July 29, 1898. Died Oct. 17, 1899.
3. Charles Willis, born 1900.*
4. Raymond T., born 1902.*
Willis T. Hallock is a farmer of Eastport, L. I.

WILMOT Y. HALLOCK.
J. 9. Benjamin Franklin 8. Daniel Roe. d. 22.
Is son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary-Hallock. Was born Dec. 23, 1878. Married Florence E. Powell July 11, 1907. Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1908.
Mr. Hallock is a counsellor at law with office in Mineola, L. I. Resides in Westbury, L. I.

WINNIFRED L. HALLOCK-LUCE. T. 10. Zachariah 9. d. 3.
Is daughter of Zachariah, 4th, and Caroline-Hallock. Was born Dec. 17, 1872. Was married to Orvice H. Luce Oct. 17, 1893. He

was born Oct. 31, 1869, and died Feb. 24, 1927. Children:

1. Amy Leone Luce, born July 13, 1896. Married Clyde Tooker, a lawyer of Riverhead, L. I. They have daughter, Elizabeth Jane Tooker, born Aug. 2, 1927.
2. Marion Viola Luce, born March 4, 1902. Married William H. Gehring, of Honolulu. They have daughter, Jean Marion Gehring, born Oct. 31, 1927, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Luce was president of the Suffolk County Trust Company at the time of his death. His residence was in Riverhead, where his family still reside.

WINTHROP BAILEY HALLOCK, M.D. J. 9. Samuel Titus 8. d. 27. Son of Samuel Titus and Sarah Bailey-Hallock. Born at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1838. Died New York, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1907. Married Mary Kirkwood Kent Shew Jan. 20, 1858, at Jamestown, N. Y. She was born at Concord, N. H., Aug. 27, 1827. Died Dec. 31, 1907. Children:

1. Frank Kirkwood, M.D., born at Oyster Bay, L. I., Aug. 18, 1860.*
2. Susan Clarke, born at Middletown, Conn., April 21, 1869.*

Dr. Winthrop B. Hallock, a graduate from Long Island Hospital Medical College, 1864, was a surgeon in the Civil War and afterwards assistant physician at the Connecticut State Hospital for Insane, Middletown. He founded Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn., in 1877.

WRIGHT HALLOCK. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. Jesse 5. William. d. 21. Was son of Jesse, Jr., and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born July 7, 1808, and died Aug 11, 1895. Married Julia Ann Adams about 1846. She was born July 28, 1824, and died March 6, 1907. Children:

1. Burling, born 1848.*
2. Elizabeth Ann, born July 29, 1858.
3. Emily Frances, born April 16, 1860. Of Brooklyn, Conn.
4. Almira-Russell, born Feb. 16, 1866.*

Wright Hallock was a farmer of Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y. He settled in the vicinity of Hallock's Mills.

Y

YOUNGS HALLOCK. W. 8. Joseph 7. Israel 6. Israel 5. d. 16. Was son of Joseph and Esther Perkins-Hallock. Was born May 23, 1824. Died Jan. 8, 1847. Was unmarried. Full name was Thomas Young Hallock.

Lived at Farm Ridge, Ill.

YOUNGS HALLOCK. W. 8. Calvin 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. d. 17. Was son of Calvin and Elizabeth-Hallock, of Wyoming County, N. Y. Was born Nov. 5, 1824, and died Feb. 10, 1907. Married, first, Elizabeth A. Leavitt March 5, 1851. She was born Sept. 30, 1832, and died June 22, 1857. Married, second, Catherine A. Smith May 12, 1858. She was born Jan. 27, 1828, and died Nov. 11, 1914. Children of Elizabeth:

1. Eldora Elizabeth, born March 11, 1852. Died Oct. 11, 1909. Single.
2. Joseph, born Feb. 15, 1854.*
3. Parker, born June 18, 1857. Died Oct. 4, 1857.

Children of Catherine:

4. Daniel Smith, born 1859.*
5. Frances May, born Nov. 22, 1861. Died Sept. 7, 1863.
6. John Youngs, born Nov. 4, 1863. Died Feb. 26, 1880.
7. Mary Julia, born Sept. 16, 1865. Unmarried. Is a contributor to this work.
8. Hulet, born 1868.*

Home was in Middleton, Wis. Occupation, farming.

Z

ZACHARIAH HALLOCK, 1st. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerub. 4. d. 1. Was son of Zerubabel, 2d, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1749 and died 1820. Married Hannah, in 1771. She was born 1754 and died 1823. Children:

1. Hannah-Brown, born 1772.*
2. Elizabeth-Howell, born 1775.*
3. Zachariah, 2d, born 1776.*
4. Esther-Reeve, born 1777.*
5. Harmony-Baker, born 1780.*
6. John, born 1781.*
7. Fannie-Wells, born 1787. Baptized April 24, 1788.
8. Bethuel, born 1790.*
9. Sarah, unmarried.
10. Mary, unmarried.

Zachariah, 1st, was known as Capt. Zachariah, and lived in Old Aquebogue, L. I. Graves of himself and Hannah are in the Aquebogue Cemetery. He was known as Captain because he was commissioned Captain of the militia in 1790 by Governor George Clinton.

ZACHARIAH HALLOCK, 2d. T. 7. Zachariah 6. Zachariah. d. 1, 3. Was son of Zachariah, 1st, and Hannah-Hallock. Was born 1776 and died 1854. Married, first, Mary Aldrich in 1800. She was born 1784 and died 1809. Married, 2d, Christiana. She was born 1785. Died 1860. Children:

1. Hannah-Aldrich, born 1802.*
2. Herman, born 1804.*
3. Mary Owen, born 1807. Died 1823.
4. Zachariah, 3d, born 1809.*

Zachariah, 2d, and family lived in Northville, L. I. Graves of himself and his wives, Mary and Christiana, are in the Aquebogue Cemetery.

ZACHARIAH HALLOCK, 3d. T. 8. Zachariah 7. Zachariah. d. 1, 3. Was son of Zachariah, 2d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born March 15, 1809, and died 1864. Married Arletta Young in 1833. She was born Feb. 11, 1816, and died 1883. Children:

1. George Wilson, born 1834.*
2. Matilda Keziah-Downs, born 1837.*
3. Henry Lewis, born 1846.*
4. Zachariah, 4th, born 1849.*

Zachariah, 3d, was a prosperous farmer and fisherman, of Northville, L. I.

ZACHARIAH RALPH HALLOCK. T. 10. Zachariah 9. Zach. d. 3. Was son of Zachariah, 3d, and Arletta-Hallock. Was born Jan. 23, 1849, and died in 1895. Married Caroline J. Terry Nov. 16, 1870. She was born in 1852. Children:

1. Winnifred L.-Luce, born 1872.*
2. Maud M.-Reeve, born 1876.*
3. Zachariah Ralph, born 1885.*

Zachariah, 4th, was a farmer of Northville, L. I.

ZACHARIAH RALPH HALLOCK. T. 10. Zachariah 9. Zach. d. 3. Is son of Zachariah, 4th, and Caroline-Hallock. Was born 1885. Married Olive L. Hallock in 1917. She was born 1885 and is daughter of John Frank and Ann Eliza Hallock. They have son:

1. Zachariah Ralph, Jr., the 6th. Zachariah, born 1917.*

Zachariah Ralph has a produce and fertilizer warehouse at the Jamesport depot of the Long Island Railroad. His residence is in Riverhead, L. I.

ZACHARIAH RALPH HALLOCK, JR. T. 11. Zachariah Ralph 10. d. 3. Is son of Zachariah Ralph and Olive Leone-Hallock. Was born in 1917 in Riverhead, L. I. He is the sixth Zachariah in succession.

ZADOCK H. HALLOCK. T. 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. Caleb 6. Zerub. d. 2, 7. Was son of Caleb, Jr., of Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y. Was born in 1807. Married about 1829. Died Jan. 3, 1890. Had son:

1. Daniel Dean, born 1830.*

Zadock H. was probably born in Bridgewater and moved to Almont, Lapeer County, Mich. Was a farmer.

ZEBULON HALLOCK. W. 7. Jonathan 6. Jonathan 5. d. 14. Was son of Jonathan, of Speonk, L. I. Was born about 1800 and married about 1825, Mariah Turner. Children:

1. John W., born about 1826.
2. Chauncy E., born about 1829.
3. Huldah Ann, born about 1832.
4. Charlotte A., born 1834.*
5. Mary Jane, born about 1835.
6. Lewis W., born 1840.*

Zebulon Hallock resided in Suffolk County, L. I., N. Y.

ZEBULON HALLOCK. J. 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of Peter, 1st, of Setauket and Washington Hollow, Dutchess County, N. Y. Probable name Joseph Zebulon. Was born about 1720 and died April 23, 1811. Married about 1760. Had son:

1. Thomas, born 1763.*

Zebulon Hallock lived in Medway, Albany County, N. Y. His occupation was farming. Is known as Joseph Hallock. Private in Archives of State of New York. Revolutionary Record.

ZEBULON HALLOCK. J. 6. John 5. Peter 4. John 3. d. 19. Was son of John Hallock. Was born about 1782 and died Aug. 29, 1833. His full name was "Joseph Zebulon," but he was generally known as "Zebulon." Was married about 1812. Children:

1. Joseph Zebulon, Jr., born 1814.*
2. Balzora-Travis, born 1816.*
3. Loduskia-Knapp, born 1818.*
4. Jeanette-Robins, born 1820.*
5. Ann-Miner.
6. Keziah.
7. Rev. Leander Milton, born 1829.*

Zebulon, or Joseph Zebulon Hallock lived in Medway, Albany County, N. Y., until his death.

ZEBULON HALLOCK. W. 7. Richard 6. Israel 5. Zebulon. d. 17. Was son of Richard and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1797 in Greenville, N. Y. Was brother of Calvin. Was county judge in Pope County, Ill.

ZEBULON HALLOCK, 1st. W. 4. William 3. d. 14. Was son of William, of Southold, who was one of the grandsons of the original Peter. Was born about 1694, died 1780. Was married to Martha Reeves July 2, 1719. The children were:

1. Samuel, born about 1720.
2. Zebulon, 2d, born about 1727.*
3. Nathan, born about 1728.*
4. Israel, born about 1731.*
5. John, of Cutchogue, born 1732.*
6. Mehetable-Luce, born 1736.*
7. William, born about 1737.*
8. Jonathan, born 1738.*

Zebulon and Martha Hallock lived in Southold Village, L. I. His business was farming. His son, Zebulon, 2d, asked permission to return to Southold in 1780 to care for his aged father. See Zebulon, 2d.

ZEBULON HALLOCK, 2d. W. 5. Zebulon 4. William 3. d. 14. Was son of Zebulon, 1st, and Martha-Hallock. Was born 1727 in Southold, L. I. Died 1814. Married, first, Abigail Homan June 3, 1752. She died 1763. Married, second, Elizabeth, 1765. Children, all of second wife:

1. Patience, born 1766. Baptized April 5, 1767.
2. Zebulon, 3d, born 1767.*
3. Henry, born 1770.*
4. Elizabeth, born 1772. Baptized May 6, 1772.
5. Martha, born 1775. Baptized May 1, 1776. Mattituck Church record.
6. Thomas W., born 1781.*
7. Joseph, born 1784.*

Zebulon Hallock and family settled in Minisink, now Greeneville, Orange County, N. Y. Business, farming.

Zebulon was born in Southold Village, L. I. Was moved to Guilford, Conn., with four in family, in Sept., 1776 on account of the

British invasion. On April 13, 1780, he petitioned the General Assembly of Connecticut for permission to return to Southold in order to provide for his family and his aged father. He signed the Association in 1775. He left Southold, soon after the death of his father, for Orange County.

ZEBULON HALLOCK, 3d. W. 6. Zebulon 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14. Was son of Zebulon, 2d, and Abigail-Hallock. Was born 1767 and died 1825. Married Bethiah Booth Feb. 8, 1792. Their children were:

1. Daniel Booth, born 1793.
2. Ruth-Armstrong, born 1798.*
3. Zebulon, 4th, born 1802.*

Residence of Zebulon and Abigail was probably Southold.

ZEBULON HALLOCK, 4th. W. 7. Zebulon 6. Zebulon 5. d. 14. Was son of Zebulon, 3d, and Bethiah-Hallock. Was born in 1802 and died 1825. He died the same day with his father and is said to have been buried in the same grave. Was not married and lived at home.

ZEPHANIAH HALLOCK. J. 7. William, Jr., 6. Capt. William. d. 21. Was son of William, Jr., and Ruth Hallock. Was born March 24, 1792, at Stony Brook, L. I., and died Jan. 11, 1870, in Derby, New Haven County, Conn. Married Sarah Hall, of Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1823. She was born June 9, 1805, and died Sept. 2, 1883, in Derby. Children:

1. William Henry, born 1824.*
2. Franklin H., born 1827.*
3. Frederick, born 1829.*
4. Edwin, born Aug. 16, 1832.*
5. Ann Augusta-Viets, born 1835.*

Zephaniah and Sarah settled in Derby, New Haven County, Conn., where all the children were born. He and his brother, Israel, were in partnership. They were shipbuilders, and the Hallock vessels bore a name of great merit. He was a zealous Congregationalist and of high moral character and universally respected.

ZEPHANIAH PLATT HALLOCK. J. 6. William 5. William. d. 21. Was son of Capt. William and Sarah-Hallock. Was born 1765 and died in New York in 1831. Married about 1790. Children:

1. Charlotte W., born about 1792.*

2. Charles S., born about 1795.*

Zephaniah Platt Hallock established a shipbuilding business in Derby, Conn. His brother, Israel, was associated with him.

ZERUBABEL HALLOCK, 1st. T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1, 2, Was son of Thomas and Hope-Hallock. Was born in 1696 and died April 8, 1761. Married Esther Osman Jan. 1, 1719. She was born 1695 and died Feb. 17, 1773. Children:

1. Zerubabel, 2d, born 1722.*
2. William, born 1725.* Drowned,
3. Esther-Hubbard, born 1727.*
4. John, born 1729.* Drowned.
5. James, born 1731.*
6. Daniel, born 1732.*
7. Sarah, born 1734.*
8. Joseph, of Hog Neck, born 1739.*
9. Benjamin Y., born 1741.*

Zerubabel Hallock was a farmer of Mattituck, L. I. He has a large posterity in Mattituck and Northville. He and Esther are buried in Mattituck Parish cemetery.

ZERUBABEL HALLOCK, 2d. T. 5. Zerubabel 4. Thomas 3. d. 1, 2. Was son of Zerubabel, 1st, and Esther-Hallock. Was born in 1722 and died March 31, 1800. Married Elizabeth Swezey in 1743. She was born 1722 and died Jan. 21, 1806. Children:

1. Zerubabel, 3d, born 1744.*
2. Caleb, born 1745.*
3. Richard, 1st, born 1746.*
4. Annie-Conklin, born 1748.*
5. Zachariah, 1st, born 1749.*
6. Dea. John, born 1751.*
7. Daniel, born 1755.*
8. Ezra, born 1758.*
9. Mary-Davis, born 1760.*

The home of Zerubabel and Elizabeth was in Mattituck, L. I. He was probably a farmer. Graves are in the Mattituck Parish cemetery.

ZERUBABEL HALLOCK, 3d. T. 6. Zerubabel 5. Zerubabel 4. d. 2. Was son of Zerubabel, 2d, and Elizabeth-Hallock. Was born 1744 and died May 10, 1804. Married about 1767, Mary. Children:

1. Zerubabel, 4th, born 1769.*
2. Jacob, born 1770.*

3. Rupert, born 1773.*
4. Thankful-Tuthill, born 1775.*
5. Mehetable, born 1777.*

Home of Zerubabel and Mary was in Mattituck, L. I. His business was probably farming. The graves of himself and Mary are in the parish cemetery of that place.

ZERUBABEL HALLOCK, 4th. T. 7. Zerubabel 6. Zerub. 5. d. 2. Was son of Zerubabel, 3d, and Mary-Hallock. Was born 1769 and died Aug. 23, 1803. Further data not available. Grave is in the parish cemetery at Mattituck, L. I.

ZERUBABEL HALLOCK, 5th, DR. T. 8. Rupert 7. Zerub. 6. d. 2. Was son of Rupert and Charity-Hallock. Was born on Long Island Sept. 27, 1806. Lived many years in Baltimore, Md. Died Oct., 1876. No children. Nothing is known of him except that he lived in Baltimore and died in Washington, D. C., and was twice married.

ZOPHER HALLOCK. J. 6. Daniel 5. Jonathan 4. d. 22. Was son of Daniel and Mary-Hallock. Was born Jan. 12, 1766, and died Feb. 12, 1832. Married, first, Nancy Tucker. She was born in 1778 and died Jan. 23, 1798. Married, second, Hannah Roe, daughter of Daniel Roe, who was a captain in the army of the American Revolution. She was born April 8, 1778, and died March 16, 1852. Date of second marriage about 1800. Children:

1. Nancy Hammond, born 1801.*
2. Laura-Hammond, born 1802.*
3. John Foster, born 1804.*
4. Almira Foote, born 1807. Deaf mute. Unmarried.
5. Mary Eliza-L'Hommedieu, born 1809.*
6. Daniel Roe, born 1812.*
7. Charlotte R.-Tillitson, born 1814.*
8. Samuel Merritt, born 1819.*
9. Harriet Newell, born 1819. Single. Cared for her sister, Almira.

Zopher and Hannah resided in Lake Grove, L. I. He owned and operated a large farm in that place. Zopher, his wife and two children are interred in a small burial plot on this farm.

Data obtained too late for insertion in its proper place.

HARVEY HALLOCK. CAPT. T. 8. Peter 7. William 6. d.4.
Was son of Peter and Julianna-Hallock. Was born in 1808 and died 1839. Married Lucinda Higbie in 1833. She was born in 1813 and died 1902, aged 89. Children:
Julia Ann-Preston, born 1838.*
Isabel-Terry. Married Oliver A. Terry, of Riverhead, L. I.

Lucinda married again after the death of Capt. Harvey, William McKenzie, and had daughter, Betsey McKenzie.

Capt. Harvey Hallock's home was in Riverhead, L. I. He was drowned in Long Island Sound. Graves are in Riverhead Cemetery.

JULIA A. HALLOCK-PRESTON. T. 9. Capt. Harvey 8. Peter. d.4.
Was daughter of Capt. Harvey and Lucinda-Hallock. Was born Aug. 2, 1838, and died Dec. 10, 1913. Was married to S. Truman Preston, of Greenport, L. I., Dec. 30, 1860. He was born Sept. 3, 1840, and died May 10, 1912.

Capt. Preston followed the water the early part of his life, and later established a ship chandlery business which his son, George B., continues as S. T. Preston and Son. Children:

1. Samuel Forrest Preston, born March 26, 1862.
2. Harvey Levi Preston, born Feb. 29, 1864.
3. Eugene Scott Preston, born Nov. 2, 1866.
4. Grace Truman-Diekman, born Feb. 27, 1868.
5. Julia Isabel-Darby, born Oct. 22, 1869.
6. George Brigden Preston, born Oct. 24, 1871.
7. Lucinda Ann-MacCarter, born Sept. 1, 1875.
8. Lydia May-Amott, born Oct. 23, 1876.
9. Nellie Alice-Rogers, born March 14, 1883.

Graves of Capt. and Mrs. Preston are in Sterling cemetery, Greenport, L. I.

Further data of this family:

1. Samuel F. married 1st, Jessie Havens of Greenport, L. I. Married 2d, Laura Terry, of Riverhead. They have daughter, Emily Havens Preston, who was married to Fred. Maxwell. They have children: Audry and Donald Maxwell.
2. Harvey Levi, married 1st, Cornelia Scott, of Greenport. Married 2d, Mrs. Emma Pierce. Home is in Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Eugene Scott, married 1st, Jean Versfelt. Married 2d, Mrs.

Nellie Gould. He has three children. Home is in Richmond Hill, L. I.

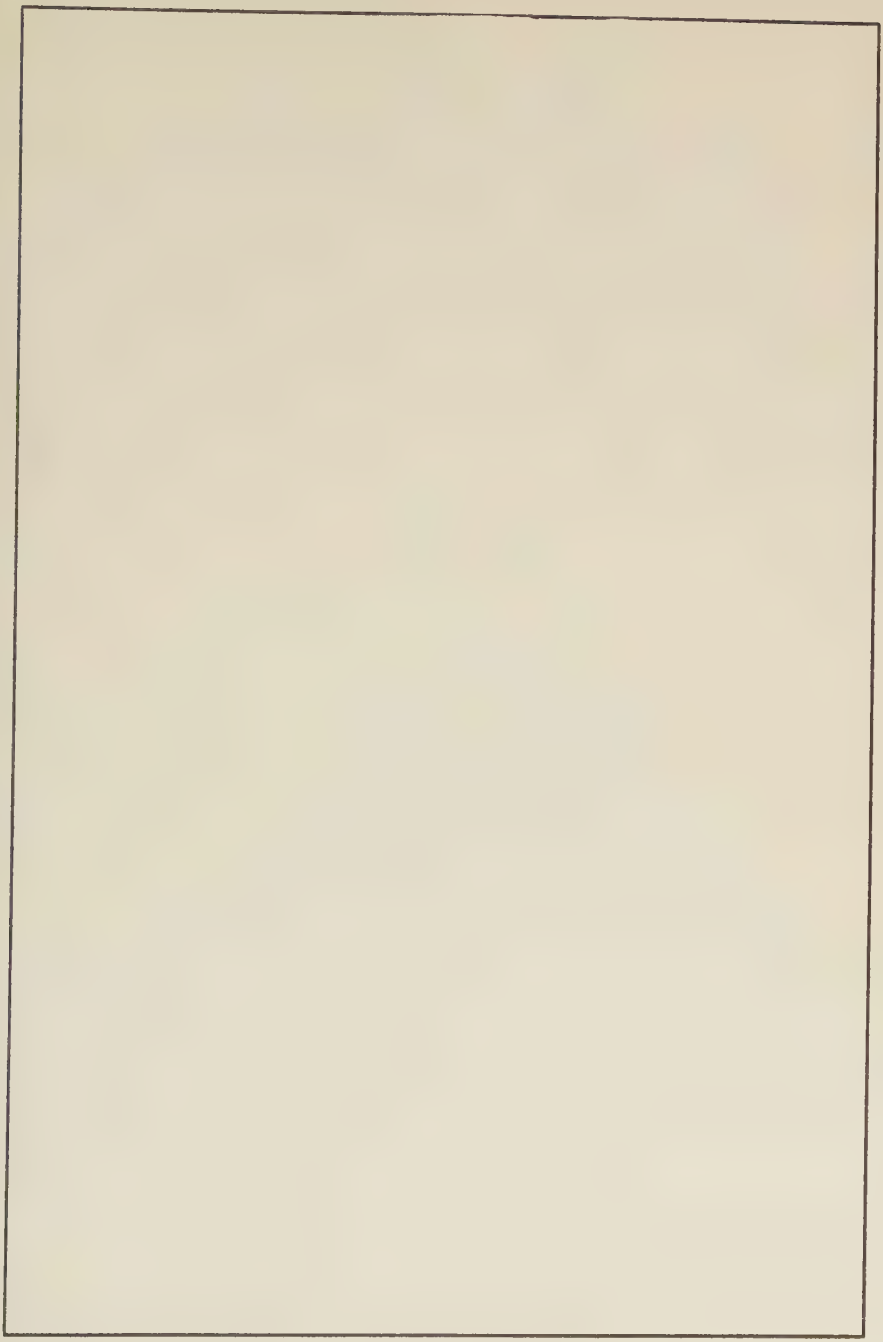
4. Grace Truman, married George C. Diekman.
5. Julia Isabel, married Peter Darby of Greenport. They have no children.
6. George B. married Emeline Anelia Latham of Orient, L. I. Home is in Greenport. No children.

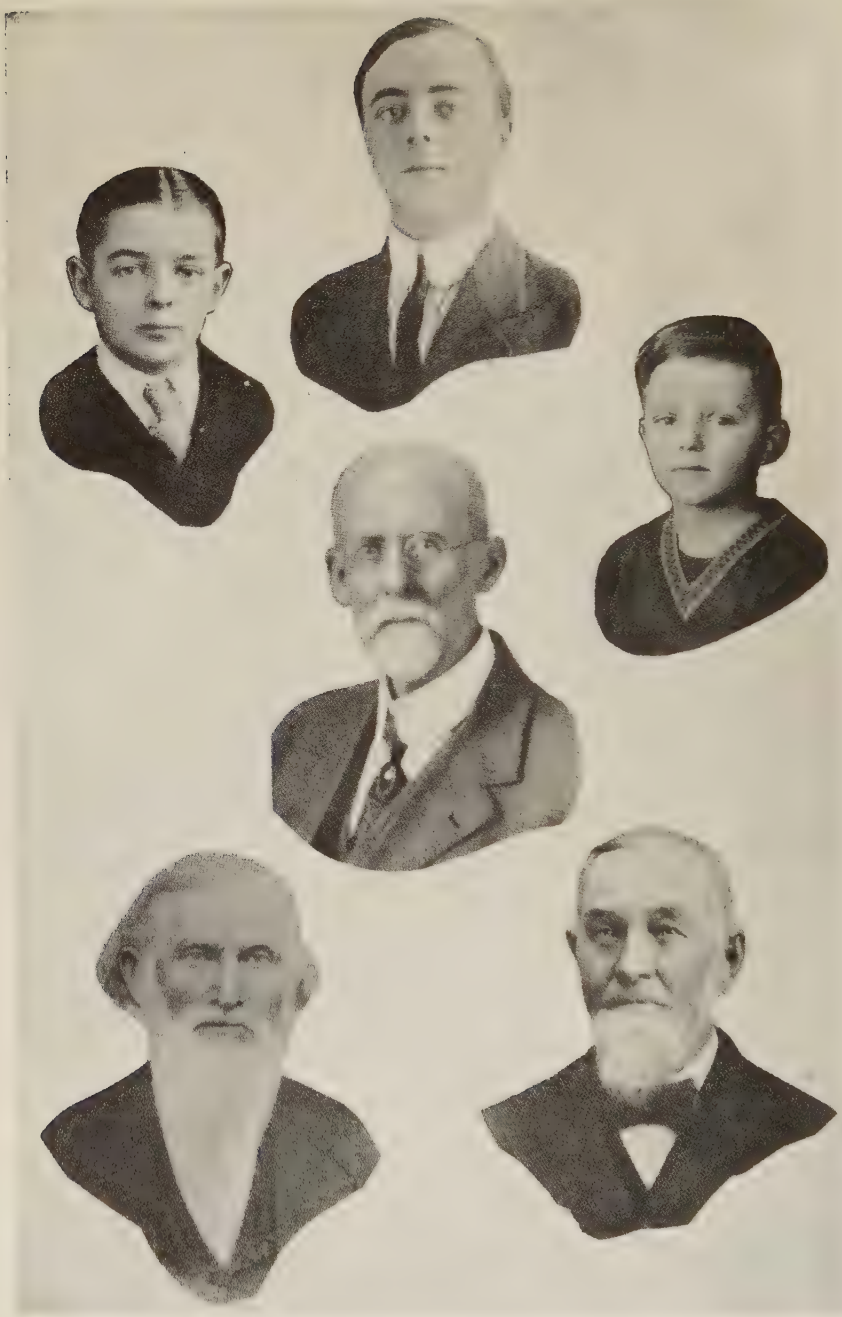
   George B. continues the business of S. T. Preston and Son, ship chandlers. He is a director of the First National Bank of Greenport, and a Trustee of the Southold Savings Bank; has been President of the incorporated village of Greenport, and is a leading member of the Methodist Church of the same place.
7. Lucinda Ann, married Nuel MacCarter, of Greenport. They have one daughter.
8. Lydia May was married to Walter J. Amott, of Greenport. He is captain of an oyster boat and is engaged in the oyster business at Greenport, L. I.
9. Nellie Alice, married Benjamin B. Rogers, of Greenport. Their children are: Doris B. Rogers, not living. Suzanne P. and Alice T. Rogers. The family lives in the old Preston homestead in Greenport.

   Mr. Rogers is in business with S. T. Preston and Son.

THE FOLLOWING SIX PAGES ARE FOR FAMILY USE

Personal sketches may be written here and the family data continued for generations to come.





The Five Generations.
7th, Ezra; 8th, George W.; 9th, Lucius H.; 10th, George W.;
11th, George W., and Norman E.

HALLOCK CONNECTIONS

PART FIRST, HUSBANDS. PART SECOND, WIVES

In this division it is undertaken to set forth the names of those who have, by marriage, connected themselves with those bearing the name of "Hallock," together with those whom they have married, with the data necessary for reference to the "Biography" and to the "Diagrams." Whatever further data has been contributed concerning these unions will be readily found in the "Biography," and the number of the "Diagram" is given, upon which the name and its connections will be found.

The first division of these "Connections" is devoted to the Husbands, who, by intermarrying, have, according to the custom of society, imprinted their own names upon their families in place of the honorable name of "Hallock." In this division the wife, in every case, was a "Hallock" before marriage, and her name will be found in the "Biography" and in the "Diagrams." The children of these unions are usually given in the diagrams, but the descendants are not carried further. The biography, however, under the name of the wife, contains all the data that has been contributed of the descendants, which in some cases runs through several generations.

The persons who are given personal sketches in the biography are, or were, all "Hallocks," with some variation in the spelling. The diagram index also contains only those who are, or were, "Hallocks."

If it is desired to find the name of one, not a "Hallock" but a descendant of a "Hallock," the "Connections" will facilitate the search if the name of the husband who married a "Hallock" is known.

The second division is devoted to the wives that the "Hallocks" have taken unto themselves. These are listed by their first, or given, names. Their full maiden name is given when known, but we have found it more useful to list them according to their given names. In many cases their maiden surname is not known. These maiden names are often given as a heritage to some one of the children, but they disappear from public knowledge, being surrendered to the general welfare of the family relation, and to the necessities of public record. In some cases the maiden surname only, of the wife, has been contributed. In such cases the wife is listed by this surname.

While these maiden names do not, to any great extent, imprint themselves upon the children, their record is of interest to the searcher after genealogical lore, and we have undertaken to give them the notice that by right belongs to them. This section has grown by degrees and we have found it very useful in compiling the work.

EXAMPLE. PART FIRST.

CALHOUN, JAMES, mar. Harriet M. Hallock. J. 9.
Read thus: John Elijah 8. d. 20.

James Calhoun married Harriet M. Hallock. She was of the John line (as heretofore explained) and was in the 9th generation from the original "Peter." Her father was John Elijah Hallock of the 8th generation, and these names will be found on diagram 20.

Further data of this "Harriet" can be obtained from the sketch of HARRIET M. HALLOCK-CALHOUN, J. 9.

EXAMPLE. PART SECOND.

ANNA ELIZABETH FANNING, wife.
Read thus: Daniel B. T. 8. Col. Micah W. 7. d. 6.

Anna Elizabeth Fanning was wife of Daniel B. Hallock. He was of the Thomas line, and the 8th generation. He was son of Col. Micah Hallock, of the 7th generation, and these names will be found on diagram 6. Further data of Daniel B. Hallock will be found in the sketch bearing his name in the Biography.

In part second the surname of the husband is omitted. It is understood that they are all "Hallocks."

HALLOCK CONNECTIONS. PART FIRST.

A.

ABRAMS, , mar. Phebe Hallock. W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.
ADAMS, ABEL, mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 7. Foster 6. d. 24.
AGOR, GEORGE C., mar. Josephine Hallock. J. 10. Wm. S. d. 18.
AINSWORTH, PEMBERTY, mar. Frances A. Halleck.
See Parker, W. 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
ALBERTSON, RICHARD, mar. Mary Hallock. T. 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.
ALBIN, WILLARD, mar. Lizzie Hallock. T. 10. Bethuel 9. d. 6.
ALDRICH, GEORGE W., mar. Marietta Hallock. T. 10. Chas. d. 3.

ALDRICH, ROGERS, mar. Hannah Hallock. T. 8. Zach. 7. d. 1.
ALEXANDER, NORTON, mar. Agnes M. Hallock. J. 9. Frank. d. 29.
ALGER, HASKELL, mar. Ada May Hallock. J. 10. Daniel. d. 23.
ALLEN, HARVEY, mar. Rena W. Hallock. T. 10. Edgar C. d. 2.
ALLEN, WILLIAM, mar. Mary Post Hallock. J. 8. Nich. d. 27.
ALLISON, BENJAMIN T., mar. Elizabeth H., J. 8. David 7. d. 21.
ALT, JOHN ROBERT, JR., mar. Dorothy E. H., J. 10. Jesse J. d. 23.
ALVORD, CALVIN G., mar. Elizabeth Hallock.
See James, J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.
ANDREWS, JOHN, mar. Emily Seely H., T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. d. 7.
APPLEGATE, ALONZO, mar. Grace Adelaide Hallock. T. 11.
See James Winfield 10. d. 4.
ARMSTRONG, , mar. Ruth Hallock. W. 7. Zebulon 6. d. 14.
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT H., mar. Maud Inez H., J. 10.
Jay Edwin. d. 24.
ARMSTRONG, SINCLAIR W., mar. Mary Hallock. J. 11.
See Frank Kirkwood Hallock. J. 10. d. 27.
ARNOLD, , mar. Frances H. Hallock. P. 8. Benj. B. 7. d. 9.
ASTON, WALTER R., mar. Deborah E. H., T. 10. Jas. D. 9. d. 4.

B.

BADMAN, Clarence K., mar. Mildred H. Hallock. J. 9.
Fitz-Greene 8. d. 22.
BAGLEY, LEVERETT, mar. Ann Elizabeth Hallock. P. 8.
William 7. d. 13.
BAILEY, , mar. Martha Hallock. J. 10. Nathaniel P. d. 12.
BAILEY, HARRY G., mar. Marion F. Hallock. W. 10.
George F. 9. d. 14.
BAILEY, RAYMOND E., mar. Florence Hallock. J. 9.
DeWitt 8. d. 20.
BAILEY, WINFIELD C., mar. Sarah Hull Hallock. J. 10.
Henry Hull 9. d. 27.
BAKER, , mar. Harmony Hallock. T. 7. Zach. 6. d. 1.
BALAUN, ARTHUR, mar. Helen Gladis Hallock. T. 10.
Morris W. 9. d. 8.
BALDWIN, ARTHUR WELLS, mar. Inez Evangeline Hallock. T. 10.
Morris W. 9. d. 8.
BALDWIN, WILLIAM J., mar. Emma J. Hallock. P. 8. James 7. d. 11.
BALL, JESSE ELLSWORTH, mar. Anna Lucretia Hallock. J. 9.
John Willis 8. d. 22.

BARBER, CHARLES S., mar. Ruth Hallock. T. 9.
Benjamin A. 8. d. 5.

BARDEN, , mar. Catherine Hallock. J. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.

BARNARD, ROBERT GALEN, mar. Etta Sargent Hallock. J. 10.
Perry Lee 9. d. 28.

BARNES, HARVEY BUXTON, mar. Della Genevieve Hallock.
See Louis L. Hallock. J. 9. d. 25.

BARNES, LOGAN G., mar. Bessie Hallock. J. 9. George R. 8. d. 25.

BARTLET, JOHN, mar. Myra Hallock. J. 8. Almon 7. d. 20.
Was first husband.

BARTLETT, ALEX., mar. Myra Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon 7. Amos 6. d. 20.

BARTLETT, H. ARTHUR, mar. Leila Melissa Hallock.
See Henry Jaques, W 9. d. 17.

BASSAREAR, JOHN A., mar. Laura M. Hallock. J. 10.
George W. 9. d. 27.

BATCHELOR, , mar. Emma Jane Hallock. T. 9.
Corydon E., 8. d. 5.

BAUER, FREDERICK, mar. Bertha H. Hallock. J. 9.
See Frank L., 8. d. 29.

BEALE, WILLIAM, mar. Esther Hallock. P. 8. Thomas 7. d. 11.

BECKWITH, GEORGE E., mar. Alice Jeannette Hallock. J. 10.
John Foster 9. d. 22.

BEDELL, JEREMIAH, mar. Philena Hallock. J. 6. Edw. d. 27.

BEDELL, PETERS, mar. Charity Hallock. J. 8. Micajah 7. d. 25.

BEERS, MERRITT W., mar. Carry Lucretia Hallock. J. 10.
Jay Edwin 9. d. 22.

BELDEN, EZEKIEL PORTER, mar. Carry Eliza Hallock. P. 8.
Gerard 7. d. 12.

BELL, ARTHUR E., mar. Martha A. Hallock. J. 8. George. d. 24

BEMIS, GEORGE, mar. Phebe Jane Hallock. J. 8. Benj. d. 20

BENEDICT, ASHUR, mar. Huldah F. Hallock. P. 8. Fred. d. 9.

BENEDICT, FRANK, mar. Fanny F. Halleck. P. 8.
Barnabas Wines 7. d. 9.

BENJAMIN, mar. Clara J. Hallock. P. 9.
See Joseph Henry Hallock 8 d. 13.

BENJAMIN, ISAIAH TUTHILL, mar. Edith Lois H., T. 8.
William L. 7. d. 1.

BENJAMIN, MILFORD T., mar. Deborah J. Hallock.
Was first wife. T. 9. Benj. Laurens 8. d. 2.
BENJAMIN, SAMUEL W., mar. Abigail Amanda H. W. 6.
Jonathan 5. d. 14.
BENJAMIN, SIMEON, mar. Adelia J. Hallock . T. 9. Herman 8. d. 3.
BENJAMIN, REV. WILLIAM F., mar. Amelia Hallock. P. 7.
Frederick 1st 6. d. 9.
BERNARD, ROBERT GALEN, mar. Etta S. Hallock. J. 10.
Perry Lee. d. 28
BERNARD, WILLIAM H., mar. Mary H. Hallock. P. 6.
William 5. d. 9.
BIGELOW, , mar. Lucy Hallock. T. 9. See Thomas Reeve 8. d. 2.
BIGELOW, ANSON, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 8. See Harmon 7. d. 20.
BIGELOW, LOREN, mar. Rachel Hallock. J. 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
BISHOP, ISAAC, mar. Rebecca Hallock. P. 7. See Josiah, 2d, 6. d. 10.
BIVENS, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, mar. Ida Louisa H.,
Second husband. J. 9. George W. 8. d. 23.
BLAKESLEE, LYMAN, mar. Hannah Jane Hallock. W. 7.
David 6. d. 15.
BOLENIUS, WILLIAM C., mar. Lucy J. Hallock. T. 10.
Charles P. 9. d. 4.
BOND, ELMER R., mar. Annie Louise Hallock. T. 10.
James Madison 9. d. 8.
BOONE, LESLIE ADAMS, mar. Margaret Hallock. J. 10.
Frank William 9. d. 21.
BOOTH, DAVID, mar. Amutual Hallock. J. 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
BOSTWICK, EDWARD, mar. Louise Hallock. J. 9. Sidney S. d. 28.
BOYNE, JOHN RAYMOND, mar. Ethel Rosalia Hallock. J. 9.
Lester Herbert 8. d. 22.
BRACKENBUSH, , mar. Elizabeth H. Hallock. W. 7.
William J. 6. d. 15.
BRADDOCK, REV. WILLIAM P., mar. Effie Victorine H., P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
BRADFORD, , mar. Virgil P. Hallock. J. 8. d. 19.
BRADFORD, COLUMBUS, mar. Jane Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. Leander 7. d. 28.
BRADNER, WILLIAM, mar. Victoria Hallock. W. 8.
See John W. 7. d. 15.

BRANDT, HENRY, mar. Civilla Aldora Hallock. J. 9.
James Harvey 8. d. 25.
BRETT, GEORGE, mar. Grace Hallock. W. 9. Freeland 8. d. 17.
BRIGGS, , mar. Mattie Hallock. J. 9. DeWitt 7. d. 20.
BRIGHTENBURG, ANTHONY, mar. Lena Hallock. T. 10.
Was second husband. Daniel Dean 9. d. 7.
BROCKLEMAN, EDWIN H., mar. Edith A. Hallock. T. 10.
Alfred 9. d. 8.
BROCKMAN, , mar. Jennie Hallock. J. 9. See Samuel W. 8. d. 25.
BROMLEY, , mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21.
BRONSON, JAMES, mar. Hannah M. Hallock. 1st. husband.
See Parker, W. 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
BROOKS, ARTHUR, mar. Nellie D. Hallock. T. 9.
Benjamin A. 8. d. 5.
BROWN, , mar. Hannah Hallock. T. 7. Zach. 6. d. 1.
BROWN, DANIEL, mar. Mercy Hallock. See Jonathan, J. 7.
Daniel 6. d. 18.
BROWN, JOHN, mar. Frances Amelia Hallock. J. 8.
Martin 7. d. 26.
BROWN, JOSEPH, mar. Ruth Hallock. W. 7. William 7. d. 17.
Was first husband.
BROWN, NELSON, mar. Julietta Hallock. T. 8. Daniel. d. 5.
BROWN, WILLIAM M., mar. Minnie Hallock. T. 9.
Joseph Andrew 8. d. 5.
BRUCE, WALLACE, mar. Emily Hallock. J. 8. See Ansel, J. 7. d. 20.
BRUSH JEREMIAH, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.
BRUSH, OSCAR, mar. Hannah E. Hallock. P. 8. Peter 7. d. 10.
BRYAN, WILLIAM H., mar. Mary Augusta Hallock. T. 9.
James Hildreth 8. d. 4.
BURR, ALFRED, mar. Jemima Hallock. W. 7. William 6. d. 17.
BUSSEY, AUSTIN, mar. Sarah Halleck. P. 8. Lieut. Jos. d. 9.
BUTLER, , mar. Caroline Mayhew Hallock. P. 8. Gerard 7. d. 12.
BUTTS, WILLIAM, mar. Polly Eliza Hallock. J. 8.
Benjamin 7. d. 20.
BYINGTON, THEODORE, mar. Margaret Esther Hallock. P. 8.
Homan 7. d. 12.
CALHOUN, JAMES, mar. Harriet M. Hallock. J. 9.
John Elijah 8. d. 20.

CAMERON, CLARENCE E., mar. Lillie Hallock. T. 10.
Charles Monroe 9. d. 4.

CAMERON, LESTER, mar. Lucinda Hallock. J. 8.
See Ansel Hallock. J. 7. d. 20.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE RUSSEL, mar. Lillian Hallock. P. 9.
Rev. Leavitt 8. d. 12.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, mar. Nancy J. Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.

CARPENTER. , mar. Hannah Hallock. J. 8.
See Robert, J. 7. d. 18.

CARPENTER, RICHARD, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 6. Edward. d. 27.

CARR, ALONZO, mar. Julia Hallock. W. 8. Oliver B., 7. d. 16.
Was first husband.

CARRELL, NEWTON, mar. Martha Elizabeth Hallock.
See Samuel Titus, J. 8. d. 27.

CARTER, SYLVESTER, mar. Rose L. Hallock. T. 10.
Herbert Theodore 9. d. 2.

CASE, DANIEL, mar. Alice Hallock. P. 6. William 5. d. 12.

CASE, PHILIP, mar. Anna Hallock. P. 5. Peter Jr. 4. d. 9.

CASEY, MAURICE, mar. Helen E. Hallock. J. 10.
Orvice C. 9. d. 29.

CHAPIN, REV. JOEL, mar. Abigail Hallock . P. 6. Wm. 5. d. 12.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES, mar. Fidelia Hallock. J. 9.
David L. 8. d. 20.

CHASE, GEORGE, mar. Gladys Irene Hallock. J. 10.
Eugene Harvey 9. d. 29.

CHERRY, WILLIAM, mar. Carrie V. Hallock. J. 10.
Henry S. 9. d. 23.

CHILDRESS, R. M., mar. Dora A. Hallock. J. 8.
Thomas Welling 7. d. 25.

CHINCHOLL, E. R., mar. Pearle Edith Rose Hallock. J. 10.
Henry S. 9. d. 23.

CHIPMAN, MILAN, mar. Ervilla Hallock. W. 7.
Augustus Van 6. d. 15.

CHRISTY, WILLIAM, mar. Esther Mildred Hallock. J. 9.
Thomas Lewis 8. d. 25.

CLARK, BENJAMIN J., mar. Hester Anna Hallock. T. 9.
Isaiah 8. d. 3.

CLARK, GEORGE, mar. Mary O. Hallock. J. 9. Ovette B. 8. d. 29.

CLARK, FREDERICK E., mar. Ethel Bellows Hallock. Second wife. W. 9. Freeland 8. d. 15.

CLARKE, EDGAR M., mar. Caroline Hallock. J. 8. George 7. d. 24.

CLEAVES, JOSHUA, mar. Mary Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.

COCKCROFT, ARTHUR, mar. Grace D. Hallock. P. 9. George C., 8. d. 10.

COGSWELL, GEORGE, mar. Ellen Mills Halleck. P. 8. Lieut. Joseph 7. d. 9.

COLE, WILLIAM, mar. Emily Hallock. See Calvin, W. 7. Richard 6. d. 17.

COLES, ROBERT, mar. Louisa A. Hallock. W. 9. George Fenton 8. d. 15.

COLLARD, , mar. Mary Hallock. W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.

COLVER, , mar. Catherine W. Hallock. P. 10. Arthur J. 9. d. 11.

CONANT, WILLIAM J., mar. Adelia Euretta Hallock. J. 9. Heman 8. d. 29.

CONKLIN, , mar. Abigail Hallock. T. 8. William. d. 4.

CONKLIN, CHARLES, mar. Betsey Hallock. T. 8. William L., 7. d. 1.

CONKLIN, JAMES WRIGHT, mar. Anna Hallock. J. 9. Valentine H., 8. d. 27.

CONKLIN, JOHN CALVIN, mar. Mary W. Hallock. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.

CONKLIN, THOMAS, mar. Annie Hallock. T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 1.

COOK, JAMES, mar. Lydia Hallock. P. 6. William 5. d. 9.

COOLBAUGH, JOHN, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 9. William Penn 8. d. 26.

COOPER, , mar. Cora Hallock. J. 9. See Andrew, 8. d. 19.

COOPER, CLARENCE, mar. Mary Frances Hallock. T. 9. Benjamin Laurens 8. d. 2.

COOPER, HERBERT L., mar. Belle Hallock. J. 9. Leander 8. d. 19.

COOPER, OLIVER, mar. Joanna Hallock. P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9.

CORWIN, ANSON, mar. Elizabeth Halleck. P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.

CORWIN, DANIEL A., mar. Sarah Mariah Hallock. J. 9. James Madison 8. d. 27.

CORWIN, HALSEY, mar. Grace E. Hallock. T. 10. Henry Lewis 9. d. 3.

CORWIN, HENRY F., mar. Georgia Irene Hallock. T. 10.
David Halsey 9. d. 3.
CORWIN, JAMES, mar. Catherine Halleck. P. 6. William 5. d. 9.
CORWIN, MATTHIAS, mar. Patience Hallock. P. 6. William 5. d. 9.
CORWIN, RICHARD, mar. Hannah Hallock. P. 6. William. d. 9.
CORWIN, ROBERT, mar. Margaret Hallock. W. 6.
Dea. Jonathan 5. d. 15.
CORWIN, SELAH, mar. Joanna Halleck. P. 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9.
CORWIN, SILAS, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.
COTTER, EDWARD, mar. Ann Hallock. J. 9. James M., 8. d. 27.
COTTINGHAM, JOHNSON ALLEN, mar. Ida Louisa H., J. 9.
First husband. George W. 8. d. 23.
COUCH, WILLIAM POWELL, mar. Susan Clark Hallock. J. 10.
Winthrop B. 9. d. 27.
COX, ALLEN, mar. Helen Hallock. T. 7. James, Esq., 6. d. 5.
COX, CAPT. CHARLES, mar. Mary Jane Hallock. T. 9.
Thomas 8. d. 2.
COX, JAMES H., mar. Nancy Isadore Hallock. J. 9.
George W. 8. d. 23.
CRAMER, MONROE R., mar. Fannie M. Hallock. J. 8.
Leander 7. d. 28.
CRANE, JAMES, mar., first wife, Sarah Hallock. J. 7.
John, 4th, 6. d. 18.
Second wife, Clarinda Hallock. J. 7. John, 4th. d. 18.
CROSS, E. STANTON, mar. Etta Jane Hallock. J. 9. Heman 8. d. 29.
CULVER, HERBERT R., mar. Katherine W. Hallock. P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.
CULVER, WILLIAM, mar. Hannah R. Hallock. T. 7. Ezra 6. d. 1.
CUMMINGS, SIDNEY, mar. Caroline Virginia Hallock.
See Frank Edward Halleck, J. 9. d.25
CURLY, RAY E., mar. Marjorie R. Hallock-Randall.
Second husband. P. 10. William E. 9. d. 13.
CURRIE, , mar. Sarah Hallock. W. 8.
Was first husband. See Nicholl Tuthill, W. 7. d. 15.
CURTIS, JOHN S., mar. Essie Idella Hallock. J. 9.
James Harvey 8. d. 25.
DALRYMPLE, PERRY R., mar. Goldia V. Hallock. J. 11.
See Walter Floyd Hallock 10. d. 23.
DANES, THOMAS, mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 8. John 7. d. 9.

DANN, G. H., mar. Evaline Hallock J. 9. Lewis J. 8. d. 20.
DARLING, ALANSON, mar. Katherine Hallock. P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.
DARLING, BENJAMIN, mar. Emeline Hallock. P. 8.
Daniel Miner 7. d. 10.
DARLING, LESTER, mar. Katherine Hallock. P. 8. Peter 7. d. 10.
DAVENPORT, J. D., mar. Kittie Bell Hallock. J. 9.
See DeWitt 8. d. 20.
DAVENPORT, GEORGE, mar. Pearle Melvina Hallock. J. 11.
George Irwin 10. d. 24.
DAVIS, EDWIN P., mar. Ellen F. Hallock. T. 10. Alfred 9. d. 8.
DAVIS, GEORGE, mar. Deborah Hallock. J. 6. Richard. d. 21.
DAVIS, JOHN, mar. Abigail Hallock. J. 9. James Madison 8. d. 17.
DAVIS, JOSEPH, mar. Betsey Hallock. P. 7. See Josiah, P. 6. d. 10.
DAVIS, SYLVESTER, mar. Almina Hallock. P. 8. Thomas 7. d. 11.
DAVIS, THOMAS, mar. Emeline Hallock. J. 9. William Penn 8. d. 26.
DAVIS, TIMOTHY, mar. Mary Hallock. T. 6. Zerub., 2d, 5. d. 1.
DAVISON, mar. Edna Hallock. J. 9. See George Keeler 8. d. 24.
DAYTON, DAVID R., mar. Fanny C. Hallock. T. 8.
Benjamin Goldsmith 7. d. 5.
DAYTON, NATHAN H., mar. Nellie Modena Hallock. W. 8.
David 7. d. 15.
DAYTON, WILLIAM, mar. Hannah Hallock. T. 8. Peter 7. d. 7.
DECKER, W. P., mar. Carlotta A. Hallock. T. 10. Charles W. 9. d. 2.
DEDRICK, MARSHALL, P., mar. Hannah J. Hallock. T. 9.
Herman 8. d. 3.
DE KAY, PETER, mar. Clara A. Hallock. W. 8. Elbert 7. d. 15.
DELP, PAUL EDGAR, mar. Ethel Fleet Hallock. P. 10.
Arthur Tabit 9. d. 12.
DEMELT, WINEGARD, mar. Harriett D. Hallock. J. 8.
Isaiah 7. d. 28.
DENIKE, JACOB, mar. Eliza H. Hallock. J. 7. Jesse, Jr. d. 21.
DENTON, , mar. Daisy Hallock. P. 9. See Edgar M. 8. d. 10.
DENTON, DAVID, mar. Emma Agnes Hallock. J. 10.
Daniel J. 9. d. 29.
DERMONT, FRANK, mar. Emma Hallock. J. 8.
See James B. Hallock. J. 7. d. 21.
DEUTZMAN, LAWRENCE, mar. Cora H. Hallock. J. 9. d. 22
DE WING, LEONARD C., mar. Martha Hallock. P. 10. Gerard 9. d. 12.

DICKERSON, EBENEZER, mar. Miriam Hallock. P. 7.
Jonathan 6. Josiah. d. 10.
DICKINSON, AMOS, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 6. Jesse 5. d. 21.
DIMMICK, JESSE, mar. Jeannette N. Hallock. J. 10.
Theodore 9. d. 26.
DIMON, JONATHAN, JR., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. P. 6.
Major Peter 5. d. 9.
DOTEY, PERLEY, mar. Melissa Hallock. J. 9. Ovette B. 8. d. 29.
DOWDS, REV. ALEXANDER, mar. Eunice Joanna H., T. 10.
Morris W. 9. d. 8.
DOWNS, HENRY V., mar. Patience A. Hallock. T. 9.
Benjamin L. 8. d. 2.
DOWNS, DR. ROSCIUS Y., mar. Minnie Hallock. T. 9.
First husband. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
DOWNS, SHELDON ROE, mar. Matilda Keziah Hallock. T. 9.
Zachariah, 3d, 8. d. 3.
DOWNS, WILLIAM, mar. Mehitable Hallock. T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.
DRIGGS, CHARLES, mar. Mary Hallock. P. 8.
Barnabas Wines 7. d. 9.
DUMONT, ANDREW T., mar. Susan M. Halleck. P. 8.
Barnabas Wines 7. d. 9.
DUMONT, WILLIAM H. B., mar. Millicent Hallock. T. 9.
First wife. Elijah 8. d. 6.
DUNKEL, HARRY, mar. Mildred May Hallock. P. 10.
George B. 9. d. 12.
DU PONT, WILLIAM KEMBLE, mar. Ethel F. Hallock. P. 9.
Samuel 8. d. 12.
DURSTINE, LEE B., mar. Kate Hallock. J. 10.
See John 9. Allen C. 8. d. 26.
DURYEE, P. HARVEY, mar. Beula Amanda Hallock. W. 9.
Silas Milton 8. d. 14.
EARL, GARDNER, mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
EASTON, WILLIAM, mar. Helen M. Hallock. J. 11.
See Howard D. 10. d. 29.
EDWARDS, ARTHUR J., mar. Mary A. Hallock. P. 10.
Vincent G. 9. d. 11.
EDWARDS, DANIEL, mar. Louisa Hallock. T. 8. Peter 7. d. 7.
EDWARDS, GERSHAM, mar. Abigail Hallock. P. 5.
Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.

EDWARDS, GERSHAM, mar. Jerusha Eli Hallock. T. 7. Ezra 6. d. 1.
EGNER, CARL, mar. Helen Annette Hallock. T. 10.
Herbert A. 9. d. 5.
ELDERKIN, JOHN, mar. Renelcha Hallock. J. 8. Charles D. 7. d. 21.
ELLIOTT, ANSEL, mar. Augusta Hallock. W. 9.
Joseph Potter 8. d. 16.
ELLSWOOD, J. T., mar. Ella Hallock. J. 9.
See Erasmus D., J. 8. David 7. d. 20.
EMERY, EVERETT M., mar. Minnie Hallock. T. 10.
Bethuel E. 9. d. 6.
ENSIGN, DR. LEE, mar. Martha Ann Hallock. J. 7. Foster 6. d. 24.
ESSLER, CARL A., mar. Bertha Hallock. T. 10. Bethuel E. 9. d. 6.
FALCONER, PATRICK, mar. Martha Titus Hallock. J. 8.
Nicholas 7. d. 27.
FANNING, , mar. Elvina Hallock. J. 9. John Willis 8. d. 22.
FANNING, HARRY, mar. Letty Hallock. T. 9.
First husband. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
FELLOWS, GEORGE E., mar. Jennie Maude Hallock. J. 9.
Stephen 8. d. 29.
FENWICK, GEORGE EMERSON, mar. Virginia Hallock. P. 10.
See Frederick H. 9. d. 12.
FINDLAY, CHARLES, mar. Lora Sophronia Hallock. J. 9.
Third husband. Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.
FINDLAY, JAMES A. D., mar. Carrie Hallock. J. 10.
William H. 9. d. 26.
FIRMAN, , mar. Ethel Ogden Hallock. J. 10. William Penn 9. d. 18.
FIRMAN, WILLIAM, mar. Abigail Hallock. J. 6. Peter, Jr., 5. d. 19.
FISH, , mar. Anna M. Hallock. P. 9. See Edgar M. 8. d. 10.
FISHER, , mar. Genevieve Hallock J. 10.
See Eugene Harvey 9. d. 29.
FISHER, HENRY H., mar. Ida Lavinia Hallock. J. 9. John 8. d. 26.
FITZPATRICK, JOSEPH C., mar. Minnie Hallock. T. 10.
Willis T. 9. d. 4.
FLACK, CHARLES, mar. Hattie Hallock. W. 8. See John 7. d. 15.
FLEET, FRANK, mar. Norma Vivian Hallock. T. 10.
George Omar 9. d. 2.
FOLEY, A. C., mar. Alice Josephine Hallock. J. 9. James H. 8. d. 25.
Second husband
FOLK, ALBERT A., mar. Lucy Hallock. T. 8. George. d. 5.

FOOT, ARTHUR D., mar. Mary Ann Hallock. J. 8. Nathaniel 7. d. 27.
FORD, FREDERICK, mar. Phebe Ann Hallock. J.10.
Second husband. Charles D. 9. d. 25.
FOSTER, , mar. Frances Hallock. J. 11.
See Frank Edwin, J. 10. d. 24.
FOWLER, ELIJAH, mar. Lydia Ann Hallock. J. 8. Isaiah 7. d. 28.
FOWLER, FREDERICK, mar. Keziah Hallock. J. 7.
See Peter J. 6. Peter 5. Peter 4. d. 19.
FRENCH, , mar. Ida Hallock. J. 9. See George Keeler 8. d.24.
GABLE, ANDREW, mar. Josephine Hallock. J. 10. William 9. d. 27.
GAFFNEY, WALTER, mar. Lulu May Hallock. W. 10.
Joseph 9. d. 17.
GALE, FREDERICK, mar. Sarah Emma Hallock. P. 9.
William Ezra 8. d. 13.
GARDINER, ROBERT S., mar. Edith May Hallock. J. 9.
Franklin H. 8. d. 21.
GARDINER, WILLIAM, mar. Ethel Hallock.
See Lewis J. 8. Samuel 7. d. 22.
GASKINS, EDWARD, mar. Mattie Hallock. J. 10.
Allen C. 9. Aaron B. 8. d. 18.
GERARD, ARTHUR, mar. Ruth Hallock. J. 10. Harry R. 9. d. 28.
GERST, WILLIAM HENRY, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. T. 7.
Ezra 6. d. 1.
GIFFORD, , mar. Emma Hallock. J. 8.
See Joshua, J. 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28.
GILBERT, JESSE, mar. Sally Hallock. J. 6. Benjamin, Jr., 5. d. 20.
GILDERSLEEVE, , mar. Blanch Hallock. P. 9. Edgar M. d. 10.
GIMBAL, HENRY, mar. Pearl M. Hallock. J. 10. Richard L. 9. d. 24.
GLOVER, BENJAMIN T., mar. Mary Elizabeth H., T. 9.
Isaiah 8. d. 3.
GLOVER, REV. C. E., mar. Rosabella Hallock. T. 9. Thomas 8. d. 2.
GLOVER, JOHN J, mar. Rhoda A. Hallock. T. 9. Thomas 8. d. 2.
GODSEND, ROBERT, mar. Carrie E. Hallock. P. 9.
Lieut. Charles C. 8. d. 13.
GOLDSMITH, DAVID, mar. Louise Mona Hallock. P. 8.
See Amos, P. 7. Josiah 6. d. 10.
GOLDSMITH, THEODORE, mar. Alice Halleck. P. 8.
See Benjamin Buell 7. d. 9.

GOODRICH, CHARLES, mar. Dorothy E. Hallock. T. 11.
Howard 10. d. 3.
GOODSELL, JOEL, mar. Cynthia C. Hallock. J. 8. Benjamin 7. d 20.
GOODSELL, NATHAN, mar. Polly Hallock. J. 7. Daniel 6. d. 20.
GORDON, HARRY H., mar. Alice Hallock. W 8. Elbert. d. 15.
GOULD, FRANK L., mar. Blanch E. Hallock. T. 10.
George Wilson 9. d. 3.
GOULD, GEORGE E., mar. Florence Eugenia H., J. 9.
John Willis 8. d. 22.
GOWING, DELMAR C., mar. Angola Mae Hallock. W. 9.
Runion Compton 8. d. 14.
GREEN, LOUIS, mar. Emma Louise Hallock-Skidmore. P. 10.
Second husband. Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.
GREEN, OLIVER, mar. Susan Hallock. W. 8. Joseph 7. d. 16.
GREENLAW, RALPH W., mar. Georgianna Ames H., J. 10.
Joseph 9. d. 27.
GREENWALT, DR. FRANK L. mar. Mary E. Hallock. P. 9.
Samuel 8. d. 12.
GREGORY, DR. WILLIAM, mar. Hattie Rebecca H., J. 9.
First husband. Heman 8. d. 29.
GRIFFIN, , mar. Frances Hallock. W. 4. See William 3. d. 14.
GRISWOLD, REV. ELIEZER WHITING, mar. Jerusha H. T. 7.
Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5.
GRIVES, , mar. Mary Hallock. J. 9. See George Keeler 8. d. 24.
GUY, ROBERT, mar. Vera Hallock. T. 9. Frank C. 8. d. 1.
HACKSTAFF, LODOWICK, mar. Annie Hallock. J. 6.
Capt. William 5. d. 21.
HAFF, DANIEL, mar. Sallie Hallock. P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9.
Second husband.
HAINES, SMITH W., mar. Marie Louise Hallock. J. 8.
James Harvey 7. d. 22.
HALLOCK, ADDISON W., T. 9. Daniel B. 8 d. 6.
Mar. Rosalyn Hallock. T. 9. Dr. David Horace 8. d. 6.
HALLOCK, BENJAMIN, G., T. 7. James, Esq., 6. d. 5.
Mar. Betsey A. Hallock. T. 8. Rupert 7. d. 2.
HALLOCK, CLAYTON L., J. 10. Daniel, J. 9. d. 28.
Mar. Alice Janet Hallock. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
HALLOCK, DAVID, J. 6. Jonathan, 2d, 5. d. 22.
Mar. Dinah Hallock. J. 6. Richard 5. d. 21.

HALLOCK, DAVID, J. 7. Richard, 2d, 6. d. 21.
Mar. Jane Hallock. J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.
HALLOCK, ELIJAH, T. 8. Micah W. 7. d. 6.
Mar. Electa Hallock. T. 9. Benj. Laurens 8. d. 2.
HALLOCK, FREDERICK M., P. 8. Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.
Mar. Elizabeth M. Hallock. P. 8. Barnabas W. 7. d. 9.
HALLOCK, GEORGE WILSON, T. 9. Zachariah, 3d, 8. d. 3.
Mar. Sophronia Hallock. T. 9. John Franklin 8. d. 3.
HALLOCK, JAMES, P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9.
Mar. Rhoda Hallock. P. 7. William 6. d. 9.
HALLOCK, MERRITT SYLVESTER, P. 9. Sylvester 8. d. 10.
Mar. Annie Hallock. T. 9. Daniel Wells 8. d. 3.
HALLOCK, WILL.
Mar. Clara Hallock. J. 9. See Dewitt, J. 8. d. 20.
HALLOCK, ZACHARIAH RALPH, T. 10. Zachariah, 4th, 9. d. 3.
Mar. Olive Leone Hallock. T. 11. John Frank 10. d. 3.
HALSEY, DENNIS, mar. Josephine A. Hallock. T. 8.
Benjamin Goldsmith 7. d. 5.
HALSEY, ROBERT FLOYD, mar. Lillian Hallock. W. 8.
See Charles 7. d. 15.
HALSEY, WILLIAM ROGERS, mar. Caroline. F. Hallock. T. 10.
George Horace 9. d. 6.
HALSTEAD, LE ROY, mar. Jennie May Hallock. J. 9.
Lester Herbert 8. d. 22.
HAMAR, JAMES H., mar. Nettie Grace Hallock. J. 9.
Hymen 8. d. 23.
HAMM, PETER, mar. Mary Louisa Hallock. W. 9.
William H 8. d. 16.
HAMMITT, S. J., mar. Marion S. Hallock. J. 10.
Frank William 9. d. 21.
HAMMOND, JASON, mar. Nancy Hallock. J. 7. Zopher 6. d. 22.
HAMMOND, MOBRAY SAMUEL, mar. Laura Hallock. J. 7.
Zopher 6. d. 22.
HAMMOND, WILLIAM D., mar. Ina Mabel Hallock. J. 10.
John W. 9. d. 26.
HAND, THOMAS J., mar. Kitty Madeline Hallock. W. 8.
David 7. d. 15.
HARDER, HORTON H., mar. Annie Eliza Hallock. W. 9.
John Scepter 8. d. 14.

HARDISON, ERNEST DOMINGO, mar. Nina Marie H., J. 10.
See Isaac Winans 8. d. 19.
HARMON, ARTHUR LOMIS, mar. Ann Pierce Hallock. J. 10.
Waverly West 9. d. 27.
HARPER, ROBERT S., mar. Natalie Hallock. J. 9.
Dr. Albert Peter 8. d. 21.
HARRINGTON, DR., mar. Alta Hallock. J. 11.
See Frank Edwin, J. 10. d. 24.
HART, JAMES ALLEN, mar. Annie Eliza Hallock. J. 8.
James B. 7. d. 21.
HARTWELL, HARRY, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 8. Amos 7. d. 29.
HAVILAND, mar. Esther Hallock. J. 7. Jesse, Jr. d. 21
HAWKINS., mar. Emma Augusta Hallock. P. 9.
See Joseph Henry, P. 8. d. 13.
HAWKINS, CHARLES SHERWOOD, mar. Laura Louise H.
P. 10. William S. 9. d. 11.
HAWKINS, EBENEZER A., mar. Elizabeth A. Hallock. P. 9.
Ephraim 8. d. 11.
HAWKIN, ERNEST, mar. Ada S. Hallock. J. 9.
Henry Webb 8. d. 22.
HAWKINS, RYERSON B., mar. Amy F. Hallock. P. 9.
Ephraim 8. d. 11.
HAYDEN, JOSIAH, mar. Esther Hallock. P. 6. William 5. d. 12.
HAYES, BENJAMIN, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 10.
See George I. 9. d. 29.
HAYES, SIMPSON, mar. Lucretia Hallock. J. 8. See Ansel 7. d. 20.
HAYLES, STEPHEN, mar. Minerva Hallock. J. 10.
Daniel Webster 9. d. 18.
HAYNES, WILLIAM A., mar. Martha Adelaide Hallock. T. 9.
First husband. Nathan T. 8. d. 8.
HAZELTINE, REV. HENRY, mar. Fanny Hallock. P. 8.
Leavitt 7. d. 12.
HEATON, mar. Clementine Hallock. J. 6. See Samuel 5. d. 18.
HEICHER, REV. M. K. W., mar. Margaret S. Hallock. P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
HELMICK, FRANCIS A., mar. Alvina A. Hallock. J. 10.
See Isaac Winans, J. 8. d. 27.
HERRON, G. W., mar. Sarah Elizabeth Hallock. P. 9.
See Moses 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
HEWITT, E. CLIFTON, mar. Emma Hallock. J. 10.

William H. 9. d. 26.

HILDRETH, EDWIN J., mar. Mary Fanning Hallock. W. 8.
See Charles 7. d. 15.

HINKLEY, WESLEY, mar. Elinor Jane Hallock. W. 8.
Oliver Blizzard 7. d. 16.

HODGEN, BENJAMIN, mar. Susanna Hallock. J. 6. Richard 5. d. 21.

HOFFNAGLE, CLYDE, mar. Alberta Hallock. J. 10.
See George I. 9. d. 29.

HOHOFF, ALBRECHT, mar. Ann Walter Hallock. J. 9.
Thomas Burling 8. d. 27.

HOLLICKE, J. F., mar. Carrie Velora Hallock-Cherry.
J. 10. Henry S. 9. d. 23.

HOMAN, CLARK, mar. Ruth Hallock. W. 7. William 6. d. 17.
Second husband.

HONNOLD, BENJAMIN W., mar. Emily Alice Hallock. J. 8.
Thomas Welling 7. d. 25.

HOPKINS, EDWARD D., mar. Caroline Malilda Hallock. J. 9.
Barnabas 8. d. 19.

HORSFORD, STEPHEN, mar. Bethiah Hallock. P. 6. Wm. 5. d. 12.

HORTON, CALEB, mar. Abigail Hallock. — 3. William 2. d. 1.

HORTON, REV. JONATHAN B., mar. Jerusha Eli Hallock-Edwards.
T. 7. Ezra 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 8A.
He was second husband; Gershom Edwards the first.

HORTON, JONATHAN, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 6.
Capt. William 5. d. 21.

HORTON, LEWIS E., mar. Christiana Hallock. T. 9.
Thomas 8. d. 2.

HORTON, WILLIAM JR., mar. Patience Hallock. J. 6.
John, 3d, 5. d. 18.

HOUGH, mar, Isadore Hallock. T. 9. See Thomas Reeve 8. d. 2.

HOUGHTALLING, , mar. Mary Jane Hallock. J. 8.
See Morris 7. d. 22.

HOWARD, J., mar. Ruth Ann Hallock. J. 9. See Samuel W. 8. d. 25.

HOWELL, , mar. Julia Elizabeth Hallock. P. 9.
See Joseph Henry, P. 8. d. 13.

HOWELL, BENJAMIN, mar. Huldah Hallock. T. 7. Daniel. d. 1.

HOWELL, EUGENE, mar. Ruth Hallock. T. 9. George W. 8. d. 4.
First husband.

HOWELL, GEORGE E., mar. Jennie Hallock. J. 10.
William H. 9. d. 26.

HOWELL, JONATHAN, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. T. 7.
Zachariah, 1st, 6. d. 1.

HOWELL, RICHARD, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. — 3.
William 2. Peter 1. d. 1.

HUBBARD, GEORGE, mar. Loretta C. Hallock. T. 11.
Frederick B. 10. d. 2.

HUBBARD, RICHARD STEERS, mar. Esther Hallock. T. 5.
Zerubabel, 1st, 4. d. 1.

HUBERT, DANIEL, mar. Esther Hallock. T. 6. James 5. d. 5.

HUDSON, GEORGE B., mar. Emma Deborah Hallock. J. 9.
James Wells 8. d. 19.

HUDSON, JOHN, mar. Patience Hallock. J. 6.
Capt. William 5. d. 21.

HUDSON, MATTHEW HENRY, mar. Esther P. Hallock. T. 8.
Ezra 7. d. 1.

HUGHES, WILLIAM, mar. Phebe Ann Hallock. J. 10.
First husband. Charles D. 9. d. 25.

HULL, HENRY, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.

HULSE, , mar. Sarah H. Hallock. J. 7. Henry 6. d. 21.

HULSE, GEORGE, mar. Edith Hallock. J. 9.
See Abram Francis 8. d. 22.

HULSE, HIRAM, mar. Ann Elizabeth Hallock. J. 7.
John Amos 6. d. 29.

HULSE, PAUL, mar., first, Anna Hallock. P. 7.
Mar., second, Catherine, a sister of Anna. Josiah, 2d, 6. d. 10.

HULSE, SAMUEL, mar. Anna Adelia Hallock. P. 9.
Sylvester 8. d. 10.

HULL, JOHN W., mar. Charlotte Agnes Hallock. W. 8.
Was second wife. Zebulon 7. Jonathan 6. d. 14.

HUNGERFORD, FRANK, mar. Ida Hallock. J. 8. Amos 7.
John Amos 6. d. 29.

HUNT, CALEB, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 5. John 4. John 3. d. 18.

HURD, HARRY, mar. Mabel Frances Hallock. J. 10.
Jay Edwin 9. d. 24.

HUTCHINS, FREDERICK S., mar. Mabel Rose Hallock.
Second husband. T. 10. Corydon A. 9. d. 5.

INGRAHAM, GEORGE F., mar. Mary Ann Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.

JACKMAN, WILLIAM, mar. Anna M. Hallock. J. 10.
Anson M. 9. d. 29.

JACKSON, CHARLES J. B., mar. Angeline Hallock. T. 9.
Jacob A. 8. d. 2.
JACKSON, JAMES, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 7. Peter, 3d, 6. d. 19.
JAMES, LOUIS M., mar. Nancy Eve Hallock. T. 9.
John Terry 8. d. 6.
JENKINS, REV. JOHN ELLIOTT, mar. Sarah R. Hallock. J. 9.
Richard B. 8. d. 24.
JENKINS, OLIN L., mar. Rhoda H. Hallock. T. 9.
James Hildreth 8. d. 4.
JENNINGS, JOHN W., mar. Cynthia Melissa Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
JEUNE, SYLVESTER, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 9.
James B. 8. d. 28.
JIMMO, ALFRED, mar. Cassie Hallock. J. 10. Ezra 9. d. 29.
First wife.
JIMMO, ALFRED, mar. Ruth Hallock. J. 10. Andrew E. 9. d. 29.
Second wife.
JOHNSON, mar. Eliza Hallock. J. 9. Richard B. 8. d. 24.
JOHNSON, HOLMAN, mar. Jemima Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
JOHNSON, JOHN EDGAR, mar. Frances Elizabeth H. P. 8.
William A. 7. d. 12.
JOHNSON, JOHN M., mar. Mabel Rose Hallock. T. 10.
First husband. Corydon A. 9. d. 5.
JONES, BENJAMIN, mar. Nancy Hallock. P. 7.
See Dea. Philip 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 8A.
JONES, EDWIN, mar. Mary Fanning Hallock.
See Charles W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
JONES, GEORGE W., mar. Clarinda Hallock. W. 8. Erastus 7. d. 14.
JONES, CAPT. HARRY N., mar. Elsie Mae Hallock. T. 10.
Bethuel E. 9. d. 6.
JONES, JAMES W., mar. Mabel Marie Hallock. J. 10.
Marion 9. d. 23.
JONES, MOSES, mar. Lucy Hallock. J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
JONES, CAPT. WILLIAM M., mar. Hannah Hallock.
See Thomas, 2d. P. 7. d. 11.
JUDD, GEORGE W., mar. Elizabeth D. Hallock. T. 10.
Charles Monroe 9. d. 4.
KAHLER, JOHN L., mar. Grace Evelyn Hallock. T. 10.
Lucius H. 9. d. 1.

KEESE, ANDERSON, mar. Alma Hallock. J. 8.
See Joshua, J. 7. d. 19.
KEESE, RICHARD, mar. Anna Hallock. J. 6. Peter 5. d. 19.
KELLOGG, SAMUEL, mar. Amelia Hallock. T. 9. George W. 8. d. 7.
KELLY, CHARLES, mar. Adda M. Hallock. W. 9.
George Fenton 8. d. 15.
KELSEY, ROBERT, mar. Sarah E. Hallock. P. 8.
Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.
KELSEY, DR. THOMAS W., mar. Jennie May Hallock.
See Isaac Winans, J. 8. d. 19.
KENNY, FRANK JOSEPH, mar. Vera Hallock. T. 11.
John W. 10. d. 4.
KERANS, JOSEPH, mar. Alice Josephine Hallock. J. 9.
James H. 8. d. 25.
KETCHAM, DAVID, mar. Martha Hallock. J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
KEYES, WAYLAND A., mar. Phebe Ann Hallock. J. 9.
See William, J. 8. d. 27.
KIDDER, , mar. Eliza Hallock. T. 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. d. 2.
KINNEY, RAY, mar. Lena C. Hallock. T. 11.
Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.
KIRPATRICK, CHARLES L., mar. Ina B. Hallock. J. 10.
Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
KNAPP, , mar. Loduskia Hallock. J. 7. Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.
KNAPP, JAMES H., mar. Fanny Wilbur Hallock. T. 9. Elisha 8. d. 6.
KOLVER, MAX, mar. Nettie Belle Hallock. P. 10.
Henry Burton 9. d. 13.
KOMMERS, REV. T. J., mar. Laura Hallock. P. 9.
William Homes 8. d. 12.
LADDEN, PATRICK J., mar. Mary Elizabeth Hallock.
See Frank, W. 10. d. 17.
LAME, VIRGIL P., mar. Bessie Hallock. J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. d. 28.
LAMSON, CHARLES IRWIN, mar. Grace E. Hallock. J. 10.
James Monroe 9. d. 26.
LANE, URIAH, mar. Mary Hallock. W. 7. William 6. d. 17.
LANE, WILLIAM I., mar. Adelaide Hallock. T. 10. Charles W. 9. d. 4.
LANGDON, SHIRLEY, mar. Ella Hallock. J. 10.
See George I. 9. d. 29.
LATHAM, JEREMIAH, mar. Sarah Ann Hallock. J. 8.
Benjamin 7. d. 20.

LAWRENCE, JONAS, mar. Margaret E. Hallock. P. 9.
Moses 8. Homan 7. d. 12.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS C., mar. Helen D. Hallock. J. 10.
Waverly West 9. d. 27.

LAWTON, ISAAC, mar. Frances A. Hallock. J. 8. Isaiah 7. d. 28.
Was second husband.

LAYMAN, SYLVANUS, mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. W. 9.
William H. 8. d. 16.

LE BARON, FREDERICK N., mar. Marie H. Hallock. P. 8.
Dea. James 7. d. 11.

LEE, MATTHEW, mar. Jennie Hallock. J. 9. Obadiah. d. 28.

LEFFERTS, THEODORE C., mar. Isabelle R. Hallock P. 9.
George C. 8. d. 10.

LEGGE, R. M., mar. Elizabeth A. Hallock. J. 10. Theodore 9. d. 26.

LESTER, WILLIAM B., mar. Ada M. Hallock. T. 9.
Daniel Case 8. d. 4.

LEWIS, SCUDDER A., mar. Grace V. Hallock. P. 10.
Vincent G. 9. d. 11.

LEWIS, WALTER, mar. Ethel F. Hallock. J. 11.
See Orson G. 10. d. 23.

L'HOMMEDIEU, ISAAC ALBERT, mar. Mary Eliza H., J. 7.
Zopher 6. d. 22.

L'HOMMEDIEU, WINFIELD SCOTT, mar. Mary E. Hallock. P. 9.
William Ezra 8. d. 13.

LIBBY, JOHN ALLEN, mar. Harriet Wilbur Hallock. T. 9.
Moses S. 8. d. 6.

LITHERLAND, ISAIAH, mar. Lydia E. Hallock. J. 9.
Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.

LIVINGSTON, DR. ALFRED T., mar. Nellie E. Hallock. P. 9.
Rev. William A. 8. d. 12.

LIVINGSTON, JAMES HOWARD, mar. Mary E. Hallock. T. 9.
Samuel M. 8. d. 8.

LOWIN, WILLIAM, mar. Caroline Hallock. W. 8. Sidney 7. d. 14.
Second husband.

LUCE, ABNER, mar. Mehetable Hallock. W. 5. Zebulon. d. 14.

LUCE, BENJAMIN, mar. Prudence Hallock. W. 7. John Jr., 6. d. 15.

LUCE, ELEAZER, mar. Abiah Hallock. P. 4. Peter 3. d. 9.

LUCE, GEORGE O., mar. Charity Hallock. W. 8.
John Scepter 7. d. 14.

LUCE, ORVICE H., mar. Winnifred L. Hallock. T. 10.
Zachariah, 4th, 9. d. 3.
LUCIUS, HOLBROOK, mar. Alta Hallock. J. 10. Frank P. 9. d. 26.
LUSK, FRANKLIN, mar. Josephine Hallock. W. 9.
Joseph Potter 8. d. 16.
MACOMBER, HENRY J., mar. Elizabeth U. Hallock. J. 8.
David 7. Isaac 6. d. 21.
MANN, JOHN, mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
MANWARING, CHARLES, mar. Beatrice W. Hallock. J. 11.
Irving P. 10. d. 19.
MAPES, VINCENT, mar. Margaret Hallock. P. 7.
Thomas 6. d. 10.
MARSHALL, DR., mar. Alice Berling Hallock. J. 8.
See James B. Hallock. J. 7. d. 21.
MARSHALL, A. B., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
MARSHALL, THOMAS C., mar. Catherine Hallock. J. 10.
William H. 9. d. 26.
MARTIN, JOHN, mar. Elsie A. Hallock. T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6.
MARTIN, THOMAS, mar. Almira Hallock. J. 8. See Martin 7. d. 26.
MARTZ, WILLIAM ALLEN, mar. Cloa Hallock. J. 9.
Hymen 8. d. 23.
MASON, DUDLEY, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 7. Amos 6.
Stephen 5. d. 20.
MATTHEWS, LEWIS, mar. Marietta Hallock. J. 9.
Isaac C. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
MATTOON, HENRY A., mar. Sarah Hallock. W. 8.
Second husband. Nicholas 7. d. 15.
M'BRIDE, SAMUEL, mar. Sarah E. Hallock. J. 8. Alfred. d. 20.
McCLENAHAN, DAVID H., mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 7.
Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.
McGARRAH, WILLIAM, mar. Ann Elizabeth Hallock. J. 8.
See Jonathan 7. d. 18.
McGEE, FRANK, mar. Helene Hallock. W. 11. See Stanley 10. d. 17.
McIVER, KENNETH, mar. Ellen Isabel Hallack.
See Hugh LeRoy, W. 9. d. 14.
McKAY, EDD, mar. Lena Jane Hallock. T. 10.
First husband. Daniel Dean 9. d. 7.
McLELLAN, ANDREW, mar. Mary Ann Hallock. T. 9.
Horace 8. d. 7

MEAD, HENRY GARDNER, mar. Matilda Hallock. T. 9.
Lewis E. 8. d. 5.

MEAD, S. J., mar. Addie May Hallock. T. 10.
Herbert Theodore 9. d. 2.

MERWIN, FREDERICK, mar. Mildred Elizabeth Hallock.
J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. d. 24.

MILES, REUBEN, mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.

MILES, WILLIAM, mar. Nancy J. Hallock. W. 8. Erastus 7. d. 14.

MILLER, FRANKLIN, mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 8.
See James B. 7. d. 21.

MILLER, LLOYD, mar. Mabel Estelle Hallock. T. 11.
George Goldsmith 10. d. 7.

MILLER, LUTHER EARL, mar. Erma Charlene Hallock.
See Charles H. J. 9. d. 25.

MILLER, MICHAEL, mar. Emma A. Hallock. J. 10.
Daniel Webster 9. d. 18.

MILLER, WILLIAM, mar. Martha Adeline Hallock. J. 9.
David L. 8. d. 20.

MILLS, , mar. Fanny Hallock. W. 8. See Oliver Blizzard 7. d. 16.

MILLS, LEWIS, mar. Hannah Hallock. P. 7.
Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9.

MINER, , mar. Ann Hallock. J. 7. See Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, mar. Mattie H. Hallock. J. 10.
Victor Henry 9. d. 19.

MOFFAT, H. FORD, mar. Julia Hallock. J. 10. William H. 9. d. 26.

MOHLER, GEORGE, mar. Mary Eliza Hallock. J. 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.

MONICAL, HARVEY ARLEY, mar. Elma N. Hallock. J. 10.
Charles Beach 9. d. 23.

MOORE, CALVIN, mar. Mary Hulda Hallock. J. 10.
Jesse Clinton 9. d. 29.

MOORE, CHARLES, mar. Frances A. Hallock. J. 8.
First husband. Isaiah 7. d. 28.

MOORE, COURTLAND D., mar. Carrie Hallock. J. 9. d. 19.

MOORE, GEORGE, mar. Florence M. Hallock. T. 10. 2. d. 18.

MOORE, JAMES OSCAR, mar. Harriet Jane Hallock.
W. 10. H. Jefferson 9. d. 16.

MOORE, DR. THOMAS W., mar. Harriet P. Hallock. J. 9.
See Joseph 8. d. 24.

MORSE, CHARLES O., mar. Ruth Hallock. T. 9. George W. 8. d. 4.
Second husband.

MOSHER, DANIEL, mar. Beatrice Hallock. T. 9. John. d. 2.
MOSIER, FRANCES D., mar. Elma Hallock. T. 8. Peter. d. 7.
MULFORD, CHARLES M., mar. Hortense Hallock. W. 8.
Parker 7. d. 17.
MULOCK, IRA PARKER, mar. Helen Hallock. W. 8. Parker 7. d. 17.
MURRAY, PETER EARL, mar. Margaret Hallock. P. 10.
Rev. William A. 9. d. 13.
MYRES, JOHN, mar. Eliza Hallock. W. 7.
Augustus Van 6. d. 15.
NASH, FRANCIS, mar. Sarah Hallock. T. 9.
Dr. Lewis 8. d. 7.
NEELEY, , mar. Elizabeth Hallock. W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.
NEWKIRK, RUFUS, mar. Martha M. Hallock. J. 9.
Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.
NEWTON, FRANK D., mar. Margaret Hallock. J. 9.
Valentine H. 8. d. 27.
NEWTON, RICHARD WOODHULL, mar. Hannah Roe Hallock.
J. 8. Daniel Roe 7. d. 22.
NOBLE, FRANKLIN, mar. Marianna Hallock. J. 9.
Henry Birdsall 8. d. 21.
NOBLE, THOMAS L., mar. Amy Grace Hallock. J. 9.
Burling 8. d. 21.
NORTON, M. V. B., mar. Lucy Ann Hallock. P. 9.
Thomas Gleason 8. d. 11.
NOYES, CHARLES, mar. Sybil Irene Hallock. J. 10.
Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
NUGENT, JOHN R., mar. Addie Hallock. T. 9.
George W. 8. d. 4.
OATMAN, WILLIAM FLETCHER, mar. Fannie Isabel Hallock.
T. 10. Lewis St. John 9. d. 7.
O'BRYAN, WILLIAM, mar. Alydia Hallock.
See Sylvester T. J. 9. d. 20.
O'CONNELL, FRANK, mar. Eva May Hallock. W. 9.
George Fenton 8. d. 15.
ORTON, H., mar. Hannah M. Hallock. See Parker, W. 6. d. 16.
Second husband.
ORVIS, EDWIN W., mar. Polly Lena Hallock. J. 9.
Ovette 8. d. 29.

OSBORN, JAMES, mar. Roxanna A. Hallock. J. 9.
Frank L. 8. Amos 7. d. 29.

OSBORN, ADONIJAH, mar. Penelope Hallock. J. 6.
John 3d 5. d. 18.

OSBORN, JONATHAN, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 6.
Capt. William 5. d. 21.

OSBORN, JONATHAN, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 5.
William 4. d. 21.

OVERTON, EDWIN I., mar. Jennie Mabel Hallock. J. 10.
Wesley H. 9. d. 22.

OVERTON, ERNEST, mar. Hazel Antoinette Hallock.
J. 10 Wesley H. 9. d. 22.

PAINE, CORTEZ, mar. Silva Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.

PALMER, OBADIAH, mar. Catherine Hallock. J. 6.
Edward 5. d. 27.

PALMER, OTIS A., mar. Edna Hazel Hallock. T. 11.
William Jr. 7. d. 8A.

PARK, RUFUS, mar. Harriet Hallock. P. 8.
Rev. William A. 7. d. 12.

PARKER, ALFRED, mar. Alice Louise Hallock.
See David J. 8. Joseph Zebulon Jr. 7. d. 19.

PARKS, FREDERICK G., mar. Agnes H. Hallock. J. 9.
Peter 8. d. 19.

PECK, CHARLES, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 9.
Second wife. Isaac 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.

PECK, CHARLES, mar. Sarah J. Hallock. J. 9. Isaac 8. d. 29.
First wife. Her sister Elizabeth the second.

PENNY, LESTER T., mar. Phoebe P. Hallock. P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.

PEREY, FRANK, mar. Edna Hallock. P. 9. Benj. A. 8. d. 5.

PERKINS, DANIEL, mar. Polly Hallock. P. 6. Wm. 5. d. 12.

PETTY, BARTLETT H., mar. Charlotte Hallock. T. 8.
First husband. Daniel 7. d. 5.

PHAIL, SALEM D., mar. Ida F. Hallock. T. 9.
Moses S. 8. d. 6.

PHILIPS, MOSES, mar. Lottie Hallock. J. 9. Isaac 8. d. 29.

PICKERING, VALENTINE, mar. Margaret M. Hallock. W. 10.
Daniel Smith 9. d 17.

PIERCE, ROY, mar. Frances Hallock. J. 11.
See Rolla H. 10. George I. 9. d. 29.
PIKE, ELMER E., mar. Myrta Hallock. J. 9. Richard 8. d. 21.
PIKE, HENRY, mar. Jemima Hallock. P. 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9.
PIKE, WILLIAM H., mar. Hattie Hallock. P. 8. William 7. d. 13.
PINCKHAM, VERNON, mar. Natalie Z. Hallock. J. 9.
Frank L. 8. d. 29.
PITTS, ROBERT L., mar. Edna Hallock. W. 10. Israel E. 9. d. 16.
PLATT, EDWARD, mar. Rosetta Hallock. P. 8. Daniel Miner 7. d. 10.
POMEROY, CHARLES, mar. Josephine Hallock. J. 8.
See Homer, J. 7. Joseph D. 6. d. 20.
PORTER, , mar. Jane Hallock. W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.
POWELL, CALEB, mar. Clement Hallock. J. 5. John 4. d. 18.
POWELL, MOSES, mar. Catherine Hallock. J. 5. John 4. d. 18.
POWELL, THOMAS, mar. Abigail Hallock. J. 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 18.
PURDY, THEODORE, mar. Juliette Hallock. J. 9. Aaron 8. d. 18.
PRESTON, S. TRUMAN, mar. Julia A. Hallock. T. 9
Capt. Harvey 8. Peter 7. d. 4
PURDY, WILLARD S., mar. Helen Barnes Hallock. J. 10.
Charles D. 9. d. 25.
PUTNAM, DELMAR M., mar. Minnie L. Hallock. T. 11.
Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.

PIKE GENEALOGY

1. PIKE, HENRY, born 1693. Died May 23, 1768.
2. PIKE, HENRY, JR., born about 1721. Died Nov. 22, 1780. Married Jemima Hallock, daughter of Major Peter.
3. PIKE, WILLIAM HENRY, born June 15, 1770. Died Feb. 11, 1849. Married Pamelia Osborn. She was born Sept. 1, 1771, and died Nov. 5, 1861.
4. PIKE, WILLIAM, was born about 1800. Married Rhoda M.
5. PIKE, WILLIAM H., born about 1835. Married Hattie Hallock, daughter of William Hallock. P. 7. of Mattituck, L. I.

QUIN, , mar. Jessie Hallock. W. 9. See Ephraim, W. 8. d. 15.
RANDALL, LESLIE F., mar. Marjorie R. Hallock. P. 10.
First husband. William E. 9. d. 13.
RANSOME, EDWARD, mar. Marion Hallock. J. 9.
George W. 8. d. 24.
RAYNOR, EVERETT C., mar. Marion S. Hallock. P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.

RAYNOR, JOHN, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 7. John, 4th, 6. d. 18.
RAYNOR, PRESTON, mar. Martha Hallock. P. 8.
Daniel Miner 7. d. 10.
RAYNOR, SETH, mar. Mary Ariminta Hallock. T. 10.
George Horace 9. d. 6.
REAVE, ELISHA, mar. Martha Hallock. P. 6. William T. 5. d. 12.
REAVES, PENN, mar. Hazel H. Hallock. J. 11.
See Walter Floyd. J. 10. d. 23.
REEVE, HENRY A., mar. Ella J. Hallock. T. 10.
George Calvin 9. d. 3.
REEVE, HERBERT M., mar. Maude M. Hallock. T. 10.
Zachariah, 4th, 9. d. 3.
REEVE, THOMAS E., mar. Caroline Hallock. P. 8.
William 7. d. 13.
REEVE, WINES, mar. Esther Hallock. T. 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.
REEVES, ELMER F., mar. Marion C. Hallock. T. 10.
Alfred, 2d, 9. d. 8.
REEVES, FRANCIS W., mar. Helen H. Hallock. T. 10.
Charles P. 9. d. 4.
REID, DUDLEY, mar. Julia Hallock. J. 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
REID, JAMES, mar. Mary Hallock. P. 8.
See Strafford Cicero P. 7. d. 9.
REID, JOHN, mar. Almira Hallock. J. 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
REMENTER, LOUIS, mar. Ruby Hallock. See David J. 8.
Joseph Zebulon, Jr., 7. d. 19.
REMER, JOHN, mar. Sarah L. Hallock. T. 9.
Joseph Andrew 8. d. 5.
REYNOLDS, HIRAM, mar. Rachel B. Hallock. J. 8.
Second husband. Micajah 7. d. 25.
RICHARDS, GEORGE D., mar. Anna Eastgate Hallock.
J. 10. Henry Hull 9. d. 27.
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, mar. Stella Louisa Hallock.
W. 10. Robert 9. d. 17.
RICKETSON, JAMES, mar. Jemima Hallock. J. 7.
Peter, 3d, 6. d. 19.
RICKETTSON, BENJAMIN, mar. Sarah Ann Hallock. J. 8.
See Joshua J. 7. d. 19.
RICKETTSON, STEPHEN, mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 7.
Peter, 3d, 6. d. 19.

RIGG, LOUIS, mar. Kate F. Hallock. J. 9.
Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.
RING, WALTER, mar. Fannie E. Hallock. J. 9. Ira C. 8. d. 29.
ROBINS, , mar. Jeanette Hallock. J. 7. Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.
ROBINS, , mar. Mary Hallock. P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.
ROBINS, REECE H., mar. Georgia I. Hallock. T. 9. Ezra Y. 8. d. 5.
ROBINSON, GEORGE O., mar. Nancy Lucretia H., T. 8.
Noah 7. d. 4.
ROBINSON, REUBEN, mar. Ella E. Hallock. T. 9. Ezra Y. 8. d. 5.
ROBINSON, SILAS, mar. Bethia Hallock. P. 7.
Jonathan 6. Josiah 5. d. 10.
ROE, GIDEON H., mar. Lorinda Hallock. W. 8. William 7. d. 16.
ROGERS, LUTHER, mar. Esther Ann Hallock. P. 8.
See Jonah, P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 11.
ROOF, ROBERT, mar. Martha Hallock. W. 7.
Augustus Van 6. d. 15.
ROPE, HARRY BENJAMIN, mar. Beula May Hallock. J. 9.
Thomas Lewis 8. d. 25.
ROS, SALVADOR, mar. Louise St. John Hallock. T. 11.
Lewis, Jr., 10. d. 7.
ROSE, HARVEY S., mar. Hannah P. Hallock. P. 8. Frederick 7. d. 9.
ROUNDS, ELISHA, mar. Sally Hallock. J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
ROUSE, HORATIO N., mar. Ellathine Amanda H., J. 9.
Edward H. 8. d. 25.
ROUSE, REV. THOMAS, mar. Eliza Hallock. P. 8. Leavitt 7. d. 12.
ROWLAND, , mar. Caroline Hallock. P. 9. d. 10.
ROWLAND, CAPT. JAMES R., mar. Emma G. Hallock. T. 9.
Charles R. 8. d. 2.
ROWLAND, JOHN, mar. Pamelia Hallock. W. 7. William 6. d. 17.
ROWLY, , mar. Amy Hallock. P. 9. d. 10.
RUDE, FRANK MORRIS, mar. Dora Elizabeth Hallock. J. 9.
Thomas Lewis 8. d. 25.
RUSSELL, FRANCIS F., mar. Clara Hallock. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
RUSSELL, WILLIAM, mar. Rosetta Hallock. J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
RYDER, HENRY, mar. Emma Augusta Hallock. T. 9.
George W. 8. d. 4.
SABIN, HARRY WORTHINGTON, mar. Myrtle May H., J. 10.
James Monroe 9. d. 26.
SAGE, JAMES, mar. Lottie M. Hallock. P. 9.
Lieut. Charles C. 8. d. 13

SAMMIS, JOHN M., mar. Lottie M. Hallock. P. 9.
See Leonard M., P. 8. d. 10.
SAMMIS, LAWRENCE, mar. Minnie Hallock. P. 9. Elvin B. 8. d. 10.
SAMMIS, WARREN E., mar. Lillian G. Hallock. P. 9.
Elvin B. 8. d. 10.
SANDERS, EDWARD W., mar. Edith B. Hallock. J. 9.
John Willis 8. d. 22.
SANDMAN, LEO, mar. Ella W. Hallock. J. 10. Isaac B. d. 19.
SANDS, , mar. Amy Hallock. J. 6. See Samuel 5. d. 18.
SANDS, DAVID, mar. Clement Hallock. J. 6. Edward. d. 27.
SANDS, WINFIELD S., mar. Lora Sophronia Hallock.
Second husband. J. 9. Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.
SANFORD, ELBERT, mar. Sarah Ella Hallock. J. 9. Edward 8. d. 28.
SARLES, G. D., mar. Kate Hallock. J. 9. Allen C. 8. d. 26.
SATTERLY, , mar. Hannah Hallock. J. 5. See John, 2d, 4. d. 18.
SAYRE, , mar. Millicent Hallock. W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.
SCHALK, WILLIAM C., mar. Edna Hallock. P. 10. Charles A. 9. d. 13.
SCHMAND, AUGUSTUS, mar. Amy G. Hallock. T. 11.
William Henry 10. d. 8A.
SCHOFIELD, , mar. Josie Hallock. J. 9. Leander W. 8. d. 19.
SCHOLTZ, , mar. Adelaide Hallock-Haynes. T. 9.
Second husband. Nathan B. 8. d. 8.
SCHWIMMER, JOHN D., mar. Addie Hallock. W. 8. Elbert 7. d. 15.
SCOTT, REV. ERNEST, mar. Ruth Marie Hallock. J. 9.
See Stephen Calvin, J. 8. d. 22.
SCOTT, WALTER, mar. Florence Hallock. W. 9.
George Fenton 8. d. 15.
SCULLY, CHARLES B., mar. Mabel Hallock. T. 10. Edgar C. 9. d. 2.
SEBOLT, LAYMAN, mar. Bertha Jane Hallock. J. 10.
See Alonzo 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
SEBRAM, WILLIAM, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.
SECOR, A. BERTES, mar. Julia Irene Hallock. J. 9.
Burling 8. d. 21.
SEELY, ERNEST, mar. Ada N. Hallock. W. 9.
See George Fenton 8. d. 15.
SEYMORE, , mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 7. d. 21.
SHACKLETON, JAMES H., mar. Alice May Hallock. T. 11.
Lewis, Jr., 10. d. 7.
SHEARER, JOSEPH, mar. Mary S. Hallock. J. 9.
Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.

SHERMAN, JAMES, mar. Philadelphia Hallock. J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
SHERMAN, JOHN, mar. Elizabeth T. Hallock. J. 8.
Nathaniel 7. d. 27.
SIDDONS, DANIEL W., mar. Mary Anna Hallock. T. 9.
Ezra Y. 8. d. 5.
SILKMAN, CHARLES RANSOM, mar. Irene Estelle Hallock.
T. 10. Thomas A. 9. d. 2.
SIMMERMAN, LEE, mar. Ina Bell Hallock. J. 10.
First husband. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
SIPE, FREDERICK DE VERE, mar. Sarah Grace Hallock.
J. 10. Alonzo 9. d. 23.
SIPLE, EARL, mar. Elsie G. Hallock. J. 10. Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
SIPLE, WILLIAM, mar. Hattie Rebecca Hallock. J. 9.
Second husband. Heman 8. d. 29.
SKIDMORE, DANIEL W., mar. Elsie Ann Hallock. T. 9.
Bethuel E. 8. d. 6.
SKIDMORE, VAN RENSSELLAER, mar. Emma Louise H. P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11
SKINNER, ERASMUS D., mar. Anna Hallock. W. 8.
Alanson 7. d. 14.
SKINNER, EZEKIEL D., mar. Marietta Hallock. W. 8.
Alanson 7. d. 14.
SMITH, ARLINGTON, mar. Kate Hallock. W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
SMITH, CHARLES W., mar. Sarah Pruella Hallock. J. 8.
Samuel Merritt 7. d. 22.
SMITH, ERNEST A., mar. Ruth L. Hallock.
See Isaac Winans, J. 8. d. 19.
SMITH, GEORGE H., mar. Rhoda Hallock.
See Harvey C. P. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.
SMITH, JOHN, mar. Beula Hallock. W. 7. William 6. d. 17.
SMITH, NEHEMIAH, mar. Hannah Hallock. J. 6. Edward. d. 27.
SMITH, NORMAN R., mar. Mary Ellen Hallock. J. 9.
Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.
SMITH, SAMUEL, mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 9.
See Peter, J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 19.
SMITH, SERENO B., mar. Amerette Hallock. T. 9.
Charles W. 8. d. 4.
SMITH, THOMAS B., mar. Edith May Hallock. J. 10.
Theodore F. 9. d. 26.

SMITH, WALTER, mar. Mary Grace Halleck. J. 10.
Frank Edward 9. d. 25.

SMITH, WILBUR, mar. Alice Evelyn Hallock. T. 11.
John Morse 10. d. 3.

SMITH, WILFRED F., mar. Margaret Hallock. W. 9.
Benjamin F. 8. d. 17.

SNELL, MOSES PORTER, mar. Mary Cordelia H., P. 8.
Gerard 7. d. 12.

SOULE, , mar. Hannah Hallock. J. 7. James 6. d. 27.

SOULE, CHARLES H., mar. Lina H. Hallock. J. 9. Morgan 8. d. 20.

SQUIRES, FREDERICK, mar. Maude Hallock. T. 10. Victor 9. d. 4.

SQUIRES, SYLVANUS, mar. Fannie S. Hallock. P. 8.
Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.

STANSBROUGH, WILSON, mar. Lora Sophronia Hallock. J. 9.
First husband. Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.

STANTON, CHARLES, mar. Grace E. Hallock. J. 10.
Second husband. James Monroe 9. d. 26.

STARK, FREDERICK S., mar. Ida M. Hallock. J. 10.
Victor Henry 9. d. 19.

STEEL, MILAN, mar. Errilla Hallock. W. 7. Augustus Van 6. d. 5.

STEEN, REV. WILLIAM S., mar. Ellen E. Hallo.. W. 8.
Dr. William Albertson 7. d. 16.

STEEN, ROBERT ISAAC, mar. Lena M. Hallock. J. 9.
Henry Webb 8. d. 22.

STEPHENS, HALSEY, mar. Eliza Hallock. P. 7. Frederick 6. d. 9.

STEVENSON, JOHN BURT, mar. Ethel Viola Hallock. T. 10.
Morris W. 9. d. 8.

STILWELL, LELAND E., mar. Elizabeth Hallock.
See Henry M., J. 9. George P. 8. d. 22.

STONE, GEORGE, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 8. See Ansel 9. d. 20.

STONE, CAPT. MARTIN L., mar. Jane Ann Hallock. J. 8.
First husband. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.

STREETER, CHARLES COLTON, mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 8.
Homan 7. d. 12.

STROUD, LESTER, mar. Grace Hallock. J. 9.
See Walter 8. Amos 7. d. 29.

STRUBEL, ALPHEUS, mar. Hannah E. Hallock. T. 9.
Lieut. Alfred 8. d. 8.

STYLES, EDMUND D., mar. Marion Dorris Hallock. J. 11.
James Herbert 10. d. 26.

SUAN, PERCY, mar. Laura Jane Hallock. T. 11.
Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.

SULLIVAN, DR. C. C., mar. Mary R. Hallock. J. 10.
See David K. 9. d. 26.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM, mar. Sally Ann Hallock. J. 8.
See Adolphus 7. Benj. 6. d. 20.

SUMNER, BERLEY, mar. Anna Belle Hallock. J. 10.
Perry Lee 9. d. 28.

SUMNER, DEWEY, mar. Ruth Hallock. J. 10. Perry Lee. d. 28.

SUPPLE, HARRIS M., mar. Elberta Hallock. J. 10.
William S. 9. d. 18.

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, mar. Josephine Hallock. J. 9.
See Samuel, W. 8. d. 25.

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, mar. Phila Hallock. J. 7.
Daniel 6. d. 18.

SUTTON, ALONZO, mar. Mary Ann Hallock. J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.

SWAN, PERCY, mar. Laura Hallock. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.

SWEEZY, ERNEST, mar. Elsie E. Hallock. T. 10. Charles R. 9. d. 2.

TABER, JAMES MADISON, mar. Caroline Hallock. W. 8.
First husband. Sidney 7. d. 14.

TARR, STEPHEN A., mar. Jane Hallock. W. 9. Israel 8. d. 16.

TART, AMBROSE, mar. Lydia Lucinda Hallock. J. 8.
Samuel Law 7. d. 28.

TAYLOR, HENRY G., mar. Sarah B. Hallock. T. 10.
Lewis St. John 9. d. 7.

TERRELL, LEO D., mar. Frances M. Hallock. T. 10.
Charles F. 9. d. 6.

TERRY, ELIJAH, mar. Bethia Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr. d. 9.

TERRY, FREDERICK K., mar. Abigail Hallock. T. 7. Joseph 6. d. 5.
Was second wife, her sister, Mary, being the first.

TERRY, GEORGE B., mar. Minnie Hallock-Downs.
Second husband. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.

TERRY, GEORGE F., mar. Ellen M. Hallock. T. 9.
John Franklin 8. d. 3.

TERRY, JOSHUA, mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.

TERRY, MOSES, mar. Emeline Synthia Hallock. W. 8.
Second wife. Luther G. 7. d. 14.
First married Christiana Hallock. Sister.
TERRY, RICHARD, mar. Edna J. Hallock. T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
TERRY, THOMAS ANSON, mar. Esther Hallock. T. 7.
Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5.
THOMAS, JAMES A., mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. T. 8.
Benjamin Salter 7. d. 5.
THOMAS, RALPH C., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. W. 11.
Giles Ernest 10. d. 17.
THORNE, JAMES, mar. Martha Hallock. J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
TIEBOUT, HENRY, mar. Margaret Hallock. J. 6.
John, 3d, 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 18.
TILLITSON, ISAAC, mar. Charlotte Roe Hallock. J. 7.
Zopher 6. d. 22.
TILLITSON, THEODORE, mar. Charlotte Hallock. T. 8.
Daniel 7. d. 5.
TOMPKINS, CHARLES P., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 10.
William S. 9. d. 18.
TOWN, ISRAEL, mar. Curana Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon Hallock, J. 7. d. 20.
TRAVETTE, GEORGE A., mar. Arlene D. Hallock. W. 11.
Guy 10. d. 17.
TRAVIS, ABRAHAM, mar. Balzora Hallock. J. 7.
Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.
TRESBACH, WILLIAM, mar. Rose Elizabeth Hallock. T. 10.
James Madison 9. d. 8.
TUCKER, CHARLES, mar. Ella Hallock. J. 9. d. 28.
TUNISON, ELBERT, mar. Esther Clarice Hallock. J. 9.
See Stephen Calvin 8. d. 22.
TUPPER, CHARLES, mar. Lucy Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
TUPPER, ELMER, mar. Clara Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
TURPIN, SETH L., mar. Esther Ann Hallock. J. 8. d. 28.
TUTHILL, , mar. Harriet Newell Hallock. J. 9.
See Abram Francis, J. 8. d. 22.
TUTHILL, ALBERT S., mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. T. 9.
Nicholas 8. d. 4.

TUTHILL, BURT BURR, mar. Bertha May Hallock. T. 10.
James Madison 9. d. 8.

TUTHILL, CHARLES E., mar. Florence E. Hallock. T. 10.
Jacob A. 9. d. 2.

TUTHILL, ERNEST C., mar. Leila Hallock. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. d. 2.

TUTHILL, GEORGE, mar. Lydia Hallock. J. 9. Richard B. 8. d. 24.

TUTHILL, HARRY E., mar. Alice Hallock. P. 10.
See Harvey C. 9. d. 11.

TUTHILL, JESSE, mar. Thankful Hallock. T. 7.
Zerubabel, 2d, 6. d. 2.

TUTHILL, SAMUEL, mar. Patience D. Hallock. T. 8.
Benjamin 7. d. 2.

TUTHILL, SHERWOOD, mar. Vivian Hallock. T. 10.
Charles E. 9. d. 4.

TUTTLE, ADDISON BERI, mar. Henrietta S. Hallock. J. 9.
See James 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.

UNDERHILL, ABRAHAM, mar. Phebe Hallock. J. 5.
John, 2d, 4. John 3. d. 18.

UNDERHILL, JACOB, mar. Almy Hallock. J. 5.
John, 2d, 4. John 3. d. 18.

VAIL, RICHARD P., mar. Ruth Hallock. T. 10. Jacob A. 9. d. 2.

VAKAY, WILLIAM HENRY, mar. Fanny Belle Hallock. T. 10.
William H., 9. d. 8A.

VANCE, , mar. Amanda Hallock. W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.

VAN HAUN, ADMIRAL, mar. Julia Hallock. W. 8.
Second husband. Oliver B. 7. d. 16.

VAN HOUTEN, DR. JACOB, mar. Florence W. Hallock. T. 10.
Charles 9. d. 2.

VAN HOUTEN, THOMAS, mar. Adelaide Hallock. W. 7.
John 6. David 5. d. 15.

VAN WAGONER, , mar. Ann Eliza Hallock. W. 9.
William H. 8. d. 10.

VERMILLION, JAMES G., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 11.
See Frank Kirkwood, J. 10. d. 27.

VINCENT, LEONARD E., mar. Hannah Hallock. W. 9.
Joseph Potter 8. d. 10.

VORIS, ALBERT L., mar. Helen Hallock. J. 10. William S. 9. d. 18.

WALKER, HERBERT C., mar. Daisy L. Hallock. J. 10.
Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.

WALMSLEY, HARDIE, mar. Eula Schultz Hallock. J. 10.
William 9. d. 27.

WALTERS, REGINALD, mar. Lettie Hallock. T. 9.
Second husband. Charles W. 8. d. 4.

WARNER, B. S., mar. Rosetta Hallock.
See Calvin, W. 7. Richard 6. d. 17.

WARNER, EDWARD J., mar. Elizabeth W. Hallock. P. 10.
Frederick W. 9. d. 9.

WARNER, EUGENE, mar. Leatta Hallock. T. 10. Horace 9. d. 4.

WARNER, HENRY, mar. Marietta Hallock. J. 8. Amos. d. 29.

WATERS, DANIEL, mar. Rachel B. Hallock. J. 8. Micajah 7. d. 25.

WATTS, , mar. Vesta Hallock. J. 9. See George Keeler 8. d. 24.

WEBSTER, BENJAMIN, mar. Georgia L. Hallock. W. 9.
George Fenton 8. d. 15.

WEEKS, , mar. Lena Belle Hallock. P. 9.
See Joseph Henry, P. 8. d. 13.

WELLES, WILLIAM C., mar. Selencia F. Hallock. P. 8.
James 7. d. 11.

WELLS, , mar. Fannie Hallock. T. 7. See Zachariah, 1st, 6. d. 1.

WELLS, BENJAMIN, JR., mar. Polly Hallock. T. 7.
Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5.

WELLS, CHARLES, mar. Eula Hallock. T. 10. David Halsey 9. d. 3.

WELLS, EURYSTHEUS, mar. Avis Rhoda Hallock. P. 8.
James 7. d. 11.

WELLS, ISAIAH, mar. Mary (Polly) Hallock. T. 7. Daniel 6. d. 1.

WELLS, JOSHUA, mar. Mary Jane Hallock, 2d, P. 8.
See Jonah 7. d. 11.

WELLS, R. C., mar. Mabel Viola Hallock. J. 11. d. 24.

WELLS, WARREN E., mar. Hulda Jane Hallock. T. 9.
Daniel Wells 8. d. 3.

WEST, ERNEST, mar. Mildred C. Hallock. P. 10.
See George F. 9. d. 11.

WEST, HARVEY, mar. Eliza Ann Hallock. P. 8. Thomas 7. d. 11.

WHEELER, , mar. Edith L. Hallock. P. 10.
See George Frederick 9. d. 11.

WHEELER, FRANCIS, mar., first, Lydia Hallock. P. 8.
Mar., second, Georgianna, a sister. Nathaniel 7. d. 10.

WHEELER, JOSEPH, mar. Philena Hallock-Bedell. J. 6.
Second husband. Edward 5. John 4. d. 27.

WHEELER, TREADWELL, mar. Hannah Hallock. P. 7.
Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 11.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, mar. Mary Hallock. W. 7.
Augustus Van 6. d. 15.

WHITTAKER, AUSTIN, mar. Fanny S. Hallock. J. 11.
See Orson G., 10. d. 23.

WICKHAM, HENRY D., mar. Harriett Hallock. W. 8.
Alanson 7. d. 14.

WICKS, PERCY, mar. Blanch Hallock. J. 9.
See Abram Francis, J. 8. Samuel M. 7. d. 22.

WIGGINS, RICHARD L., mar. Mary Emma Hallock. W. 8.
James Madison 7. d. 17.

WILBUR, , mar. Myra Hallock. J. 8. Almon 7. d. 20.

WILCOX, , mar. Mary Hallock. T. 7. d. 5.

WILCOX, STEPHEN, mar. Mary J. Hallock. P. 9.
Washington W. 8. d. 11.

WILKIE, REV. HENRY, mar. Adelaide Hallock. J. 9.
See Robert Walter 8. d. 24.

WILKINSON, ROBERT HENRY, mar. Clara K. Hallack.
W. 10. See Hugh LeRoy, W. 9. d. 14.

WILKINSON, DR. S., mar. Jane Ann Hallock. J. 8.
Second husband. Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.

WILLARD, RALPH, mar. Catherine Halleck. P. 8.
Joseph 7. d. 9.

WILLETS, AMOS, mar. Mary Hallock. J. 4. John 3. d. 18.

WILLETS, ISAAC, mar. ———— Hallock. See John, J. 3. d. 18.

WILLETS, RICHARD, mar., first, ———— Hallock. Second, the widow of John Powell, both daughters of John, J. 3. d. 18.

WILLETS, THOMAS, mar. ———— Hallock.
See John, J. 3. d. 18.

WILLETTS, ISAAC G., mar. Mary Abigail Hallock.
P. 9. Thomas Gleason 8. d. 11.

WILLIAMS ANDREW, mar. Sarah Catherine Hallock. J. 8.
Isaiah 7. Obadiah. d. 28.

WILLIAMS, L. ELMER, mar. Josephine Hallock. T. 9.
Lewis E. 8. d. 5.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD W., mar. Myrtle Grace Hallock.
J. 10. Marion 9. d. 23.

WILLIAMSON, CHARLES D., mar. Mary Elizabeth H. T. 9.
Bethuel Evander 8. d. 6.
WILLIAMSON, THOMAS, mar. Mary Ann Hallock. T. 8.
Col. Micah Wells 7. d. 6.
WILSON, JOHN, mar. Ellen M. Hallock. P. 9.
William Wines 8. d. 9.
WILSON, MARK, mar. Elizabeth Titus Hallock.
See Robert Titus, J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.
WINEGARD, THERON, mar. Adelia Hallock. W. 9.
William H. 8. d. 16.
WINES, BARNABAS, mar., first, Eunice Hallock. P. 5.
Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.
Mar., second, Frances M. Hallock. T. 9. Nathan Tuthill 8. d. 8.
WINTERS, JONAS, mar. Emeline Case Hallock. W. 8.
Sidney 7. d. 14.
WOOD, CHARLES H., mar. Adelaide Hallock. J. 8.
George 7. Foster 6. d. 24.
WOOD, HORACE BALL, mar. Sarepta Angeline H. T. 8.
Daniel 7. d. 5.
WOOD, JOSEPH, mar. Sallie Hallock. P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9.
First husband.
WOODHULL, CHARLES E., mar. Josephine Hallock. P. 9.
Sylvester 8. d. 10.
WOODHULL, JOHN W., mar. Rosalene Hallock. T. 9.
Benjamin Laurens 8. d. 2.
WOODHULL, JOSEPH, mar. Adaline Hallock. T. 9.
Caleb 8. John 7. d. 3.
WOODHULL, NATHANIEL, mar. Margaret Hallock. 2d wife.
P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 10.
WOODHULL, ROBERT, mar., first, Mary Hallock. P. 7.
Mar., second, Nancy Hallock, sister. P. 7. Thomas 6. Noah 5. d. 10.
WRIGHT, REV. CHARLES F., mar. Thirza G. Hallock. J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
WRIGHT, EDWARD, mar. Sarah Hallock. J. 8. See Robert 7. d. 18.
WRIGHT, JOHN E., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 9.
Henry Birdsall 8. d. 21.
WRIGHT, SAMUEL, mar. Maggie Alice Hallock. J. 9.
Ovette 8. d. 29.
YOUNG, CARLL CHANCEY, mar. Alta May Hallock. T. 10.
Eckford J. 9. d. 4.

YOUNG FRANK L., mar. Jessie E. Hallock. T. 9. George W. 8. d. 1.
YOUNG, GEORGE L., mar. Mary Ella Hallock. T. 9.
Noah Terry 8. d. 4.
YOUNG, JOHN, mar. Dorcas Hallock. J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
YOUNG, JOHN H., mar. Ellen Beecher Hallock. T. 8.
Ezra 7. Daniel 6. d. 1.
YOUNG, LEANDER E., mar. Georgianna Hallock. T. 9.
Noah Terry 8. d. 4.
YOUNG, LINN B., mar. Helen H. Hallock. T. 9. Charles W. 7. d. 4.
YOUNG, LOUIS MONROE, mar. Lydia Emily Hallock. T. 8.
Ezra 7. Daniel 6. d. 1.
YOUNG, LOZELLE, mar. Susie E. Hallock. P. 9. Nathan B. 8. d. 9.

Z.

ZELTMAN, GOTTLIEB, mar. Cora Hallock. T. 11.
Charles 10. James M. 9. d. 8.

HALLOCK CONNECTIONS. PART SECOND.

A.

ABBIE M. LISK, wife. Thomas Joseph. J. 9. Charles D. 8. d. 19.
ABBIE WHITE, wife. Almon. J. 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
ABBY OSBURN FLAGG, wife. Henry Peter. P. 9.
George C. 8. d. 10.
ABIGAIL , wife. Benjamin. J. 7. George 6. d. 21.
ABIGAIL CASE, wife. Benjamin S. T. 7. Isaac 6. d. 5.
ABIGAIL HALLOCK, second wife. Lieut. Benjamin, T. 6.
Joseph 5. d. 5.
ABIGAIL HAYNES BUTLER, second wife. Frederick E., W. 9.
William H. 8. d. 16.
ABIGAIL HOBART, wife. Joseph, T. 5. Zerub., 1st, 4. d. 5.
ABIGAIL HOMAN, first wife. Zebulon, 2d, W. 5. Zeb. 4. d. 14.
ABIGAIL IRISH, wife. Peter, J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 19.
ABIGAIL KETCHAM, wife. Oliver B., W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
ABIGAIL SWAZEY, wife. John, J. 3. William 2. d. 18.
ABIGAIL TERRY, wife. John Scepter, Sr. W. 7. John, Jr., 6. d. 14.
ACHSAH BECKWITH, first wife. Jabez, P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.
ADA ELIZA ROUSE, wife. George W., J. 9. Edw. 8. d. 25.

ADA ESTELL A SMITH, wife. Lowell Kasar, T. 10.
Morris Wells 9. d. 8.
ADA J. MERRILL, wife. John Henry, J. 9. John 8. d. 26.
ADALINE GREEN, second wife. Calvin, W. 7. Richard 6. d. 17.
ADDIE RAYNOR, wife. Benjamin F., W. 8. Lewis Parker 7. d. 17.
ADDIE VAN TASSEL, wife. Herbert W., J. 9.
George Peters 8. d. 22.
ADELAIDE BINGHAM CONE, wife. James P. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.
ADELIA ANN FARNSWORTH, wife. Homan Benjamin, P. 8.
Homan 7. d. 13.
ADELIA BENHAM, wife. Egbert F., J. 8. James 7. d. 22.
ADELIA L. DAVIS, wife. John N., J. 9. Charles 8. d. 26.
ADELINE QUICK, first wife. Thomas Gleason, P. 8.
Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.
ADELINE ROSENBLAT, wife. Daniel W., Jr., J. 10.
Daniel Webster 9. d. 18.
ADELLA PECK, wife. Walter, J. 8. Amos 7. d. 29.
AGNES, ———— wife. Charles Samuel, J. 10. Edward N. 9.
See Samuel Titus, J. 8. d. 27.
AGNES FANNING, wife. Lewis Benton, W. 8. Benton 7. d. 16.
AGNES HUMPHREY, wife. Victor A., T. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
AGNES K. O'BRIEN, wife. Daniel Wells, P. 10.
Merritt Sylvester 9. d. 10.
ALICE C. WHEADEN, wife. Benjamin Buell, P. 7.
Benjamin, 2d, 6. d. 9.
ALICE ESTELLE MILLER, wife. Henry Webb, J. 8.
Daniel Roe 7. d. 22.
ALICE EVERSON, wife. George Egbert, P. 8.
See Capt. Amos 7. Josiah 6. d. 10.
ALICE HAWKINS, wife. William Henry, P. 10.
Henry Burton 9. d. 13.
ALICE HOMAN, wife. William, P. 5. Noah, 1st, 4. d. 12.
ALICE J. MOORE, wife. Charles Jesse, W. 9.
Runion Compton 8. d. 14.
ALICE JANET HALLOCK, wife. Clayton Leroy, J. 10.
Daniel 9. d. 29.
ALICE JONES, wife. Horace Raymond, T. 9. Horace 8. d. 7.
ALICE MARVIN, wife. Charles A., P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. d. 13.
ALICE SCOTT, wife. John Tuthill, T. 10. James Madison 9. d. 8.
ALLIE KETCHAM, wife. William, W. 9. Israel 8. d. 16.

ALMA BELL CLAPP, wife. Howard Stahl, P. 10.
Francis Eugene 9. d. 10.
ALMIRA SMITH, wife. Alfred, J. 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
ALVERDAH E. SNOW, wife. Halford, J. 10.
See Harry M., J. 9. George P. 8. d. 22.
AMANDA, , wife. George E., J. 7. Peter 6. d. 19.
AMANDA A. , wife. Edwin, T. 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.
AMANDA MONROE, wife. Richard L., J. 9. Richard B. 8. d. 24.
AMANDA SMITH, wife. John, W. 7. William J. 6. d. 15.
AMANDA T. RANDALL, wife. George Reeve, P. 10.
William E. 9. d. 13.
AMANDA WELLS, wife. Daniel Y., T. 9. Herman 8. d. 3.
AMELIA AUGUSTA BROWN, wife. William Ezra, P. 8.
Thomas J. 7. d. 13.
AMELIA BARRETT, first wife. Dr. Robert T., J. 8.
Nicholas 7. d. 27.
AMELIA BROWN, wife. Martin, J. 7. Daniel 6. d. 26.
AMELIA CAROLINE BOND, wife. Linden, T. 11.
Frederick 10. d. 4.
AMELIA GOLDSMITH, wife. James, Esq., T. 6. James. d. 5.
AMELIA J. WARDELL, wife. Charles, P. 8. Gerard 7. d. 12.
ANGELINE ALMY, wife. H. Jefferson, W. 9. William H. 8. d. 16.
ANGIE S. COOL, wife. James Monroe, J. 9. Thomas B. 8. d. 26.
ANICE BROWN, wife. Horace, T. 9. Daniel Case 8. d. 4.
ANN, ————, wife. Noah, 2d, P. 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10.
ANN BURLING, wife. Nathaniel, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
ANN ELIZA DAVIS, wife. John Frank, T. 10. George Wilson 9. d. 3.
ANN EVERETT, first wife. John Townsend, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
ANN H., —, wife. Benjamin Hubbard, T. 7. Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5.
ANN LOUISE ECCLES, wife. George T., J. 10.
See Isaac Winans, J. 8. d. 19.
ANN PALMER, wife. Daniel Haviland, J. 8. Micajah 7. d. 25.
ANNA ————, wife. Jonathan P. 6. Josiah 5. Noah. d. 10.
ANNA A. BENJAMIN, wife. Frederick O., P. 9. Nathan B. 8. d. 9.
ANNA A. BENNETT, wife. Vincent G., P. 9. Ephraim 8. d. 11.
ANNA ADELIA LAMSON, first wife. Henry Butler, P. 9.
Rev. Leavitt 8. d. 12.
ANNA BARNES, wife. Henry Birdsall. J. 8. Reuben 7. d. 21.
ANNA BILLINGS, wife. Henry Parker, W. 9.
John Scepter, Jr., 8. d. 14.

ANNA BROWN, wife. Peter, P. 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9.
ANNA BROWNLEE, wife. Marion, J. 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
ANNA C. COBB, wife. Gerard Benjamin F., P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
ANNA C. M. STEHLE, wife. Francis Eugene, P. 9.
George C. 8. d. 10.
ANNA DOUGLASS NEWTON, wife. John Willis, J. 8.
John Foster 7. d. 22.
ANNA ELIZABETH FANNING, wife. Daniel B., T. 8.
Col. Micah W. 7. d. 6.
ANNA FOLLANSBEE, wife. Andrew I., J. 10. Daniel J., 9. d. 29.
ANNA FORBER RYAN, wife. Benjamin Terry, T. 10.
John Terry 9. d. 4.
ANNA GREENE, wife. Peter, Jr., J. 5. Peter 4. d. 19.
ANNA HARRIS, wife. Raymond Buell, W. 9.
James Harding 8. d. 16.
ANNA INGALLS, wife. Wendall B., J. 9. Seneca 8. d. 19.
ANNA JOHNSON, wife. Asahel J., T. 10. Charles F. 9. d. 7.
ANNA JONES, second wife. Edward, Jr., J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
ANNA LAY, wife. Arthur Tabit, P. 9. Samuel H. 8. d. 12.
ANNA M. FLANSBURG, wife. Arthur L., J. 9. Leander W. 8. d. 19.
ANNA M. MILES, wife. Edgar M., P. 8. Peter 7. d. 10.
ANNA MAE TOOKER, wife. George Reeve, P. 10.
William E., 9. d. 13.
ANNA MANSFIELD, wife. Frederick, W. 9. William H. 8. d. 16.
ANNA MARIAH SHERMAN, wife. Edward, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
ANNA NOLL, wife. George Horace, T. 9. David H. 8. d. 6.
ANNA STASKA, wife. Horace K., T. 10 Adney Winslow 9. d. 1.
ANNA STITT, first wife. Samuel H., P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
ANNIE AINSLIE, wife. Reuben Post, P. 9. Rev. Luther 8. d. 11.
ANNIE BELL DENNY, wife. Herbert A., T. 9.
Edward Hubbard 8. d. 5.
ANNIE E. VERNON, second wife. William H., J. 9.
Thomas B. 8. d. 26.
ANNIE HALLOCK, wife. Merritt Sylvester, P. 9. Sylvester 8. d. 10.
ANNIE LYALL TERRY, wife. John W., T. 10. Charles W. 9. d. 4.
ANNIE MAY BURNETT, wife. Clarence Leslie, P. 9.
Alanson E. 8. d. 10.

ANNIE PARMELIA HAACKE, wife. William Jasper, J. 10. Alonzo 9. d. 23.
ANNIE S. SPEAR, wife. Horace B., T. 9. Caleb 8. d. 4.
ANTOINETTE DE VINEY, wife. Coryden E., T. 8. Daniel 7. d. 5.
ARLETTA YOUNG, wife. Zachariah, 3d, T. 8. Zachariah, 2d, 7. d. 3.
ARMINDA YOUNG, wife. Dea. Herman, T. 8. Zachariah, 2d, 7. d. 3.
ASCENETH OGDEN, wife. Aaron B., J. 8. John, 5th, 7. d. 18.
AUGUSTA KINNER, wife. Henry Hendrickson, P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.

B.

B. MEAD, wife. James, J. 8. Robert 7. John 6. d. 18.
BARBARA M. HEICHEL, wife. Alfred, 2d, T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. d. 8.
BELL M. TRUESDELL, wife. George Goldsmith, T. 10. James B. 9. d. 7.
BELLE BENJAMIN, wife. John Terry, T. 9. Noah Terry 8. d. 4.
BERTHA BRACE, wife. Roy Wallace, J. 10. Jesse C. 9. d. 29.
BERTHA COREY, wife. Robert Newton, T. 9. Daniel B. 8. d. 6.
BERTHA FLORENCE SMITH, wife. Charles Francis, J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d. 18.
BERTHA LAURA MERWIN, wife. Elijah Allen, W. 8. Edmund 7. d. 15.
BERTHA M. PAINTER, second wife. Edgar Gard, J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d. 18.
BERTHA OSTRAM, wife. Victor I., T. 10. Willard F. 9. d. 1.
BERTHA PLACE, wife. Rolla H., J. 10. George I. 9. d. 29.
BERTHA QUIG, wife. Bradford P., T. 10. Bethuel E. 9. d. 6.
BERTHA RELYEA, wife. Herbert, J. 9. James B. 8. d. 28.
BERTHA S. ROGERS, wife. Frank Spencer, J. 10. Alonzo 9. d. 23.
BERTHA YOUNG, first wife. Josiah, 1st, P. 5. Noah, 1st, 4. d. 10.
BESSIE A. BELL, wife. Virgil Forest, J. 10. Marion. d. 23.
BESSIE C. KIMBALL, wife. William Watson, T. 9. Joseph Newton 8. d. 1.
BESSIE CURTIS, wife. Aaron Burtis, J. 10. William Penn 9. d. 18.
BESSIE HILDRETH STRONG, wife. Arthur L., W. 9. Lewis W. 8. d. 14.
BESSIE VAN DUSEN, wife. Ernest, W. 11. Giles 10. d. 17.

BESSIE W. WILLIAMSON, wife. Frederick W., P. 9.
Frederick M. 8. d. 9.
BETHIA POST, wife. Lieut. Benjamin, T. 6. Joseph. d. 5.
BETHIAH , wife. John, W. 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
BETHIAH BOOTH, wife. Zebulon, 3d, W. 6. Zebulon, 2d, 5. d. 14.
BETHIAH HORTON, wife. Ichabod, T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.
BETHIAH YOUNGS, wife. Noah, P. 4. Peter 3. d. 10.
BETSEY , wife. Samuel B., P. 7. Jonathan 6. Josiah 5. d. 10.
BETSEY DAVIS, wife. Jesse, T. 8. David 7. d. 4.
BEULA M., wife. Erastus, W. 7. John 6. John 5. d. 14.
BLANCH BARBEAU, wife. Louis Bradford, Jr., J. 11.
See Louis Bradford, J. 10. d. 24.
BLANCH STOKES, wife. Jesse Ovette, J. 10. Jesse Clinton 9. d. 29.
BULLARD, MISS, first wife. Chester, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
BURLING, MISS, wife. David, J. 5. William 4. d. 21.

C.

C. ADELE PAGE, wife. Gerard, 2d, P. 9. William Homes 8. d. 12.
CAROLINE ANGELL, wife. George David, J. 9. Reuben L. 8. d. 21.
CAROLINE BEMIS, wife. George Keeler, J. 8. Nelson John 7. d. 24.
CAROLINE BRANDT, wife. Henry, W. 8. Oliver B. 7. d. 16.
CAROLINE BULLIS, wife. Rev. Olin, J. 9. Peter 8. d. 19.
CAROLINE DAYTON, wife. Perry Edward, J. 8.
Nelson John 7. d. 24.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH CORNING, wife. Maurice G., T. 9.
William R. 8. d. 5.
CAROLINE GARDNER, wife. Frank Cross, J. 10. Daniel W. 9. d. 18.
CAROLINE J. TERRY, wife. Zachariah, 4th, T. 9.
Zachariah, 3d, 8. d. 3.
CAROLINE L. CONKLIN, wife. Lewis W., W. 8. Zebulon 7. d. 14.
CAROLINE M. SHEPHERD, wife. Thomas A., T. 9. David B. 8. d. 2.
CAROLINE SPRAGUE MARTIN, wife. Ralph E., J. 10.
George David 9. d. 21.
CAROLINE WEBER, wife. Stephen P., J. 8.
Joseph Zebulon, Jr., 7. d. 19.
CAROLINE Z. Smith, wife. Edmund, W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
CARRIE E. WILBUR, wife. David M., W. 9.
Rev. William M. 8. d. 16.

CARRIE H. BLYDENBURGH, wife. Leonard M., P. 8.
Daniel Miner 7. d. 10.
CARRIE THORP, second wife. Joseph Andrew. T. 8.
Benjamin Hubbard 7. d. 5.
CARRIE YOUNG, second wife. Benjamin A., T. 8. George 7. d. 5.
CARRY ELIZABETH HILL, wife. Lewis W., W. 8. Zebulon 7. d. 14.
CASSANDRA TINNY, wife. Alfred, 2d, T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. d. 8.
CASSIE E. ROLSTON, wife. Fitz Greene, J. 8.
Samuel Merritt 7. d. 22.
CATHERINE A. SMITH, second wife. Youngs, W. 8.
Calvin 7. d. 17.
CATHERINE ALICE WHITE, wife. James, J. 8. William. d. 27.
CATHERINE BLENIS, wife. Matthew, J. 7. Thomas 6. d. 19.
CATHERINE CAVENAUGH, wife. Stanley, W. 10. Robert. d. 17.
CATHERINE HETHER MRS., wife. Samuel Law, J. 7.
Second wife. Stephen, Jr., 6. d. 28.
CATHERINE O'NEIL, wife. Augustus Van, W. 6.
Dea. Jonathan 5. d. 15.
CATHERINE PHLAGLER, second wife. Samuel W., J. 8.
Micajah 7. d. 25.
CATHERINE ROE, wife. Peter, P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 11.
CATHERINE WAGER, wife. Lieut. Joseph, P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.
CATHYRINE FUNK, wife. Hymen, J. 8. Stephen, 3d, 7. d. 23.
CECELIA FITZ SIMMONS, wife. John Douglas, P. 9.
William C. 8. d. 9.
CHAMBERLIN, MISS, wife. Stephen, J. 5. Benj. 4. d. 20.
CHAMBERLIN, MISS, wife. Benjamin, J. 4. John 3. d. 20.
CHARITY , wife. David B., T. 8. Rupert 7. d. 2.
CHARITY , wife. Rupert, T. 7. Zerubabel, 3d, 6. d. 2.
CHARITY AMELIA OVERTON, wife. George F., P. 9.
Thomas G. 8. d. 11.
CHARITY BENSON, wife. George Fenton, W. 8. Simpson 7. d. 15.
CHARITY HELMS, wife. Gabriel, 2d, W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
CHARITY PUTNEY, wife. Micajah, J. 7. Samuel 6. d. 25.
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MEAD, wife. James Hildreth, 2d.
T. 8. James Hildreth 7. d. 4.
CHARLOTTE PEARL ALEXANDER, wife. Henry Hover, W. 10.
H. Jefferson 9. d. 16

CHARRY WILBUR, wife. Augustus Howell, P. 9.
Henry Hendrickson 8. d. 11.
CHRISTIANA, second wife, Zachariah, 2d, T. 7.
Zachariah, 1st, 6. d. 3.
CHRISTIANA , wife. Thomas, T. 8. Rupert 7. d. 2.
CHRISTIANA WARNER, wife. George W., W. 8.
James Madison 7. d. 17.
CLARA BELLE BRUSH, wife. Luther Blydenburgh, P. 9.
Alanson E. 8. d. 10.
CLARA JONES, wife. William Isaac, J. 9. See Isaac W. 8. d. 19.
CLARA L. KAZENSTEIN, wife. George Brewster, W. 9.
Abel Buell 8. d. 16.
CLARA LOUISE ULMER, wife. Macy Orsen, J. 10.
James Monroe 9. d. 26.
CLARA M. HALL, wife. Rev. William A., P. 8. Leavitt. d. 12.
CLARA MELLICK, wife. Stephen Bull, J. 9. Ebenezer B. 8. d. 26.
CLARA SOWLE, wife. Rev. Leander, J. 7. Joseph Zeb. 6. d. 28.
CLARA STOKES, wife. Henry Sidney, J. 10. Jesse Clinton 9. d. 29.
CLARA STOKES, wife. Arthur, J. 10. Harry R. 9. d. 28.
CLARA YANCY, wife. Roy Edgar, J. 10. Elmer E. 9. d. 29.
CLARINDA HOYT, wife. Daniel Dean, T. 9. Zadock H. 8. d. 7.
CLARISSA ————, wife. Benjamin, J. 6. Benjamin 5. d. 20.
CLARISSA, —, wife. William Homan, P. 7. Rev. Jeremiah 6. d. 12.
CLARISSA A. PALMER, wife. Obadiah, J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.
COOPER, MISS, second wife. Chester, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
CORA BRADLEY, wife. Dr. Albert Adams, T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6.
CORA EDITH HESS, wife. Jesse James, W. 10. Asa 9. d. 15.
CORA HINSHAW, wife. Manuel, J. 10. Alonzo 9. d. 23.
CORA HULL, wife. Gilbert Francis, W. 8. Gabriel 7. d. 16.
CORA LEE CASE, wife. Frederick B., T. 10. Henry Martin 9. d. 2.
CORA SWEET, wife. Jesse Clinton, J. 10. Ovette B. 9. d. 29.
CORDELIA N. CARTER, wife. Gerard Jewett, P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
CORNELIA BUNCE, second wife. William H., W. 8.
William 7. d. 16.
CORNELIA JACKSON, wife. Abram Francis, J. 8.
Samuel Merritt 7. d. 22.
CYNTHA ————, wife. Sidney, W. 7. Luther 6. John 5. d. 14.

D.

DAISY EMMA FLAGG, wife. James Herbert, J. 10.
Samuel Palmer, 9. d. 25.
DAISY M. SMITH, wife. Walter Floyd, J. 10. Marion. d. 23.
DAISY NEWMAN, wife. Albert Peter, J. 8. Edmund P. 7. d. 21.
DAVIS, MISS, second wife. Josiah, 2d, P. 6. Josiah, 1st, 5. d. 10.
DEBBIE BARBER, wife. Bethuel E., Jr., T. 9.
Bethuel Evander 8. d. 6.
DEBORAH ————, wife. Samuel, J. 6. John, 3d, 5. d. 25.
DEBORAH ————, wife. Issac, J. 7. Isaiah 6. d. 19.
DEBORAH A. ————, first wife. Elisha, T. 8. Micah W. 7. d. 6.
DEBORAH BUNCE, wife. Peter, P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.
DEBORAH HEDGES, second wife. William, 3d, T. 6. d. 4.
DEBORAH HILDRETH, first wife. William, 3d, T. 6.
William, 2d, 5. d. 4.
DEBORAH WELLS, wife. Benjamin, T. 7. Richard 6. d. 2.
DEBORAH WELLS, wife. Isaac, T. 6. Joseph 5. d. 5.
DELIA REID, wife. David, J. 7. Isaac 6. David 5. d. 21.
DELLA ELVINA, wife. Frederick Erastus, T. 11. Nathan P. 10. d. 7.
DELLA FERRIS, wife. Will Rice. See John, J. 9. Allan C. 8. d. 26.
DELLA HAZZARD, first wife. Eugene Harvey, J. 9. Heman 8. d. 29.
DIANA PAGE, wife. Daniel J., J. 9. Ira C. 8. d. 29.
DINAH ————, wife. William, J. 4. John 3. d. 21.
DINAH HALLOCK, wife. David, J. 6. Jonathan, 2d, 5. d. 22.
DOLLIE JANE McINNIS, second wife. Joseph, W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
DORCAS MORTON, wife. Sidney S., J. 8. Samuel L. 7. d. 28.
DOROTHY GOLDEN, wife. Nehemiah F., J. 8. Nicholas. d. 27.
DOROTHY S. HAINES, wife. Eugene D., T. 10. Corydon A. 9. d. 5.
DOROTHY SLOCUM, second wife. Frederick V., J. 9.
George Keeler 8. d. 24.
HALLOCK CONNECTIONS—Gal. 16—LEE
DORRIS PHILIPS, wife. Dr. David Horace, Jr., T. 10.
George Horace 9. d. 6.
DOVE RUTH NELSON, second wife. Charles, J. 9.
George R. 8. d. 25.
DRUSILLA MORRILL-HALLOCK, wife. Charles D., J. 8.
Second marriage. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
DRUSILLA MORRILL, wife. Stephen W., J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
First marriage.

E.

E. E. JEANNETTE YOUNG, wife. George Whitfield, T. 10. Lucius H. 9. d. 1.

E. GRIFFIN, wife. Halstead Z., J. 9. James 8. d. 18.

EDITH BLANCH TOWNSEND, wife. Eckford Jay, T. 9. Noah Terry 8. d. 4.

EDITH COX, wife. Moses, P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.

EDITH M. COONS, wife. Ellis H., T. 10. Lucius H. 9. d. 1.

EDITH WEEKS, wife. Alexander, T. 9. Charles R. 8. d. 2.

EDITH WHISTLER, wife. Henry Marion, J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.

EDITH WILLIAMSON, wife. Isaac Benjamin, J. 9. James Wells 8. d. 19.

EDNA YOUNG, wife. George Calvin, T. 9. Isaiah 8. d. 3.

EDYTHE VAN NAME, wife. Edward F., J. 10. George W. 9. d. 25.

EFFIE CROIX, wife. Dr. Henry T., P. 9. Luther C. 8. d. 11.

EFFIE IRIS BALDWIN, wife. Ellis Martin, T. 10. Morris Wells 9. d. 8.

ELEANOR FARBER, wife. Fremont Billings, W. 10. Henry Peter, Sr., 9. d. 14.

ELECTA ————, wife. Philip, P. 7. See Dea. Philip 6. d. 11.

ELECTA M. HALLOCK, wife. Elijah, T. 8. Col. Micah W. d. 6.

ELENETTA WOODHULL, wife. John Morse, T. 10. John 9. d. 3.

ELINOR ELIZA WELLS, second wife. Jacob A., T. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.

ELINOR J. HULSE, wife. Richard H., P. 9. Nathan B. 8. d. 9.

ELIS MAPES, wife. Kingsland, T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.

ELIZA ————, wife. Peter, P. 3. William 2. Peter 1. d. 2.

ELIZA A. MARTIN, wife. Henry Stephen, J. 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.

ELIZA ALLEN, wife. Gerard, P. 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.

ELIZA BARTON, wife. Albert Peter, J. 8. Edmund P. 7. d. 21.

ELIZA BURR, wife. Daniel Miner, P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.

ELIZA GRIFFIN, wife. Alexander, J. 7. Foster 6. d. 24.

ELIZA SWAIN, wife. Ira C., J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.

ELIZA WELLING, first wife. James Harvey, J. 7. George 6. d. 22.

ELIZA WHITNEY, wife. Edmund, J. 8. Robert 7. d. 18.

ELIZA WOOD, wife. William Lester, J. 10. Charles Ogden 9. d. 18.

ELIZABETH, second wife. Zebulon, 2d, W. 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.

ELIZABETH A. DAVEY, first wife. George W., T. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.

ELIZABETH A. KESEEL, wife. Edward M., J. 10.
William H. 9. d. 26.
ELIZABETH A. LEAVITT, first wife. Youngs, W. 8.
Calvin 7. d. 17.
ELIZABETH ANN BARNES, wife. James Harvey, J. 8.
Thomas Welling, 7. d. 25.
ELIZABETH BARBARA BARNHART, wife. Halsey Peter, W. 9.
Runion Compton 8. d. 14.
ELIZABETH BULL, wife. Josiah H., J. 7. Daniel 6. d. 26.
ELIZABETH CARTER, wife. George Frank, T. 8.
George B. 7. d. 5.
ELIZABETH COLLARD, wife. Frank W., T. 9.
Edward Hubbard 8. d. 5.
ELIZABETH DAVIS, third wife. Josiah, 2d, P. 6. Josiah 5. d. 10.
ELIZABETH DODGE, wife. William, W. 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
ELIZABETH DUNN, wife. Jabez, P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.
ELIZABETH E. HUECHEL, second wife. George W. N., J. 10.
George W. 9. d. 25.
ELIZABETH F. ANDREWS, wife. Homan, P. 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.
ELIZABETH F. HUNTER, first wife. William H., J. 9.
Thomas B. 8. d. 26.
ELIZABETH F. WHEELER, wife. Homan F. G., P. 9.
Homan B. 8. d. 13.
ELIZABETH GRAEF, wife. Newton, J. 9. Newton 8. d. 28.
ELIZABETH GREEN, first wife. Calvin, W. 7. Richard. d. 17.
ELIZABETH HALLOCK, wife. Frederick M., P. 8.
Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.
ELIZABETH HAMILTON, wife. Gen. Henry Wager, P. 8.
Lieut. Joseph 7. d. 9.
ELIZABETH KROTZER, 2d, wife. Henry, J. 8. Charles. d. 23.
ELIZABETH L. HAWKINS, first wife. Capt. Harvey B., P. 8.
Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.
ELIZABETH LINDSEY, wife. Leland R., P. 10.
Robert Crawford 9. d. 13.
ELIZABETH M. CLARK-TUTHILL, second wife.
Thomas Welling, J. 7. George 6. d. 25.
ELIZABETH M. DOWNS, wife. James Decker, T. 9. James 8. d. 4.
ELIZABETH MARSHALL, wife. Edgar C., T. 9. John 8. d. 2.
ELIZABETH MARY HAIGHT, wife. Edmund P., J. 7.
Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.

ELIZABETH McNAMARA, wife. Irving P., J. 10.

Isaac Benjamin 9. d. 19.

ELIZABETH P. HALLOCK, wife. Allan C., J. 8. John 7. d. 18.

ELIZABETH PORTER SNELL, wife. Leavitt, P. 7.

Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.

ELIZABETH PRICHARD, wife. George Peters, J. 8.

James H. 7. d. 22.

ELIZABETH RAYMOND, second wife. Horace, T. 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.

ELIZABETH REID, wife. Archibald Cobb, P. 10.

Rev. Gerard B. F. 9. d. 13.

ELIZABETH STAFFORD, wife. Joshua, J. 7. Peter 6. d. 19.

ELIZABETH SWEZEY, wife. Zerubabel, 2d, T. 5.

Zerubabel, 1st, 4. d. 1.

ELIZABETH TERRY, wife. Bethuel Evander, T. 8.

Bethuel 7. d. 6.

ELIZABETH TITUS, wife. Nicholas, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.

ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, wife. James, J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.

ELIZABETH W. ———, wife. George, J. 6. Joshua 5. d. 22.

ELIZABETH WELLS, wife. Isaiah, T. 8. John 7. d. 3.

ELIZABETH WEST, second wife. Robert T., J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.

ELIZABETH WOOD, wife. Nehemiah, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.

ELIZABETH WOOLSEY, wife. George W., T. 9.

Nicholas 8. d. 4.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, wife. Jesse, Jr., J. 6. Jesse 5. d. 21.

ELIZABETH YOUNG, wife. Noah Terry, T. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.

ELIZABETH YOUNG-DUNN, third wife. Jabez, P. 7.

Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.

ELLA ALDERMAN, wife. Charles, T. 9. George W. 8. d. 7.

ELLA AUGUSTA MARTIN, wife. William John, J. 9.

William B. 8. d. 26.

ELLA BOLDRY, wife. Joseph N., T. 8. George 7. d. 5.

ELLA E. GILLEN, wife. Sylvester, T. 9. Charles R. 8. d. 2.

ELLA F. ATKINSON, wife. Samuel Foster, J. 9. John Willis 8. d. 22.

ELLA GARDNER, wife. Howard, T. 10. Daniel Y. 9. d. 3.

ELLA GRAY JAGGER. wife. Ivan S., T. 11. John Frank 10. d. 3.

ELLA M. BENJAMIN, wife. George Omar, T. 9.

Benjamin Laurens 8. d. 2.

ELLA M. DARROHN, wife. William Townsend, J. 9. James 8. d. 27.

ELLA MAY CARTER, wife. Lieut. Alfred, 1st, T. 8.

Sylvanus 7. d. 8.

ELLA NIXON, wife. Jesse Jasper, J. 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
ELLA PARKER, wife. William A., P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
ELLA PETER REYNOLDS, wife. John, J. 8. William 7. d. 27.
ELLA SALMON SWEEZY MRS., wife. John Harvey, W. 8. James Madison 7. d. 17.
ELLA TALMAGE, wife. William Ewing, W. 9. Dr. William E. 8. d. 16.
ELLEN D. BAILEY, wife. Lieut. Charles C., P. 8. William 7. d. 13.
ELLEN HARDING, wife. Corydon A., T. 9. Corydon E. 8. d. 5.
ELLEN KENT, wife. Oscar George, J. 9. George W. 8. d. 24.
ELLEN M. BURRINGTON, wife. Herbert Theodore, T. 9. Thomas Reeve. 8. d. 2.
ELLEN M. WEBSTER, wife. Rev. Leavitt Homan, P. 8. Leavitt 7. d. 12.
ELLEN McCARTER, wife. Dr. Harvey, W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
ELLEN SCHRYVER, second wife. Thomas Gleason, P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.
ELLEN WISHART, wife. Harvey Totten, W. 8. Dr. William A. 7. d. 16.
ELMINA YOUNG, wife. Charles W., T. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
ELMIRA H. EMERY, wife. Theodore F., J. 9. William Penn 8. d. 26.
ELSIE B. SMOCK, wife. Gifford H., J. 10. Henry Hull 9. d. 27.
ELSIE BROWN, wife. James Leroy, T. 10. James Madison 9. d. 8.
ELSIE BRYANT, wife. George Wilson, T. 11. John Frank 10. d. 3.
ELSIE DIXON, wife. George Russell, J. 10. Daniel J. 9. d. 29.
ELSIE LITSTER, wife. George Carpenter, J. 10. William R. 9. d. 21.
ELSIE SACKETT, wife. Edgar B., P. 9. Samuel H. 8. d. 12.
ELVINA OVERTON, first wife. John Foster, J. 7. Zopher 6. d. 22.
ELVIRA BOOTH, wife. James Morgan, J. 8. Adolphus 7. d. 20.
EMELINE BUSHNELL, wife. Aaron, W. 8. Sidney 7. d. 14.
EMELINE CROWELL, second wife. Rev. John Keese, J. 7. Peter, 3d, 6. d. 19.
EMILIE J. WELLS, second wife. David Halsey, T. 9. Herman 8. d. 3.
EMILY E. STEWART, second wife. Heman, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
EMILY FRANCES ROBINSON, second wife. Dea. James, P. 7. Dea. Philip 6. d. 11.
EMILY GARRETSON, wife. George W. N., J. 10. George W. 9. d. 25.
EMILY LOUISE SEELY, wife. Dr. Lewis, T. 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.
EMILY MARSHALL, wife. John, J. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.

EMILY SPEARS, second wife. Sylvester T., J. 9. David L. 8. d. 20.
EMILY WATERS, wife. Charles P., T. 9. Joel 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.
See Rachel B. Hallock-Waters.
EMMA AUGUSTA DIEKOW, wife. Ralph Wesley, J. 11.
Charles H. 10. d. 26.
EMMA C. CORWIN, wife. George W., T. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
EMMA CHASE, wife. Benjamin, J. 8. See Jehiel 7. d. 20.
EMMA DEAN, wife. Nathan Proctor, T. 10. Daniel Dean 9. d. 7.
EMMA F. SMITH, wife. Olin J., J. 9. Obadiah 8. d. 28.
EMMA JANE AUSTIN, wife. Ephribon, W. 8. Asa 7. d. 15.
EMMA JANE AUSTIN, wife. Asa, W. 9. Ephribon 8. d. 15.
EMMA JANE HARKNESS, wife. Charles Willis, T. 10. Willis 9. d. 4.
EMMA KONTACK, wife. Ferdinand C., J. 10.
Wesley Hancock 9. d. 22.
EMMA L. MARLOW, wife. Benjamin S., T. 8. Peter 7. d. 4.
EMMA L. ROBINSON, wife. Henry Lewis, T. 9.
Zachariah, 3d, 8. d. 3.
EMMA LOUISE BERENBURG, wife. George, W. 9. Orange 8. d. 17.
EMMA PECKHAM, wife. Victor Henry, J. 9. James Wells 8. d. 19.
EMMA PUTNEY, wife. Carl, J. 10. Allen C. 9. Aaron B. 8. d. 18.
EMMA ROSETTA, wife. Daniel Terry, T. 9. Daniel Wells 8. d. 3.
EMMA ROSETTA BOGERT, wife. Frank Edward, J. 9.
Edward H. 8. d. 25.
EMMA ROWLAND, wife. Lewis W., P. 8. See John 7. d. 9.
EMMA STUHL, wife. Frank B. See John, J. 9. Allen C. 8. d. 26.
EMMA VAN RODEN, wife. William, T. 9. Lieut. Alfred, 1st, 8. d. 8.
ENCY B. MOORE, wife. Orville J., T. 10. John D. 9. d. 4.
EMORETTE C., wife. Edward H., P. 8. Capt. Amos 7. d. 10.
ERLINE WOLCOTT, wife. Raymond, J. 10. Harry R. 9. d. 28.
ESSIE HALEY, wife. Walter Lincoln, W. 9. Ira Parker. d. 17.
ESTELLE WRIGLEY, wife. Albert Gildersleeve, P. 10.
Byron W. 9. d. 11.
ESTHER , wife. William, T. 7. William 6. d. 4.
ESTHER , wife. Robert R., J. 8. Robert 7. d. 18.
ESTHER HATTEN, wife. Howard Giles, J. 9.
See Stephen Calvin 8. d. 22.
ESTHER M. ROBERTSON, wife. Lewis Arthur, P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.
ESTHER NEWMAN, wife. Clifton, W. 9. Henry 8. d. 16.

ESTHER OSMAN, wife. Zerubabel, 1st, T. 4. Thomas 3. d. 1.
ESTHER PERKINS YOUNG, wife. Joseph, W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
ESTHER S. CARPENTER, wife. Aaron, J. 8. Robert 7. d. 18.
ESTHER STRICKLAND, second wife. Jabez, P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.
ESTHER VIOLA BODMAN, wife. Floyd Hymen Wesley, J. 10.
Alonzo 9. d. 23.
ETHEL CARL, wife. Claude, T. 10. James B. 9. d. 7.
ETHEL GRAY McROY, wife. James Howard, T. 10.
George Stirling 9. d. 2.
ETHEL McCLAIN, wife. George Leroy, T. 10.
George Alexander 9. d. 4.
ETHEL RAE GIFFORD, wife. Frank Leroy, T. 10. Edgar S. 9. d. 5.
ETHLYN HERRICK, wife. Hulet, W. 9. Youngs 8. d. 17.
EUGENIA SMITH, wife. Kenneth, W. 9. Benjamin 8. d. 17.
EUGENIA G. LACEY, third wife. Joseph, J. 8. Alexander 7. d. 24.
EUGENIA G. SMITH, wife. Julian A., T. 9. Robert 8. d. 5.
EULA SCHULTZ, wife. Henry Hull, J. 9. Isaac Sherman. d. 27.
EUNICE ARMSTRONG, wife. Eli, W. 7. Richard 6. d. 17.
EUNICE CASE, wife. Luther, W. 6. John 5. d. 14.
EUNICE F. CAGWIN, wife. Abel Buell, W. 8.
Abraham Harding 7. d. 16.
EUNICE H. BURTIS, wife. William Penn, J. 9. Aaron B. d. 18.
EUNICE PHELPS, wife. John Amos, J. 6. Benjamin 5. d. 29.
EVA JANE WHITE, wife. John W., W. 9. Harvey T. 8. d. 16.
EVA MAY CROSSETT, wife. Russell George, J. 10.
Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
EVA ROSE, wife. George I., J. 9. Isaac 8. d. 29.
EVA SNEEDEN, second wife. Gerard Jewett, P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
EVA WALDRON, wife. George Monroe, W. 9. William H. 8. d. 16.
EVELINA DOWNS, wife. Adney Winslow, T. 9. John Kasar 8. d. 1.
EVELYN A. GREVES, wife. Edward, J. 8. William W. 7. d. 25.

F.

FANNY CLARK, first wife. William H., W. 8. William 7. d. 16.
FANNY B. CLARK, wife. William Henry, T. 9. Caleb 8. d. 8A.
FANNY C. TUTHILL, wife. Rev. Luther Calvin, P. 8.
Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.
FANNY E. WILD, wife. Rev. David M., W. 9.
Rev. William M., 8. d. 16.

FANNY GILBERT, wife. Benjamin, J. 7. Daniel 6. d. 20.
FANNY J. WELLS, wife. Daniel Wells, T. 8. John 7. d. 3.
FANNIE JANE LEROY, wife. Chauncey E., J. 8.
Samuel Merritt 7. d. 22.
FANNY LEFFINGWELL LATHROP, first wife.
Rev. William A., P. 7. Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.
FANNY M. ARTHUR, wife. Alden M., T. 10. George W. 9. d. 3.
FLORA HULET, MRS., second wife. Henry Sidney, J. 10.
Jesse Clinton 9. d. 29.
FLORENCE , wife. Bret. See David, J. 8.
Joseph Zebulon, Jr., 7. d. 19.
FLORENCE CASE, wife. Norman, W. 9. Ira Parker 8. d. 17.
FLORENCE E. POWELL, wife. Wilmot Y., J. 9. Benjamin F. 8. d. 22.
FLORENCE GILES, wife. Stephen Calvin, J. 8. Isaac 7. d. 22.
FLORENCE ISHAM, first wife. Chester, J. 10. Orvis C. 9. d. 29.
FLORENCE KEYES, wife. Anson W., T. 11. Harry D. 10. d. 4.
FLORENCE M. DOWNS, wife. James Thompson, T. 10.
Eckford J. 9. d. 4.
FLORENCE POTTER, wife. Charles W., T. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2.
FLORENCE RHODES, wife. Benjamin Youngs, W. 10.
Joseph 9. d. 17.
FLORENCE ROLLINS, second wife. Russell Warren, P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.
FLORENCE WELLS, wife. Edward Lee, J. 10. Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
FLOSSIE EDWARDS, wife. Bert Proctor, T. 11.
Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.
FRANCENA JESOP wife. William S., J. 9. Robert R. 8. d. 18.
FRANCES BOWEN, wife. Jesse Eugene. See John J. 9.
Allen C. 8. d. 26.
FRANCES CORRELL, wife. Henry O., P. 9.
Benjamin B. 8. d. 9.
FRANCES DIETZ, MRS., third wife. Dr. Robert T., J. 8.
Nicholas 7. d. 27.
FRANCES DREW, wife. Henry E., P. 8. William 7. d. 13.
FRANCES E., wife. Joseph Edmund, P. 9. Joseph H. 8. d. 13.
FRANCES E. GOODWIN, first wife. Joseph, J. 8. Alexander 7. d. 24.
FRANCES I. BECKER, wife. Jesse Wilsey, J. 9.
Lester Herbert 8. d. 28.
FRANCES J. COREY, wife. Orange, W. 8. Parker 7. d. 17.

FRANCES LOUISE MOON, wife. Daniel Smith, W. 9.
Youngs 8. d. 17.
FRANCES LUELLA WHEAT, wife. Daniel Haviland, J. 10.
Charles D. 9. d. 25.
FRANCES M. HOWELL, wife. Sylvester, P. 8. Samuel B. 7. d. 10.
FRANCES MARIE FANNING, 2d, wife. Daniel B., T. 8.
Micah Wells 7. d. 6.
FRANCES NESBIT, wife. Jesse, J. 9. James 8. d. 18.
FRANCES NORRIS, wife. Edward Valentine, J. 9.
Valentine H. 8. d. 27.
FRANCES STOKES, first wife. Edward Lee, J. 10.
Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
FRANCES YOUNG, wife. John, T. 9. John Franklin 8. d. 3.
FREDA FLEMING, wife. Leonard, J. 10. Harry R. 9. d. 28.
FREDERICA A. MATHISON, wife. Frank Everett, W. 10.
George F. 9. d. 14.
FRENCH, MISS, wife. James M., W. 8. William, 4th, 7. d. 16.

G.

GENEVIEVE LUCE, wife, Avon Curtis, T. 10. Eckford Jay 9. d. 4.
GENEVIEVE PURDY, wife. Frank, J. 10. William S. 9. d. 18.
GEORGETTE CARPENTER, wife. Walter R., P. 10.
Frances E. 9. d. 10.
GEORGIA BENJAMIN, wife. John D., T. 9.
Capt. Daniel Case 8. d. 4.
GEORGIANNA AMES, wife. William, J. 9. Isaac Sherman. d. 27.
GERTRUDE COOK, wife. Albert Adams, T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6.
GERTRUDE HAYES, wife. Alson, J. 10. Harry R. 9. d. 28.
GLADIS MARIE ALEXANDER, wife. Warren A., T. 10.
Morris Wells 9. d. 8.
GLADYS SIPLE, wife. Alvin, J. 10. Ezra 9. d. 29.
GRACE A. BOOTH, wife. James Winfield, T. 10.
James Decker 9. d. 4.
GRACE B. CONRAD, wife. Charles H., J. 10. John W. 9. d. 26.
GRACE MATTHEWS, wife. Sewell, J. 10. Andrew E. 9. d. 29.
GRACE MORGAN CARPENTER, wife. William Robin, J. 9.
William J. 8. d. 21.
GRACE RANDALL, wife. Ralph, J. 10. Orvis C. 9. d. 29.

GRACE STANLEY GOULD, wife. James Philip, P. 8.
Dea. James 7. d. 11.
GUSTAVI NONNON, wife. Richard Henry, J. 11. George I. 10. d. 24.

H.

HANNAH , wife. John, 2d, J. 4. John 3. d. 18.
HANNAH, , wife. Zachariah, 1st, T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 1.
HANNAH A. GOODALE, wife. Capt. Nathan B., P. 8.
Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.
HANNAH B., wife. Jared, T. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.
HANNAH BURGESS, wife. John, 2d., J. 4. John 3. d. 18.
HANNAH CONKLIN, wife. Thomas, P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 10.
HANNAH CONKLIN, wife. Nathaniel, P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.
HANNAH DRAKE, wife. William Penn, J. 8. Jonathan 7. d. 26.
HANNAH GARDNER, wife. James Wells, J. 8. Isaac 7. d. 19.
HANNAH J. STEPHENS, wife. Charles, J. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
HANNAH JANE TERRY, wife. George W., T. 8. Dea. Ezra 7. d. 1.
HANNAH KING HEDGES, wife. David, W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
HANNAH M. , wife. William H., T. 9. Nathan T. 8. d. 8.
HANNAH OAKLEY, wife. Buell Franklin, P. 9.
William Ezra 8. d. 13.
HANNAH REEVE, first wife. Ezra, T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 1.
HANNAH REEVE, first wife. William L., T. 7. Ezra 6. d. 1.
HANNAH ROE, second wife. Zopher, J. 6. Daniel 5. d. 22.
HANNAH SHAW, wife. Harmon, J. 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
HANNAH TUTHILL, wife. Frederick, 1st, P. 6. Maj. Peter 5. d. 9.
HANNAH WRIGHT, wife. Parker, W. 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
HARMONY ALDRICH-HOWELL, second wife. Bethuel, T. 7.
Zachariah 6. d. 1.
HARRIET A. CHAPIN, wife. Elmer Ellsworth, J. 9. Stephen 8. d. 29.
HARRIET ATWOOD WILBUR, wife. Moses S., T. 8.
Col. Micah W. 7. d. 6.
HARRIET BUTLER, wife. Isaiah, J. 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28.
HARRIET DECKER, wife. James, T. 8. William 7. d. 4.
HARRIET ELIZABETH CASE, wife. Jay Edwin, J. 9.
George Keeler 8. d. 24.
HARRIET ELIZABETH WICKS, first wife. Joseph Henry, P. 8.
Thomas J. 7. d. 13.

HARRIET HUBBARD, wife. Sherwood, P. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.
HARRIET KELLOG, wife. James B., T. 9. George W. 8. d. 7.
HARRIET L. ROGERS, wife. Israel Erastus, W. 9. Israel E. 8. d. 16.
HARRIET LOUISE EIGHMIE, wife. Joseph.
See Robert W., J. 8. George 7. d. 24.
HARRIET LUDLOW, wife. Charles, W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
HARRIET MOSIER, wife. John, T. 8. Caleb, Jr., 7. d. 2.
HARRIET SAXON, wife. Zephaniah Platt, P. 6.
Capt. William 5. d. 21.
HARRIET SMITH, wife. James Madison, W. 7. Abigail A. 6. d. 27.
HARRIET WADSWORTH, wife. George Alonzo, J. 10.
Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
HARRIETT , wife. William Henry, J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 19.
HARRIETTA FRANCES LOWN, wife. William Rufus, W. 9.
Runion Compton 8. d. 14.
HATTIE A. PATTERSON, wife. Ashur Benedict, P. 9.
Nathan B. 8. d. 9.
HATTIE BEDELL, wife. Oscar, J. 9. Aaron 8. d. 18.
HAWKINS, MISS, first wife. Josiah, 2d, P. 6. Josiah 5. d. 10.
HAZEL PAULINE HAFF, wife. Merwin Fanning, W. 9.
Elijah Allen 8. d. 15.
HELEN A. WHITE, wife. Charles P., Jr., T. 10. Charles P. 9. d. 4.
HELEN AUSTIN CAMPBELL, wife. Milton Parker, W. 10.
Otto P. 9. d. 14.
HELEN B. SMITH, wife. Charles Wesley, J. 10. Charles D. 9. d. 25.
HELEN BIGELOW, wife. DeWitte, J. 8. See Harmon 7. d. 20.
HELEN BOWEN, wife. Lester Martin, J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
HELEN BUDLONG, wife. Earl Kenneth, P. 10.
Robert Crawford 9. d. 13.
HELEN FULLER, wife. Orvis C., J. 9. Chester 8. d. 29.
HELEN MARION BROWN, wife. Leslie Alger, T. 10.
Morris Wells 9. d. 8.
HELEN PELLETREAU, wife. Elbert, J. 9. Robert R. 8. d. 18.
HELEN PEREZ, wife. Donald Adams, J. 10. Frank W. 9. d. 21.
HELEN V. POTTER, wife. Frederick Herbert, P. 9.
William Allen 8. d. 12.
HELMA BLOMQUIST, wife. Walter Elvin, J. 11.
George Irwin 10. d. 24.
HENRIETTA BURLING, wife. Valentine H., J. 8. Edward 7. d. 27.

HENRIETTA STRONG, wife. Chester, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
HOPE , wife. Thomas, T. 3. William 2. Peter 1. d. 1.
HOWELL, WIDOW, second wife. Peter, 1. d. 1.
HULDA M. OVERTON, second wife. Capt. Harvey B., P. 8. Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.
HULDAH CORWIN, second wife. William L., T. 7. Ezra 6. d. 1.
HULDAH RAYNOR, second wife. William, W. 6. Jonathan 5. d. 17.

I.

IDA COLWELL, wife. Friend A., J. 9. Henry 8. d. 23.
IDA CORWIN, second wife. James W., T. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
IDA HARDIE, wife. Eugene Nelson, T. 8. Nelson 7. d. 5.
IMOGENE WILLSEY, wife. Lester Herbert, J. 8. Isaiah. d. 28.
INA MILLS, wife. Sylvester Heathcote, P. 10. Merritt S. 9. d. 10.
IONE HAMLIN LIVINGSTON, wife. Martin L., J. 10. John W. 9. d. 26.
IRMA JOSEPHINE NEWINS, wife. Arthur E., P. 10. Joseph Edmund 9. d. 13.
ISABEL COLEMAN, wife. George L., J. 9. Lewis E. 8. d. 22.
ISABEL E. FAULKNER, wife. William, J. 8. Harmon 7. d. 20.
ISABEL O'NEILL, wife. Runion Compton, W. 8. Jesse 7. d. 14.
ISABEL ROGERS, wife. George Conklin, P. 8. Peter 7. d. 10.
ISABEL TUCKER, wife. Rev. Lewis William, T. 9. Horace 8. d. 7.
ISABELLA DEATS, wife. Henry Burton, P. 9. Joseph Henry 8. d. 13.
ISABELLA HULL McLEAN, wife. Dr. William Ewing, W. 8. Dr. William A. 7. d. 16.
ISABELLA IDESON, wife. Samuel Merwin, T. 8. Sylvanus 7. d. 8.
ISOBEL TABER, wife. Robert Walter, J. 8. George 7. d. 24.
IVA WALKER, wife. Merle, J. 10. Orvis C. 9. d. 29.

J.

JANE ANN MacCLURE, wife. Lewis J., J. 8. Jehiel 7. d. 20.
JANE COX, third wife. James Harvey, J. 7. George 6. d. 22.
JANE GORDON, wife. Jonah, P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 11.
JANE HALLOCK, wife. David, J. 7. Isaac 6. d. 21.
JANE JACKSON, wife. Lewis Parker, W. 7. William 6. d. 17.
JANE SMITH, wife. Louis E., J. 8. James H. 7. d. 22.

JEAN B. ERRICKSON, wife. James Hildreth, T. 9.
James H., 2d, 8. d. 4.
JEANETTE MOORE, wife. Charles R., J. 10. William S. 9. d. 18.
JEANETTE SPEARS MARSHALL, wife. George Stirling, T. 9.
John 8. d. 2.
JEANNETTE MORRIS, wife. Charles, T. 10.
James Madison 9. d. 8.
JEANNETTE CHANDLER, wife. Hymen Irving, J. 10.
Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
JEANNETTE HALFORD, wife. Harry M., J. 9.
George Peters 8. d. 22.
JEANNETTE JANE BERRY, wife. John Foster, J. 9.
Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.
JEANNIE HALMINGTON, wife. Donald Eastman, J. 10.
Eugene Harvey 9. d. 29.
JENNIE ANNA MORRELL, wife. Frank, T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6.
JENNIE BARTO, first wife. Lewis, J. 8. Samuel Merritt 7. d. 22.
JENNIE FULLER, wife. Arthur G., W. 9. James Noble 8. d. 14.
JENNIE GABEL, wife. John, W. 11. Alexander 10. d. 17.
JENNIE JONES, wife. Herman Strong, W. 9.
John Scepter, Jr., 8. d. 14.
JENNIE KLEINFELTER, wife. Daniel E., T. 10. Daniel Y. 9. d. 3.
JENNIE MAY WATKINS, wife. Howard Lamont, J. 9.
Benjamin Franklin 8. d. 22.
JENNIE REED, MRS., second wife. Elisha Arnold, J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
JENNIE S. CARPENTER, wife. William R., J. 9.
Daniel Haviland 8. d. 25.
JENNIE VANOSTROM, wife. George Annin, W. 10.
Rev. Frank M. 9. d. 14.
JENNIE ZEDDY, wife. Albert, P. 10. John Douglas 9. d. 9.
JENNY ELIZABETH WILMOT, wife. William Seymore, T. 10.
William H. H. 9. d. 8.
JENNY GOULD, wife. Frederick, T. 10. Ernest 9. d. 4.
JENNY RIGNEY, wife. Dr. William Kingsland, T. 9.
Dr. Lewis 8. d. 7.
JERUSHA HERRICK, wife. William S. O., P. 8.
See James 7. d. 11.
JERUSHA HERRICK, wife. Orlando, P. 8. James 7. d. 11.

JERUSHA HUNTER, wife. William J., W. 6.
Dea. Jonathan 5. d. 15.

JERUSHA RAYNOR, wife. Nathan Reeves, W. 6.
Jonathan 5. d. 14.

JESSIE HANCOCK, wife. William H., J. 8. Thomas W., 7. d. 25.

JOANNA DOWNS, second wife. John Kasar, T. 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.

JOANNA HULSE, wife. Capt. James, P. 7. Josiah, 2d, 6. d. 10.

JOANNA MAPES, wife. Maj. Peter, P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.

JOANNA WELLS, first wife. John, T. 7. Zachariah, 1st, 6. d. 1.

JOHNSTONE, MISS, first wife. Thomas Welling, J. 7.
George 6. d. 25.

JOSEPHINE FULTON, wife. George M., J. 10. William H. 9. d. 26.

JOSEPHINE LAWLER, wife. Platt D., J. 9. George R. 8. d. 25.

JOSEPHINE M. TUTHILL, wife. Henry Martin, T. 9.
Jared 8. d. 2.

JOSEPHINE TUTHILL, second wife. George W., T. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.

JOSEPHINE VAIL, wife. Henry Linsey, J. 9. Henry B. 8. d. 21.

JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, wife. Walter E., P. 10.
John Crawford 9. d. 13.

JULIA A. BRAY, wife. Henry R., T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. d. 8.

JULIA ALLEIN, wife. Robert Wilbur, T. 9. Moses S. 8. d. 6.

JULIA ANN ADAMS, wife. Wright, J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.

JULIA BARTO, wife. Patrick Falconer, J. 9.
See Samuel Titus 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.

JULIA BETTS, wife. Edward H., J. 8. Isaiah 7. d. 28.

JULIA CAMPBELL, wife. William Holmes, P. 8. Gerard 7. d. 12.

JULIA ELIZABETH, wife. James Henry, J. 9.
William B. 8. Martin. d. 26.

JULIA HART, wife. Noah, 4th, P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 10.

JULIA LINNEY, wife. Edmund Winfield, W. 8.
See Charles 7. d. 15.

JULIA MACK, wife. William Homes. P. 8. Gerard 7. d. 12.

JULIA WARD TUTTLE, wife. Arthur Jonah, P. 9.
Washington W. 8. d. 11.

JULIANNA COOPER, wife. Peter, T. 7. William, 3d, 6. d. 4.

JULIET BOURNE, wife. Allen R., P. 10. Robert C. 9. d. 13.

JULIETT, , wife. Edward H., P. 8. Capt. Amos 7. d. 10.

K.

KATE ALICE KALEY, wife. Nelson, T. 7. William 6. d. 5.
KATE CAMP AVERY, wife. Frank K., J. 10. Winthrop B. 9. d. 27.
KATE E. TERWILLINGER, wife. Orson G., J. 10. David 9. d. 23.
KATE PATTERSON, wife. Lendal Valentine, J. 9.
Nicholas 8. d. 7.
KATHERINE BAILEY, wife. Daniel, J. 6. Benjamin, 2d, 5. d. 20.
KATHERINE RUPERT, wife. Jesse, J. 11. Frank Cross 10. d. 18.
KATHERINE SHERMAN, wife. William E., W. 9.
George W. 8. d. 17.
KATHERINE THROCK-MORTON, wife. John Crawford, P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
KATY M. SULLIVAN, wife. Frank L., J. 8. Amos 7.
John Amos 6. d. 29.
KEZIAH REEVE, wife. Caleb, T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 2.

L.

LAURA AMELIA SQUIRES, wife. David, W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
LAURA CAREY, MRS., wife. Henry Marion, J. 10.
Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
LAURA CHAMBERLAIN, wife. Hymen, J. 8. Stephen, 3d, 7. d. 23.
LAURA DOWNS, first wife. Jacob A., T. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.
LAURA JANE ROUSE, wife. John Terry, T. 8. Noah 7. d. 6.
LAURA L. McCAULEY, wife. Orson G., J. 10. David 9. d. 23.
LAURA MEHITABLE SMITH, wife. Charles H., T. 9.
Herman 8. d. 3.
LAURA MORGAN, wife. Adolphus, J. 7. Benjamin 6. d. 20.
LAURA MOULTRIE, wife. Charles William, J. 10.
See Isaac Winans, J. 8. Rev. John K. 7. d. 19.
LAURA RISELY, wife. John R., 7th, J. 9. Aaron B. 8. d. 18.
LELA ALMA SMALLY, wife. John Lewis, J. 9.
Thomas Lewis 8. d. 25.
LEILA LILLIAN HOWELL, wife. Adney Lowell, T. 10.
Adney Winslow 9. d. 1.
LENA LEVOIE, wife. Capt. Foster A., P. 8. Capt. Amos 7. d. 10.
LENA M. RENNEY, wife. Charles R., T. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 2.
LEVINA B. TERRY, wife. Charles Lewis, W. 9.
Silas Milton 8. d. 14.

LILLIAN BRIGGS, wife. Clinton Theodore, W. 10.
Arthur G. 9. d. 14.
LILLIAN D. LONGMUIR, wife. Delwin Robin, J. 10.
William Robin 9. d. 21.
LILLIAN MAY SEAMAN, wife. Caryl Alton, T. 11.
Frederick B. 10. d. 2.
LILLIAN RIVENBERY, wife. Lester E., T. 11.
William H., Jr., 10. d. 4.
LILLIAN SWORDS, wife. John D., T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
LILLIAN UTTER, wife. George, W. 9. Orange 8. d. 17.
LILLIE ANNIN, wife. Rev. Frank M., W. 9. Samuel M. 8. d. 14.
LILLIE FREMAN, wife. Edgar S., T. 9. Edward H. 8. d. 5.
LILLIE M. ROBINSON, wife. Capt. Ernest, T. 9.
Daniel Case 8. d. 4.
LILLIE VANCE KENNEY, wife. Lieut. Robert F., P. 10.
Robert Crawford 9. d. 13.
LILLIS STEPHENS, wife. Joseph Potter, W. 8. William, 4th, 7. d. 16.
LINA A. PERKINS, wife. George Corning, T. 10. Maurice G. 9. d. 5.
LINNEA SUTHERLAND, wife. Burton C., J. 10. Harry R. 9. d. 28.
LIZZIE REEVE, wife. William E., P. 9. Lieut. Charles C. 8. d. 13.
LOETTA FINERTY, wife. Elmer J., T. 10. Bethuel E., Jr., 9. d. 6.
LOIS, 2d, wife. Ezra, T. 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 1.
LORA KINGSBURY, first wife. Daniel Foster, J. 8.
John Foster 7. d. 22.
LORETTA GOULD, wife. John Elijah, J. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 20.
LORETTA POLLOCK, wife. Morris Wells, T. 9. John Kasar 8. d. 8.
LORINDA MEYLER, wife. Isaac Winans, J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
LORINDA STANTON, wife. William, 4th, W. 7.
William, 3d, 6. d. 16.
LOTTIE M. ROBINSON, wife. Charles H., W. 8. Edmund 7. d. 15.
LOUISA JAMES, wife. Caleb, T. 8. William, 4th, 7. d. 4.
LOUISA ROGERS, first wife. Robert, W. 9. Eli Rogers 8. d. 17.
LOUISA SANFORD, wife. Joshua, 3d, W. 7. Joshua, Jr., 6. d. 15.
LOUISE A. WELLING, second wife. James Harvey, J. 7.
George 6. d. 22.
LOUISE ARBUCKLE-PORTER, wife. John Keese, Jr., J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
LOUISE ARDELIA ROOT, wife. William, J. 8. William 7. d. 27.

LOUISE H. BOUCHER, wife. James Madison, T. 9.
Nathan Tuthill 8. d. 8.
LOUISE HINDS, wife. Jehiel, J. 7. William, 2d, 6. d. 20.
LOUISE JOHNSON, wife. Clifford Eugene, T. 10.
James Madison 9. d. 8.
LOUISE LAFFERTY, wife. Welling G., J. 9. George R. 8. d. 25.
LOUISE M. NEWMAN, wife. Harold James, W. 9. Henry 8. d. 16.
LOUISE MERRELL, second wife. William G., P. 8.
William Homan 7. d. 12.
LOUISE TUTTLE, wife. Washington Warren, P. 8. Jonah 7. d. 11.
LUCILE I. KIMMELL, wife. Thomas Powell, J. 10.
James Monroe 9. d. 26.
LUCILLA B. WARNER, second wife. George W., T. 8. Ezra 7. d. 1.
LUCINDA HIGBIE, wife. Capt. Harvey, T. 8. Peter 7. d. 4.
LUCRETIA BAILEY, first wife. Joseph, 2d, T. 6. Joseph 5. d. 5.
LUCY , first wife. William G., P. 8. William H. 7. d. 12.
LUCY E. BISHOP, wife. Benjamin Buell, P. 8.
Benjamin Buell 7. d. 9.
LUCY MAY SIMONS, wife. James Floyd, W. 10.
William E. 9. d. 17.
LUCY SWEET, wife. George, J. 9. Henry 8. d. 23.
LUELLA ALLEN, wife. Otto C., T. 10. Edgar C. 9. d. 2.
LYDIA , wife. Burling, J. 7. Edward 6. d. 21.
LYDIA EMILY, wife. Dea. Ezra, T. 7. Daniel 6. d. 1.
LYDIA PEABODY, wife. Samuel, W. 6. Israel 5. d. 16.
LYDIA TERRY, wife. William, J. 6. John, 3d, 5. d. 18.

M.

MABEL BOLES, wife. Harold C., J. 10. George L. 9. d. 22.
MABEL KNOX, wife. Capt. William Henry, J. 10.
Victor H. 9. d. 19.
MABEL ROBERTS, first wife. Edgar Gard, J. 10.
Charles Ogden 9. d. 18.
MABEL SHAFER, wife. Asahel, T. 10. Charles F. 9. d. 7.
MABEL WRIGHT, wife. Harry R., J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
MACTALENA HEFTY, wife. George, W. 9. Orange 8. d. 17.
MADELINE WEBB, wife. Louis Bradford, J. 10. Jay Edwin 9. d. 24.
MADGE E. MARCHART, wife. Wallace Clark, J. 10. Marion 9. d. 23.
MALINDA PARMENTER, wife. John, 5th, J. 7. John, 4th, 6. d. 18.

MAMIE WHITNEY, wife. Furman, T. 11. Frederick 10. d. 4.
MARGARET , wife. James, T. 7. Thomas 6. d. 5.
MARGARET , wife. Joseph Potter, T. 10. Charles W. 9. d. 2.
MARGARET ALLEN, wife. Rev. Moses, P. 6. William 5. d. 12.
MARGARET ANN FRYBERGER, wife. Charles Beech, J. 9. Hymen 8. d. 23.
MARGARET ANNE WILLIAMS, wife. Giles Ernest, W. 10. Robert 9. d. 17.
MARGARET ARCHER, wife. Joel B., T. 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.
MARGARET BARRITT, wife. Frank, W. 10. Robert 9. d. 17.
MARGARET BLAINE EWING, wife. Dr. William Albertson. W. 7. Israel 6. d. 16.
MARGARET BROWN, wife. Fletcher Dickerman, T. 9. James H., 2d, 8. d. 4.
MARGARET G. HAYER, wife. Floyd O., W. 9. Henry 8. d. 16.
MARGARET HAHN, wife. Raymond Lester, J. 9. Lester H. 8. d. 22.
MARGARET HOWELL, wife. William, 2. Peter 1. d. 1.
MARGARET LINDERMAN, wife. Emerson, J. 11. Frank 10. d. 18.
MARGARET MURPHY, wife. Benjamin F., J. 9. Perry Edward 8. d. 24.
MARGARET NORTON, second wife. Eugene Harvey, J. 9. Heman 8. d. 29.
MARGARET WYCKOFF, wife. Otto P., W. 9. Silas Milton 8. d. 14.
MARGENETTE ROBERTS, wife. Robert Lay, P. 10. Arthur Tabit 9. d. 12.
MARGERY GRIFFIN, wife. Carl Biesecker, W. 9. James Noble 8. d. 14.
MARGERY IRENE WILSON, wife. Leslie W., J. 10. George David 9. d. 21.
MARIA BARTHOLL, wife. Elbert, W. 7. James 6. d. 15.
MARIA M., second wife. Joseph Henry, P. 8. Thomas J. 7. d. 13.
MARIA WAGHORN, wife. James Harding, W. 8. Abraham H. 7. d. 16.
MARIAH , wife. Peter, P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 9.
MARIAH DANIELS, wife. Andrew, J. 8. Joseph Z., Jr., 7. d. 19.
MARIAH J. DICKERSON, wife. George, T. 7. Joseph 6. d. 5.
MARIAH SCHOFIELD, wife. Benton, W. 7. William, 3d, 6. d. 16.
MARIAH TURNER, wife. Zebulon, W. 7. Jonathan 6. d. 14.
MARIANNA HAWKINS, wife. William Sanford, P. 9. Ephraim 8. d. 11.

MARIE ALTENBURG, wife. Guy, W. 10. Joseph 9. d. 17.
MARIE J. FISHER, wife. Charles W., J. 10. Daniel Webster 9. d. 18.
MARIE LOUISA WELLS, wife. Robert Davison, P. 10.
Arthur Jonah 9. d. 11.
MARIETTA A. TERRY, first wife. David Halsey, T. 9.
Herman 8. d. 3.
MARION BROWN, wife. Frederick A., P. 10. Frederick W. 9. d. 9.
MARION ORR LINDSEY, wife. James Elmer, J. 10.
James Monroe 9. d. 26.
MARTHA AUSTIN WELLS, wife. Robert Crawford, P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
MARTHA B. BUTLER, wife. Rev. Leavitt Homan, P. 8.
Gerard 7. d. 12.
MARTHA DOOLIN, wife. Anson M., J. 9. Isaac 8. d. 29.
MARTHA JANE GREER, wife. Hugh LeRoy, W. 9.
Runion Compton 8. d. 14.
MARTHA KETCHAM, wife. David Soule, J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.
MARTHA REEVES, wife. Zebulon, W. 4. William 3. d. 14.
MARTHA THEW, wife. Charles Julian, J. 10. William H. 9. d. 26.
MARTHA WHEELER JAYNE, wife. Elvin B., P. 8. Peter 7. d. 10.
MARTHA YOUNG, wife. Foster, J. 6. Samuel 5. d. 24.
MARY , wife. Richard, 2d, T. 7. Richard 6. d. 8.
MARY , wife. Richard, W. 6. Israel 5. Zeb. 4. d. 17.
MARY , wife. William, W. 3. William 2. d. 14.
MARY , wife. Zerubabel, 3d, T. 6. Zerubabel 5. d. 2.
MARY A. LATHROP, MRS., second wife. William A., P. 7.
Rev. Moses 6. d. 12.
MARY A. ROWLAND, wife. Charles R., 2d, T. 9. Charles R. 8. d. 2.
MARY AGNES ALBERTSON, wife. Frank T., T. 9.
Bethuel E. 8. d. 6.
MARY ALDRICH, first wife. Zachariah, 2d, T. 7.
Zachariah 6. d. 1.
MARY ALDRCH, wife. Uriah, Jr., J. 7. Uriah 6. d. 21.
MARY ALICE SMITH, wife. Lewis, Jr., T. 10.
Lewis St. John 9. d. 7.
MARY ANN BABCOCK, wife. Seneca, J. 8. Amos 7. d. 19.
MARY ANN GULICK, wife. Ephraim, P. 8. Thomas, 2d, 7. d. 11.
MARY ANN JONES, second wife. Robert, W. 9. Eli Rogers 8. d. 17.
MARY ANN MANCHESTER, wife. Ebenezer B., J. 8.
Josiah H. 7. d. 26.

MARY ANN RAYMOND, first wife. Horace, T. 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.
MARY ANN WELLS, wife. Nicholas, T. 8. William, 4th, 7. d. 4.
MARY ANNA BUDD, wife. Nathan, W. 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.
MARY ANNA HANCOCK, wife. Daniel Foster, J. 8.
John Foster 7. d. 22.
MARY BIRDALL, wife. Reuben, J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.
MARY BOOTH, wife. Peter, Jr., P. 4. Peter 3. d. 9.
MARY BURR SHERWOOD, wife. Franklin H., J. 8.
Zaphaniah 7. d. 21.
MARY C. , wife. Stephen, J. 7. Richard 6. d. 21.
MARY C. ODERKIRK, wife. Lewis E., T. 8. Daniel 7. d. 5.
MARY C. WINES, wife. Edward H., T. 8. Benjamin H. 7. d. 5.
MARY CAROLINE GREENFIELD, wife. Elisha A., J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
MARY CORWIN, wife. James, P. 6. Maj. Peter, 5. d. 9.
MARY (POLLY) CORWIN, wife. Bethuel, T. 7. Zachariah 6. d. 1.
MARY DENHAM, wife. Benjamin A., T. 8. George 7. d. 5.
MARY DIKE, wife. Ezra, J. 9. Ira C. 8. d. 29.
MARY DUNHAM, first wife. Benjamin A., T. 8. George 7. d. 5.
MARY E. ALDRCH, wife. Charles Elliott, T. 9. Noah Terry 8. d. 4.
MARY EMILY BENJAMIN, MRS., wife. Rev. Joseph Newton, T. 8.
Dea. Ezra 7. d. 1.
MARY E. DAYTON, wife. Willis T., T. 9. Charles W., 8. d. 4.
MARY E. HAZARD, wife. George W., J. 8. George 7 d 24
MARY E. KING, wife. Lucius H., T. 9. George W. 8. d. 1.
MARY E. TERRY, wife. James Monroe, T. 9. Nathan T. 8. d. 8.
MARY E. TUTHILL, wife. Caleb, T. 8. William, 4th, 7. d. 4.
MARY E. YOUNG, wife. Charles Monroe, T. 9. George W. 8. d. 4.
MARY ELEATHEA GOFF, wife. James Fanning, W. 9.
Lewis Benton 8. d. 16.
MARY ELIOT, wife. Israel, J. 6. Peter, 2d, 5. d. 19.
MARY ELIZA BREWSTER, wife. Harvey C., P. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.
MARY ELIZA DAYTON, wife. Lemuel B., T. 9. Isaiah 8. d. 3.
MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS, wife. Ezra Y., T. 8.
Dea. Ezra 7. d. 5.
MARY ELIZABETH KING, wife. Frank Sayre, W. 8. John 7. d. 15.
MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS, wife. Capt. Amos, P. 7.
Josiah, 2d, 6. d. 10.
MARY EMMA SCHOFIELD, wife. Burling, J. 8. Wright 7. d. 21.
MARY EVANS COOK, wife. Henry Wager, P. 9. Orlando 8. d. 11.

MARY FANNING, wife. John, W. 6. David 5. d. 15.
MARY FOSTER, wife. Daniel, J. 5. Jonathan 4. d. 22.
MARY FOWLER, wife. William, J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.
MARY GARDNER, wife. George Alexander, T. 9.
James H., 2d, 8. d. 4.
MARY HALSEY ROGERS, wife. Daniel Roe, J. 7. Zopher 6. d. 22.
MARY HULL, wife William Marshall, J. 9. John 8. d. 26.
MARY I. DICKERSON, wife. Bert Carlile, W. 9. Freeland 8. d. 15.
MARY J. ALDRICH, first wife. John Kasar, T. 8. Bethuel 7. d. 1.
MARY J. ALDRICH, wife. James Richard, T. 8.
Benjamin Goldsmith 7. d. 5.
MARY J. BAINTON, wife. George Denny, T. 10. Herbert A. 9. d. 5.
MARY J. COX, wife. Charles D., J. 9. Daniel H. 8. d. 25.
MARY J. MOORE, wife. William Clinton, P. 9. Moses 8. d. 12.
MARY J. ROBINSON, first wife. James W., T. 9. Nicholas 8. d. 4.
MARY J. SMITH, wife. Samuel Parker, W. 8. Erastus 7. d. 14.
MARY J. SMITH, wife. George Irwin, J. 10. Richard L. 9. d. 24.
MARY JANE , wife. Henry, J. 6. Richard 5. d. 21.
MARY JANE FOX, wife. Howard Allen, P. 9. William A. 8. d. 12.
MARY JANE GORDON, wife. Jonathan R., P. 8.
See Jonah 7. d. 11.
MARY JANE JAQUES, wife. Eli Rogers, W. 8. Eli 7. d. 17.
MARY JANE VAN HOESEN, wife. Leander W., J. 8.
Joseph Zebulon, Jr., 7. d. 19.
MARY JANET NAGLE, wife. Rosco C., J. 9. See Stephen P. 8. d. 19.
MARY KEESE, wife. Peter, 3d, J. 6. Peter, 2d, 5. d. 19.
MARY K. KENT SHEW, MRS., wife. Winthrop B., J. 9.
See Samuel Titus, J. 8. Nich. 7. d. 27.
MARY KROTZER, first wife. Henry, J. 8. Charles 7. d. 23.
MARY L. FLETCHER, wife. Robert B., T. 8.
Benjamin Salter 7. d. 5.
MARY LEPORT, wife. Israel Ludlow, W. 8. See Dr. Harvey 7. d. 16.
MARY LINGBERGER, second wife. Frank William, J. 9.
Franklin 8. d. 21.
MARY LITZ, wife. David K., J. 9. Ebenezer B. 8. d. 26.
MARY LIVINGSTON, wife. Daniel, T. 7. Daniel 6. d. 5.
MARY M. HOAG, wife. Reuben L., J. 8. George 7. d. 21.
MARY MAYO, wife. Benjamin Laurens, T. 8. Benj. 7. d. 2.
MARY McLEAN, wife. Harry R., J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
MARY MILLER, wife. Isaac, Jr., J. 7. Isaac 6. d. 20.

MARY MILLER WOODHULL, wife. Hendric Hendrickson, P. 9.
Hendrickson 8. d. 10.
MARY MUHLFRIEDEL, wife. Henry E., J. 10. Anson M. 9. d. 29.
MARY NASH, second wife. William Theodore, J. 9.
Stephen 8. d. 29.
MARY NEWMAN, wife. George Horace, T. 9.
Dr. David Horace 8. d. 6.
MARY NORTON, wife. Ovette Boynton, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
MARY OSBORN, first wife. William, W. 6. Jonathan 5. d. 17.
MARY P. KIMBALL, first wife. William Theodore, J. 9.
Stephen 8. d. 29.
MARY PAYNE, wife. Luther G., W. 7. Luther 6. d. 14.
MARY PENINGER, wife. Joseph H., W. 9. Homer H. 8. d. 15.
MARY PETERS, wife. Joshua, J. 5. Peter, 1st, 4. d. 19.
MARY POST, wife. James, T. 5. Zerubabel, 1st, 4. d. 5.
MARY QUINLAN, second wife. Henry Butler, P. 9.
Rev. Leavitt H. 8. d. 12.
MARY R. , wife. Silas Milton, W. 8. Erastus 7. d. 14.
MARY R. DUNSTER, wife. Nathan Tuthill, T. 8.
Richard, 2d, 7. d. 8.
MARY R. WENDOVER, wife. Edson Benjamin, J. 9.
David L. 8. d. 20.
MARY REID BROOKS, wife. John, J. 9. Allen C. 8. d. 26.
MARY SULLIVAN, wife. Amos, J. 7. John Amos 6. d. 29.
MARY T. BROWN, wife. Joshua G., J. 7. George 6. d. 19.
MARY TERRY, wife. Dr. David Horace, T. 8.
Col. Micah Wells 7. d. 6.
MARY WELLS, wife. Jacob A., T. 9. Jacob A. 8. d. 2.
MARY WELLS, wife. Daniel, T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 1.
MARY WHEELER, MRS., wife. Egbert, J. 8. Amos 7.
John Amos 6. d. 29.
MARY WHITLOCK, wife. Alexander, W. 10. Robert 9. d. 17.
MARY WILSON, second wife. Orange, W. 8. Parker 7. d. 17.
MARY YOUNG, wife. Benjamin F., J. 8. Daniel Rose 7. d. 22.
MAUD ELINOR SPOONER, wife. Victor B., J. 10.
Victor Henry 9. d. 19.
MAUD ISABEL CARROLL, wife. Charles Jesse, W. 9.
Runiom Compton 8. d. 14.
MAUD LEA ROEBUCK, wife. Charles Merton, J. 10.
Marion 9. d. 23.

MAUD PARKER, wife. Harold Hastings, T. 9. William R. 8. d. 5.
MAY BELLE BURLING, wife. Ralph C., T. 10. James W. 9. d. 4.
MAY GREEN, wife. Alfred Burton, P. 10. Henry B. 9. d. 13.
MAY SPRAGUE, wife. Herman L., J. 9. Chester 8. d. 29.
MEHITABLE NORTON, first wife. Herman, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
MELISSA DOWNS, wife. Elisha, T. 8. Col. Micah W. 7. d. 6.
MELISSA GRIFFITH, first wife. Rev. John Keese, J. 7.
Peter, 3d, 6. d. 19.
MERCY HUMPHREY, wife. Jeremiah, P. 7. Rev. Jeremiah 6. d. 12.
MERCY RATHBUN, wife. James, J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.
MILDRED ESTELLE ANIDON, wife. Robert P., J. 11.
James Herbert 10. d. 25.
MILDRED ETHEL BROOKS, wife. George B., T. 9.
Benjamin A. 8. d. 5.
MILDRED LOEB, wife. James Russell.
See Robert W., J. 8. George 7. d. 24.
MILDRED SEAMAN, wife. Aubry Crawford, J. 11.
Frederick B. 10. d. 2.
MILLIE HENRIETTA PARKER, wife. Hillard Bert, W. 10.
H. Jefferson 9. d. 16.
MILLIE STEELE, wife. Thomas Lewis, J. 8.
Thomas Welling 7. d. 25.
MINERVA WHITE, wife. Daniel Webster, J. 9. Jesse R. 8. d. 18.
MINNIE ADAMS, wife. Frank William, J. 9. Franklin H. 8. d. 21.
MINNIE DEFRIEST, wife. Clarence, T. 10. James M. 9. d. 8.
MINNIE E. PAINE, wife. Henry Bert, T. 10.
Herbert Theodore 9. d. 2.
MINNIE ESTELLE WEIR, wife. Howard Leichester, W. 10.
Rev. Frank M. 9. d. 14.
MINNIE FANNING, wife. Frank C., T. 8. William L., 7. d. 1.
MINNIE J. CONKLIN, wife. Wesley H., J. 9. Daniel Foster 8. d. 22.
MINNIE VAN BRUNT, wife. Byron Whitfield, P. 9.
Henry Hendrickson 8. d. 11.
MIRIAM , wife. William, P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.
MIRIAM WALLACE, wife. Roland Edward, T. 10.
Herbert A. 9. d. 5.
MOLLY DICKERSON, wife. Jonathan, W. 5. Zebulon 4. d. 14.

MYRTLE BOUCHER, wife. Harold D., J. 11.
See Howard D. 10. Anson M. 9. d. 29.
MYRTLE POOL, wife. Manuel, J. 10. Alonzo 9. d. 23.

N.

NABBIE BROWN, wife. Daniel, W. 7. William, 3d, 6. d. 16.
NANCY , wife. William, P. 7. Samuel 6. d. 13.
NANCY ANN PARR, wife. David L., J. 8. Benjamin 7. d. 20.
NANCY BISHOP, wife. Frederick, 2d, P. 7. Frederick 6. d. 9.
NANCY E. BUELL, wife. Abraham Harding, W. 7.
Samuel 6. d. 16.
NANCY HORTON, second wife. Noah, T. 7. William, 3d, 6. d. 4.
NANCY HORTON JENNINGS, second wife. Noah, T. 7.
William, 3d, 6. d. 4.
NANCY M. MOAK, wife. Rev. William M., W. 8. Daniel 7. d. 16.
NANCY TERRY, first wife. Noah, T. 7. William, 3d, 6. d. 4.
NANCY TUCKER, first wife. Zopher, J. 6. Daniel 5. d. 22.
NEELY KELLY, wife. Harry Elmer, W. 9. Ira Parker 8. d. 17.
NELIA WILSEY, first wife. Lester Herbert, J. 8. Isaiah. d. 28.
NELLIE BEMARDI, wife. Homer H., W. 8. Oliver H. 7. d. 15.
NELLIE H. HOWELL, wife. Willard Fletcher, T. 9. Joel 8.
Bethuel 7. d. 1.
NELLIE LAUGHLIN, wife. John L., P. 9. Lewis W. 8.
See John, P. 7. Benjamin 6. d. 9.
NELLIE M. BROWN, wife. Albert G., P. 9.
Benjamin Buell, 2d, 8. d. 9.
NETTIE E. SIBLEY, wife. Louis Henry, T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6.
NETTIE F., wife. Willis Newton, J. 9. John Willis 8. d. 22.
NETTIE HOLMAN, wife. John Terry, Jr., T. 9.
John Terry 8. d. 6.
NETTIE LOGSDEN, wife. Alfred Morris, T. 10.
Herbert Theodore 9. d. 2.
NETTIE STOKES, wife. Frank Sidney, J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
NINA BARNES, first wife. Charles H., J. 9. George R. 8. d. 25.
NINA CONNELLY, wife. Howard D., J. 10. Anson M. 9. d. 29.
NINA E. BENJAMIN, wife. Henry A., T. 10. Henry Lewis 9. d. 3.
NORMA GUNTHORP, wife. William Henry, J. 11.
Charles J. 10. d. 26.

O.

ODESSA DUENSING, wife. George A., J. 9.
James Harvey 8. d. 25.
OLIVE ANDERSON, wife. Wesley H., Jr., J. 10. Wesley H. 9. d. 22.
OLIVE DWIRE, wife. Andrew E., J. 9. Ovette B., 8. d. 29.
OLIVE GRIFFIN, wife. Harry A., J. 10. Herbert W., 9. d. 22.
OLIVE HOUGHTEN HUBBARD, wife. Harold D., T. 11.
John Frank 10. d. 3.
OLIVE LEONA HALLOCK, wife. Zachariah Ralph, T. 10.
Zachariah, 4th, 9. d. 3.
OLIVE MOODY, wife. Louis L., J. 9. George R. 8. d. 25.
OLIVE READY, wife. Percy, W. 9. Ira Parker 8. d. 17.
ONNIE REED, MRS., second wife. Elisha Arnold, J. 8.
Rev. John Keese 7. d. 19.
OPAL LEE ATKINS, wife. Henry Hamilton, W. 11.
Henry Hover 10. d. 16.
ORA ELIZABETH DAVIS, wife. William, P. 10.
Rev. William Allen 9. d. 13.
ORA HOLLIDAY, wife. Alonzo Shirley, J. 9. James Harvey 8. d. 25.

P.

PAMELIA ANN ROBINS, wife. William J., J. 8. David 7. d. 21.
PANSY M. SMITH, wife. Henry Edwin, J. 10. Marion 9. d. 23.
PARMELIA , wife. David, T. 7. William, 3d, 6. d. 4.
PARMELIA REEVE, wife. Alanson, W. 7. Luther 6. d. 14.
PAULINE DUELL, wife. George Bliss, P. 9. Samuel H. 8. d. 12.
PAULINE HUMBLET, wife. Harold Merton, T. 10.
James W. 9. d. 4.
PEARL SCUDDER, wife. William G., J. 10. Sylvester T. 9. d. 20.
PEREY, MISS, wife. Donald Adams, J. 10. Frank William 9. d. 21.
PERSIS EARL, wife. Edward, J. 6. David 5. d. 21.
PERSIS P. M. BOARDMAN, wife. Israel F., W. 8. Joseph 7. d. 16.
PHEBE , second wife. John, 2d, J. 4. John 3. William. d. 18.
PHEBE ANN HULL, wife. William, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
PHEBE BORDEN, wife. George W., T. 8. George 7. d. 7
PHEBE BURLING, wife. Jesse, J. 5. William 4. d. 21.
PHEBE C. FIELD, wife. John R., J. 9. Aaron 8. d. 18.
PHEBE CLAPP, wife. Edward, J. 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 27.
PHEBE GRIFFING, wife. Amos, J. 7. Isaiah 6. d. 19.

PHEBE HALSEY, wife. Nicholl T., W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
PHEBE HERRICK, wife. Joseph Zebulon, Jr., J. 7.
Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.
PHEBE HULL, wife. Isaac Sherman, J. 8. Edward 7. d. 27.
PHEBE J. KELGORE, wife. Newton, J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. d. 28.
PHEBE JANE BENJAMIN, wife. Charles W., T. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
PHEBE JANE COREY, wife. Howard D., W. 9. Samuel M. 8. d. 14.
PHEBE KEITH, wife. Edward Nicholas, J. 9.
See Samuel Titus 8. d. 27.
PHEBE PRINDLE, wife. Benjamin, 2d, J. 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20.
PHEBE SMITH, wife. Nicholas, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
PHEBE THURBER, first wife. Sylvester T., J. 9. David L. 8. d. 20.
PHEBE UNDERHILL, wife. Isaac, J. 6. David 5. d. 21.
PHEBE W. BARNES, wife. Charles D., J. 9. Daniel Haviland 8. d. 25.
PHEBE YOUNG, second wife. John, T. 7. Zachariah 6. d. 3.
PHILA RICH, wife. Simpson, W. 7. David 6. d. 15.
PHOEBE BRUSH, first wife. Dea. James, P. 7. Dea. Philip 6. d. 11.
PHOEBE OLIVER, wife. Anson, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
PHYLENA HAYMARD, wife. James B., J. 7. Jesse, Jr., 6. d. 21.
POLLY GLEASON, wife. Thomas, 2d, P. 7. Thomas 6. d. 11.
POLLY SWEET, wife. Anson W., J. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. d. 29.
POLLY TAYLOR, second wife. Joseph, 2d, T. 6. Joseph 5. d. 5.
PUAH BROWN, wife. Micah Wells, T. 7. Daniel 6. d. 6.

R.

RACHEL ADA MOSS, MRS., second wife. Alonzo, J. 9.
Hymen 8. d. 23.
RACHEL ADAMSON, wife. Lieut. Charles C., P. 8. William 7. d. 13.
RACHEL AMELIA WHITLOCK, wife. Hiram Ketcham, W. 8.
Oliver B. 7. d. 16.
RACHEL BURGERS SMITH, MRS., second wife.
John Townsend, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
RACHEL CRANE, wife. Amos, J. 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
RACHEL MAGEE, wife. Charles D., J. 8.
Joseph Zebulon, Jr., 7. d. 19.
REBECCA, second wife. Dea. Jabez, P. 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9.
REBECCA BISHOP, wife. Hendrickson, P. 8. Hendric 7. d. 10.
REBECCA J., third wife. Joseph Henry, P. 8. Thomas J. 7. d. 13.

REBECCA SAYRE, wife. Thomas Burling, Jr., J. 9. Thomas B. 8. d. 27.
RENELCHA SMITH, wife. Charles D., J. 7. George 6. d. 21.
RHEUA BIESECKER, wife. James Noble, W. 8. Henry 7. d. 14.
RHODA BEACH, wife. Stephen, 3d, J. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. d. 23.
RHODA CORWIN, wife. William, P. 6. William 5. d. 9.
RHODA HALLOCK, wife. James, P. 7. Frederick, 1st, 6. d. 11.
RHODA HERRICK, wife. William, P. 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9.
RHODA W. FORMAN, wife. Charles W., J. 9. Lewis E. 8. d. 22.
RICE, MISS, wife. Richard B., J. 8. John, 5th, 7. d. 24.
ROANNA WORTH, wife. Nicholas, T. 8. William, 4th, 7. d. 4.
ROSA MARTIN, first wife. Allen C., J. 9. Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.
ROSA TEIGE, wife. George Grant, J. 9. See Isaac W. 8. d. 19.
ROSALIA V. HOWELL, wife. Eugene, T. 9. Edwin 8. d. 1.
ROSALIE M. CASSERLY, wife. John Douglas, 2d, P. 10. John Douglas 9. d. 9.
ROSALIND BROWN, wife. Edwin Preston, T. 10. See Henry R., T. 9. Lieut. Alfred 8. d. 8.
ROSALINE HALLOCK, wife. Addison W., T. 9. Daniel B. d. 6.
ROSE ELLEN GARD, wife. Charles Ogden, J. 9. Aaron B. d. 18.
ROSE GRISWOLD, wife. Edward J., J. 8. Edmund P. 7. d. 21.
ROSE McANTEE, wife. Charles, T. 9. John Terry 8. d. 6.
ROSETTA CORWIN, wife. James Richard, T. 8. Benjamin Goldsmith 7. d. 5.
RUTH , wife. Dea. Philip, P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 11.
RUTH ANN, first wife. Samuel W., J. 8. Micajah 7. d. 25.
RUTH ANN TOWNSEND, wife. George B., T. 7. Dea. Jeremiah 6. d. 5.
RUTH HAWKINS, wife. William, Jr., J. 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21.
RUTH KASSUER, wife. Henry Joseph, P. 10. Henry Burton 9. d. 13.

S.

SALLIE , wife. Joshua, J. 7. Obadiah 6. d. 28.
SALLY AYERS DOUGHTY, wife. David, W. 6. Joshua 5. d. 15.
SALLY HOLMES, wife. Parker, W. 7. Richard 6. d. 17.
SALLY L. CURRIE, wife. James Fanning, W. 7. John 6. d. 15.
SALLY SWEET, first wife. Samuel Law, J. 7. Stephen, Jr., 6. d. 28.
SARAH , wife. David, J. 8. Joseph Zebulon, Jr., 7. d. 19.
SARAH , wife. Benjamin, 2d, P. 6. William 5. d. 9.
SARAH, , wife. Hendrickson, P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 10.

SARAH , wife. Joseph, J. 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
SARAH, , wife. Josiah, P. 5. Noah 4. Peter 3. d. 10.
SARAH , wife. Thomas, T. 6. James 5. Zerub. 4. d. 5.
SARAH B. NESSLER, first wife. Joseph Andrew, T. 8.
Benjamin Hubbard 7. d. 5.
SARAH BAILEY, wife. Samuel Titus, J. 8. Nicholas 7. d. 27.
SARAH BOLTON KNAPP, wife. Dea. Jeremiah, T. 6. James 5. d. 5.
SARAH BOOTH, second wife. Andrew, J. 8. Joseph Zeb., Jr., 7. d. 19.
SARAH CAMMEYER, wife. Waverly West, J. 9.
Dr. Robert T. 8. d. 27.
SARAH CATHERINE, wife. George W., J. 8. Stephen, 3d, 7. d. 23.
SARAH CATHERINE BIRDSALL, wife. George, J. 7.
Foster 6. d. 24.
SARAH CHAMBERLIN, wife. Content C., J. 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
SARAH E. ALDRICH, wife. John Dayton, P. 8. Frederick, 2d, 7. d. 9.
SARAH ELLEN BROWN, second wife. Allen C., J. 9.
Aaron B. 8. John 7. d. 18.
SARAH ELLEN KEELER, wife. Nelson John, J. 7.
Joseph Denton 6. d. 24.
SARAH FANNING, wife. Capt. Daniel Case, T. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
SARAH FLEMING, wife. William B., J. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
SARAH HALL, mar. Zephaniah, J. 7. William, Jr., 6. d. 21.
SARAH HULL, second wife. Edward, J. 7. James 6. d. 27.
SARAH HUNTER, wife. Thomas B., J. 8. Martin 7. d. 26.
SARAH I. LOSEE, wife. James B., J. 8. Isaiah 7 d. 28.
SARAH JANE ARMSTRONG, first wife. Alonzo, J. 9.
Hymen 8. d. 23.
SARAH JANE COBB, wife. Silas Farnsworth, P. 9.
Homan Benjamin 8. d. 13.
SARAH JANE DIXON, wife. Willis Martin, T. 10. Herbert T. 9. d. 2.
SARAH JANE HAIGHT, wife. Samuel Palmer, J. 9.
Daniel Haviland 8. d. 25.
SARAH K. HELFRICH, wife. William, T. 9. Isaiah 8. d. 3.
SARAH KEZIAH YOUNG, wife. Herman Halsey, T. 10.
Charles H. 9. d. 3.
SARAH KIMBALL, wife. Perry Lee, J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
SARAH LUDHAM, wife. Richard, 1st, J. 5. William 4. d. 21.
SARAH M., second wife. Elisha, T. 8. Micah Wells 7. d. 6.
SARAH MACK, wife. Dr. Lewis, T. 8. Jacob 7. d. 7.

SARAH MATHERS, wife. Jacob, T. 7. Zerubabel, 3d, 6. d. 7.
SARAH MATILDA SIMONSON, wife. George F., W. 9. Samuel M. 8. d. 14.
SARAH MATTESON, wife. David, J. 9. Henry 8. d. 23.
SARAH NASH BEADLESTON, wife. Lewis St. John, T. 9. Dr. Lewis 8. d. 7.
SARAH PETTY, wife. John, P. 7. Benjamin 6. d. 9.
SARAH PETTY, wife. Samuel Drake, J. 9. William Penn 8. d. 26.
SARA PLIMPTON, wife. Moses, P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
SARAH R. ODELL, wife. William Henry, Jr., T. 10. William H. 9. d. 8A.
SARAH REEVE, third wife. Josiah, 1st, P. 5. Noah, 1st, 4. d. 10.
SARAH SAXTON, wife. Capt. William, J. 5. William 4. d. 21.
SARAH SNEDECAR, wife. Samuel Merritt, J. 7. Zopher. d. 22.
SARAH SPRAGUE, second wife. Ovette Boynton, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
SARAH TABIT, second wife. Samuel H., P. 8. Homan 7. d. 12.
SARAH THORNE, wife. Rev. Noah, 3d, P. 6. Noah, 2d, 5. d. 10.
SARAH WALTER, wife. Thomas Burling, J. 8. Nathaniel. d. 27.
SARAH WHITE, second wife. William Theodore, J. 9. Stephen 8. d. 29.
SARAH WINES, first wife. Dea. Jabez, P. 6. Major Peter 5. d. 9.
SELMA E. SCHURR, first wife. Russell Warren, P. 10. Arthur J. 9. d. 11.
SOPHIA COMSTOCK, wife. Chester, J. 10. Orvis C. 9. d. 29.
SOPHRONIA , wife. Strafford C., P. 7. Benjamin, 2d, 6. d. 9.
SOPHRONIA STRAW, second wife. Amos, J. 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
SOPHRONIA WELLS, wife. John Franklin, T. 8. John 7. d. 3.
SOPHRONIA WILLIAMS, wife. Amos, J. 6. Stephen 5. d. 20.
SOPHRONIA Y., second wife. John Foster, Captain, J. 7. Zopher 6. Daniel 5. d. 22.
STELLA MAY CASTELLO, wife. Raymond Martin, J. 10. William J. 9. d. 26.
SUSAN G. STEEL, wife. George Holmes, T. 11. William Henry, Jr., 10. d. 8A.
SUSAN JANE BELLOWS, wife. Freeland, W. 8. Elbert 7. d. 15.
SUSAN M. WOOD, wife. Daniel B., J. 8. Matthew 7. d. 19.
SUSAN McCORMICK, wife. Charles F., T. 9. Daniel B. d. 6.
SUSAN MONTGOMERY, first wife. Isaac, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.

SUSAN PHILLIPS, second wife. Isaac, J. 8. Anson W. 7. d. 29.
SUSAN PRENTICE ENSIGN, second wife. Joseph, J. 8. Alexander 7. d. 24.
SUSANNA SMITH, first wife. Edward, Jr., J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
SUSIE DODGE, wife. Henry Jaques, W. 9. Eli Rogers 8. d. 17.
SYBIL DUNCAN, wife. Ross C. H., J. 8. Rev. Leander 7. d. 28.
SYLVIA ALGER, wife. Clinton E., J. 9. Sidney S. 8. d. 28.
SYLVIA HAYDEN, wife. Albert Curtis, P. 10. Henry Peter 9. d. 10.
SYNTHIA A. SHEPARD, wife. Richard, J. 8. Stephen 7. d. 21.

T.

THANKFUL FOOTE, MRS., wife. John Foster, J. 6. Daniel 5. d. 22.

U.

URSILLA BOYD McCLENAHAN, wife. Barnabas Wines, P. 7. Dea. Jabez 6. d. 9.
URSULA STOKES, wife. Philip, J. 10. Andrew E. 9. d. 29.

V.

VELMA ETTA SKINNER, wife. Ira Parker, W. 8. Parker 7. d. 17.
VELMA ZENTNER, wife. Russell Sage, J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
VERA BELLE L'HOMMEDIEU, wife. Vernon R., T. 11. Herbert Wilson 10. d. 3.
VERA ELIZABETH DAY, wife. Francis Edgar, J. 10. Henry Stephen 9. d. 23.
VIOLA MAIN, wife. Wellington I., T. 9. Lewis E. 8. d. 5.
VIRGINIA B. WILLIAMS, wife. Oswald Roosevelt, T. 11. Frederick B. 10. d. 2.
VIRGINIA BLANCH GROVER, wife. George R., J. 8. Thomas Welling 7. d. 25.

W.

WILLIANETTA YOUNG, wife. William H., Jr., J. 10. William H. 9. d. 26.
WINNIE HAFF, wife. Walter W., J. 11. Charles W. 10. d. 18.

Z.

ZELINDA MAY JUDD, wife. Joseph, W. 9. Youngs 8. d. 17.

The Editorial Staff

Explanation of

HALLOCK REVOLUTIONARY RECORD

This section of the work that we have undertaken has been added in consideration of the numerous inquiries coming in for certain knowledge concerning the activities of the forebears of the inquirers during the Revolutionary Period.

The purpose of these inquirers is to ascertain if they are eligible to become members of The Daughters of the American Revolution, or of kindred societies, through their Hallock connection.

We have made an effort to render assistance in this matter and have consulted various agencies and authorities in order to find who, bearing the name of Hallock, were Revolutionary Patriots in word and deed, and finding the names of such members of our family, to enable their descendants to trace their connection and obtain the evidence required for membership.

The young or middle-aged men of the Revolutionary Period were mostly of the fifth or sixth generation from the original Peter. The present generation of similar age generally belong to the ninth or tenth generation. The names, as found in the records, at the various sources enumerated in this section, are given in CAPITALS, exactly as found in respect to titles and spelling. Following each name is a comment by the author, giving the data necessary in order to fix the name in its correct relation. This comment embodies the knowledge obtained in compiling the work, and the best judgment of the author.

It is hoped that this section of the work may not only be of interest, but may prove of some value to those who are the descendants of these Patriots who lived in troublous times, and to whom we owe a debt of gratitude that we can best discharge by living the lives of True-hearted American Citizens.

HALLOCK REVOLUTIONARY RECORD

1. THE REFUGEES OF 1776 FROM LONG ISLAND TO CONNECTICUT

By FREDERICK GREGORY MATHER

Page 995. Enlisted men. Suffolk County.

DANIEL. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1775. Died 1844.
JOHN. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1752. Died 1842.
PETER. J. 5. Son of Peter J. 4. Born about 1830.
RICHARD, J. 5. Son of William. Born 1724. Died 1821.
WILLIAM. J. 6. Son of Capt. William. Born 1750. Volunteer.
ZACHARIAH. T. 6. Son of Zerub., 2d. Born 1749. Died 1820.

Page 1005. Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment.
Capt. Ezekiel's Company.

WILLIAM OF SOUTHAMPTON. P. 5. Son of Peter, Jr. Born 1741. Died 1794.

Page 1008. Col. Smith's Regiment.
Capt. William Ludlam, 10th Co. 1776.

JOHN HALLIOCK. T. 6. Known as Dea. John. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1752. Died 1842.
RICHARD HALLIOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerub., 2d. Born 1746. Died 1823.

Capt. Paul Reeve's Co. 9th.
Aquebogue, March 21, 1776.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of William, 2d. Born 1750. Died 1824.
DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerub., 2d. Born 1755. Died 1844.

Minute Company. Aquebogue, Mattituck and Westward.

ZACHARIAH HALLICK. Son of Zerub., 2d. Born 1749. Died 1820.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Reeve's Co.
Southold, Aug. 5, 1776.

PETER HALLOCK. Age 22. J. 6. Son of Joshua. Born 1754. Died 1829.
JOHN HALLOCK. Age 23. Son of Zebulon. Born 1732. Died 1816.
RICHARD HALLOCK. Age 17. W. 6. Israel 5. Born 1759. Died 1828.

Page 1017. Fifth Reg. of the line.
Col. Lewis Dubois.
JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 5. Zebulon 4. Born 1838. Died 1824.

Second Reg. of Artillery of the line.
Col. John Lamb.
JOSEPH HALLOCK. T. 5. Zerub. 1st. 4. Born 1739. Died 1806.

The Levies. Col. Albert Pawling.
JOSEPH HALLOCK. CAPT. OF AN ARMED VESSEL. P. 6.
Maj. Peter 5. Born 1750. Died about 1778.
MOSES HALLOCK. P. 6. William 5. Born 1760. Died 1837.

Enlisted in 1779 and served in New Jersey.
Page 1021. 4th. Reg. Orange Co. Militia.
Col. John Hathorn.
JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 5. Joshua 4. Born 1850. Died 1816.

Page 1054. Signers of the Association in
Suffolk Co. May 1775.
JOHN HALLOCK. J. 5. Son of Peter 1st. Born about 1730.
JOSEPH HALLOCK. P. 6. Son of Maj. Peter. Born 1752.
ZEBULON HALLOCK. W. 5. Son of Zebulon 1st. Born 1727.

Page. 1056.
JOHN HALLOCK. J. 5. Same as above.
JOSEPH HALLOCK. P. 6. Same as above.
ZEBULON HALLOCK. W. 5. Same as above.

Capt. Josiah Lupton's Company.
ISRAEL HALLOCK. J. 6. Son of Capt. William. Born 1752.
ZEBULON HALLOCK. W. 5. Same as above.

Page 1057.

In Capt. Hallock's Company.
PETER HALLOCK JR. J. 5. Son of Peter. Born 1732.

Signers in Brookhaven. May 1775.
DAVID HALLOCK. W. 5. Son of Joshua. Born 1743. Died 1812.

Page 1058.

Signers in Brookhaven. June, July and August, 1775.
CALEB HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel 2d. Born 1745.
DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel 2d. Born 1755.
JAMES HALLOCK. T. 5. Son of Zerubabel 1st. Born 1731.
PETER HALLOCK JR. J. 5. Son of Peter. Born 1732.
RICHARD HALLOCK. W. 6. Son of Israel. Born 1758. Died 1828.
WILLAM HALLOCK. P. 6. Son of Maj. Peter. Born 1757.
ZACHARIAS HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel 2d. Born 1749.
ZERUBABEL HALLOCK. T. 5. Son of Zerub 1st. Born 1722.
ZERUBABEL HALLOCK JR. T. 6. Son of Zerub. 2d. Born 1744.

Page 1059.

Non Associates in Brookhaven.
First Company. Aug 3rd. 1775.
DAVID HALLOCK . J. 5. Son of William . Born 1730. Died 1795.

Page 1059.

Non Associates in Brookhaven.
First Company Continued.
HENRY HALLOCK. J. 6. Son of Richard. Born 1755. Died 1824.
JONATHAN JR. J. 5. Son of Jonathan J. 4. Born 1740. Died 1794.

Signers in Brookhaven, Second Company,
Capt. Miller, May 17, 1775.
JOSIAH HALLOCK. P. 5. Son of Noah 1st. Born 1732. Died 1815.
NOAH HALLOCK. P. 5. Son of Noah 1st. Born 1728. Died 1805.
NOAH JR. P. 6. Son of Noah 2d. P. 5. Born 1758. Died 1818.

Page 1202.

The Refuges of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut.

BENJAMIN HALLOCK JR. J. 5. Son of Benjamin J. 4. Was born 1729 in Setauket. Died 1796 in Conn.

HENRY HALLOCK. J. 6. Son of Richard. Born 1755. Died 1824.

ISRAEL HALLOCK. J. 6. Son of Capt. William. Born 1752.

JEREMIAH HALLOCK. P. 6. Son of William. Born 1768. Died 1826.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 5. Son of Zebulon. Born 1738. Died 1824.

CAPT. JOSEPH. P. 6. Son of Maj. Peter. Born 1752. Died 1778.

MOSES HALLOCK. P. 6. William 5. Born 1760. Died 1837.

CAPT. PETER HALLOCK. Maj. Peter, P. 5. Son of Peter, Jr., born 1729 and died 1791.

CAPT. WILLIAM HALLOCK. J. 5. Son of William. Was born 1722 and died 1782.

WILLIAM, SR. P. 5. Son of Peter, Jr. Born 1741. Died 1794.

WILLIAM, JR. P. 6. Son of William, Sr. Born 1766. Died 1806.

ZEBULON HALLOCK. W. 5. Son of Zebulon. Born 1727.

ZEPHANIAH HALLOCK. J. 6. Son of Capt. William. Born 1765 and died 1831.

2. LINEAGE BOOKS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Vols. 1-40. Index Book 15513.

DANIEL HALLOCK. 29—128. J. 6. Son of the third John. Was born 1732 and died 1830.

JEREMIAH HALLOCK. 14—79. P. 6. Son of William. Was born 1758 and died 1826.

JOHN HALLOCK. 36—218. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Was born 1751 and died 1842.

REV. MOSES HALLOCK. 1—218. 38—241. 39—224. Was son of William. Born 1760. Died 1837.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. L. I. 4—221. 8—133.139. P. 5. Was son of Peter, Jr., born 1741 and died 1794.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. L. I. 14—79. 17—318. 24—142. 39—224. P. 5. Was son of Noah, 1st, born 1730, died 1815.

WILLIAM HALLOCK OF NEW YORK. 36—250. W. 6. Was son of Israel. Born 1756 and died 1821.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, JR., OF L. I. 4—221. 8—133.139. P. 6. Was son of William, P. 5. Born 1766. Died 1806.

Index Book 15899. Volumes 41 to 80.

REV. MOSES HALLOCK. 55—188. P. 6. Was son of William, P. 5. Born 1760. Died 1837.

RICHARD HALLOCK. 75—257. W. 6. Was son of Israel. Born 1758. Died 1828.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. 66—266. J. 6. Was son of Capt. William. Born 1761. Died 1817.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. 44—182. Was son of Noah, 1st. Born 1730. Died 1815.

3. ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Barthold Fernow. Vol. 1.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. Private. Capt. Flemings A. P. 23—305. BB. Newburg, Orange County. Page 245. Zebulon, or Joseph Zebulon, J. 5. Son of Peter, 1st. J. 4. See Zebulon J. 5. in Biog. Born 1720. Died 1841.

4. ROSTER OF STATE TROOPS. Page 387.

JONATHAN HALLOCK, LIEUT. Reg. Wismer. Co. Miller. W. 5. Son of Zebulon. W. 4. Born 1738. Died 1824.

JOSEPH HALLOCK, PRIVATE. Reg. Pawling. Col. Falkner. Page 387. J. 6. Son of Capt. William. Born 1760.

JOSHUA HALLOCK, PRIVATE. Reg. Hawthorne. Page 387. W. 5. Son of Joshua, of Moriches and Orange Counties. Was born 1735 and died 1805.

THOMAS HALLOCK, PRIVATE. Reg. Pawling. Co. Pawling. Page 387. J. 5. Was son of Peter, 1st. Born 1736. Died 1806.

JEFFREY HALLICK, PRIVATE. Reg. Cortland. Page 387. Not known.

JONATHAN HALLICK, LIEUT. Reg. Hawthorn. Co. Miller. Page 387. Was son of Joshua. W. 5. Born 1750. Died 1816.

JONATHAN HALLICK, ENSIGN. Reg. Hawthorn. Co. Miller. Page 387. J. 5. Son of Jonathan. Born 1740. Died 1794.

5. NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Enlisted Men. Page 33.

HALLACK, JEFFERA. Not known.

HALLICK, JEFFERY. Not known.
The Line. Second Regiment.

The Line. Artillery. Second Reg. Page 64.
HALLOCK, JOSEPH. T. 5. Son of Zerubabel, 1st. Was born 1739 and died 1806.

The Line. Fourth Regiment. Page 57.
HALLICK, JONATHAN. W. 5. Son of Zeb. Born 1738. Died 1824.

Orange County Militia. Fourth Regiment. Page 256.
HALLACK, JONATHAN. W. 5. Son of Joshua. Born 1750. Died 1816.

The Militia. Sixth Reg. Dutchess County. Page 249.
HALLOCK, AMOS. J. 6. Son of Thomas. Born 1753. Died 1813.

Enlisted Men on State Treasurer's Pay Books. Page 75.
HALLECK, JEFFREY. Not known.

The Militia.
Suffolk County. First Regiment of Minute Men. Page 170.
HALLOCK, DANIEL. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1755. Died 1844.
HALLOCK, JOHN. J. 5. Son of Peter, 1st. Born 1730.
HALLOCK, PETER. P. 5. Known as Maj. Peter. Was son of Peter, Jr. Was born 1729. Died 1791. Was sometimes called "Captain Peter."
HALLOCK, RICHARD. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1746. Died 1823. Known as Dea. Richard.
HALLOCK, WILLIAM. T. 6. Son of William, 2d. Was born 1750. Died 1824. Riverhead, L. I.
HALLOCK, ZACHARIAH. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Was born 1749. Died 1820. Was known as "Captain Zacharias."
Col. Jacob Smith. Page 170.

Enlisted Men. Col. Jesse Woodhull.
HALLOCK, DAVID. W. 5. Son of Joshua. Born 1743. Died 1812.

The Levies. Col. Albert Pawling.
Enlisted Men. Page 84.

HALLOCK, JOSEPH. J. 5. Son of Peter, 1st. Name was Joseph Zebulon. Was born 1720. Died 1811.

HALLOCK, MOSES. J. 5. Son of Peter, 1st. Born 1735.

HALLOCK, THOMAS. J. 5. Son of Peter, 1st. Was born 1726. Died 1806. Washington Hollow, N. Y.

Dutchess County Militia. Fourth Regiment.
Page 244. Enlisted Men.

HALLOCK, PARSHOM. Not known.

6. HALLOCK ANCESTRY. CHARLES HALLOCK M. A.

JONATHAN HALLICK. Soldier in Col. Lewis DuBois' 5th Regiment of the Line. W. 5. Was son of Joshua. Born 1750. Died 1816. Was known as Dea. Jonathan.

JOSEPH, son of Maj. Peter. P. 6. Born 1752. Died 1778. See Capt. Joseph Hallock. P. 6. d. 9.

WILLIAM. Born 1722. Died 1782. Was in command of picket boats on Long Island Sound. See Capt. William, J. 5. Son of William.

WILLIAM HALLOCK OF SOUTHAMPTON, L. I. This was William P. 5. Son of Peter, Jr. Born 1741. Died 1794. This was not William, father of Rev. Jeremiah and Moses, born 1730, as stated by Charles Hallock. He was born at Rocky Point, L. I. See William Hallock, Long Island Lineage Books of D. A. R. Index Book 15513. 4—221. 8—133.139.

7. MUNSEL. HISTORY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Muster Roll, Capt. Paul Reeves' Company.
First Regiment Minute Men, Suffolk County. Page 17.
Town of Southold. Date of enlistment, March 25, 1776.

PETER HALLOCK. P. 6. Son of Maj. Peter. Born 1753.

JOHN HALLOCK. W. 6. Son of John of Cutchogue. Born about 1753.

RICHARD HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1746. Second Regiment.

ZACHARIAH HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1749.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. P. 5. Son of Peter, Jr. Born 1741. Died 1794.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Born 1755.

8. HISTORY OF ORANGE COUNTY. RUTTENBER AND CLARK.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. Signed the Association. Page 64. J. 6. Was son of John, 3d. Born 1747.

9. AN OUTLINE HISTORY OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK.

By SAMUEL W. EAGER.

SAMUEL HALLOCK. Revolutionary Pledge, among signers in Orange County, 1775. Page 98. J. 6. Was son of John, 3d. Born 1747.

Signers of Pledge in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. Page 502.

JONATHAN HALLOCK. W. 5. Son of Joshua. Born 1750. Died 1816.

JOSHUA HALLOCK. J. 5. Son of Peter. Born 1741. Died 1804. Jonathan, above, signed the Association at Cornwall in 1775. Page 520. He was among those taken at Fort Montgomery. Page 576.

10. HISTORY OF MINISINK REGION.

CHARLES E. STICKNEY.

JOHN HALLOCK, SR., OF WAWAYANDA. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Known as Dea. John. Born 1751. Died 1842.

DANIEL HALLOCK. T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Brother of John. Born 1755. Died 1844.

11. PENSION OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

WILLIAM HALLOCK. File No. 25754. Connecticut. Ruth Hawkins, his wife, was given a pension July 13, 1848. He was a private in Connecticut Line. Certificate of pension issued Oct. 29, 1846. William Hallock was private in company of Capt. Lockwood six months. William Hallock, Jr. J. 6. Capt. William 5. d. 21.

MOSES HALLOCK. MASS. File No. S 29876. Age, 72 April 13, 1833. Served seven months as private. Entered service in Goshen under Col. Pomeroy. This was Rev. Moses, P. 6. William 5. d. 12. There is a slight error in the date of birth.

DANIEL HALLOCK. File No. S 10788. Resided in Southold, L. I. Served under Capt. Smith. Private. Discharged April 1, 1776. Aged 77. Lived in Orange County when he entered the service. Certificate of Pension issued Sept. 26, 1883.

There can be little doubt that this is Daniel T. 6. Zerubabel, 2d, 5. d. 1. He was born 1755 and died 1844. The age given as his age at the time of discharge should be his age when the certificate of pension was issued.

JOHN HALLOCK. File No. R 4495. Resident of Minisink, N. Y. Orange County. Age, 82, Sept. 21, 1833. Served under Col. James Smith. Entered 1776. Served one year, five months and twenty-eight days. Claim rejected for lack of certain formalities.

This was Dea. John T. 6. Son of Zerubabel, 2d. Diagram 1. Born 1751. Died 1842.

JOSEPH HALLOCK. Private. File No. W 19682. Born March 1, 1762. Wife, Sarah, born April 2, 1772. B. L. Wt. 213-60-55. Had son, Joseph, born Aug. 29, 1793. Juliann, daughter, born Aug. 26, 1795. Esther, daughter, born Aug. 12, 1801. Joseph, son, born Aug. 10, 1803. Rachel, daughter, born Jan. 12, 1805. William H. Hallock, son, born June 12, 1809. Wife, Sarah, was allowed pension.

This would appear to be Joseph Hallock, J. 6. Was son of Stephen 5. Benjamin 4. d. 20.

NAMES GIVEN BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C.

JEFFREY HALLICK. 1st N. Y. Levies, 1780.
JEFFREY HALLICK. 2d N. Y. Regiment.
JONATHAN HALLICK. 5th N. Y. Regiment.
JOSEPH HALLICK. Pawling's N. Y. Militia.
JOTHAN HALLICK. Hathorn's Regiment, N. Y. Militia.
JONATHAN HALLOCK. 2d N. Y. Regiment.
JOSEPH HALLOCK. 2d Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, N. Y.
JOSEPH HALLOCK. Albert Pawling's Regiment, N. Y. Militia.
J. MOSES HALLOCK. In Albert Pawling's Regiment, N. Y. Militia. Records are filed under Joseph Hallock.
STEPHEN HALLOCK. 3d Mass. Militia.
THOMAS HALLOCK. Albert Pawling's Regiment, N. Y. Militia.

The first two names above cannot be placed, as we have no mention of a Jeffrey in our data.

Jonathan Hallick, above, is probably Jonathan Hallock, son of Zebulon, W. 4. He was born 1738 and died 1824.

Joseph Hallick was probably Joseph Hallock, son of Capt. William. He was born 1760. Name was Joseph Zebulon.

Jothan Hallick was probably Jonathan Hallock, son of Jonathan, J. 4. He was born 1740 and died 1794.

Jonathan Hallock was probably son of Joshua, W. 4. He was born 1750 and died 1816. His name is spelled "Hallick" in "Roster of State Troops."

Joseph Hallock, next named, was son of Zerubabel, 1st. He was born 1739 and died 1806.

Joseph Hallock, next mentioned, was Capt. Joseph Hallock, son of Maj. Peter, P. 5. He was born 1750 and was killed on his vessel about 1778.

Name given as J. Moses Hallock was probably Moses, son of Peter, J. 4. He was born about 1735.

Stephen Hallock was son of Benjamin, J. 4. He was born in 1736 and died 1802.

Thomas Hallock, last named, was son of Peter, 1st, J. 4. He was born in 1736 and died 1806.

The names here designated can all be found in the "Hallock Biography."

WAR OF 1812 AND CIVIL WAR.

HALLOCK ANCESTRY.

Charles Hallock, M. A.

War of 1812 and Civil War.

COL. MICAH W. HALLOCK, great grandson of Zerubabel, 1st, was in the War of 1812.

JOSHUA, son of Dea. Jonathan, of Monroe, N. Y., was in the War of 1812.

CAPT. JOHN HALLOCK, son of Joshua, above, was in the Federal Army.

CAPT. JOHN, son of James J., was killed in the U. S. Army.

GEN. HENRY WAGER HALLECK, son of Joseph, of Westernville, Oneida County, N. Y., and his father were in the Federal Army. Henry's brother, Andrew, was on his staff. Henry served also in the Mexican War. He held the position of Lieutenant General (succeeding Maj. General McClellan) from July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864, when he was superseded by General Grant. He was known in the army as Old Brains. He drafted the first constitution of the State of California.

CAPT. FREDERICK M. HALLOCK was in the Federal Army.

CAPT. FRANKLIN B. HALLOCK was in the Federal Army.

THOMAS R. HALLOCK, of Clayton County, Ia., had three sons who died in the army.

MARTIN, a son died in the Civil War.

FLUVAL, a son, died in the Civil War.

DERMITT, a son, served in the Civil War.

LIEUT. CHARLES C., of Brooklyn, son of William, of Mattituck, was in the army.

CAPT. NEHEMIAH MANN, son of Phebe Hallock-Mann, died in the Federal Army.

EDWARD HALLOCK KETCHAM, son of Martha Hallock-Ketcham, died in the army.

JOHN T. KETCHAM, brother of Edward, died in the army. Were called the Fighting Quakers.

JAMES COOLEY HALLOCK, son of Amos, of Washington Hollow, N. Y., was an officer in the U. S. Army at Fort Armstrong, Rock Island, in 1832, and went up the Mississippi River in the first steamboat that reached St. Paul.

WILLIAM S. HALLOCK, of St. Louis, son of Rev. John Clark, died in the army during the Civil War.

SAMUEL H. HALLOCK, another son, died in the army.

HENRY S. HALLOCK, another son, died in the army in the Civil War, in the Federal Army.

Halyoake Shipping Wharf.

SOURCES.

As stated in the introduction, this work has been made possible by the labors of two careful and capable investigators, who have traced the descendants of the original Peter from the time of his arrival in Southold, L. I., about 1640, to the beginning of the present century.

The first of these searchers after genealogical data, the Rev. William A. Hallock, D.D., devoted much time traveling about and gathering all available data, and his "Ancestry" was published in 1866.

Forty years later his nephew, Charles Hallock, M. A., continued the good work and published his "Hallock Ancestry" in 1906. The data contained in these two works is the basis of the present endeavor, the purpose being to follow "The Procession of the Generations" to the present time.

The descendants of our common ancestor have spread themselves over this great land of ours, and it has been no small undertaking to search them out. They have, however, responded generously, in the main, and their contributions have been a chief source of data in compiling the work and bringing it down to date.

A list of these contributors would contain the names of some 600 or more.

In addition to the above, various works have been consulted and have been of great value in the collection of data tabulated in the progress of the work, and we hereby gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to these factors.

The following are those of importance:

History of Mattituck. Rev. Charles F. Craven.

The Refugees of 1776, from Long Island to Connecticut. By Frederick Gregory Mather.

Lineage Books of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Archives of the State of New York. Barthold Fernow.

Roster of State Troops.

New York in the Revolution. James A. Roberts.

Griffin's Journal. Augustus Griffin.

The Salmon Record. Commenced by William Salmon, of Southold,

L. I., in 1696, and continued by succeeding members of the Salmon Family until 1811.
History of Plainfield, Mass. By Charles N. Dyer.
Shelter Island. Historical Papers. Jacob E. Mallman.
History of Goshen, Conn. Hibbard.
History of Oneida County. Durant.
History of Long Island. Thompson.
History of Orange County. Ruttenber and Clark.
Encyclopedia of Biography. American Historical Society.
Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Suffolk County. Richard M. Bayles.
Memorials of Old Bridgehampton. James Truslow Adams, M.A.
New York Marriage Licenses printed by order of Gideon J. Tucker, Secretary of State. Previous to 1784.
Long Island Epitaphs. By Harris.
Outline History of Orange County, N. Y. By Samuel W. Eager.
Southold Presbyterian Church Record.
New York and New England Families. Talcott.
Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut. Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York.
History of Minnisink Region. Chas. E. Stickney.
Records of the State of Connecticut.
Who's Who in America. The A. N. Marquis Company.

A REFLECTION

A labor of love these pages contain;
They start on their journey your good will to gain:
The data they hold came from near and afar,
And some misadventures these pages will mar.
But after a careful last look and review.
We call up your number, and give them to you.

A burden dropped on us beyond our control
And waked up our energies, body and soul;
An innocent pastime—it seemed to invite,
And promised adventure to last over night;
But like the rude camel in fable of old
Who asked a wee bit of the cloth to unfold,
The wily usurper soon took the whole tent,
And 'spite of entreaty he would not absent.

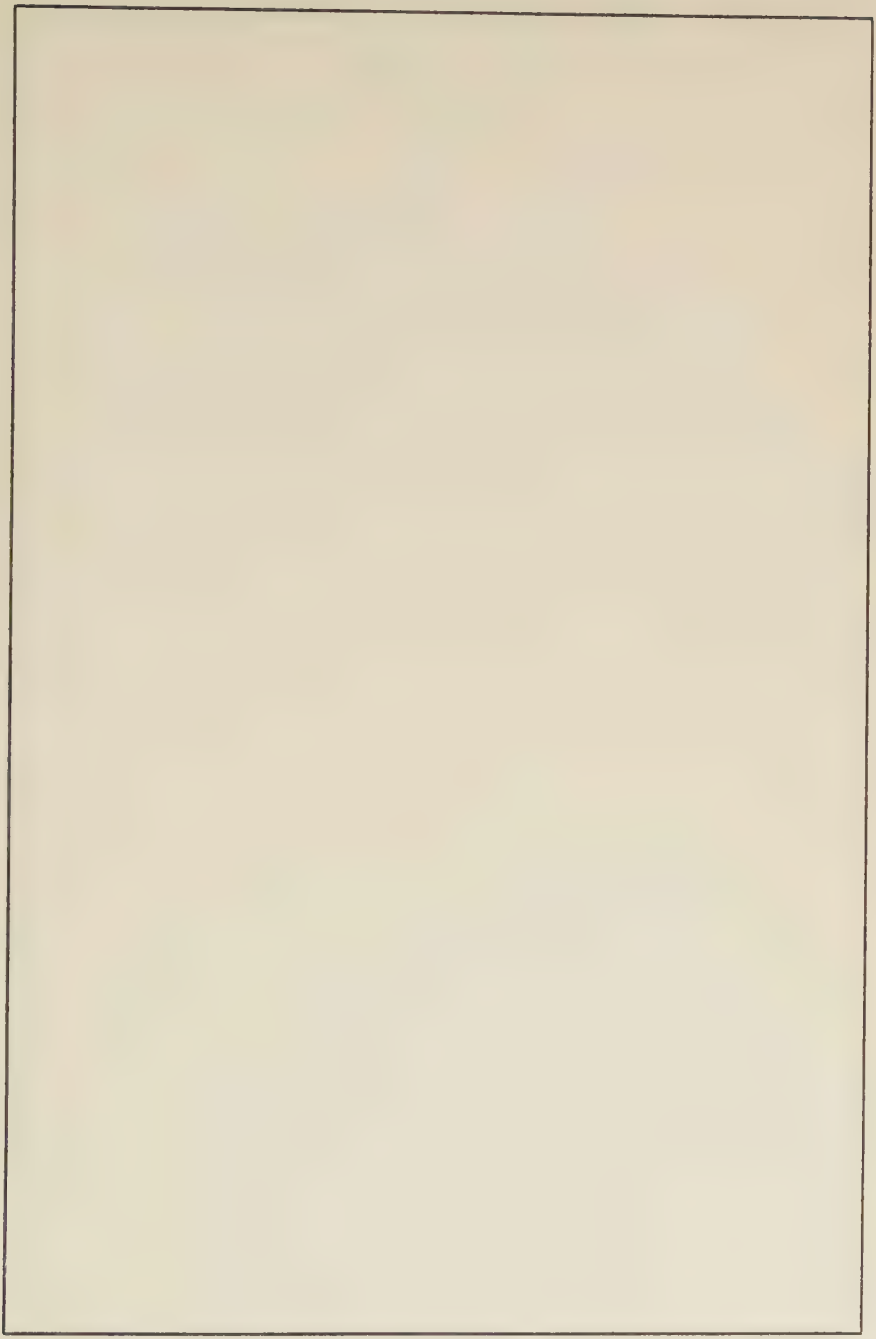
But we have no complaint to make
Our task we never could forsake
And many friends our zeal has made
Who well our labor have repaid.

And now we send these pages out
With a last fond farewell;
They'll speak to you we do not doubt
And many a tale they'll tell.
They've been impertinent at times
And entered many a home;
They've searched this land of many climes,
As far and near they roam.
They've oft explored the silent land
Where spectors stand on every hand,
And Scripture page they've not ignored
When it with vital truth was stored,
And contributions far and wide
Have found a home, here to abide.

Frail man seems filled with strong desire
To extend his little span,
For this he's pointed many a spire—
Sought wondrous works to plan.
Mayhap that we with fond ambition
Have made a future requisition—
Betimes some later generation
May fondly offer an ovation.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS